

George Banc[illegible]

BIBLIOTHECA

CLASSICA LATINA

SIVE

COLLECTIO

AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM

CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS

On souscrit, à Paris,

Chez **N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre Fils, n° 16, au Marais.**
DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.
TREUTTEL et WURTZ, libraires, rue de Bourbon, n° 17.
F. DIDOT, imprimeur du Roi et de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.
DONDEY-DUPRÉ, impr.-libr. rue de Richelieu, n° 47 *bis*.
BRUNOT-LABBE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 33.
Jules RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n° 6.
H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.
ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.

Et chez tous les libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

QUINTI HORATII FLACCI

QUÆ EXSTANT

OMNIA OPERA

EXCUDEBAT E. DUVERGER

VIA DE VERNEUIL, N° 4.

QUINTUS
HORATIUS
FLACCUS

CUM VARIIS LECTIONIBUS ARGUMENTIS
NOTIS VETERIBUS AC NOVIS

QUIBUS ACCEDIT
INDEX RECENS OMNIUMQUE LOCUPLETISSIMUS

CURANTE ET EMENDANTE

N. E. LEMAIRE

TOMUS TERTIUS

PARISIIS
COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE
POESEOS LATINÆ PROFESSOR

MDCCCXXXI

PRÆMONITIO NOVI EDITORIS

DE ULTIMO HORATII VOLUMINE.

In primi voluminis præfatione (p. VIII) promiseram me in tertio hoc et ultimo volumine daturum laborum meorum ad elucidanda Horatii carmina susceptorum enarrationem, et nomina præcipuorum interpretum ac sociorum quos adjutores operis adhibueram. Fidem jam exsolvit secundi voluminis præmonitio. De aliis autem pollicitis superest, ut me non vanum promissorem, vel, ut ait Cicero, *lentum infitiatorem* ostendam.

Itaque hoc volumen complectitur,

1° Vitam Q. Horatii Flacci e Suetonio et aliis scriptoribus desumptam, ac per consulum annos accurate digestam, indicantemque quibus annis carmina singula componi probabiliter debuerint; pag. 1 sqq.

2° Notam de amicis Q. Horatii, pag. 25; et duas odas recenter (1760) editas, quamvis perperam nostro poetæ adscriptas, p. 27.

3° Varia veterum et recentiorum de Q. Horatio testimonia et judicia, pag. 29 sqq.

4° Notitiam literariam, e Fabricio et Ernestio desumptam, pag. 44 sqq.

5° Elenchum codicum MSS. ad quos Horatius adhuc exactus est, pag. 59 sqq.

6° De Horatii editionibus, pag. 101 sqq.

7° De Horatii versionibus Italicis, Gallicis, Anglicis, Hispanicis et Lusitanis, Græcis, Polonicis, Germanicis, Belgicis, Danicis et Russicis, pag. 244, sqq.

Jam diu est ex quo catalogus hic editionum typis mandatus exiit; tribus enim vel quatuor abhinc annis huic conficiendo volumini indesinenter incubuimus. Interim plures jam Horatii edi-

tiones versionesve in lucem prodierunt, quas non uno doctrinæ et ingenii genere præstantes hic memorare juvat.

1° Horatius, cum scholiis et adnotationibus. Braunhard, Lips 1831, in-8° maj.

2° *Versiones gallicæ*, Horace traduit en prose par Goubaux et Barbet, Paris, 1828. — par J. F. Stiévenart, Paris, 1828. — Traduction en vers par Ragon, Paris, 1831. — par le général Delort, Arbois, 1831.

3° *Versiones germanicæ*, Horatii Satiræ, übers. von Dr. C. Kirchner, Stralsund, 1829, in-4°. — Epistolæ, von Rector Dr. Fr. v. P. Hocheder, Regensburg, 1830, in-12, maj. — Prima Satira, von J. H. Voss, F. A. Wolff und C. Kirchner, Frankfurt, 1830, in-8°. — Odæ cum notis, vom Verfasser des deutschen Versbaus, Berlin, 1831, in-8° maj.

Volumen claudit Index Universus, qui nomina, res et verba uno eodemque tenore complectitur, ut nuntiarimus in primi voluminis præfatione, p. VIII.

Ea sunt, lector benevole, quæ de mea ad absolvendam hanc Horatii editionem diligentia te monitum volui. Quæ ut tibi grata sint et accepta vehementer opto atque expeto; neque totum laborem nimio damnes fastidio, si qua occurrant peccata quibus obnoxia est humana fragilitas. Vale.

N. E. L.

Datum Parisiis, decembri mense, 1831.

Q. HORATII FLACCI
VITA

AUCTORE

C. SUETONIO TRANQUILLO[1].

Q. Horatius Flaccus, Venusinus, patre, ut ipse quidem tradit, libertino[2] et exauctionum coactore, (ut vero creditum est, salsamentario, quum illi quidam exprobrasset in

1. Suetonium Tranquillum constat libellum scripsisse de poetis, quo eorum vitas complecteretur; v. Isid. Orig. VIII, 7. Ex eo servarunt viri docti vitas Lucani, Terentii, cet. Jam in codicibus antiquis reperta est vita Horatii, quæ diserto tribueretur Suetonio. Eam primus P. Nannius e cod. Buslidiano Miscellaneorum suorum libri III, c. 1 inseruerat. Deinde e cod. Bland. antiquiss. a Bernardino Lauredano acceptam Muretus editioni suæ a. 1555 præfixerat, sibique primus edere perperam visus erat. Post et Cruqu. ex eodem cod. edidit. Mendosissima initio erat, sed viri docti post e vetustis MSS et conjectura pleraque emendarunt, imprimis Rutgersius, Gronovius, Casaubonus, Vossius. Sed essetne ea vita omnino Suetonii, necne, dubitatum est. Qui istud defendunt, urgent fere similitudinem dictionis cum stilo Suetonii. Quæ licet negari nequeat; tamen admodum infirmum e tali similitudine argumentum est. Illud autem gravius, quod Porphyrion ad Epist. II, 1 pr. scribit: « Apparet, hunc librum hortatu Cæsaris scriptum esse. Cujus rei etiam Suetonius auctor est. Nam apud eum epistola invenitur Augusti, increpantis Horatium, quod non ad se quoque plurima scribat. » Hoc inquam plus momenti habet; quanquam et, si durior sis, dicere possis, non ideo necesse esse, ut hæc, quam hodie habemus, Horatii vita a Suetonio sit, nam posse nihilo secius grammaticum seriorem ejus auctorem esse, et modo illud de Augusto e Suetonio sumpsisse. Sed vel sic facile inducimur ad rectissimum de hac vita judicium : esse eam omnino a Suetonio, sed grammaticos et librarios monachos, qui illam transcriberent, vel omisisse, in suo quemque exemplo, quædam, vel alia de suis interpolasse; quod ultimum de infami illo loco de speculato cubiculo certissimum est. Ceterum Porphyrionem etiam vitam Horatii scripsisse, ipse tèstatur ad Serm. I, 6, 41.

2. *Libertino*, vid. Serm. I, 6, 45 *quidem* deest in quibusdam editis; elegantius adest in MSS. Pro *exactionum*, quod vulgo legitur, præclare emend. Gesn. *exauctionum* h. finitarum s. peractarum auctionum i. venditionum publicarum; in quibus et

altercatione : « Quotiens ego vidi patrem tuum bracchio se emungentem?) bello Philippensi, excitus[3] a M. Bruto imperatore, tribunus militum meruit; victisque partibus, venia impetrata, scriptum quæstorium comparavit; ac primo Mæcenati, mox Augusto in gratiam insinuatus, non mediocrem in amborum amicitia locum tenuit. Mæcenas quantopere eum dilexerit, satis demonstratur[4] isto epigrammate :

Ni te visceribus meis, Horati,
Plus jam diligo, tu tuum sodalem
Ninnio videas strigosiorem.

præcones essent, h. qui starent ad hastam, oblataque pretia enuntiarent, et *coactores*, h. qui ab his, quibus attributæ fuissent in auctione singulæ res, pretium exigendum s. colligendam pecuniam in se reciperent, pacta centesima parte; ut apparet e Cic. Rabir. Post. 11. Tale munus obierat Horatii pater, et inde reculam sibi compararat. Cf. Serm. I, 6, 91. — Pro *ut vero* quidam libri ap. Rutg. *ut vere*, unde Casaub. legebat *fere*. *Salsamentarius*, qui salsamenta facit, vel vendit, ἀλλαντοπώλης. Dacer. vertit *un charcutier*. —*Immungentem* pro *emungentem* in libris Rutgersii et sic Baxt. *mungentem* Casaub. Laudatur auct. ad Heren. IV, 54. « Ut si salsamentarii filio dicas : quiesce tu, cujus pater cubito se emungere solebat. » Vereor autem, ne hæc : « Ut vero creditum — emungentem, » a librario sint. [Recte; id quod vel hiulca oratio arguit. Forte duo panni assuti sunt, primus de salsamentario, cui alius notum illud scomma ex auct. ad Heren. adtexuit. Itaque uncis inclusi.]

3. *Exercitus* liber Puteani ap. Rutg. mendose. *Scriptum quæstorium* intelligo munus scribæ, a quæstore in decuriam lecti; qui *scriptum facere* dicitur. Cf. liv. IX, 46; XL, 29. [Adde Masson. in vita Nostri p. 74 sq. qui commode laudat Gell. VI, 9. Ad rem Noster Serm. II, 6, 36.]

4. *Testatur* pro *demonstratur*, liber Puteani, et sic Baxt. *monstratur* Valart. Sivr. In altero et tertio epigrammatis Mæcenatiani versu magna varietas est. V. 2 alii ap. Rutg. habent *Titum*, cod. Put. *tutum*. V. 3 apud Cruquium et Rutg. est *Hinno me videas*. Muretus edidit *Nimio v*. Nannius *Mimo me v*. Baxterus emend. *Minno* h. ove glabra. Gronovius conj. *Titii sodalis Ginno*, ut ludatur in Titium quemdam, strigoso ginno h. mulo vehi solitum. Dacer. *Ninno me*. Vossius, Lindenbrog. et Pithœus *Ninnio videas;* dicitque Vossius, fuisse eo tempore Romæ poetam Ninnium Crassum, qui ita esset macilentus et siccus, ut in quotidianos jocos abisset. Metrum non obest; nam etiam apud Catullum hendecasyllabi multi a trochæo incipiunt; et decet Mæcenatem talis negligentia. Modo illud de Ninnio Crasso certius esset. *Ninnio* haud du-

Sed multo magis, extremis[5] judiciis, tali ad Augustum elogio : « Horatii Flacci, ut mei, esto memor. »

Augustus epistolarum quoque ei officium obtulit, ut hoc ad Mæcenatem scripto significat : « Ante ipse sufficiebam scribendis epistolis amicorum ; nunc occupatissimus et infirmus, Horatium nostrum te cupio adducere[6]. Veniet igitur ab ista parasitica mensa ad hanc regiam, et nos in epistolis scribendis adjuvabit. »

Ac ne recusanti quidem aut succensuit quidquam, aut amicitiam suam ingerere[7] desiit. Exstant epistolæ, e quibus argumenti gratia pauca subjeci. « Sume tibi aliquid juris apud me, tanquam si convictor mihi fueris : quoniam id usus mihi tecum esse volui, si per valetudinem tuam fieri potuisset[8]. » Et rursus[9] : « Tui qualem habeam memoriam,

bie recte legitur, quod comparanti varietates allatas facile patebit; tum et gratior exsistit structura ejecto *me*. *Ninnium* possis explicare parvum mulum, alias hinnum s. ginnum, item ninnum dictum. Sed mihi elegantior videtur jocus, si suspiceris, esse nomen hominis vulgaris, nobis nunc ignoti, tunc a macritudine notissimi. Nam et Ninniam Campanam gentem fuisse apparet e liv. XXIII, 8 et ingeniosus tunc lusus est in epitheto *strigosus*, quod proprie de jumentis dicitur. Volo, ut, qui nunc, instar tui, bene curatus et pinguis sum (is enim fuisse videtur), strigosior fiam Ninnio.

5. *Extremis Esquiliis* ap. Cruquium legitur, et sic vulgo, nullo sensu; sed apparet, irrepsisse ex fine hujus vitæ. Rectius cod. reg. ap. Rutg. *extremis indiciis*, h. testamento; quod vel *judicium* dicere, vel *supremum*, *extremum j.* solemne ICtis antiquis. —*Ad Augustam* liber Putean. ut de Livia dicatur. Male. —*Eclogio* vult Gesn. Sed bene habet *elogium*, testamentis proprium vocabulum (v. Gesn. thes. v. *Elogium* n. 8); h. l. brevem commendationem significat.

6. *A te cupio abducere* Bentl. nescio unde.—*Parasitica mensa*, h. qua ut parasitus fruitur, np. apud te, cui nulla officia præstat.—*Regiam mensam* ferre non potest Rutgers. quia ap. Romanos regis nomen invidiam habuerit. Sed nihil vetabat ad amicum sic scribere, inprimis per jocum.

7. *Suggerere* ap. Cruqu. et vulgo; sed *ingerere* cod. reg. Rutg. et Muret. *destitit* Gesn. Sivr.

8. *Fieri possit* vel *posset*, vulgo legitur, sed sensus requirit *potuisset*, uti mox pro *habeo* legi jubet latinitas *habeam*.

9. Illa transeundi formula *et rursus* aperte a monacho est, ex noto καὶ πάλιν in sacris litteris. Equidem omnia illa : *Exstant epistolæ* —ἀνθυπερ-

poteris ex Septimio[10] quoque nostro audire; nam incidit, ut illo coram fieret a me tui mentio. Neque enim, si tu superbus amicitiam nostram sprevisti, ideo nos quoque *ἀνθυπερφρονοῦμεν.* »

Præterea sæpe eum, inter alios jocos, *putissimum*[11] *penem* et *homuncionem lepidissimum* appellavit, unaque et altera liberalitate locupletavit. Scripta quidem ejus usque adeo probavit, mansuraque perpetuo[12] opinatus est, ut non modo sæculare carmen componendum injunxerit, sed et Vindelicam victoriam Tiberii Drusique privignorum suorum; eumque coegerit, propter hoc, tribus carminum libris ex longo intervallo quartum addere: post sermones vero lectos quosdam nullam sui mentionem habitam ita sit questus: « Irasci[13] me tibi scito, quod non in plerisque ejusmodi scriptis mecum potissimum loquaris. An vereris, ne apud posteros infame tibi sit, quod videaris familiaris nobis esse? » Expressitque eclogam cujus initium est:

Quum tot sustineas et tanta negotia solus,
Res Italas armis tuteris, moribus ornes,
Legibus emendes: in publica commoda peccem,
Si longo sermone morer tua tempora, Cæsar.

φρονοῦμεν, emblema e margine esse puto, at ex antiquo tamen alio scriptore sumptis ipsis epistolarum fragmentis; quæ profecto non ab inepto grammatico, sed genuina esse, facile est sentire.

10. *Septimius* est ille, ad quem est Carm. II, 6 et de quo loquitur Epist. I, 3 et 9. — Ἀνθυπερφρονοῦμεν, vicissim superbi sumus: sic Cruqu. Muret. Rutg. Minus bene alii post Nannium ἀνθυπερηφανοῦμεν.

11. *Putissimum*, antique pro *purissimum*, quod ipsum alii exhibent. *Penem* vulgo, et per jocum familiarem, simpliciter pro homine, vel, quod statim sequitur, homuncione, Romæ dictum fuisse puto, ut *cunnus* simpl. pro femina dicebatur; ut *putissimus p.* sit homo integerrimus et carissimus, nil amplius. *Appellavit*, sic legendum; vulgo *appellat*. — *Una atque altera* male Dacer. explicat *duabus*, et in eo se torquet.

12. Post *perpetuo* in Blandin. cod. lacuna erat, quam explent fere *credidit;* sed Rutg. e cod. reg. *opinatus est*. — *Vindelicam v.* Est carm. IV, 4 et 14.

13. *Iratum* quidem editi, item mox

Habitu corporis brevis fuit atque obesus, qualis et a semet ipso in satiris[14] describitur, et ab Augusto hac epistola: « Pertulit ad me Dionysius[15] libellum tuum, quem ego, ne accusem brevitatem, quantuluscumque est, boni consulo. Vereri autem mihi videris, ne majores libelli tui sint, quam ipse es. Sed si tibi statura deest[16], corpusculum

pro *Eclogam* male *elogium*. Est epistola libri II prima. Eclogas enim antiqui omnis generis poemata breviora dicebant, non solum, ut vulgo, idyllia.

14. *In satiris*, ap. Serm. II, 3, 308. Huc etiam pertinet Epist. I, 4 extr. E margine suspicor esse hoc *in satiris*, nam recentiorem satirarum appellationem esse videbimus.

15. *Dionysius* haud dubie servus, vel libertus Augusti. Pro *ne accusem brevitatem* liber Put. habebat *accusarem;* regius, *ut accusantem,* unde Bentl. *ut te accusem*. Male omnia. Regius codex videtur cum lacuna habuisse *ne accus.....atem*.

16. Codex regius cum lacuna exhibebat: « Sed si tibi statura deest..... unde est. » Et sic Bentl. Unde Casaub. conj. *venter abunde est*. Facile apparet, perisse *corpusculum* et litteram primam ex *non*. — *In sextariolo* (quæ est mensura antiqua et aridorum, et liquidorum, sexta congii pars) *scribere* vel prudenter negligunt Intpp. vel putant, juberi Horatium in sextariolum, tanquam in museum irrepere; quo joco nihil posset frigidius excogitari. Rectissime unus Gesnerus rem expediit. Constat, Veteres volumina sua super bacillo, vel longiori, vel breviori, convolvisse. Jam sextariolus admodum brevis seu humilis fuerit oportet, vel axim superante diametro. Itaque humanissimo joco Augustus brevitatem libri Horatii, cujus lectione non satiatus esset, accusat. Si vis, libros tuos te ipso non majores esse, cogites, tibi licet non longum, at crassum corpus esse; et sic licet, bacillo brevissimo, per me vel sextariolo, involvas scripta tua, *cum*, h. dummodo, quod longitudini deest, ut in te, circuitu compensetur, — ὀγκωδέστατος, quam crassissimus. Mire corrupta est hæc vox, in editis quoque; e. g. οἰκολήστατος, ὀτηκώάντατος cet. Sed non dissimulandum, h. l. in vita Horatii ap. Nannium Cruquium, Muretum, et vulgo, sequi locum inhonestissimum, qui turpem maculam tanto viro adsperserit: « Ad res venereas intemperantior traditur; nam speculato cubiculo scorta dicitur habuisse (sic) disposita, ut, quocumque respexisset, ibi ei imago coitus referretur. » In quibus etiamsi forte a latinitate ferri possint *speculatum cubiculum* et *disponere scorta;* at narratio ipsa ita absurda et ἀσύστατος, ita aperte e Senecæ (Natur. Quæst. I, 16) de Hostio quodam, dissolutæ nequitiæ homine, narratione, permutato nomine ducta, ut nullum esse dubium possit, quin ab inepto grammatico ille pannus interpolatus sit. Doctissime inpr. III. Lessing. Opp. t. III, p. 11-30 eum resecuit. Tacite Dacer. et Baxterus omiserunt.

non deest. Itaque licebit in sextariolo scribas, quum circuitus voluminis tui sit ὀγκωδέστατος, sicut est ventriculi tui. »

Vixit plurimum in secessu ruris sui Sabini[17] aut Tiburtini, domusque ejus ostenditur circa Tiburni luculum. Venerunt in manus meas et elegi sub ejus titulo, et epistola prosa oratione, quasi commendantis se Mæcenati. Sed utraque falsa[18] puto. Nam elegi vulgares, epistola obscura; quo vitio minime tenebatur. Natus est VI Idus Decembris, L. Cotta et L. Torquato Coss. Decessit V Kal. Decemb. C. Marcio Censorino et C. Asinio Gallo Coss. post nonum[19] et quinquagesimum annum, hærede Augusto palam nuncupato, quum urgente vi valetudinis non sufficeret ad obsignandas testamenti tabulas. Humatus et conditus est extremis Esquiliis juxta Mæcenatis tumulum.

17. Ex illis : « Sabini aut Tiburtini » male quidam (Valart. etiam) duo prædia Horatii effinxerunt; quod vel ex carm. II, 18, 14 refellitur. Recte vidit Rutgers. prædium Horatii ita in confiniis agri Sabini et Tiburtini situm putandum, ut dubium esset, utro pertineret. Talis erat et Catulli fundus, c. XLII quem hinc male quidam eumdem fuisse cum Horatiano putarunt. Sed ille haud dubie propior Tiburi fuit.—De *Tiburni luculo* vid. carm. I, 7, 13.

18. [Falsas quoque et miselli versificatoris fetum habendas esse duas odas, nuper in Cod. MS. Horatii bibl. Palatinæ in Vaticana repertas et in calce l. I carminum adsutas, dudum ostenderunt VV. DD. Primus earum mentionem injecit Villois. Animadvv. ad Long. p. 310. — *Quo vitio;* scil. obscuritatis : multarum tamen rerum cognitione opus est ad carmina ejus intelligenda, quamvis perspicua peritis videantur. Ed.

19. Pro *VI Id dec.* liber Put. habebat *III.* — In *post nonum* erravit vel Suetonius vel librarius, nam consules dicti definiunt numerum annorum LVII. Rutgersius ex Eusebiano Chronico reposuit *septimum.* — *Palam,* viva voce. Cf. Justin. Instit. l. II, t. X, § 13. Vide pag. 483, Tomi II, edit. nost. Suetonii. Ed.

VITA HORATII

IN EODEM COD. ALITER DESCRIPTA[1].

Q. Horatius Flaccus, libertino patre natus in Apulia, cum parente in Sabinos commigravit[2]. Quem quum pater puerum Romam misisset in ludum litterarium, parcissimis eruditus impensis, angustias patris vicit ingenio; coluitque adolescens Brutum, sub quo tribunus militum, civili bello, militavit, captusque a Cæsare, post multum tempus, beneficio Mæcenatis non solum servatus, sed etiam in amicitiam receptus est. Quapropter Mæcenati et Augusto in omnibus scriptis suis venerabiliter assurgit. Scripsit autem Carminum libros IV, Epodon I, Carmen sæculare, Sermonum libros II, Epistolarum II, de Arte poetica I[3]. Commentati sunt in illum Porphyrion, Modestus, Helenius Acron; omnium autem optime Acron[4].

VITA HORATII

IN TRIBUS CODD. BLANDD. ALITER DESCRIPTA.

Q. Horatius Flaccus, præcone patre natus, libertinæ conditionis, Venusinus fuit, quæ civitas Apuliæ est. Non tamen aut opibus vilis, aut studio; nam litteris liberaliter eruditus pro ingenii dexteritate in tantum jam a puero eminebat, ut ultra meritum natalium talibus disciplinis faceret se aptum videri. Hic, post studia Romana, philosophiæ caussa Athenas profectus, inter Epicureos primum locum tenuit. Familiaritatem etiam M. Bruti adeptus est, ejus, qui cum Augusto dimicavit; nam et tribunus militum

1. Eadem, paucis mutatis, e cod. antiquo I. Sichardi, legitur, in edit. Basil. 1527.

2. *Migravit* in eadem editione Basil.

3. *De A. p.* deest in Basil.

4. *Omnium optime C. Æmil.* Basil.

ejus fuit; post victoriam vero civilis belli, interventu Mæcenatis, Horatio Cæsar indulsit. Fuit autem idem Horatius statura brevis, lippus, obeso corpore, iracundus, obscenis moribus, ita ut cubiculo speculato uteretur, quo se congrediuntem videret. Natus VI Id. Decemb. Cotta et Torquato Coss. Septuagesimo [1] septimo ætatis anno periit, hærede Augusto, sepultus in Esquiliis, juxta tumulum Mæcenatis. In opere suo Alcæum imitatus est et Sapphonem, in satira Lucilium.

Q. HORATII FLACCI VITA

PER ANNOS DIGESTA.

U. C. VARR. 689.

L. Aurelius Cotta. L. Manlius Torquatus Coss.
ante C. 65. Horatii I.

His Coss. natum esse Horatium, non solum Suetonius auctor est, sed ipse etiam Flaccus, Carm. III, 21, 1; V, 13, 7. Decembrem mensem ipse etiam natalibus suis assignat Epist. I, 20. extr. illiusque diem VI Id. memorat Suetonius.

Generis sui obscuritatem numquam dissimulat, semper ultro fassus, se nec ingenuo, nec claro natum patre, sed libertino, vita tamen et pectore puro: Serm. I, 6, 45. *Libertinus* autem eo tempore idem erat ac *libertus;* quum superioribus sæculis libertini dicerentur filii libertorum s. manumissorum. Vide vel Sueton. Claud. 24. Hinc Horatius ex suæ ætatis more *ingenuus* erat, parens ejus non item. v. Serm. I, 6, 8 et 20. Cf. Massoni vit. Hor. p. sqq. et Wieland. ad Serm. I, 6, 8. Oportet tamen Flaccum, patre jam libertate donato, natum esse; alias enim non fuisset ingenuus.

1. Leg. *quinquagesimo*.

Patrem, cujus nomen ignoratur, postquam, ut dicemus, Romam concesserat, *coactorem* fuisse, constat et ex ejus vita, et e Sermon. I, 6, 85. Id ad vectigalia fere referunt, quæ coegerit pro publicanis. Sed vid. not. ad vit. Horat. § 1. Salsamentarium fuisse, ut in vita Hor. dicitur, Torrentius non vult credere, quia ipse id non commemorarit. Sed hoc certe infirmum. Joannis du Hamel commentum de Horatii patre Flavio Flacco, nobili gente Pontica orto, ita, ut meretur, castigat Sanadonus.

Patria erat *Venusia,* vel, ut alii, *Venusium,* Dauniorum colonia (Plin. III, 11; Strab. VI, p. 195), anno U. C. CCCCLXII deducta (Vellei. I, 14), oppidum non ignobile, εὐτείχιστον dictum Polybio, III, 90, in confinio Apulorum et Lucanorum ita situm, ut anceps esset, utro potius pertineret; v. Serm. I, 2, 34; Cf. Heins. advv. p. 490. Proximus erat Vultur mons, at in Peucetia, altera Apuliæ parte; v. Carm. III, 4, 9 sqq. In ea regione agellum parvum habuisse patrem Horatii, constat ex Serm. I, 6, 71. Quum Apuliam attingeret Calabria, Martiali Noster Calaber etiam dictus, VIII, 18.

U. C. 696.

L. Calpurnius Piso. A. Gabinius.
ante C. 58. Horatii 7-8.

Pater Horatii, ingenui et generosi vir animi, quum in filio elegans ingenium animadverteret, omnem curam in illius educatione posuit, et quidquid ex facultatibus exiguis posset, benigne in eam impendit. Agello enim suo, quem Venusii habebat, relicto (nam vendidisse eum, temere poni arbitror, multoque probabilius videtur, Horatium demum, Bruti partes secutum proscriptione post prælium Philippense amisisse. Ipse hoc innuit Epp. II, 2, 49. *Unde,* ex æstu civilis belli, *simul primum me dimisere Philippi* decisis humilem pennis, inopemque paterni et laris et fundi. Recte ibi

Schol. *Significat se proscriptum fuisse*) puerum Romam deduxit, ibique exactoris munere empto, filium non solum liberalibus honestisque artibus iis, quibus nobilium liberi instituebantur, imbuendum curavit, spretis iis, quæ ad solum quæstum spectarent; habitumque et comitatum ei dedit, qui nec nobilem puerum dedeceret; sed etiam morum filii ipse assiduus custos et rector, virtutumque ei omnium et magister, et exemplum fuit; eumque non divitem et magnum, sed bonum et honestum aliquando virum esse voluit. Vid. Serm. I, 6, 66-92, grati in talem patrem filii immortale monumentum.

Fuit primus Horatii præceptor Orbilius Pupillus, eo tempore Romæ grammaticam professus, qui, ex instituto ejus ætatis scholarum, enarrabat pueris carmina Livii Andronici et Homeri: Epist. I, 2, 70; II, 2, 41; Cf. Quinctil. I, 8. Græcarum inprimis litterarum amantissimus, earum exquisitam cognitionem Noster sibi a puero comparabat. Serm. I, 10, 31; A. P. 269.

U. C. 705.

C. Claudius Marcellus. L. Cornelius Lentulus.
ante C. 45. Horatii 16-17.

Togam virilem sumpsisse h. a. Horatium probabile est; v. Masson, p. 25.

U. C. 709.

C. Julius Cæsar IV sine collega.
ante C. 45. Horatii 20-21.

Ciceronis filius, Horatio æqualis, aliique juvenes nobiles, Bibulus, Acidimus, Varus, Messala, vere ineunte Athenas, studiorum caussa, proficiscuntur. Cic. Epist. ad Att. XII, 23, 26; XIII, 24; XV, 13, 15. Probabile fit, Horatium eodem tempore Athenas petisse, ut philosophiæ operam

daret. Nam ante bellum civile, post Cæsaris cædem ortum, eo se venisse ait Epist. II, 2, 43.

U. C. 710.

C. Julius Cæsar V. M. Antonius.
ante C. 44. Horatii 21-22.

Idibus Martiis Cæsar in curia Romana occiditur. Sequuntur ejus mortem varia prodigia, et historicis, et poetis celebrata. Itaque Carmen I, 2, ad hunc a. refert interpretum multitudo. Sed quis sibi persuadeat, Horatium, eo tempore partes Bruti amplexum, in Octavianum fecisse carmen tam splendidum? quod præterea tantum tamque exercitatum poetam prodat qualis profecto tunc nondum Flaccus fuit? Tum omnino, ut alia taceam, obstat appellatio *Principis* v. 50.

Brutus et Cassius, Italia cedentes, Athenas veniunt. Ibi Brutus clam bellum parat, juvenesque Romanos, Athenis studiorum caussa versantes, sibi conjungit, in his Ciceronis filium. (Plut. Brut. 37; Dio XLVII, 21; Vellei. II, 62), et Horatium, ipso teste Epist. II, 2, 47, Carm. II, 7, pr.

U. C. 711.

C. Vibius Pansa. A. Hirtius.
C. Jul. Cæsar Octavianus. Q. Pedius suffecti.
ante C. 43. Horatii 22-23.

Ineunte anno M. Brutus cum copiis in Macedoniam abit, et in ejus cohorte est Horatius. Ad hoc tempus referenda videtur rixa inter Rupilium Regem, qui et ipse in Bruti comitatu erat, et Persium coram Bruto agitata, quam Horatius describit Serm. I, 7, quamquam non ideo ecloga ista ad h. a. referenda videtur. M. Lepidus, M. Antonius, C. Cæsar Octavianus Triumviros reip. constituendæ in V annos se renuntiant, et provincias inter se distribuunt.

Horatius in exercitu Bruti *tribunus militum* fit. Serm. I, 6, 45.

Ovidius nascitur. Non multo ante Propertius. Tibullus jam a. 705. Alii tamen aliter.

U. C. 712.

M. Æmilius Lepidus II. L. Munatius Plancus.
ante C. 42. Horatii 23-24.

Cf. Carm. III, 14, fin. Triumviri Cæsari divinos honores decernunt, et ab eo tempore Octavianus *Divi* filius appellatur. Dio XLVII, 18, 19. L. Ælius Lamia prætor creatur.

Anno fere exeunte bis pugnatur apud Philippos, in ea Macedoniæ parte, quæ olim ad Thraciam pertinuerat. Brutus et Cassius victi ad mortem compelluntur. Horatius post alterum prœlium fuga salutem petit; v. Carm. II, 7. Non aliud bellum cruentius cæde clarissimorum hominum fuit. Vellei. II, 71. Sed eodem tempore classis Octaviani, duce Domitio Calvino, in mari Ionio, a Statio Murco et Cn. Domitio Ahenobarbo profligatur.

Claudius Tiberius Nero nascitur, III kal. decemb.

U. C. 713.

L. Antonius. P. Servilius Isauricus.
ante C. 41. Horatii 24-25.

Redeundi impunitate victis oblata, dum multi, in his Pompeius Grosphus, Horatii amicus (v. Carm. II, 7), in Brutianis partibus manent, atque a Statio Murco vel Cn. Ahenobarbo recepti, ad Sex. Pompeium in Siciliam profugiunt (Dio XLVII extr. Vellei. II, 72 et 76); Horatius hujus anni initio in Italiam redit. Magnam in hoc reditu tempestatem passus creditur ad Palinurum promontorium, et huc jam Scholiastes traxit Carm. III, 4, 28. Quod tamen non opus est, eum in isto reditu potius, quam alio tempore,

ibi periclitatum esse. Ad navim, qua redisset, Tanaquillus Faber et Dacerius Carm. I, 14 traxere; parum acute; vid. argum. illius Carminis et a. 722.

Offendebat Horatius redux patrem se absente mortuum, neque relictum sibi habebat Larem, nec fundum paternum, quo triumvirali proscriptione exciderat; quæ illi eo tristior sors fuerit oportet, quum commoda et splendida adeo fuisset vita superior. Itaque paupertas et obscuritas, in generoso animo ingenii artiumque nutrices, eum primum impulerunt, ut versus faceret (Epist. II, 11, 49 sqq.); non, quo inde panem quæreret, sed quo elucesceret ac sibi compararet patronos. Neque video, quomodo hoc illi opprobrio sit, quum constet, omni memoria in aliis etiam generibus sensu paupertatis magnos viros evasisse; magnaque ingenia, dum adversis rebus obnitantur, hoc ipso nisu in altum extolli. Fuerat in Horatio magnum ingenium poeticum, subactum Græcorum familiaritate; hoc suscitari primum tali impulsu oportebat. Quamquam eum, dum Athenis commoraretur, vel antea adeo, versuum scribendorum periculum jam fecisse e Serm. I, 10, 31, haud absurde colligas. Post autem, quum in otio honeste beateque viveret, solius vel animi et gloriæ, vel publici usus gratia carmina fecit. Vitæ sustentandæ caussa scriptum illum (s. quasi scribatum) quæstorium, quem Suetonius dicit, sibi comparasse videtur; ut esset in decuria scribarum, qui quæstori apparerent; vid. Wieland ad Serm. II, 6, 36. Sed sequenti tempore illud munus neglexisse eum, facile intelligitur. Cf. autem Serm. II, 6, 36. Illud vero hinc apparet, nulli superiorum annorum assignandum esse ullum carmen Horatii. Huic autem anno Massonus eleganti suspicione tribuit Serm. I, 7, quæ omnino ecloga juvenile prodit ingenium, neque inepte pro primo fœtu Horatiani ingenii haberi possit, quem quidem dignum lectu ipse habuerit.

Neque in Virgilii et Varii amicitiam ante hunc a. venire

potuit; neque forte hoc ipso venit. Item male huc refert Carmin. I, 2 Rodellius; quum arbitrari vix possimus, Horatium tunc jam tantum poetam fuisse, quantum hoc carmen arguit.

U. C. 714.

Cn. Domitius Calvinus. C. Asinius Pollio.
Suffecti sub anni finem
L. Cornelius Balbus. P. Canidius.
ante C. 40. Horatii 25-26.

Bellum Perusinum. In eo Asinius Pollio Cos. a partibus Antonianis est. Octavianus L. Antonium Perusiamque urbem deditione accipit. Pax Brundisina inter Octavianum et Antonium, opera L. Cocceii, communis amici, adhibitis etiam Mæcenate a Cæsaris, Pollione ab Antonii parte. Dio XLVII, 28. Referri solet ab Intpp. ad hanc pacem Brundisinam Serm. I, 5. Sed recte id rejicit Massonus p. 82 sqq. inprimis quod v. 27 dicuntur Mæcenas et Cocceius sæpius jam conciliasse Octavianum et Antonium, idque a. 714 haud dubie primum factum est; tum et Fonteii Capitonis in hac pace nulla est apud historicos mentio.

U. C. 715.

L. Marcius Censorinus. C. Calvisius Sabinus.
ante C. 39. Horatii 26-27.

Antonius Pollionem cum exercitus parte adversus Parthinos, populum Illyricum, circa Epidamnum incolentem, et Bruti caussæ eximie faventem, mittit; qui rem egregie gessit, et sq. anno triumphum de Parthinis egit. V. Dio XLVIII, 41; Appian. V, p. 1135.

Pace cum Sex. Pompeio ad Misenum composita omnibus proscriptis impunitas redeundi data est. Dio XLVIII, 36; Vellei. II, 67. In iis est Pompeius Grosphus, Horatii amicus, quem venientem excipit Carmin. II, 7, cujus v. argum.

Ad d. VIII kal. nov. Pollio ex Parthinis triumphat. Gruter. thes. inscr. p. 297. Hic est *Dalmaticus triumphus*, Carm. II, 1, 16 ubi v. not. Sed oportet tamen hoc carmen aliquanto post hunc a. scriptum esse, ob Pollionis doctum otium in eo commemoratum.

Hoc anno Horatium Mæcenati a Virgilio et Vario commendatum esse, Sanadonus ex Serm. I, 6, 55 ponit. Et recte, v. ad a. DCCXVI, et cf. Ill. Heyn. Vit. Virg. ad hunc annum.

U. C. 716.

App. Claudius Pulcher. C. Norbanus Flaccus.
ante C. 38. Horatii 27–28.

Pax cum Sex. Pompeio facta dirimitur, et recrudescit cum eo bellum, *siculum* s. *piraticum* dictum; v. Plin. XVI, 4; Vellei. II, 73. Igitur huic anno assignandum Epod. carm. IV nec differendum ad sequentem ; nam eo quum Cæsar ipse quoque XX servorum millia manumiserit et ad remum dederit (Sueton. Aug. 16), non poterat tunc poeta sine invidia *servilem manum* tangere.

Hoc demum anno Horatium in Mæcenatis amicitiam et familiaritatem adscriptum esse, nono mense post, quam ei commendatus esset (v. Serm. I, 6, 52 sqq.), apparebit ex iis, quæ ad a. U. C. MDCCXXIII dicentur. A Mæcenate obtinet prædium in Sabinis, et per eumdem in Octaviani amicitiam insinuatur.

U. C. 717.

M. Vipsanius Agrippa. L. Caninius Gallus.
ante C. 37. Horatii 28–29.

Ab Agrippa, ut recens ædificatis classibus tutus recessus esset, lacu Averno et Lucrino cum mari commisso, portus Julius factus est; v. Dio XLVIII, 50 et 51. Hujus operis mentio in A. P. 63.

Antonius Athenis Tarentum classe venit. Octavia adducit Octavianum, ut eum conveniat. Nova inter eos amicitiæ pactio. Dio XLVIII extr. Eodem Mæcenas properat cum Horatio, Virgilio, Vario, Plotio. Id est iter Brundisinum, descriptum Serm. I, 5.

U. C. 718.

L. Gellius Poplicola. M. Cocceius Nerva.
ante C. 36. Horatii 29–30.

Victo Sex. Pompeio, Octavianus Romam reversus magnis honoribus afficitur. Oppidatim inter Deos tutelares consecratur. Appian. V, p. 1178. Phraates, Parthorum rex, in suos cives sævire occipit.

U. C. 719.

L. Cornificius. Sex. Pompeius fil.
ante C. 35. Horatii 30–31.

Sextus Pompeius Mileti trucidatur. Phraatem regno pellunt cives sui, et Teridati illud conferunt.

U. C. 722.

Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus. C. Sosius.
ante C. 32. Horatii 33–34.

Ad bellum atrocissimum spectant inimicitiæ Cæsaris et Antonii. Magni utrimque apparatus. Huc spectare videtur Carm. I, 14; Epod. VII et XVI. Plancus ad Cæsarem ab Antonio transfugit, ad quem est C. I, 7.

U. C. 723.

C. Cæsar Octavianus III. M. Valer. Messala.
ante C. 31. Horatii 34–35.

Mæcenati ad Actiacum bellum cum Augusto ituro comes esse vult Horatius. Hinc Carmin. V, 1 enatum sub initium

anni. Sed non adnuit Mæcenas. Præcessit etiam pugnam Actiacam Carm. V, 9. Facta est ea pugna ad d. IV. Non. Sept. M. Antonius in Ægyptum fugit. Post illam exarata Serm. II, ecl. 6; nam dimiserat Octavianus veteranos in Italiam, nec dum illis quidquam dederat (v. 55); v. Dio LI, p. 444. At statim sequenti anno illis rebellantibus pecunias et agros dedit; Dio LI, p. 445. Igitur ex ejusdem satiræ v. 40 sqq. principium amicitiæ inter Mæcenatem et Horatium in a. 416 figitur.

U. C. 724.

Cæsar Octavianus IV. M. Licinius Crassus.
ante C. 30. Horatii 35-36.

Cæsar, post breve in Italiam iter, Ægyptum in provinciam redigit. M. Antonius et Cleopatra se ipsi interficiunt. Horatius scribit Carm. I, 37.

Phraates in regnum Parthorum restituitur, et pellitur Teridates, qui in Syriam fugit. Dio LI, 18.

U. C. 725.

Cæsar Octavianus V. Sex. Apuleius.
ante C. 29. Horatii 36-37.

Janus clauditur; Dio LI, 20; Cæsar d. VIII, VII, VI Id. Sext. triumphos agit; Dio LI, 21. Post de imperio deponendo consultat cum Agrippa et Mæcenate; Dio LII, pr.

T. Faber et Dacer. ad h. a. referunt Carm. I, 2, quo prodigia Cæsaris mortem secuta, et bella civilia, tanquam vaticinio includantur, a. 710 edito. Sed puerilis fuisset in h. c. talis progressus, ut bene vidit Sanadonus. Et obest inundatio Tiberis, quæ post Cæsaris necem nulla memoratur. Virgilius talem diluviem non tacuisset.

U. C. 726.

Cæsar Octavianus VI. M. Agrippa II.
ante C. 28. Horatii 37-38.

Quum hoc a. Cæsar Apollinis in palatio templum et bibliothecam dedicaret, scripsit Horatius C. I, 31. Cæsar ad templa reficienda et urbem ornandam animum appellit; Dio LIII init. Vellei. II, 89. Hoc tempore componit Horat. C. III, 6. Ad idem tempus referendus Sermo 10, L. 1, judice Sanad.

U. C. 727.

Cæsar Octavianus VII. M. Agrippa III.
ante C. 27. Horatii 38-39.

Cæsar *princeps* dicitur; Dio LIII, 11 et *Augustus* appellatur; Dio LIII, 16, postquam iterum de imperio deponendo consultavit. Nocte seq. Tiberis exundatio loca plana Romæ sic replet, ut navigari possit. Hinc Sanadon. huic a. assignat Carm. I, 2. Sed quum cetera hic memorata prodigia nulla illo a. exstiterunt, tum hæc exundatio Tiberis non pro iræ Deorum omine accepta est ab hariolis, sed sic, ut Augustum ad magnam potentiam evasurum dicerent. Dio LIII, 17.

Augustus cum exercitu in Britanniam ire parat, alium exercitum ad Orientem contra Arabas mittere. Facit Horatius Carm. I, 35 cujus v. argum. item I, 29 ad Iccium.

Cantabri seditionem movent. Dacer. itaque huc refert Carm. II, 6. At vid. illius argum.

U. C. 728.

Cæsar Augustus VIII. T. Statilius Taurus II.
ante C. 26. Horatii 39-40.

Sex. Apuleius ex Hispania triumphat. Sed Cantabri et Astures mox renovant bellum.

U. C. 729.

Cæsar Augustus IX. M. Junius Silanus.
ante C. 25. Horatii 40–41.

Expeditio Augusti in Cantabros. Initium belli contra Arabiam et Æthiopiam faciunt Ælius Gallus et Petronius. Marcellus Juliam ducit. Horatius scribit Carm. II, 4.

U. C. 730.

Cæsar Augustus X. C. Norbanus Flaccus.
ante C. 24. Horatii 41–42.

Phraates iterum pellit Teridaten, qui in Hispaniam ad Cæsarem Augustum fugit; v. argum. C. I, 26. Augustus Cantabris victis, Romam post triennium redit, quum ob morbum diutius abfuisset; et Janum iterum claudit; Dio LIII, p. 515. Canit Horatius C. III, 14, item I, 36.

Quinctilius, communis Horatii et Virgilii amicus, moritur. Hieron. Chron. Euseb. ad Ol. 189, 1. Consolatur Horatius Virgilium Carmin. I, 24.

U. C. 731.

Cæsar Augustus XI. A. Terentius Varro Muræna.
suff. Cn. Calpurnius Piso.
ante C. 23. Horatii 42–43.

Phraates legatos mittit Romam, repetitum Teridaten et filium suum. Quæ res dum in senatu agitatur, facit Horatius C. I, 26 cujus v. argum. Augustus Phraati filium reddit, hac lege, ut captivos et signa Romana restituat. Teridati permittit Romæ manere. Dio LIII, 33.

Augustus gravi morbo decumbit; sed convalescit. Brevi post Marcellus juvenis moritur. Inter hæc duo facta scriptum est C. I, 12.

U. C. 732.

M. Cl. Marcellus Æserninus. L. Aruntius.
ante C. 22. Horatii 43-44.

Non solum in fine anni superioris, sed hoc ineunte etiam, magnæ Tiberis inundationes memorantur. Fulmine ictæ in Pantheo statuæ. Dio LIII extr. LIV pr. Hæc prodigia occasionem dedisse videntur Carmin. I, 2, licet manifestum sit, commemorari non illa sola, sed plura simul alia, quæ præcessissent. Augustum rerum potitum quum commendare vellet poeta, tanquam eum, qui rempublicam, bellis civilibus jactatam, restiturus esset; bella autem civilia declarari solerent per ἄγος, quod expiatione indigeret, denique prodigia a longo inde tempore civitatem ἐναγῆ et expiatione egentem indicassent: Augustum eum esse auguratur, qui καθαρμοῖς, expiationibus publicis, rempublicam piaculo eximeret. In quibus redeundum est ad notiones veterum de calamitatum publicarum causa ab ira Deorum repetita, ex concepto piaculo, et de necessitate expiationum. Plura, quæ carmen ad h. a. referre suadeant, in Obss. monuimus.

Conjurant in Augustum Licinius Varro Muræna et Fannius Cæpio. Augustus in Siciliam abit (Dio LIV, 6); unde in Parthos profecturus putatur. Paullo ante hanc profectionem scripta videtur Epist. I, 9.

U. C. 733.

M. Lollius. Q. Æmilius Lepidus.
ante C. 21. Horatii 44-45.

Scripta hoc anno Epist. I, 20. Augustus in Græciam, hinc in Samum navigat, ibique hiemat. Medio anno scriptum C. III, 29 ad Mæcenatem, absente Augusto Urbi præfectum. Item referas huc C. II, 13 quod anno ante III, 8 scriptum esse, constat ex hujus v. 9.

U. C. 734.

M. Apuleius. P. Silius Nerva.
ante C. 20. Horatii 45-46.

Asiam, Bithyniam, Syriam Augustus invisit. Phraates signa Augusto et captivos remittit; Dio LIV, 8. Ea res magnificis verbis a poetis ornari solet. Loquuntur de Parthis profligatis, subactis, domitis, de everso eorum imperio, de Oriente debellato, de Phraate Augusti ad pedes procumbente, ab eoque jus regnandi accipiente, etc. Tum et Daci ac Sarmatæ, aliique Istri accolæ, continuo excurrentes in fines Romanos per Lentulum coercentur; Flor. IV, 12. Denique hoc etiam anno, occiso Artaxia, datur ab Augusto Armeniis Tigranes, et a Tiberio Nerone in regnum deducitur; Dio LIV, 9. Id ipsum etiam a poetis sic augetur, tanquam subacta sit Armenia. Referuntur ad hæc tempora C. II, 11; III, 8. Epist. I, 3 et 8, item 12. Neque diu post hunc a. scriptum esse potest C. II, 17 cujus v. argum.

U. C. 735.

C. Sentius Saturninus. Q. Lucretius Vespillo.
ante C. 19. Horatii 46-47.

Virgilius in Græciam proficiscitur; v. vit. Virg. Est ad eum C. I, 3. Moritur Brundusii.

Augustus ab Oriente redit Romam a. d. IV Id. Oct. Videntur huc assignanda C. I, 19; III, 5.

U. C. 737.

C. Furnius. C. Junius Silanus.
ante C. 17. Horatii 48-49.

Augustus ludos sæculares instituit; Dio XIV, p. 533; Plin. VII, 48; Censorin. c. 17. Horatius ejus jussu conscribit Carmen sæculare. Ad idem tempus spectat C. IV, 6.

U. C. 738.

L. Domitius Ahenobarbus. P. Cornel. Scipio.
ante C. 16. Horatii 49-50.

Pertinent ad h. a. C. IV, 1, et sic circa idem tempus scriptum oportet C. IV, 10.

U. C. 739.

M. Drusus Libo. L. Calpurnius Piso.
ante C. 15. Horatii 50-51.

Rhæti et Vindelici per Tiberium et Drusum subiguntur. Primum solus Drusus missus erat, et Rhætos apud Alpes Tridentinas prœlio vicerat; Dio LIV, p. 536. Eo spectat C. IV, 4. Deinde quum Rhæti nihilominus Galliam urgerent, Tiberius quoque adversus eos missus; Dio ibid. Proinde Drusus et Tiberius simul multis locis in Rhætiam irruperunt, et aliquot prœliis copias hostium deleverunt. Hæc gesta celebrantur Carmin. IV, 14, serius scripto, ut videbimus. — Augustus per totum annum in Gallia absens est.

U. C. 740.

ante C. 14. Horatii 51-52.

Augustus adhuc dum Roma abest, in Hispania, Gallia, Germania, rebus constituendis intentus. Scriptum tunc videtur C. IV, 5 np. post legem de adulteriis et de maritandis ordinibus a. 736 latam, item post subactos Parthos, Cantabros et Germanos. Ad idem tempus spectat C. II, 4.

U. C. 741.

Tib. Claudius Nero. P. Quinctilius Varus.
ante C. 13. Horatii 52-53.

Augustus Romam revertitur. Si Suetonio credimus, Augustum Tiberii Drusique, privignorum suorum, victoriam

Vindelicam canere jussisse Horatium, ejusque rei caussa quartum librum carminum addere: huic sane anno is jussus Augusti erit assignandus, quo post triennii in Gallia absentiam, urbem repetiit. Certe C. IV, 14, non prius, quam post eum reditum, scriptum esse probabile est.

U. C. 742.

M. Valerius Messala. P. Sulpitius Quirinus.
ante C. 12. Horatii 53-54.

Agrippa moritur, ad quem unum est C. I, 6, incertæ ætatis.

U. C. 744.

Julus Antonius. Q. Fabius Maximus Afric.
ante C. 10. Horatii 55-56.

Dacis, Getis et Germanis a Druso ac Tiberio victis, Janus tertium clauditur. Carmin. IV, 15 et Epist. II, 1. Horatii opera novissima, hoc anno scripta videntur.

U. C. 746.

C. Marcius Censorinus. C. Asinius Gallus.
ante C. 9. Horatii 57.

Horatium hoc anno V Kal. Dec. mortuum esse, et quidem subito, ut ne signare quidem testamentum posset, docet Sueton. in ejus vita; errore tamen in annorum Horatii numero admisso, dum LIX pro LVII ponit. Hieronym. Chron. Euseb. ad Olymp. 192, 5. *Horatius quinquagesimo septimo ætatis suæ anno Romæ moritur.*

Eodem anno inclinante, moritur Mæcenas, teste Dione LV, p. 552, et quidem ante Horatium; quod cur ex ejus vita, a Suetonio conscripta, intelligere pertinaciter noluerint Turnebus, Torrentius, Dousa, A. Schottus (Obss. II, 60), et Sanadonus, equidem non capio.

Villa Horatii ab ipso elegantissime pingitur Epist. I, 6, 5 sqq. Sita erat in Sabinis; non procul Tibure versus Aquilonem. Vicina erat Varia (Epist. I, 14, 3); item Mandela (Ep. I, 18, 105); proximum fanum Vacunæ (Ep. I, 10 extr.). Ager dicebatur Bandusia, fonte Bandusio (C. III, 13) insignis, unde ortus rivus Digentia (Epist. I, 18, 104), fundum Horatii suaviter irrigabat. Silvis et nemoribus amœnissima erat regio, inprimis versus antiquum templum Vacunæ (v. Plin. III, 12), et amplius versus Anienem fl. et Tibur sequebatur lucus Tiburni. Nec deerant saxa, rupes, dumeta (Ep. I, 14, 19); ut maxime poetica regio dici posset. In convalle inter Lucretilem montem et Usticam, saxosum collem, a quo ipsa etiam vallis Ustica dicta, non procul fonte Bandusio (v. Serm. II, 6, 2), villam ipsam positam fuisse probabile est. Eleganter erat ædificata de albo lapide Tiburtino. Habebat in ea Horatius villicum cum octo servis, et vivebant in agello quinque familiæ (Ep. I, 14, 3), unde satis lautum fundum fuisse intelligatur. Scripserunt plura de villa Horatii Cluver. ant. Ital. II, 9 sqq. et magno, forte nimio studio, *M. L. Capmartin de Chaupy* in *Découverte de la maison de campagne d'Horace, tomes III. Rome,* 1767, 8. Elegantior multo est *Dominici de Sanctis Dissertazione sopra la villa di Orazio Flacco. In Roma* 1761, 4. Denique *Hackertus,* nobilissimus delineandi artifex, dexterrime nonnulla agri istius Bandusii loca repræsentavit, et ingeniose Horatii descriptiones iis accommodavit.

DE AMICIS Q. HORATII.

Tantum, tam bonum, tam elegantem virum quin amaret optimus et elegantissimus quisque, fieri non poterat. Apud *Cæsarem Augustum* ad familiaritatem usque gratia valuit; nam et delectabatur ille ingenio hominis; et videbat, sibi illum et gloriæ suæ, et prudentiæ civilis caussa, esse necessarium. Canebat enim, plerumque jussus, illius victorias, populoque Romano commendabat ejus leges atque imperium; quæ omnes pulcherrimæ odæ esse solent. Omnium vero potentissimum amicum habuit *C. Cilnium Mæcenatem,* elegantissimi virum ingenii, doctorum hominum insignem patronum; cujus vitam accuratius descripsit I. H. Meibomius (L. B. 1653, 4°). Sed præter hunc etiam *M. Agrippa, Asinius Pollio*, summi ac principes viri, singulari eum benevolentia complexi sunt. Ex poetis amicissimi fuerunt *Virgilius, Varius, Plotius* ac *Tibullus*. Sed habuit alios etiam, ad quos carmina scripsit, vel quorum in his mentionem fecit. Nos jam dicamus quædam de iis Horatii amicis, quos libri I et II gratia nosse interest; omissis tamen iis, qui vel satis illustres ac noti, vel contra obscuri, vel denique in argumentis carminum jam commemorati sunt.

L. Sextius, ad quem est C. I, 4, videtur esse is, quem, Bruti studiosissimum, Augustus a. U. 731, consulem in locum suum suffecit; v. Dio XLIII extr. Sed ante id tempus ode scripta videtur; unde male in titulo additur *consularem :* neque recte *Publius* dicitur, aut ostendi potest, utrum, quod in quibusdam MSS. est, cognomen *Quirini* verum sit. Male et ipse a multis scribitur *Sestius,* quod aperte est e corruptela græca Σέστιος.

L. Varius memoratur C. I, 6. Poeta epicus et tragicus nobilissimus, quem Virgilius Ecl. IX, 35; Mart. VIII, 18;

et h. l. ac Serm. I, 10, 44; Horatius impense laudat. Servavit ex eo fragmenta Macrob. VI, 1 et 2, quæ divinum ingenium prodant. Laudatur inprimis Thyestes, tragœdia, quam Quinctil. X, 1, cuilibet Græcarum comparat; et panegyricus in Augustum.

L. Munatius Plancus, ad quem est C. I, 7, cujus ad Ciceronem, ac vicissim hujus ad illum epistolæ exstant, orator non ignobilis, civili bello, Antonio ad Mutinam fugato, cum Asinio Pollione se adjunxit. Pace facta, a. 711, cos. fuit, collega M. Lepido. Secutis bellis Antonio adhæsit, a quo ad Octavianum transfuga, magnis quidem honoribus functus, etiam censor, et (quod e numo docet Torrent.) urbi præfectus fuit; sed numquam Augusto fidem suam probari intellexit.

Varum (I, 18) Torrentius putat esse L. Quinctilium Varum, in Germania cæsum, contra temporum rationem. Vid. T. Fab. Epist. II, 46. Rectius intelligunt *L. Varum*, Epicureum, Cæsaris amicum, de quo Quinctil. X, 3. Vid. Masson. p. 222.

Aristius Fuscus (I, 22), grammaticus, poeta et orator non contemnendus, vir probus et jocosus, amicissimus Horatii. Vid. Serm. I, 9, 61. Est quoque ad eum Epist. I, 10.

Ælius Lamia (I, 26), vir splendidissimus ac doctissimus, rebus Cantabrico bello gestis clarus, et triumvir monetalis fuit. Antiquo et nobili genere ortus erat. Vid. ad III, 17.

Iccius (I, 29), cujus prænomen ignoratur, haud dubie filius M. Iccii, cujus meminit Cic. Phil. III, 10, qui, a. U. C. 710, Siciliam sorte obtinuit. Fuisse Noster creditur postea M. Agrippæ in Sicilia procurator; et est ad eum Epist. I, 12.

Q. Dellius (II, 3). Vix est turpis ille exoletus Antonii, de quo Dio passim, item Vellei. II, 84. Sed alius, historicus, quem a. U. 723, ad Augustum ab Antonio transfugisse narrat Plut. Anton. p. 937. Scribitur varie nomen, *Deillius*, *Duellius*, *Duillius*. Ex *Duellius* factum adeo *Bellius*, ut e *duello bellum*.

Septimius (II, 6) a Porphyrione dicitur fuisse eques Romanus, Horatii commilito, et priscus a pueritia amicus; quem Epist. I, 9, Tiberio commendat, qui eum a. 731 secum in Orientem duxit. Augusto eum carum et familiarem fuisse, vidimus in vita Horatii, auctore Suetonio.

Pompeius Grosphus (II, 7), quem primum suorum sodalium, veterem amicum vocat Horatius, fuit libertus, ut videtur, Pompeii magni, genere Græcus, qui, pace ad Misenum facta a. 715, Sex. Pompeium reliquit, et Octaviano adhæsit, a quo, sive a M. Agrippa, terras amplas in Sicilia vel accepit, vel recepit olim possessas. Vid. Sanad. ad II, 16. (Apud ipsum, V. 4.)

T. Valgius Rufus, nobilis poeta epicus, quem Tibull. IV, 1, 180, *æterno proximum Homero* dicit. Cf. ibi Broukhus.

Postumum illum, ad quem est C. II, 14, Dacerius putat esse eundem cum Julio Floro, ad quem duæ sunt Horatii epist. et elegia Propertii, III, 12; sed docte ostendit Sanadonus, quam parum id recte statuatur. Non oportet, nisi comparare inter se characteres, ut agnoscas, neque Julium Florum, neque Propertianum Postumum cum Horatiano eundem esse.

Duæ odæ, quæ in Cod. MS. Horatii bibliothecæ Palatinæ, in Vaticana, repertæ feruntur, et nuper editæ sunt, non opus est, nisi eas legere, ut Horatio agnoscantur esse indignissimæ.

LIBRI I, ODE XXXIX.

AD JULIUM FLORUM.

Discolor grandem gravat uva ramum;
Instat Autumnus: glacialis anno
Mox hiems volvente aderit capillis
Horrida canis.

Jam licet Nymphas trepide fugaces
Insequi, lento pede detinendas;
Et labris captæ, simulantis iram,
Oscula figi.

Jam licet vino madidos vetusto
De die lætum recitare carmen;
Flore, si te des hilarem, licebit
Sumere noctem.

Jam vide curas Aquilone sparsas!
Mens viri fortis sibi constat, utrum
Serius leti citiusve tristis
Advolat hora.

ODE XL.

AD LIBRUM SUUM.

Dulci libello nemo sodalium
Forsan meorum carior exstitit:
De te merenti quid fidelis
Officium domino rependes?

Te Roma cautum territat ardua?
Depone vanos invidiæ metus,
Urbisque; dignitate fidens,
Per Plateas animosus audi.

En quo furentes Eumenidum choros
Disjecit almo fulmine Juppiter!
Huic ara stabit: fama cantu
Perpetuo celebranda crescet.

TESTIMONIA ANTIQUA
DE Q. HORATIO.

OVIDIUS, Trist. IV, 10, 49.

Et tenuit nostras numerosus Horatius aures
Dum ferit Ausonia carmina culta lyra.

PETRONIUS, C. 118.

Cæterum neque generosior spiritus vanitatem amat, neque concipere aut edere partum mens potest, nisi ingenti flumine litterarum inundata. Effugiendum est ab omni verborum, ut ita dicam, vilitate, et sumendæ voces a plebe submotæ, ut fiat

Odi profanum volgus et arceo.

Præterea curandum est, ne sententiæ emineant extra corpus orationis expressæ; sed intecto vestibus colore niteant. Homerus testis, et Lyrici, Romanusque Virgilius, et Horatii curiosa felicitas.

JUVENALIS, Sat. VII, 53 sqq.

Sed vatem egregium, cui non sit publica vena,
Anxietate carens animus facit, omnis acerbi
Impatiens, cupidus silvarum, aptusque bibendis
Fontibus Aonidum: neque enim cantare sub antro
Pierio, thyrsumve potest contingere mœsta
Paupertas atque æris inops, quo nocte dieque
Corpus eget: satur est, quum dicit Horatius *Evoe!*

PERSIUS, I, 116.

Omne vafer vitium ridenti Flaccus amico
Tangit et admissus circum præcordia ludit,
Callidus excusso populum suspendere naso.

SALEI. BASSUS, ad Pis. 227.

(Wernsd. Poet. min. IV, 276.)

Mæcenas alta Thoantis
Eruit, et populis ostendit nomina Graiis.
Carmina Romanis etiam resonantia chordis
Ausoniamque chelyn gracilis patefecit Horati.

QUINCTILIANUS, Inst. Or. I, 8.

Utiles Tragœdi: alunt et Lyrici; si tamen in his non auctores modo, sed etiam partes operis elegeris. Nam et Græci licenter multa, et Horatium in quibusdam nolim interpretari.

IDEM, L. X, C. I.

Multo est tersior (Lucilio) ac purus magis Horatius, et ad notandos hominum mores præcipuus. *Et paullo post:* Iambus non sane a Romanis celebratus est, ut proprium opus; a quibusdam interpositus : cujus acerbitas in Catullo, Bibaculo, Horatio; quamquam illi epodos intervenire non reperiatur. At Lyricorum idem Horatius fere solus legi dignus. Nam et insurgit aliquando et plenus est jucunditatis, et gratiæ, et variis figuris, et verbis felicissime audax.

AUCTOR de Caussis corr. Eloqu. c. 20.

Exigitur enim jam ab oratore etiam poeticus decor, non Attii, aut Pacuvii veterno inquinatus, sed ex Horatii, et Virgilii et Lucani sacrario prolatus. Horum igitur auribus et judiciis obtemperans nostrorum oratorum ætas, pulchrior et ornatior exstitit.

AUSONIUS, Eid. IV, 56.

Te præeunte, nepos, modulata poemata Flacci
Altisonumque iterum fas est didicisse Maronem.

SIDONIUS APOLLIN. Epp. VIII, 11.

stilus aut Maronianus
Aut quo tu Latium beas, Horati,
Alcæo potior Lyristes ipso.

IDEM ibidem (p. 226. Sirmond.)

In Lyricis Flaccum sequutus nunc ferebatur in Iambico citus, nunc in Choriambico gravis, nunc in Alcaico flexuosus, nunc in Sapphico inflatus.

IDEM in Præf. Panegyr. Jul. Val. Majorano dicti.

Et tibi, Flacce, acies Bruti Cassique sequuto
Carminis est auctor, qui fuit et veniæ.

IDEM L. IX. Epp. 13 ad Tonantium.

Sed tu per Calabri tramitis aggerem
Vis ut nostra dehinc cursitet orbita
Qua Flaccus lyricos Pindaricum ad melos
Frenis flexit equos plectri potentibus,
Dum metro quatitur chorda Glyconio,
Nec non Alcaico, vel Pherecratio
Juncto Lesbiaco, sive Anapæstico.

IDEM, Carm. IX, v. 223 sqq.

Non quod per Satiras, Epistolarum
Sermonumque sales, novumque Epodon
Libros carminis, ac Poeticam Artem
Phœbi laudibus et vagæ Dianæ
Conscriptis voluit sonare Flaccus.

IDEM, Carm. XXIII, 450 sqq.

At si dicat Epos metrumque rhythmis
Flectat commaticis tonante plectro,

Mordacem faciat silere Flaccum.
Quamvis post Satiras Lyramque tendat
Ille ad Pindaricum volare cygnum.

C. Cilnii Mæcenatis hendecasyllaborum fragmentum, ap. Isidor. Orig. xix, 32.

Lucentes, mea vita, nec smaragdos,
Beryllos mihi, Flacce, nec nitentes,
Nec præcandida margarita quæro;
Nec quos Thynica lima perpolivit
Annellos, nec Iaspios lapillos.

TESTIMONIA ET JUDICIA RECENTIORUM.

DACIER.

Préface de la traduction d'Horace.

Je suis persuadé que de tous les dons des muses, à tout prendre, j'excepte toujours Homère, les plus utiles ce sont les poésies d'Horace. C'est un grand poète, un grand philosophe, et un grand critique. Et dans toutes ces parties, on ne trouve jamais un auteur, on trouve un homme du monde qui en nous instruisant toujours, joue, badine, s'amuse toujours avec nous. Rien ne marque ni travail, ni peine, rien ne sent l'école; tout coule de source, tout est noble, tout est fleuri. Il est poète, même dans sa philosophie, malgré son style de conversation; il est philosophe dans sa poésie et dans sa critique, et partout règne toujours

une imagination heureuse et féconde, un jugement exquis et une solidité merveilleuse. On peut dire de sa poésie : *Corpus solidum et succi plenum.* De tous les poètes c'est l'unique qui seul puisse former un honnête homme et un galant homme : car c'est le seul qui enseigne tous les devoirs de la vie civile et qui apprenne à bien vivre avec soi-même, avec ses égaux, avec ses supérieurs. L'homme public, l'homme privé, le magistrat, le guerrier, les sujets, les rois, en un mot toutes les conditions, tous les âges y trouvent les préceptes les plus importans et les plus nécessaires pour leur état.

D'AGUESSEAU.

Quatrième instruction sur l'étude et les exercices qui peuvent préparer aux fonctions d'avocat du roi.

Je conseillerais à notre futur orateur de s'attacher presque continuellement à trois des poètes latins, et de les avoir continuellement entre les mains. Il devinera aisément que c'est de Térence, de Virgile et d'Horace. On peut dire qu'ils sont *pares magis quam similes*. Mais s'il fallait faire un choix dans ce qui est également parfait.... je donnerais la préférence à la lecture d'Horace, et surtout de ses Satires, de ses Épîtres, et de son Art poétique, qui donne des leçons aux orateurs mêmes, quoiqu'il ne paraisse fait que pour les poètes.

Je dirais volontiers d'Horace ce que Quintilien a dit de Cicéron : *Ille se profecisse sciat, cui Horatius valde placebit.* On y apprend non-seulement à bien parler, mais à bien penser; à juger sainement de ce qui doit plaire, ou déplaire dans ceux avec qui nous vivons; à avoir le sentiment vif et délicat sur les caractères, sur les bienséances et les devoirs de la vie civile, et à connaître ce qui peut former

l'honnête homme, l'homme aimable, dans le commerce de la société.

Toutes les vertus du style s'y réunissent en même temps : une justesse d'expression qui égale celle des pensées, un art à présenter des images toujours gracieuses et toujours traitées avec cette sobriété qui sait s'arrêter où il faut, et faire succéder de nouvelles beautés qui semblent suivre naturellement les premières et charmer l'esprit par leur variété, sans le fatiguer par leur multitude ou par leur confusion; un choix dans les épithètes, qui ne sont jamais oisives, et qui ajoutent toujours ou plus de force, ou plus de grace aux termes qu'elles accompagnent; une perfection dans les narrations, dont l'élégance et l'ornement ne diminuent point la simplicité et la rapidité. Enfin, on trouve en lui un maître toujours aimable, qui, comme il le dit lui-même, enseigne le vrai en riant, et dont le savant badinage semble jouer autour du cœur (c'est l'expression de Perse) pour y faire entrer plus agréablement ses préceptes. Mais en voilà trop sur le caractère de cet auteur : il faudrait être Horace lui-même pour en faire dignement le portrait ; et l'on profitera plus à le lire qu'à l'entendre louer.

ROLLIN.

Histoire ancienne, tome XI, pag. 90, éd. de M. Letronne.

Les Satires et les Épîtres me paraissent d'un prix infini. Elles n'ont rien au dehors qui avertisse, rien qui frappe. C'est pour l'ordinaire une pure prose mise en vers et même dénuée de tout l'éclat et de toute la douceur de l'harmonie poétique. Ce n'est pas qu'Horace ne pût faire de très beaux vers. L'endroit où il s'excuse sur son incapacité d'écrire les grandes actions d'Auguste ne montre-t-il pas combien il en était capable? Voy. Satir. 1, liv. II.

Y a-t-il dans aucun poète une description plus élégante, plus expressive, plus énergique, et qui peigne un fait avec des couleurs plus vives, que celle du repas que donne le rat de campagne au rat de ville? Voy. Sat. 6, liv. II.

Cette élégance, cet agrément, cette vivacité d'expressions et d'images ne se trouvent point (je dis pour l'ordinaire) ni dans les Satires, ni dans les Épîtres. Qu'est-ce donc qui en rend la lecture si intéressante? C'est la délicatesse, l'urbanité, la raillerie fine, la manière aisée qui y règnent: c'est un certain tour de naïveté, de simplicité, de vérité : c'est cette négligence même affectée dans la mesure des vers, laquelle contribue à donner un air plus naturel au discours, effet que produit dans notre langue le style marotique : c'est un fonds de raison, de bon sens, de jugement qui se fait sentir partout: c'est un art merveilleux de peindre le caractère des hommes et de mettre leurs défauts et leurs ridicules dans tout leur jour. Il faut qu'il y ait dans tout cela une grande beauté foncière et essentielle pour faire une si vive impression sur les esprits, sans le secours des graces, du nombre et de l'harmonie poétiques.

L'Art poétique, joint à quelques Satires et à quelques Épîtres qui roulent sur la même matière, renferment tout ce qu'il y a de plus essentiel pour les règles de la poésie. On peut regarder ce petit traité comme un excellent abrégé de rhétorique très propre à former le goût.

H. BLAIR.

Cours de Rhétorique et de Belles-Lettres.

LEÇON XXXIX.

De tous les poètes anciens ou modernes qui ont fait des odes, il n'y en a point qui, pour la correction, l'harmonie, l'expression heureuse, puisse lutter avec Horace : il est des-

cendu des hauteurs où s'élève Pindare, dans des régions qui sont plus à notre portée, et a su unir à des pensées suivies et pleines de sens, les beautés les plus éclatantes de la poésie. Il quitte rarement cette région moyenne où j'ai dit que l'ode peut aussi se plaire : on peut même remarquer encore que celles de ses odes où il aspire au sublime ne sont pas au nombre des meilleures. Les qualités qui distinguent éminemment ce poète lyrique sont l'élégance et la grace : dans le genre de composition où ces qualités font le principal mérite, aucun poète n'approche plus de la perfection : aucun ne présente un sentiment moral avec plus de dignité, une idée gaie avec plus de légèreté, une plaisanterie d'une manière plus piquante; son expression est si heureuse, que souvent d'un mot ou d'une épithète il fait un tableau : aussi Horace a-t-il toujours été et sera-t-il toujours l'auteur favori des gens de goût.

LEÇON XL.

De tous les poètes didactiques, Horace est celui qui, dans son *Art poétique,* a le plus négligé l'ordre et la méthode, comme on l'en a souvent accusé. C'est dans cet écrit, plus qu'en aucun autre, que ce poète se montre peu attentif à établir entre les parties de l'ouvrage une liaison régulière et suivie : il écrit toujours avec aisance et avec grace; mais ses pensées sont trop détachées et semblent marcher au hasard. Toutefois cet Art poétique est plein de sens et de saine critique; et si on l'envisage comme destiné à tracer les règles du drame romain, ce qui semble avoir été l'objet principal de l'auteur, on y découvrira un traité plus complet et plus régulier, que si l'on veut, suivant l'opinion commune, y trouver tout l'art de la poésie réduit en système.

VOLTAIRE.

Épître à Horace.

Je t'écris aujourd'hui, voluptueux Horace,
A toi qui respiras la mollesse et la grace,
Qui, facile en tes vers, et gai dans tes discours,
Chantas les doux loisirs, les vins et les amours,
Et qui connus si bien cette sagesse aimable
Que n'eut point de Quinault le rival intraitable.
. . . .
Ce monde, tu le sais, est un mouvant tableau,
Tantôt gai, tantôt triste, éternel et nouveau.
L'empire des Romains finit par Augustule;
Aux horreurs de la Fronde a succédé la Bulle;
Tout passe, tout périt, hors ta gloire et ton nom:
C'est là le sort heureux des enfans d'Apollon.
Tes vers en tout pays sont cités d'âge en âge.
Hélas! je n'aurai point un pareil avantage.
Notre langue un peu sèche et sans inversions
Peut-elle subjuguer les autres nations?
Nous avons la clarté, l'agrément, la justesse;
Mais égalerons-nous l'Italie et la Grèce?
Est-ce assez en effet d'une heureuse clarté,
Et ne péchons-nous pas par l'uniformité?
Sur vingt tons différens tu sus monter ta lyre;
J'entends ta Lalagé, je vois son doux sourire;
Je n'ose te parler de ton Ligurinus,
Mais j'aime ton Mécène et ris de Catius.
Je vois de tes rivaux l'importune phalange
Sous tes traits redoublés enterrés dans la fange;
Que pouvaient contre toi ces serpens ténébreux?
Mécène et Pollion te défendaient contre eux.
. . . .

Chassons loin de chez moi tous ces rats du Parnasse;
Jouissons, écrivons, vivons, mon cher Horace.
J'ai déjà passé l'âge où ton grand protecteur,
Ayant joué son rôle en excellent acteur,
Et sentant que la mort assiégeait sa vieillesse,
Voulut qu'on l'applaudît lorsqu'il finit sa pièce.
J'ai vécu plus que toi; mes vers dureront moins;
Mais au bord du tombeau je mettrai tous mes soins
A suivre les leçons de ta philosophie,
A mépriser la mort en savourant la vie,
A lire tes écrits pleins de grace et de sens,
Comme on boit d'un vin vieux qui rajeunit les sens.
Avec toi l'on apprend à souffrir l'indigence,
A jouir sagement d'une honnête opulence,
A vivre avec soi-même, à servir ses amis,
A se moquer un peu de ses sots ennemis,
A sortir d'une vie ou triste ou fortunée
En rendant grace aux dieux de nous l'avoir donnée.
. . . .

LA HARPE.

Réponse d'Horace à Voltaire.

J'ai moins écrit que toi, j'ai voulu moins de gloire;
J'arrivai moins brillant au temple de mémoire;
J'aimai les voluptés, les jeux et le loisir;
J'eus des momens d'étude et des jours de plaisir.
Né sous un ciel heureux, j'en sentis l'influence;
J'abandonnai ma vie à la molle indolence,
Et mon goût pour les arts, mes faciles talens,
Variaient mon bonheur et servaient mes penchans.
Je reçus Apollon comme on reçoit à table
Un ami qui nous plaît, un convive agréable,

Non comme un maître dur qui se fait obéir;
Il vint charmer ma vie et non pas l'asservir.
Souvent à Tivoli, dans mon champêtre asile,
Où, sous le frais abri des bois de Lucrétile,
Quand j'attendais Glycère au déclin d'un beau jour,
Couché sur des carreaux disposés pour l'amour;
Tandis que la vapeur des parfums d'Arabie
Pénétrait et mes sens et mon ame amollie;
Qu'au loin, des instrumens l'accord mélodieux
Portait à mon oreille un bruit voluptueux;
Alors, dans les transports d'un aimable délire,
Inspiré tout à coup, je demandais ma lyre,
Je chantais l'espérance et les doux souvenirs,
Le doux refus qui trompe et nourrit les désirs,
La piquante gaîté, la naïve tendresse.
Je vis dans l'art des vers, que nous apprit la Grèce,
Un langage enchanteur dans l'Olympe inventé,
Fait pour parler aux dieux ou bien à la beauté.
Quelquefois élevant ma voix et ma pensée,
Emule audacieux de Pindare et d'Alcée,
Je montai dans l'Olympe ouvert à mes accens;
Ou, choqué des travers et des vices du temps,
J'exerçai sur les sots ma gaîté satirique:
J'esquissai même un jour un code poétique.
Mais la gloire et les arts ne bornaient point mes vœux;
Le plaisir fut toujours le premier de mes dieux.
Octave, qui goûta mon heureux caractère,
M'offrit auprès de lui le rang de secrétaire.
Je refusai son offre; il n'en fut point blessé.
Recueilli dans sa cour, à sa table placé,
Je ne lui voulus point assujétir ma vie:
Il aurait dérobé mes momens à Lydie,

A Philis, à Chloé, qui valaient mieux que lui:
L'esclavage bientôt eût amené l'ennui.
J'aimais beaucoup Octave, et plus l'indépendance.
. . . .

LA HARPE.

Cours de Littérature, Ire partie, liv. Ier, ch. VII, sect. 2.

Horace est le seul des lyriques latins qui soit parvenu jusqu'à nous; mais ce qui peut nous consoler de la perte des autres, c'est le jugement de Quintilien, qui nous assure qu'ils ne méritaient pas d'être lus. Il fait au contraire le plus grand éloge d'Horace, et cet éloge a été confirmé dans tous les temps et chez tous les peuples. Horace semble réunir en lui Anacréon et Pindare; mais il ajoute à tous les deux. Il a l'enthousiasme et l'élévation du poète thébain; il n'est pas moins riche que lui en figures et en images: mais ses écarts sont un peu moins brusques; sa marche est un peu moins vague; sa diction a bien plus de nuances et de douceur. Pindare, qui chante toujours les mêmes sujets, n'a qu'un ton toujours le même. Horace les a tous; tous lui semblent naturels, et il a la perfection de tous. Qu'il prenne sa lyre; que, saisi de l'esprit poétique, il soit transporté dans le conseil des Dieux ou sur les ruines de Troie, sur la cime des Alpes ou près de Glycère, sa voix se monte toujours au sujet qui l'inspire. Il est majestueux dans l'Olympe, et charmant près de sa maîtresse. Il ne lui en coûte pas plus pour peindre avec des traits sublimes l'ame de Caton et de Régulus, que pour peindre avec des traits enchanteurs les caresses de Lycimnie et les coquetteries de Pyrrha. Aussi franchement voluptueux qu'Anacréon, aussi fidèle apôtre du plaisir, il a les graces de ce lyrique grec avec beaucoup

plus d'esprit et de philosophie, comme il a l'imagination de Pindare avec plus de morale et de pensées. Si l'on fait attention à la sagesse de ses idées, à la précision de son style, à l'harmonie de ses vers, à la variété de ses sujets; si l'on se souvient que ce même homme a fait des satires pleines de finesse, de raison et de gaîté; des épîtres qui contiennent les meilleures leçons de la société civile, en vers qui se gravent d'eux-mêmes dans la mémoire; un *Art poétique*, qui est le code éternel du bon goût, on conviendra qu'Horace est un des meilleurs esprits que la nature ait pris plaisir à former.

Vide etiam quæ idem ille scriptor de Horatio diversis locis dixerit præsertimque lib. I, cap. IX, in quo Juvenalis cum Horatio confertur.

Videre quoque operæ pretium erit Dusaulx, *Annales littéraires*, tom. III, p. 432. *Parallèle d'Horace et de Juvénal.*

SCHOELL.

Histoire abrégée de la Littérature romaine, tome I, période III, 78 av. J.-C. — 14 après J.-C.

Pour estimer le caractère d'Horace, il suffit de lire sans prévention ses ouvrages, mais surtout ses Satires et ses Epîtres, où son ame s'est peinte tout entière. Elle était noble et généreuse. Sa philosophie était celle d'un homme aimable qui tolère les faiblesses des autres, et ne se refuse aucune jouissance que la vertu ne réprouve pas...

Ce qui fait le principal charme des épîtres d'Horace, c'est la variété qui règne dans les caractères des personnes auxquelles elles sont adressées, et d'après lesquelles le poète change et varie son ton et ses couleurs. En général les satires de ce poète sont plus piquantes que ses épîtres; mais celles-ci sont plus douces et plus agréables; la lecture

des premières égaie et amuse, celle des autres rend meilleur.

Horace doit être regardé comme le second des poètes romains. Il est, pour la poésie lyrique, ce que Virgile est pour l'épopée et pour le genre didactique; l'un et l'autre n'ont pas été égalés par les poètes des temps suivans. Mais si Virgile s'élève au-dessus de cette troupe de poètes épiques qui l'imitèrent, qui se parèrent de ses lambeaux, Horace paraît seul comme poète lyrique. La littérature latine ne lui en avait offert aucun à surpasser, et, parmi ses imitateurs, aucun ne fut seulement digne de lui être comparé.

Horace fit connaître aux Romains la poésie lyrique dans son dernier degré de perfection. Sans doute il montre, comme poète lyrique, moins d'originalité que dans ses satires; mais on est allé beaucoup trop loin lorsqu'on a voulu ne reconnaître dans ce beau génie que le caractère d'imitateur. Ce n'était certainement pas un petit mérite aux yeux de ses contemporains, que de reproduire dans une langue peu flexible les plus belles productions de la poésie grecque, et de les reproduire dans des rhythmes dont la langue latine paraissait moins susceptible. Mais ce n'est pas le seul éloge que mérite Horace. Un grand nombre de ses odes, celles qui célèbrent Auguste et sa famille, celles qui tonnent contre les vices de son siècle, lui appartiennent en propre, et, à l'exception de quelques légers rapports, les critiques ont vainement tenté d'en découvrir les originaux ou les modèles, dans ce qui nous reste de la littérature grecque. Elles ont un caractère d'originalité et quelque chose de si particulier, qu'il est impossible de méconnaître qu'elles sont une création de l'imagination d'Horace, et qu'elles lui ont été inspirées par les objets qui l'entouraient et par les circonstances où il vivait. Ces odes sont regardées par tous les connaisseurs comme les plus

belles qu'il ait composées. Et lors même qu'Horace imite des modèles grecs, il sait se mettre à la place des poètes qu'il a devant les yeux; il donne à leurs idées et à leurs images quelque chose de romain qui en efface souvent le caractère primitif, et qui ne pouvait sortir que d'un génie assez heureux pour produire de lui-même. Dans toutes ses imitations, son jugement, son esprit, sa grace, le goût qu'il montre, font disparaître tout ce qui pouvait donner à ses compositions un air de copie.

Horace possède au suprême degré l'art d'intéresser et d'entraîner son lecteur; il sait ennoblir les objets les plus insignifians; ses descriptions et ses comparaisons sont toujours courtes, mais en peu de traits elles achèvent le tableau qu'il veut mettre devant nos yeux. Son langage est pur, élégant, et le modèle de l'urbanité; sa versification est aussi harmonieuse dans le rhythme lyrique que celle de Virgile est parfaite dans le mètre héroïque. La lecture d'Horace fera toujours le charme des hommes instruits et sensibles; elle plaira surtout à ceux que l'expérience du monde aura guéris des vaines passions qui tourmentent le commun des hommes.

NOTITIA LITERARIA

DE Q. HORATIO FLACCO

Ex Jo. Alb. Fabricii Bibliotheca Latina a Jo. Aug. Ernesti auctius edita tom. I, cap. XIII.

HORATII ÆTAS.

Q. Horatius Flaccus[1], Venusii Apuliæ natus est VI Id. Decembr.[2] L. Aurelio Cotta et L. Manlio Torquato Coss. anno U. C. 689, ante Christum 65. *Lyricorum fere solus legi dignus*, judice jam olim Quintiliano, quum plures hujus generis poetæ[3] exstarent, Titius, Cæsius, Bassus et alii, quorum scripta quod abolita sint, huic Quintiliani censuræ tribuendum putant Barthius LVI, 11, Advers. ejusque familiaris Christ. Daumius libro erudito de amissione Latinarum radicum p. 61. Vita decessit Horatius Epicuri[4] favens dogmatis, at non ineptus morum scriptorumve censor, Mæcenati atque inde Augusto mire probatus, eodem quo Mæcenas[5] anno U. C. 746, C. Marcio Censorino et C. Asinio Gallo Coss. anno ætatis 57, ante Christum 8, viginti

1. Φλάκκος ὁ ποιητὴς Plutarcho in Lucullo, pag. 518; ubi respicit hæc Horat. L. I, Ep. VI:

... Chlamydes Lucullus, ut aiunt,
Si posset centum scenæ præbere.

2. Vide antiquum vitæ Horatii scriptorem, quæ ad Suetonium auctorem vulgo refertur. Venusia εὐτείχιστος dicitur Polybio III, 90. *Venusium* vocat Scholiastes Horatii vetus ad lib. II, Sat. I; alii *Venusiam*.

3. De his aliisque Lyricis Latinis Vossius III, 15, Institut. Poetic.

4. Addictus nolui dicere, quia lib. I, Ep. I, se ipse dicit Nullius addictum jurare in verba magistri. Confer D. Rappoltum in Horat. p. 27, 36, etc.

5. Mæcenas decedens prior Horatium Augusto commendavit his verbis : « Horatii Flacci, ut mei, esto memor. » Vide Horatii vitam a Suetonio scriptam.

ante mortem Augusti Imp. Sed de universis poetæ rebus carminumque plerorumque, quo scripta sunt tempore, accuratiorem notitiam lector petet ex Horatii vita chronologica, quam in lucem dedit antiquitatis ac rei chronologicæ, ut insignibus speciminibus demonstravit, haud vulgariter peritus Jo. *Massonus*, præmissa Horatii effigie, quam exhibet quoque Jac. Gronovius T. III Thesauri Antiq. Gr. Liter. *sss*. Exstat quoque effigies Horatii in duplici numo apud Sigebertum Havercampum diss. de numis contorniatis p. 152. Vitam Horatii, quæ Suetonio auctori tribuitur, ex Codice MS. vulgavit Pet. *Nannius* cum castigationibus suis Miscellaneor. III, c. 2 (Tom. I Lampadis Artium Gruterianæ pag. 1261). Vita Horatii a Jo. *Masson*[1] scripta prodiit Lugd. Bat. 1708, 8. Videndus etiam de Horatio Tanaq. Faber lib. 2, Epist. 47. Idem Massonus in Hist. critica Reip. Literar. quam Gallice edidit Tom. V, p. 51 seq. defendit carmina in libris Odarum, Satiras et Epistolas singulas ab Horatio, prout ferret occasio, fuisse scriptas vario tempore separatim, et deinde ab eodem in libros redactas: neque adeo videri credibile, quod eruditissimo Bentleio persuasum fuerit (v. præf. ejus ad Horatium ab ipso curatum), nihil nisi Satiras primo libro comprehensas scripsisse Horatium anno 26, 27, 28; aut librum secundum Satirarum anno 31, 32, 33; Epodon librum anno 34, 35; librum primum Odarum a. ætatis 36, 37, 38; secundum 40 et 41; tertium anno 42, 43; Epistolarum librum primum, anno 46, 47; librum quartum Odarum Carmenque seculare 49, 50 et 51. Librum secundum Epistolarum et Artem poeticam nulli certo tempori idem Bentleius assignavit.

De Philosophia Horatiana exstant diatribæ Jo. Guil. *Bergeri*. Viteb. 1704, 4; et *Henningi Forelii*, Upsal. 1706, 8.

1. History of the works of the learned a. 1708, p. 280. Bibl. choisie de M. Le Clerc, tom. XIV, pag. 223. Boeksaal van Europe 1707, II, p. 288.

Dan. *Heinsii* de Satira Horatiana liber sæpius editus : nec minus dignæ lectu et amœnæ Jo. Jac. *Mascov* exercitationes binæ ad Satiras Horatii, Lips. 1714, 1716, 4. Ad locum vero Odæ 34 libri I, ubi palinodiam canentis in modum, Epicuro videtur renuntiare, et retrorsum vela dare ab insanientis illius sapientiæ erroribus, conferre licebit dissertationem Georgii R. ICti adversus Massonum, insertam Novæ Bibl. librorum Halensi P. 19, p. 789 seq. Horatius dulci majestate sua Pindari[1] imitator, unde *Pindaricum* appellat Venantius Fortunatus lib. V carminum, c. 6; Idem IX, 7 : *Pindarus Graius meus, inde Flaccus*. Julius vero Cæsar Scaliger VI Poetic. p. 811, 812, Horatium præfert Pindaro, et aliquas illius Odas (ut lib. IV, Od. 3[2], et libri III, 9) ita miratur, ut malit tales a se compositas, quam Pythionicarum multas Pindari et Nemeonicarum : *quarumque similes*, inquit, *malim composuisse, quam esse totius Tarraconensis rex*. Confer Menagii Anti-Bailletum cap. 27, et Pet. Francii Orationes p. 601, ubi Horatium Juvenali præfert. Is. Casauboni liber *de Persiana Horatii imitatione*, commentario ejus in Persium subjicitur, Paris. 1605, 1615, 8. Franciscus Petrarcha[3], vir sui seculi doctissimus, dicere solitus est, se ex nullo poeta Latino evasisse meliorem, quam ex Horatio.

Horace[4] nous instruit comme un ami commode,
Sans trop s'assujétir à l'art, à la méthode.
Son tour vif et naïf enchante ses lecteurs,
Et leur fait mépriser ses fades traducteurs.

1. Vide infra, ubi de Francisci Blondelli et Hudarti de La Motte scriptis, quibus Pindarum cum Horatio conferunt.

2. In libri IV, Oda III, sonus mutis piscibus dandus, intelligendus est de testudine, ut probe observavit Thom. Molyneux, Medicus Dublinensis, Novell. Reip. literar. a. 1703, mense Sept. p. 256 sq.

3. Georg. Fabricius præfat. ad Horat.

4. M. Pope, Essais sur la Critique, chant III.

Qu'Horace[1] connut bien l'élégance romaine!
Il met le vrai dans tout son jour,
Et l'admiration est toujours incertaine
Entre la pensée et le tour.
Sublime, familier, solide, enjoué, tendre,
Aisé, profond, naïf et fin,
Digne de l'univers, l'univers pour l'entendre
Aime à redevenir latin.

Horatii[2] carminum lectione delectati sunt duo Imperatores sapientissimi, Augustus et Severus. Est vero, in Odis præsertim, elaboratissimus, sublimis, suavis, emendatissimus, et in epithetis deligendis, ut Petronii verbo dicam, curiosa ejus felicitas : præcipuus in Satira, doctor in poetica arte unice audiendus : eximius philosophus in Epistolis. In carmine elegantiam et peritiam numerorum ei tribuit Ovidius; in argumentis sapientiam et calliditatem Persius; diligentiam elucubratam Juvenalis; sublimitatem auctor vetus, sed non nominatus; jucunditatem, gratiam, varietatem Quintilianus; sollertiam Apuleius; in sermone puritatem et nitorem idem Quintilianus : in Satiris eum esse emendatissimum Lactantius. Imitatus est in Odis potissimum cum Pindaro Alcæum et Sapphonem : epitheta sumsit ab Homero et Sophocle. In libro Epodon secutus est Archilochum, in Satiris Romanos illos Ennium et Lucilium. Sed Horatio[3] nihil hoc in genere præstantius est, qui ut omnes vitæ rationes in Satiris suis complexus fuit, ita flosculos suppeditat, quibus mirum in modum ornare sermonem nostrum possumus. Ego certe Satiras ejus omnes memoriæ mandari velim, tum in vita ipsa, tum in sermone usui futuras. Elegantissima omnia sunt, dictio nitida, et, si numeros tollas,

1. Poésies de M. Houdart de La Motte, tom. II, p. 82.

2. Confer. ad hunc locum Biblioth. Schraderiana, n. 1885, in-folio.

3. Morhof. Polyhist. l. III, c. VI, p. 634, tom. I.

sermoni soluto apta. Urbanitas in eo mira, sales candidi, ex abdito erutæ sententiæ, argutiæ non coactæ, meræ Charites, omni occasioni aptæ. Summum in illo viro ingenium fuit, nec immerito Augusto et Mæcenati in deliciis, cujus genium satiricum nemo ex antiquis, nemo e recentioribus, ulla imitatione assecutus est. Jo. Caselius in Νέῳ suo, Horatium vitæ magistrum commendans, « Affirmare non dubitem, *inquit,* qui in hoc poeta multum operæ posuerit, eumque ita perdidicerit, ut ejus versus non in ore natos aut extemporales, ut putatur, non memoria teneat (nec vero non sunt, qui hoc præstiterint), sed probe intellectos ad usus vitæ transferat: hunc posse rebus suis suorumque recte in omnibus aliquid boni consilii invenire: nec minus idem patriæ recte consulat, præsertim si et ad historiam se conferat, spectans id, quod potissimum ostendimus. » Bentleio in notis p. 64, Horatius dicitur *magnus novator,* quod ex Græcis in Latinam linguam felici audacia alia transtulit, alia, ut *male feriati* vocabulum, ipse primus effinxit. Confer Jac. Frid. Reimanni historiam vocabulorum Latinæ Linguæ p. 43 seq. Alius Horatius, de quo Martialis IV, 2. Sed longe plures hoc nomine commemorat Jo. Glandorpius in Onomastico Romano p. 402 seq. De *Titio* poeta Lyrico Broukhusius ad Tibullum p. 92 seq. De *Cæsio Basso* Scholiastes Persii ad Sat. VI, 1.

POEMATA.

Scripta Horatii ita recenset Sidonius Apollinaris Carmine IX, v. 218:

> Non quod per Satiras, Epistolarum
> Sermonumque sales, novumque Epodon,
> Libros Carminis ac Poeticam artem
> Phœbi laudibus et vagæ Dianæ
> Conscriptis voluit sonare Flaccus.

Hæc universa Horatii hodie exstant:

Carminum sive Odarum libri IV, ad C. Cilnium Mæcenatem, licet primam Odam libri primi (uti non paucos Virgilii versus) pro spuria habuit Franc. Guyetus, doctus, sed nimis delicati fastidii Aristarchus. Librum quartum ex longo intervallo addere jussit Augustus; ut in vita Horatii Suetonius memoriæ prodidit.

Epodon liber unus, perinde ut libri carminum, vario genere versuum proodico et epodico scriptus, de quibus consulendus Aldi Manutii tractatus de XIX generibus metrorum Horatii.

Epodon libro subjicitur *Carmen seculare,* quod Horatio componendum injunxit Augustus anno U. C. 736, ætatis Horatii 40. Meminit auctor vitæ, et Sidonius innuit per *Phæbi laudes et vagæ Dianæ conscriptas.* Sunt, quibus carmen seculare videtur etiam lib. I Oda 21, et lib. IV Oda 6. Vide Petri Taffini lib. 1 de ludis secularibus cap. 16 et 17, in Tomo VIII thesauri Ant. Romanarum.

Sermonum libri IV ad eundem Mæcenatem, epico carmine conscripti; quorum duo priores complectuntur *Satiras* [1] ab argumento, posteriores duo ad docendum et instruendum facti, *Epistolarum* vulgo veniunt nomine, quorum in altero Ethicum philosophum, in altero Criticum profitetur. Alter constat Epistolis viginti, alter vero tribus, una ad Augustum [2] de Poetis, præcipue Romanis; secunda ad Julium Florum; tertia ad Pisones patrem et filios, a Charisio diserte

1. Nonnullas Satiras ante Carmina quædam, in Epodon libro scriptas ab Horatio esse disputat Sam. Petitus lib. I, Observatt. cap. IX.

2. Sueton. in Horatii vita: Post Sermones vero lectos quosdam, nullam sui mentionem factam ita est questus Augustus: Iratum me tibi scito, quod non in plerisque ejusmodi scriptis mecum potissimum loquaris. An vereris, ne apud posteros infame tibi sit, quod videaris familiaris nobis esse? Expressitque eclogam, cujus initium est: Quum tot sustineas et tanta negotia solus, Res italas armis tuteris, etc.

Epistolæ nomine memorata, quæ vulgo, ut Sidonii etiam ætate factum, sejuncta a reliquis, Fabii auctoritate III, 8 Inst. Or. inscribitur *Liber de arte poetica,* in quem Porphyrio observat, Horatium congessisse præcepta Neoptolemi Pariani de arte poetica, non quidem omnia, sed eminentissima. Hæc Epistola si cum duabus prioribus jungatur, mole et versuum numero fere æquabunt priorem Epistolarum librum, aut certe parum inter se uterque different, ut pridem notavit Dan. Heinsius. Horatii *Satiras* Fulvius Ursinus in Virgilio cum Græcis scriptoribus collato pag. 3, veteris Codicis Vaticani fidem secutus, *Eclogas* appellat. Sic quoque Cruquius, haud improbante Barthio ad Statium T. I, p. 351. Liber Satirarum secundus Trebatio in quibusdam Codd. inscribitur. Compositæ sunt carmine epico, sed sermoni propiore, ut ipse lib. I, Sat. IV, 41 scribit:

> . . . . Neque si quis scribat, uti nos,
> Sermoni propiora, putes hunc esse poetam.

Ab his Satiris *mordacem* vocat Flaccum Sidonius: Petrus Blesensis subinde *Ethicum,* ut Epist. 150, et alibi. Quid ecloga, quid satira exigat, eleganter tradit Jo. Anton. Campanus lib. V, Epist. 24. Versus quatuor et quinquaginta ex Epistola ad Florum, a versu 87 ad 140, in alteram ad Augustum transferendos, non post v. 219, ut Dan. Heinsius, sed post 117 collocandos esse, singulari diss. in Acad. Inscriptionum Paris. a. 1702, 15 Nov. probatum ivit J. *Boivinius.* Versus octo in quibusdam Codd. et editionibus præfixi lib. I, Satir. X, et a Gyraldo dialog. IV de poetis, Guil. Cantero aliisque pro Horatianis habiti: *Lucili, quam sis mendosus teste Catone,* etc. tanquam spurii a Criticis rejiciuntur. Vide H. Stephanum, Lævinum Torrentium, alios. In libri secundi Epistola II transpositi versus a 87 ad 140, ut præter Dan. Heinsium in notis, Jo. Boivinius diss. in

memoriis literariis Trevoltinis a. 1703, Sept. p. 268 sqq. Salmasius in Solinum pag. 5, Horatii nomine laudat hunc versum :

> Nulla dies abeat, quin linea ducta supersit.

sed non est Horatii, nec alterius veteris poetæ Latini, ut notatum Carolo Dati in vita Apellis pag. 107, bibl. Aprosiana pag. 273. Sermonum libros, Horatii exemplo, præter alios scripsit Pet. Scholirius, eques et senator Antuerp. a. 1635 defunctus, quos commentariis etiam illustravit Albertus le Roy[1], Eremita Augustinianus, Herbipoli, 1683, 8.

Ars Poetica scripta ad Pisones, patrem et filios : hos enim alloquitur versu 24,

> . . . . Pater, et juvenes, patre digni.

Suetonius in vita testatur, venisse in manus suas et *Elegos* sub Horatii titulo, et *Epistolam* prosa oratione, quasi commendantis se Mæcenati. « Sed utraque, *inquit,* falsa puto. Nam elegi vulgares, epistola autem obscura, quo vitio minime tenebatur. » Auctor libri de Orthographia, qui Bedæ vulgo tribuitur, p. 2800 edit. Putschii : « Nonnulli veterum ipsa carmina soles nominare, sicut Horatius in principio cujusdam voluminis, quod ita exorsus est : » Soles meos omni Ecclesiæ (Barth. LII, 4, legit *Etesiæ*) vestræ commendo. Et *Maro:* sæpe ego longos Cantando puerum memini me condere soles.

SCHOLIASTÆ VETERES.

Multos Grammaticos veteres interpretes nacta sunt Horatii Carmina, sed quorum ætas definiri non potest. Primo loco ponitur in edd. *Acron,* cui præfert interpretandi sollertia *Porphyrionem* Vavassor de vi et usu verborum quorundam. Henr. Stephanus testatur, in MS. *Pomponium*

1. Acta Erud. 1684, pag. 262.

Porphyrionem appellari. Ceterum sunt magis excerpta ex eorum commentariis, quam commentarii ipsi, iique etiam, ut in aliis quoque factum, interpolati ab iis, qui ista excerpsere. Porphyrionis quidem Scholia se longe pleniora habere scripsit Emendationum L. I, c. 14, eaque se editurum promisit. Scholia autem Anonymi edidit primus Cruquius in sua Horatii editione. Ea similia ceteris judicat Barthius Advers. XLII, 22; nec magni faciebat T. Faber Epp. I, 2; II, 54 : habent tamen non pauca, quæ in ceteris Scholiis antiquis non reperiuntur, et tamen ad intelligendum Horatium utilia. Scholia inedita exstant in Bibl. Franequerana, teste Gutberletho de Saliis pag. 9. Grævius etiam in Lect. Hesiod. c. 17 affert locum e Scholiaste suo inedito. Quæ in edd. Basil. addita sunt veterum Grammaticorum Scholia, ea sunt excerpta et collecta ex libris Grammaticorum superstitum.

CODICES.

Codices MSti Horatiani non tam insignes quidem et clari exstant, quam Virgiliani; sed tamen non pauci, aut contemnendi. Codicem optimæ notæ commemorat Barthius Adv. XXXV, 2. Bentleius Reginensem p. 13, 16, etc. Leidensem 800 annorum, Cantabrigiensem 600, item alium Galei; v. et Burmanni præf. ed. 1713, 12. MS. Biblioth. Hanov. scripturæ Longobardicæ minoris, item Gœttingensis recentiorem habent. Habent et Bibl. Lips. Sen. et Vinar. MSStos, quorum omnium, aliorumque excerpta Gesnerus habuit. Plures reperiet, qui volet, in Montefalconii Bibl. MSS. etc. Vide et Jani edit. Horatii, tom. I, vol. I.

SCRIPTA HORATIO LUCEM AFFERENTIA.

In *Artem Poeticam* separatim scripsere plurimi, quorum nonnullos annotavit etiam Adrianus Bailletus, in judiciis

eruditorum de scriptoribus hujus argumenti, singulari volumine recensitis, Vitus *Amerbachius,* Argent. 1543, 8. Franc. *de Cascales,* Valentiæ 1659, 8. Nic. *Colonius,* Bergomi 1587, 8. Thom. *Corræus* Lusitanus, Venet. 1587, 8. *Trypho Gabriel,* Paris. 1544, 8. Henr. *Glareanus,* Paris. 1533, 4, ap. Rob. Steph. Jac. *Grifolus,* Florent. 1550, Paris. 1552, et Venet. 1562, 8, cum apologia adversus Jasonem de Nores. Franc. *Luisinus,* Utinensis, Venet. 1554, 4, apud Ald. Manut. Vicentius *Madius* Brixianus, Venet. 1550, fol. cum commentario ejusdem et Barth. Leonhardi in Poeticam Aristotelis. Aldus *Manutius* junior ibid. 1576, 4. Hercules *Manzonius,* Bergomi, 1604, 4. Pet. *Nannius,* ad calcem edit. Horatii cum Torrentii commentario, Antu. 1608, 4. Jason *de Nores,* Cyprius, 1544, 8. Venet. 1553. Janus *Parrhasius,* Neap. 1531, 4. Paris. 1553. Lugd. 1536. Venet. 1553. Jo. *Piscator,* Spiræ 1595, 8. Franc. *Robortelli* commentaria cum ejus explicationibus de Satira, Epigrammate, Comœdia, salibus et Elegia, Florent. 1548, fol. Franc. *Sanchez* annotationes, Salmanticæ 1591, 8. Antu. 1592, 8. Achillis *Statii* notæ, Antu. 1553, 4. Jo. *Sturmii* commentarius, Argentor. 1576, 8; quem Jo. Henr. Ackerus iterum subjici prælis curavit Rudolst. 1716, 8. Jod. *Williehii,* Francof. 1539, 8. Jo. Bapt. *Pignæ* poetica Horatiana Venet. 1561, fol. etc. Princeps et novissimus interpres est R. *Hurdius.* Omisimus Analyticos, Rhetoricos et Paraphrastas, ut in ceteris partibus: quos nemo hodie quærit.

In *Epistolas* Claudius *Minos,* Paris. 1584, 4. Jo. *Amarito,* ibid. 1553, 12.

In *Satiras* Jac. *Cruquii* notæ excusæ separatim 8, ap. Plantin. Julii Aurelii *Haurechi* commentarius in Satiras duas primores, Antu. 1541, 8. P. *Oudini* in Satiram VI lib. I, J. J. *Mascovii* exercitt. II in Horatii Satiras, Lips. 1714 etc.

In *Odas* et *Epodon librum*, J. M. *Brutus*, Herm. *Figulus*, Francof. 1546, 4. Bernhardin. *Parthenius*, Ven. 1584, 4, Phil. *Eugentinus*, J. Th. *Freigius* etc. In lib. I Odd. Adr. *Turnebus*, Paris. 1577 et 1586, 8, una cum animadverss. ex ejusdem Adverss. in varia Horatii loca, notisque Mureti et Manutii in Horat. Paulli *Franci* commentarii Horatiani præmetium in I et II librum Odarum, Francof. ad Viadrum 1521, 8. Jo. *Cæsarius* in Odas triginta duas libri primi, Rom. 1566. *Hugolinus Martellus* Episcopus, in Odam 2 libri IV, de Pindari laudibus, Florent. ap. Juntas, 1579, 4. Julianus *Aurelius* Lessigniensis Belga, in Odam 1 et 2, cum paraphrasi earundem, Antu. 1541. Blasius *Bernardus* de laudibus vitæ rusticæ ad Horatii 2 Epodon, Florent. 1613, 4. *Aldus Manutius* de eodem argumento, Venet. et J. *Weitzius*, Francof. 1625, 8. Jac. *Cruquii* notæ in Epodon librum excusæ separatim apud Plantin. Phil. *Bebii* e Soc. Jesu commentarius in Lyrica Horatii ab obscenitate expurgata, Colon. 1633, fol. *Christii* juventas aquilæ, ad carm. IV, 4. Lips. 1745. Cl. *Messerschmid* de Genio, Witteb. 1769. Cl. *Baueri* epistola de Horatii locis nonnullis, Laub. 1770. Cl. *Brieglebii* Vorlesungen über den Horaz (carm. I, 1-6) Altenb. 1770. Cl. *Haymanni* vindiciæ Hor. advers. Perraultum, Dresd. 1771. Cl. *Degen* specimen urbanitatis Hor. Erlang. 1774. Ill. C. H. *Schimidii* polemicæ Horatianæ specimina V, inde ab a. 1776. Cl. *Haberland* de carm. III, 3. Jen. 1775. Cl. *Wideburg* de nexu in odis Hor. ib. eod.

Carmen seculare, separatim cum aliis Odis quibusdam, velut, in iisdem ludis secularibus, distinctis temporibus dierum cum illo, quod carmen sec. vocamus, decantatis edidit sub titulo : *Partis sextæ operum Horatii* ex antiquissima recensione *Sidonii Apoll.* Carm. IX, 218. s. notisque crit. et philol. illustravit Jo. Pet. *Anchersen*, Hafn. 1752, 8.

Simile quid in mentem venerat ante *Sanadono;* vid. *Gesnerum* in præf. ad Carm. sec. cujus judicium de eo invento probamus.

Christ. Aug. *Heumanni* quædam in Horatium observationes, insertæ Miscellaneis Lipsiensibus Pezoldi t. IV, p. 137 seq. His junge ejus Parerga crit. p. 138 seq. et audaces Galli cujusdam emendationes in Horatium, in Memor. Trevoltinis a. 1715, p. 968; et Ephemer. literar. Paris. a. 1716, p. 515 seq. Item observationes Misc. Dorvill. vol. II, p. 88 seq. 381 seq. et vol. IV. G. *Waddeli* animadverss. crit. in loca quædam Hor. Edimb. 1734. J. Ph. *de Medenbach Wakker* amœnitates literar. (Traj. ad Rh. 1770, 8.) J. *Schraderi* emend. liber (Leovard. 1776, 4). *Sulzeri* theoria artium (*Herderi*) Silvæ criticæ, *Lessingii* Laocoon, *Kamesii* (*Homi*) elementa critica, etc.

Ineditum Zach. *Lundii* commentarium copiosum in Artem Horatii, una cum aliis viri illius docti lipsanis servat Hafniæ Frid. Rostgaard. In Odas quoque et Epistolas commentarius ejusdem Lundii venit una cum aliis quibusdam illius monumentis in bibliothecam J. Moth, regis Daniæ a consiliis. Jo. *Ulrici* commentationes in Horatium memorat Jo. Frid. Gronovius Epistola ad Casp. Hofmannum a. 1633, inter Epistolas G. Richteri p. 563. Commentarios suos ipsius Hadrianus *Junius* IV, 6, animadversionum. Vide sis et ejusdem Junii Epistolas pag. 3 seq. et 280.

Thom. *Treteri* Posnanensis index omnium vocabulorum in Horatio, prodiit Antu. 1576, 8, et Francof. 1600, 8. Eum Romæ in adornando Horatiano indice adjuverat Polonus Stanislaus Drozinius in ædibus Hosii Cardinalis. Ille index ad paginas est editionis Lugd. 1576 adornatus. Jo. Pet. *Tanii,* Romani, Soc. Jesu, index in Horatium et Boethium, Mediol. 1610, 8. Dan. *Avemanni* Brunopolitani

Hodegeta Horatianus, non ad paginas singularis cujusdam editionis, ut Treteri, sed ad libros et versiculos, atque adeo quascunque Horatii editiones accommodatum omnium vocabulorum *Indicem* exhibet. Brunsv. 1667, 8. Ex utroque compositus est in ed. Bentleiana Horatii. Jodoci *Desmarez* Horatius in usu, sive Horatianæ phraseos puritas, copia, elegantia, Colon. 1648, 12. Andr. *Crameri* praxis Horatiana laudatur a Christ. Daumio in Epist. ad Græfium Rectorem scholæ Altenburg. Jo. Bapt. *Masculi* Lyrica sive Odæ cum argumentis odarum, et ideis Horatianis, Duaci 1635, 12. In locos communes Horatium, utili poeseos studiosis consilio, digessit Jos. *Langius,* Lugd. 1604, 12; uti Virgilium Mich. Coissardus e Soc. Jesu, Paris. 1683, 12. Emblemata Horatiana cum elegantissimis iconibus ære descriptis edidit Otto Vænius pictor, ab a. 1610 frequenter recusa, nec Latine modo, sed Gallice quoque et Germanice edita, nec non Belgice et Hispanice, ac denique Italice, interprete Pet. de Benedictis, Ligure. Cum Pindaro Horatium contulit Franc. *Blondellus* singulari dissertatione vulgata Gallice, Paris. 1673, 12, atque inde Amstel. docetque Horatium magis usum judicio, Pindarum enthusiasmo poetico plus indulsisse. Vide etiam, si placet, egregii poetæ *de La Motte* dissertationem, eodem idiomate editam, de ratione et virtutibus Odarum.

Parodias Horatianas ediderunt Casp. Cunradus, Jo. Otto Mariana, Melch. Adamus, H. Meibomius, Thom. Sagittarius, et novissime Joach. Henningius. E veteribus huc spectat aliquo modo *Metellus* Tegerseensis Monachus in Bavaria, qui circa a. C. 1160 metris Horatianis scripsit Quirinalia in laudem S. Quirini martyris, Episcopi Laureacensis, edita ab Henr. Canisio append. T. I, lect. antiq. T. III edit. Basn. Laudat hunc scriptorem, pro seculi, quo vixit, barbarie, non inelegantem, et Odas nonnullas ex eo

refert Petr. Taffinus de an. Sec. P. I, c. 8, et P. II, c. ult. *Parodias* Horatianas præterea vulgarunt Jo. *Morellus*, Musei Rhemensis Parisini Gymnasiarcha, Paris. 1608, 8. Justin. *Bertuchius*, Gymnasii Portensis Rector, et Dav. *Hoppius* scholæ Regiomontanæ Prorector, Brunsv. 1690, 8. In Jo. Jac. *Hofmanni* Poematibus, excusis Basil. 1684, 12, liber primus integer Proteum Horatianum complectitur, sive Odas Horatii selectas, quas exhibet redditas vario carminis genere, Alcaico, Anacreontico, anapæstico, Asclepiadeo, choriambico, elegiaco, epico, iambico, Phalæcio, Sapphico. Paraphrasin heroicam aliquot odarum Horatii habes etiam in poematis præclaris Jac. *Wallii* Soc. Jesu Antu. 1656, 8. P. Aloysii *Hardevyst* Soc. Jesu Paraphrasis heroica odarum XXIV libri primi, Antu. 1711, 8. Omitto Car. Ruæi, aliorumque similes venæ poeticæ exercitationes. Italice Laurentii *Matthæi*, Reatini, Metamorfosi lirica d'Oratio trasportato e moralizato in tute le sue Odi ed Epodi, con discorso proemiale di quanto sia difficultosa ed altretanto profitevole l'imitation Oratiana, a Rieti, 1679.

Metrorum Horatianorum rationem explicarunt, ex antiquis Diomedes III artis Grammat. p. 517-528; e recentioribus Nic. Perottus et Aldus Manutius, quos jam supra memoravi, tum Franc. Patricius, cujus liber scriptus fuit in bibl. Heinsiana, Th. *Harsley*, Lond. 1736, 8; ut Dan. Bambergium aliosque omittam.

Horatium a Jul. Cæsaris Scaligeri censuris defendit Bernh. Parthenius Spielebergius in commentario ad Odas. Novo censori Anglico Horatii, qui dissertationes suas, poetæ illi parum æquas, quæ vocat scrutinia, opposuit, respondit alius, nescio quis, eodem idiomate, An answar to the scrutiny, etc. Lond. 1708, 8. Vid. Ephemerides Paris. 1709, mense Febr. p. 256 seq. Consulenda etiam poetæ Galli insignis, Motti (de La Motte) dissertatio Odis

ipsius præmissa de Poesi Lyrica, Paris. 1709, 12; et, quam laudabam supra, exercitatio Jo. Guil. Bergeri, Prof. Viteberg. de Philosophia Horatii, a. 1764 edita, qua Eclecticum eum fuisse, et a quorumcunque Philosophorum disciplina, quæ ipsi probarentur, cum judicio delibasse disputat. *Lessingii* Rettungen des Horaz, Opp. T. III, Berol. 1754. C. A. *Klotz.* de felici audacia Horatii, Jen. 1762. Ej. vindiciæ Horatii, Brem. 1764. Ej. Lectiones Venusinæ, Lips. 1770. *Walchius* de philosophia Hor. Stoica, Jen. 1764. J. F. *Engeri* commentariol. in selecta Hor. loca, Uratisl. 1777. Q. Horatius Flaccus door R. van *Ommeren.* Amsteld. 1790, 8.

ELENCHUS CODICUM MSS.

AD QUOS HORATIUS ADHUC EXACTUS EST.

De Codd. Horatii in genere monendum, omnes, quos hodie habemus, e recensione *Vettii Agorii Basilii Mavortii*, qui quidem Consul fuit sine collega anno post Christum DCCXXVII, et *Felicis*, oratoris Urbis, fluxisse. Ita enim in antiquioribus Codicibus, Leidensi, Reginensi aliisque, uti Bentleius in præf. testatur, post Epodos litteris majusculis scriptum fertur :

VETTIVS AGORIVS BASILIVS MAVORTIVS V. C. ET INL. EXCOM. DOM. EXCONS. ORD. LEGI ET VT POTVI EMENDAVI. CONFERENTE MIHI MAGISTRO FELICE ORATORE VRBIS ROMÆ.

h. *Vir clarissimus et illustris, Excomite Domestico, Exconsule Ordinario*, eodem Bentl. interprete. Cf. Relandi Fast. Consul. p. 696. Ac librorum quidem MSS., qui supersunt, etsi pæne infinitus in bibliothecis numerus reperiatur, paucos tamen, qui Sæc. X, attingant, paucissimos vero, qui illud probabiliter antevertant, inveniri, satis constat. Uti autem exiguam admodum istorum partem critico acumine excussam, et emaculando poetæ admotam esse res ipsa fidem facit, ita bona fortuna accidit, ut iis, qui ad emendandum textum studia sua conferrent, optimæ fere quosque notæ libros MSS. inspiciundi copia facta sit, ut adeo de reliquis pervestigandis seduloque excutiendis non tantopere laborandum videatur. Atque hæc quidem fortuna Triumviris potissimum Horatii Censoribus, rite, si qui alii, creatis,

Lambino, Cruquio ac Bentleio contigit, Codd. Vaticano rum, Blandinianorum, Græviani, Reginensis ac Leidensi ope insignem ac novam prorsus ei lucem præferentibus.

Quo autem rectius intelligatur, quousque conatus Virc rum doctorum, qui talibus præsidiis instructi crisin in Hc ratio exercuerunt, processerint, quæque amplius de e bene merendi supersit materies; brevem Codicum, ad quc Horatius adhuc recensus est, elenchum subjicere visui est; nam pleniorem et accuratiorem, quam quidem re postulare videbatur, quandoquidem e critica eorum nota tione lectionum pendet auctoritas, notitiam dare non l cuit, quum ipsi, qui eos tractaverint, de iis subtilius d spiciendis supersederint, satisque habuerint, eos cert nominibus aut signis distinguere.

CODD. ALDI ET MURETI.

Muretus quidem passim *veteres libros* crepat, nullum t men diserte nominat aut describit; quo minus tamen ex stimes, antiquiores edd. ab eo designari, vetat lectionun inde allatarum, discrepantia; v. c. I, 23, 5. Præter hc laudat

Codicem Bernardini Lauredani, et

Codicem Achillis Statii perbonum ac perveterem, ı ipse ait.

Vid. Præfat. ad ed. a. 1555, et ad I, 1, extr. et passim.

Neque Aldus uspiam diserte tradit, quibus Codd. us fuerit. Satis habet, Codd. *manu* scriptos ab *impressis* c stinguere. Laudat quidem ad III, 12. Codicem Viennense antiquum *Stanislai* cujusdam *Zaur,* ex quo illud carm constituit; sed hanc solam notitiam de eo acceperat a amico; ipse adeo nunquam manibus tractavit, aut lection inde enotatas habuit.

CODD. DIONYSII LAMBINI.

Lambinus cum Francisco Turnonio Cardinali Romam profectus, ibique eam, quam diu expetisset, veterum librorum copiam nactus, multos Horatii Codd. MSS. inspexit. Ii sunt:

Codices Vaticani quinque, quos antiquissimos vocat, nec tamen pluribus describit.

Codex Donati Jannoctii Florentini, ad quem testamento Rodolphi Cardinalis pervenerat.

Codex Gabrielis Faerni.

Codex Ludovici Ursini, Farnesiorum consobrini, ab Hannibale Caro ipsi donatus, in quo desiderabantur Sermones.

Liber Rainutii Farnesii Card. typis quidem excusus, sed cum antiquissimis atque optimis codd. comparatus atque ex iis plurimis locis emendatus.

Codex Joannis Tornesii, typographi Lugdunensis, Lambino ex Italia reverso, commentariisque jam absolutis, nec opinanti oblatus; quem ille vetustissimum censet.

Tum ad ultimam editionem adornandam Lutetiæ sex aliis codd. etiam usus est. Ii sunt:

Codex Clerici, quem nactus est ab hæredibus N. Clerici.

Codices Russardini duo, accepti a Lud. Russardo, juris doctore Avarici Biturigum.

Codices Nicotiani tres, dati ei a Jo. Nicotio, legatione apud Lusitaniæ regem functo.

Codex Colombinus, donatus ei a Jo. Colombino Monstroliensi.

CODICES JACOBI CRUQUII.

Codices Blandinii, seu *Blandiniani quatuor,* ex bibliotheca Blandinia, h. PP. Benedictinorum S. Petri in monte Blandinio Gandavi, quo Roma perlati erant. Sed illa bibliotheca, una cum Dunensi, a Belgis tumultuantibus, templa-

que et cœnobia vastantibus (unde εἰκονοκλάςας Cruquius vocat ad Serm. I, 1), anno MDLXVIII plane perdita et exusta est. Hos codd. quum omnes venerandæ vetustatis esse et ad Sæculum IX referendos indicat vir intelligentissimus (Append. ad lectorem), eosque omnibus suis reliquis præfert; tum unum eorum, quem cum virtute *Blandinium antiquissimum* dicere solet, et sic ultra Sæc. IX etiam rejicit, omnium maximi æstimat; quem eumdem Vir κριτικώτατος Cuningamius (præfat. Horat. et anidmadv. c. 16, p. 297) omnium qui exstant, codicum Horatianorum emendatissimum optimumque pronuntiat. Mentionem ejus facit etiam Muret. præfat. ad edit. 1555. Descriptionem ampliorem Blandiniorum codd. in Cruquio frustra quæras, nisi quod ad Serm. II, 7, 64, *barbarissimos* eorum *characteres* vocat: ex quo tamen non multum sumi possit.

Codex Divæi, cui etiam magnum pretium statuit vir doctissimus.

Codex Silvius, qui Gualteri Silvii erat. Cruqu. ad Serm. I, 3, 5.

Codex Buslidianus, e bibliotheca Gymnasii Buslidiani trilinguis Lovanii, quem a vetustate commendat ad Epist. I, 1, 57. Apparet autem, mutilum fuisse.

Codex alius *Buslidianus* laudatur e. g. ad Epod. II, 69, cujus autem, quum fere modo unius Buslidiani mentio sit, exiguum tantum fragmentum fuisse suspicor.

Codex Carrionis, itidem mutilus.

Codex Martinius s. *Martinii.*

Codex Tonsanus ex bibliotheca Tonsana, qui solos Sermones continuisse videtur.

Codex Maldeghemius, qui solas odas videtur habuisse, quemque Cruquio commodasse puto Jacobum a Claerhout D. de Maldeghem, cujus mentio ad Serm. I, 2, 106 quamquam ibidem etiam memoratur Judocus Maldeghem D. de Leischot.

CODICES GE. FABRICII.

Ge. Fabricius vetustis et optimæ notæ quibusdam codicibus mss. et in Italia, et in Germania conquisitis, usus est, e quibus inprimis ab eo commemorantur.

Codex Anhaltinus, missus ad eum à Georgio principe Anhaltino et Ascaniensi: quèm a vetustate et bonitate lectionum maxime commendat, eumque sibi Lydii lapidis loco fuisse ait, cujus beneficio emendarit ac restituerit loca plurima, et Acronem multo habitiorem et nitidiorem in palæstram literariam produxerit. Vid. Præf. ad edit. 1555.

Codex Saxonicus, communicatus cum eo a Laurentio Scradæo.

Codex Thuringicus, missus ei ab Wolfgango Werthero, Equite Thuringo, sed non integer.

GE. BERSMANNUS.

Sex codd. MSS. usus est, quos acceperat a Posthio, Jacobo Monavio et Jo. Cotteritio.

CODICES THEOD. PULMANNI.

1. *Codex Augustini Hunnæi*, quem hic illi dono dederat, cuique ipse summum ab antiquitate et emendatione pretium statuit. Designare eum solet litera H.

2. *Codex Collegli Gemblacensis*. G.

3. Alter *Codex Gemblacensis*. E.

4. *Codex Belleri*, a quo illi donatus. B.

5. Fragmentum *Codicis Antonii Diesthemii*, quod continebat libros III et IV carminum, sed mutilos; item carmen sæculare. A.

6. *Codex Plantini*, Sermones tantum exhibens. P.

7. *Codex Cornelii Gualtheri*, fragmentum, continens li-

brum II Epistt. et libri I Sermonum eclogas tres cum dimidia. c.

8. *Codex* vetus, Artem poeticam complectens. T.

9. *Codex* alter *Plantini,* Ars poetica. P.

10. *Codex Victoris Giselini*, Ars poetica, Epistolarum liber II, et Sermonum liber II. V.

11. Fragmentum *Caroli Clusii*, pars Epistolarum. K.

CODICES L. TORRENTII.

Torrentius insignes multos codd. quos inprimis Romæ collegisset, ad recensendum Horatium adhibuit, in quibus maximum pretium statuit *Codici Laurentiano;* vid. ad Carmen IV, 1. Sed neque hunc, neque ceteros accuratius descriptos usquam in ejus editione reperias: haud dubie, quod ipse eam non curavit.

CODICES TALBOTI.

1. *Cod. Galei*, cui inserta sunt *Horatii Opera*, cum scholiis ad marginem scriptis.

2. *Cod. Galei* vetustus, continens *H. Epistolas*, cum scholiis et glossa interlineari.

3. *Cod. MS. Cardin. Bembi*, continens *H. opera*, in Bibl. Coll. Regal. servatus. Vid. Codd. Bentl. n. 12.

4. *Cod. MS. Coll. Petrensis*, cui inserta sunt *H. Odæ, Satiræ et Epistolæ*, cum scholiis et glossa interlineari.

5. *Cod. MS. Coll. Trinit. Cantabr.* qui habet *H. Epistolas*.

6. *Cod. Bodl. I.* continens *Odas H.* nitide scriptas.

7. *Cod. Bodl. II. H. Odas* habens, olim liber *Ge. a Turre* Profess. Med. Patav.

8. *Cod. Bodl. III*, papyrac. contin. *H. Odas* et l. *de Arte poetica* a. 1463, per *Johannem de Munti* finitus.

9. *Cod. Bodl. IV*, tenens *H. de A. P.*

10. *Cod. Colleg. Magd. Oxon.* continens *H. Opera.*

11. *Cod. ejusd. Colleg.* contin. *H. Satiras, Epp. et Artem poeticam.*

12. *Cod. Colleg. Reginal. Oxon.* continens *H. Opp.*

13. Habuit insuper varietatem lectionis, editioni Muretinæ a. 1559, e cod. Michælis Bonæ Ragus. adscriptam, tum:

14. Varias lectiones, quas Pithœus ex MSS. ed. Basil. 1580, adleverat.

CODICES R. BENTLEII.

1. *Codex Grævianus*, vetustissimus, annorum DCC, cui tamen Epistolarum et Sermonum pars magna deerat. Erat is a Grævio ad Bentleium missus; post cujus obitum cum reliqua illius supellectile libraria in bibliothecam Electoris Palatini concessit. Ejusdem Græviani codicis collationem, cum ed. Ascensiana a. 1529 a Jano Broukhusio institutam asservat Bibl. Bodlei. Vid. Catal. Bibl. Bodlei. impress. libr.

2. *Leidensis codex*, ejusdem ætatis, in bibliotheca academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ.

3. *Codex Zulichemianus*, annorum DC. Hujus et Leidensis varietatem a N. Heinsio enotatam interpositis propriis conjecturis a P. Burmanno nactus est.

4. *Codex Vossianus*, quem non inferiorem prioribus illis censet.

5. *Codex Markianus*, qui epistolas modo habet. Hujus et Vossiani lectiones in Batavia ab Abrahamo Frankio descriptæ erant.

Ex Britannicis, quos ipse omnes inspexit.

6. *Codex collegii Reginensis* Oxonii, qui cæteris palmam aufert, annorum DCC, et ab omni parte integer.

7. *Codex* e bibliotheca *Regiæ Societatis* Londini.

8. *Codex Petrensis* domus Cantabrigiæ, D annorum.

9. *Codex collegii Magdalenensis* Oxonii.

10. *Codex Rogeri Galei.*

11. *Codex* episcopi *Eliensis*, sub initium typographiæ scriptus.

12. *Codex collegii Regii* Cantabrigiæ, ab eadem manu. Perperam *Bembinus* dicitur Talboto. Vid. ejus Codd. n. 3.

13. *Codex Battelianus*, e museo *Jo. Battely*. Desunt in eo Epistolæ, et Sermones aliquot libri II.

14. *Codex Regius*, Sermones et Epistolas Artemque complexus.

15-17. *Codices tres ex collegio Trinitatis*, Sermones, Epp. et Artem P. continentes.

18, 19. *Codices duo Bodleiani*, in quibus Carmina et Epodon liber.

20. *Codex Vigorniensis*, Ars poetica.

21. *Codex Digbeanus* Oxonii, Ars poetica.

22. *Codex Moreti*, a N. Heinsio collatus, etiam artem poet. continens.

23. *E Codice Colbertino* et

24. *Franequerano* etiam excerptas lectiones habuit, sed pauculas, et levi cura.

25. *Codex Magdalenensis* alter, Sermones, Epistolæ et Ars, ab eodem librario, a quo supra n. 14.

26. Acronis exemplar scriptum, quod olim erat Bilibaldi Pirkheimeri, in bibl. Reg. Societ. asservatum.

Duos libros manu exaratos adhibuit DAN. HEINSIUS; vid. Not. ad I, 7, 15, ed. 1629, p. 24. Codicibus etiam MSS. quibusdam se usos dicunt ALEX. CUNINGAMIUS et JO. JONES; sed eos non ulterius describunt. Item HENR. STEPHANUS paucos quosdam codd. et excerpta habuit. Vid. ejus diatr. II.

CODICES GESNERI.

Codex Gottingensis, in bibliotheca academica, chartaceus, eleganter scriptus, recentior quidem, sed optimas plerumque lectiones habens. Scholiis instructus est marginalibus et glossa interlineari. Fuit quondam ex libris *Congregat. S. Mauri* Rom. quod alterum ejus folium testatur. Sermones subjectos habet Epistolis, quæ librum claudunt.

Codicum Hannoveranorum duorum, ex bibliotheca regia, fragmenta membranacea, 8 min. Unum charactere Longobardico, sed tenui et eleganti, nec tamen sine vocum compendiis, scriptum, continet Serm. I, 1—2, 121, tum I, 4, 4 —II, 4, 50, porro II, 6, 14 usque ad finem libri. Alterum, literis minutissimis Longobardicis, habet Epist. I, 3, 27—I, 18, 13.

Collatio Saxiana h. e. variantium lectionum sylloge, a Christo. Saxio descriptarum partim de exemplo Cuningamianæ editionis, cui eas adleverat Cortius ex uno cod. Lipsiensi, et uno Vinariensi, partim de alio Mættarianæ editionis, cui docta manus IV Codicum lectiones adscripserat. Ex ea sylloge, sibi missa, pro consilio suo quædam enotavit Gesnerus, quæ syllaba *Sax.* designantur.

Codex Jo. Brodæi, cujus collationem adscriptam exemplo Torrentianæ editionis habuit Gesnerus. Ex iis, quæ in fine codicis sunt, apparet, eum esse e sæculo XIV. Lectiones quasdam exhibet memorabiles; multas optimas, ut Carm. II, 10, 10.

CODICES JANI.

Codices Dessanienses duo, ex Italia eo perlati, quorum *primus*, membranaceus, in folio minori, laceratus et mutilus. Manipuli, quorum singuli integri habent IV plagulas complicatas, numeris romanis, ab alia manu additis, certe repa-

ratis, signantur, et progrediuntur ad XXII. Paginæ nec numerum, nec custodem habent. Textus totus est ab eadem manu, pallescente Longobardico charactere, præter initiales versuum quadratas, eleganter et ad lineas instrumento ferreo impressas, scriptus. Literæ initiales majores desunt, nec nisi rarius suppletæ sunt a manu secunda. Semper *ſ* longum in fine; *i* fere sine apice; vocum compendia semper eadem; correctiones a manu prima, quæ scribam doctum prodant. Scholia, tam interlinearia, quam marginalia, quam plurima, lectu difficillima, sed et præter ea, quæ in Scholiastis jam legimus, parvi pretii. Habet codex multas lacunas; 1° a libri I Carm. 13, 19 — II, 9, 16; 2° a l. III, 2, 29—4, 15, tum a 5, 27—7, 12, item a 9, 4—16, 2, denique a 19, 1—IV, 14, 52; 3° a l. V, 1, 1—2, 50, tum a 5, 71—17, 27; 4° Epistolarum libri I deest ultimus versus; in libro II autem 1—2, 65; 5° a Sermonum lib. II, 5, 45—90, tum a 6, 26—fin. item a 7, 46—91 et ab 8, 65—fin. Titulus ab alia manu, haud dubie eadem, quæ manipulos numeris instruxit, exhibet post indicem operum Horatii hanc notam : « Sanctæ Dei genetricis Mariæ Sanctique Cipriani episcopi et martyris in Nigenburga. Reparatus (h. vel emtus, vel renovatus) anno domini millesimo quadringentesimo septuagesimo. » Si omnia hæc et inpr. etiam scripturam recensionemque codicis expendamus, probabile sit, illum e Sæculo XIV esse, sed ex vetusto admodum et bono exemplari descriptum.

Codex secundus, membranaceus, in forma octava, rudi filo et glutine (recentius fortasse) compactus, Longobardicis literis minutissimis, sæpe negligenti et fugitiva manu et pallido atramento scriptus. Manipulos habet IX, quorum ultimus V, ceteri VIII folia continent, sine numeris et custode. In odis singulæ paginæ in binas sectiones divisæ Initiales majores rubræ, virides, atræ. Versuum initiales

paullum eminent, sed ejusdem et manus, et characteris cum textu, nisi quod nonnullæ sunt quadratæ minores. Semper *ſ* in fine longum et *i* sine puncto. Vocum compendia semper diversa, versuum ordinandorum frequens neglectus, correctiones vel negligentes, vel perversæ, commutationes literarum, ut *d* et *t*, *b* et *v*, scribam declarant rudem et imperitum. Quantum e scriptura ceterisque argumentis assequi possis, videatur hic codex paullo recentior priori.

Codex Mentelianus, e Sæculo XI, qui olim in bibliotheca Jo. Jac. Mentelii fuit, cujus lectiones Marquardus Gudius exemplo editionis Mureti, Venet. 1582, 8, adleverat, unde adscriptæ sunt exemplo editionis Desprezianæ, quod in illustri bibliotheca academiæ Lipsiensis servatur. Adscripta est eidem huic exemplari Despreziano (sic tamen, ut diligenter distinguatur a lectionibus Codicis illius) varietas editionis nitidæ Parisiensis, ex officina Vascosani. Ex his emendanda sunt, quæ in Fabricii biblioth. lat. (ed. nov.) T. I, p. 409, traduntur; ubi et dicitur ille codex Mentelianus Lambini olim fuisse, quod falsum est. I, 28, 6; 31, 18; 37, 28; II, 3, 11.

Codices Lipsienses quatuor, qui in bibliotheca senatoria Lipsiæ asservantur; quorum *primus* (pulpit. I, n. 6), membranaceus, fol. complectens CX folia, nec numeris, nec signis distincta, quorum octona videntur manipulum efficere. Singula folia interdum a bibliopego permutata sunt. Scripsit totum cod. una manus, sed illa sibi non constans, nunc majores, nunc minores pingens literas, quæ non quidem plane rudes, at neque elegantes dicendæ. Sunt eæ, etiam initiales versuum, minusculæ, magis latinæ quam gothicæ. Initiales carminum, more in MSS. consulto, plerumque desunt, et leviter tantum sunt designatæ. Compendia vocum crebra. Atramentum temporis diuturnitate fuscum factum. In primi et ultimi folii columna priori sic deletæ li-

teræ, ut legi vix possint; quare primos XI versus odes I serior penna denuo induxit. Ex omnibus his, aliisque, probabile, codicem Sæc. XIII, aut XIV, in Italia scriptum esse. Duabus quasi partibus constat, in quarum prima, quæ Odas, Epodos et Carmen sæc. continet, singulæ paginæ in binas sectiones divisæ sunt, lineæque ductæ tam transversæ XXVIII, quam ab utraque parte ad perpendiculum, quibus initiales literæ et longitudines linearum definirentur. Nec libri, nec singula carmina numerata. Paucæ inscriptiones, rubræ illæ et a seriori manu. Ut ante artem poeticam : « Incipit liber poeticæ. » Ars poetica statim sequitur Epodos. Scholia in prima parte paucissima, in altera plura, etiam a prima manu; a qua et codicis inscriptio est : « Opa Oracy : item poetria. »

Codex secundus (pulpit. I, n. 38), membranaceus, in 4, folia habens CXV; nam primum folium deperditum est, ut nunc codex incipiat a v. 38 odes II. Folia non signata; quædam et a bibliopego permutata. Octonis constant manipuli, præter XIII et XV, qui habent sena. Eos manipulos serior manus in infima prima pagina signavit, I9, II9, etc. Ab una manu totus codex est, sed negligentior sæpe scriba proditur, verbis aut integris versibus omissis, post ab alio suppletis. Nec literæ sibi constant, neque atramentum. Vocum compendia plurima. Diphthongi plures, quam in ceteris tribus, geminatæ literæ pauciores. Quæ omnia, conjuncta inprimis cum scripturæ specie, suadent codicem ad sæculum XII referre, et habere pro antiquissimo Lipsiensium quatuor. Lineæ in singula pagina ductæ XXXIV. Initiales versuum alterne rubræ et atræ; illæ carminum et librorum pictæ, sed arte rudi. Nulla librorum divisio, nulli numeri. Pro inscriptionibus carminum solius metri designationes sunt, minio scriptæ, sed lectu difficiles, sæpe etiam falsæ. Scholia passim adsunt, sed pauca, nec multi momenti. Ars

poetica est inter Odas et Epodos, Epistolæ ante Sermones. Folia quædam ab initio et in fine situ et vermibus admodum corrupta sunt.

Codex tertius (pulpit. I, n. 39), membranaceus, in 4. Fuit olim Nicolai Heinsii (Vid. ejus Catal. P. II, p. 89), e cujus bibliotheca redemit Fr. Bened. Carpzovius (quod hic ipse notavit), unde in biblioth. senat. pervenit. Habet codex LXXXII folia, superne numeris 1, 2, 3, etc. signata (quamquam XVIII ultima elegiam continent scriptoris recentioris, cui in fine additum: « Explicit Yronia Gaufridi »); quorum octonis constant manipuli: quos non solum in ima pagina literis *a*, *b*, *c*, etc. signavit primi librarii manus, sed etiam folia singuli manipuli appositis numeris, a¹ a² a³, etc. In fine manipuli cujusque custos est. Membrana adhuc satis nova, atramentum nigrum, licet pallescens. Quæ omnia, præter ductus characterum, codicem admodum recentem arguunt. Est ille literis gothicis eleganter et cum cura scriptus. Vocabulorum compendia in eo plurima. Initiales carminum admodum minuto charactere designantur. Continet liber IV libros Odarum, librum Epodorum et carmen sæculare, sine librorum divisione et titulis: nisi quod inter singulas odas una linea vacua relicta est, in qua serior manus quibusdam odis inscriptionem posuit; quæ et omissa a librario supplevit, vitiaque emendavit. Lectiones interdum memorabiles habet, ut Carm. II, 4, 20. Scholia paucissima sunt.

Codex quartus (pulp. I, n. 40), chartaceus, in 4. Fuit olim, ut docet emblema a fronte insertum, Jo. Christo. Wagenfeilii, et constat foliis LXXXVIII, quorum IV prima vacua sunt, VI ultima nil præter pauca de metris odarum, eaque nullius momenti, paginis sex exhibent. Foliis numeros dedit prima manus, usque ad 55. Manipuli quatuor priores, cum septimo, habent folia X, quintus XII, sextus XVI,

octavus IV. In cujusque fine custos est. Characteres admodum similes hodiernis Italorum. Compendia vocum valde multa ac impedita. Omnia produnt codicem admodum recentem. Atramentum satis nigrum adhuc, licet jam inclinans ad rubicundum colorem. Nec libris, nec odis numeri dati; plerumque tamen unius lineæ spatium inter has relictum. Continet codex odas, epodos et carmen sæculare; et est valde vitiose exaratus: habet tamen lectiones interdum vix alibi obvias; e. g. Carm. I, 14, 13. Scholia passim pauca adsunt.

Codices Altorfini duo, in bibliotheca academica, quorum descriptionem et lectiones Cl. Nagelius inde ab a. 1766 octo plagulis singulis edidit, quorum

Primus, membranaceus, in 4 non adeo antiquus, M. D. Omeisii, cujus olim fuit, judicio, in fronte libri adscripto. Est is minutiore literarum charactere, sed negligenter et vitiose admodum a scriba valde indocto exaratus. Attamen e bono, et nunc ignoto antiquo codice exscriptus videtur; habet enim lectiones multas egregias et elegantes, quæ vel raro, vel nusquam alias reperiantur, nec profecto ex ingenio stupidi fraterculi venerint. Continet codex omnia Horatii, sed cum magna lacuna, a Serm. I, 5, 57 — II, 1, 49. Ars poetica sequitur statim carmen sæculare. Initiales carminum multo auri levigati nitore splendent. Lectionum ejus specimen dedit *Ch. Theoph. de Murr* in Memorabil. Biblioth. Norimberg. P. III, p. 77 sqq.

Codex secundus, chartaceus, in volumine, quod et Ciceronis de officiis libros, item Claudiani de raptu Proserpinæ carmen, carmen de litera Y (quod alias Virgilio tribui solet), Virgilii moretum, et partem batrachomyomachiæ Homeri, CLIV latinis hexametris expressam, continet. Satis eleganter scriptus est Horatii codex, multisque interpunctionibus distinctus. Magna in illo etiam librarii ignorantia proditur,

in Græcis præsertim. Veluti arti poeticæ subscripsit: «Τελος Φήνης. Το θεο χαρις.» Ars poetica inter Sermones et Epistolas collocata est. Quamvis recentior hic quoque codex haud dubie sit, forte e Sæculo XIV exeunte, tamen idem ob lectiones non solum bonas plerumque, sed et proprias ipsi quasdam, easque elegantes et memorabiles, e bono et vetusto libro descriptus et emendatus videtur. Nam emendatorem ceterum indoctum hominem fuisse apparet. Vid. v. c. ad I, 15, 35; 21, 13; II, 12, 8 et 21. Cf. *de Murr* lib. laud. p. 108 sq.

Codex Franequeranus, in bibliotheca academica asservatus, venerandæ antiquitatis, cujus et Bentleium lectiones habuisse vidimus, sed paucissimas et negligenter excerptas. Tum quoque Lamb. Bos in animadverss. ad Horatium (quæ ejus animadversionibus ad scriptores quosdam Græcos, Franequ. 1715, 8, subjectæ sunt) nonnullas illius lect. commemorat. Pleniorem ejus lectionum recensum accepit Jani ab Herbellio, qui a. 1770, cum Franequeræ versaretur, codicem istum cum Cruquiani Horatii editione anni 1593 docte diligenterque contulit. Est codex membranaceus, forma, quæ *in folio* vocatur, oblonga; habetque scholiorum ineditorum insignem copiam. Vid. et Gutberleth. de Saliis, pag. 9.

Codex Helmstadiensis, formæ maximæ, chartaceus et levigatus, literis minusculis satis elegantibus scriptus. Vocum compendia pauca; semper fere *ſ* longum et *u* pro *v;* scripturæ errores crebri, inprimis in verbis, quæ a Græcis sunt. Initiales librorum variis coloribus pictæ et deauratæ; in singulorum carminum initiis alternant rubræ et cæruleæ. Incipit Ars poetica, sequuntur Sermones, Epistolæ, denique carmina. Librarius se appellat *Mariam Ieronimum.* Sæculo XIV exeunte scriptum esse codicem, omnia suspicari jubent. Sed diligentissime tamen ad antiquiorum librorum,

nobis nunc ignotorum, fidem emendatus esse videtur. Habet certe lectt. quasdam singulares, et memorabiles, ut I, 12, 35; 26, 10 et 11; 37, 28. Scholia etiam non pauca adscripta. Fuisse et hic, et ceteri libri mss. bibliothecæ Helmstadiensis traduntur olim in Hungariæ regis Corvini thesauro. Lectionis varietatem cum eo communicavit Henkius, V. S. R.

CODICES GUELPHERBYTANI.

1. *Codex Gudianus*, n. 108, membranaceus, in folio, quod vocant, minore quadrato scriptus, continet *Horatii Carmina* (quæ tamen a L. I, c. 23, demum incipiunt) *Epodon librum, Artem poeticam* et *Satiras*. Est is satis nitide exaratus, literisque initialibus auro, quod diversicolor pictura ambit, illusis condecoratus; pauca in eo scripturæ compendia, nulli numeri, at multas inter lineas ab eadem manu adscriptas variæ lectionis notationes et correctiones habet. Sic v. c. Carm. III, 4, 1, vitiose exaratum *Æscende* in margine corrigitur; Epod. I, 5, *quibus te vita* si *superstite* prava lectio *sit* adscripta est. Inscriptiones carminum vulgares exhibet (veluti Carm. III, 13. « Proseuctice in fontem blandusium, qui est in Sabino ») et in carmine amœbæo III, 9, *Oratii* et *Lidiæ* nomina interserit, adjecto titulo : « Antepodotice. » Est etiam, ubi in plures partes dispescuntur carmina, veluti Serm. II, 3, in quo v. 168, *Servius Oppidius,* etc. novum sermonem (plane ut in Cod. Upsal.) orditur. Omnino hic codex ab indocto quidem et legis metricæ imperito homine scriptus, e bono tamen exemplari ductus videtur, dignusque adeo est, qui curatius inspiciatur.

2. *Cod. Gud.* n. 185, in 4, vergente ad finem Sæc. XIV, scriptus, passim truncatus. Habet *Artem poet.* inde a v. 110, *Epistolas* et Sermonum L. I.

3. *Cod. Gud.* n. 303, membran. octonis scriptus, et quidem circa finem sæc. XIV. Continet *Horatii Epistolas* cum

scholiis interlinearibus et marginalibus satis ineptis et insulsis. In textu non nisi vulgares aberrationes deprehendas. Claudit librum versus:

Qui te scribebat hermannus nomen habebat.

4. *Cod. August.* n. 50, 4, membranac. octavæ, quam vocant, formæ. Habet tantum *Artem poeticam* cum scholiis inter lineas. Lectiones offert ubivis obvias.

5. *Cod. August.* n. 81, 31, fol. chartaceus, Acronis commentarium in Horatii Carmina, Artem poet. et Sermones complexus.

6. *Cod. Gud.* n. 160, fol. membran. sæc. XIV, exeunte scriptus, *scholia* offert *in Epistolas et Sermones*, digna, quæ bibliopegis utenda tradantur. Forte ipse ita sensit exscriptor, qui tædio victus v. 42 Serm. ult. lib. II, cum verbis: «et cetera» finem operi imposuit, adjecta apprecatione: «Te Deum laudamus.»

7. *Cod. Gud.* n. 323, octonis scriptus, *scholia in Horatii Epistolas et Satiras* continet, ejusdem farinæ ac præced. In fronte legitur: «Dnus Gherardus de Pochheest Abbas egmondensis me renovavit A. D. 1406.» Tum ab alia manu, forte ipsius P. Scriverii: «Ex direpta bibl. Egmondani cœnobii in Hollandia hunc librum vindicavit Petrus Scriverius.»

8. *Cod. Gud.* n. 85, membranac. in 4, sæc. XIII exaratus, *Porphyrionem* exhibet, manu satis luculenta scriptum.

CODEX BARTHII.

Commemorat Vir doctissimus, Advers. XXXV, 2, codicem ut ait, venerandæ vetustatis, DCCCC annorum, atque ex eo profert quædam; sed neque amplius illum describit, nec urbem quidem, ubi eum viderit, nominat. Facilis nimium erat Barth. in constituenda codicum ætate. Vid. Ill. Heyn. elench. codd. Virg. Tom. I, p. XXXII.

CODD. CAR. COMBII.

Delectum habuit Combius Codd. Harleianorum, in Museo Britannico adservatorum, ex iisque sequentes melioris notæ libros adhibuit, ita ab eo designatos

A.	N. 2725,	sæc.	X.
B.	— 3534,	—	XII.
C.	— 2724,	—	XIII.
D.	— 3754,	—	XV.
E.	— 2609,	—	XV.
F.	— 4862,	—	XV.
G.	— 2621,	—	XIII.

Editionem insuper principem, in Bibliotheca Regia asservatam, perlegit, et lectiones varias inde enotavit.

CODD. JOS. NIC. DE AZARA.

Interioris notæ Codd. aliquot, ad quos textum typis Bodonianis exprimendum exigeret, ad manum habuit Eques illustrissimus, e bibliotheca amplissima eademque lectissima Chisiana depromtos; *quinque* nimirum *Odarum, tres Epistolarum, Artis poeticæ* et *Sermonum*, quorum duo ex eodem thesauro accessere: tertium Zeladiana Bibliotheca suffecit. Lectiones, quas in iis deprehendit, scitas doctasque idem vocat in doctissima, eleganterque scripta Præfat. p. X, ut adeo maximopere dolendum sit, lectionum exquisitiorum silvulam in calce libri non adjectam fuisse.

CODD. OBERLINI.

Quatuor Codd. MSS. Argentoratensibus usus est Oberlinus, vir humanitatis pariter atque exquisitioris doctrinæ laude florentissimus, e quibus in usum critices extantiora

n calce splendidissimæ suæ editionis adjicienda curavit. Ita rero accuratissime eos describit:

Cod. A. Formæ quartæ, sæculo X tribuendus videtur, quod frequentior diphthongorum, separatis literis scriptarum usus et rariora vocum compendia docent, ut alia argumenta taceam. Continebat Odas, Epistolas atque Satiras, ex quibus varia supersunt. Statim vero deest folium primum, adeoque incipit codex ab Odes II, l. I, v. 2, hinc pergit ad v. 1 odes XXIX, ubi lacuna occurrit ad versum usque 16 Odes XXXI, inde procedit ad v. 31 Od. II, l. III. Tum adsunt folia duo, quæ fragmenta exhibent Epist. II l. II, scilicet a v. 112 ad 152, item a v. 193 ad finem. Cui subjectæ leguntur Satiræ ordine consueto, ubi tamen excisum folium unum abstulit partem Satiræ II et III l. II, a v. 132 Sat. II, ad v. 75 Sat. III. Desinit codex v. 94 Sat. V. Liber de Arte poetica ex eo plane exulat. Satis accurate ceterum scriptus est, et a vitiis immunis. In vocibus compositis et accusativo plurali in *is* exeunte frequens antiquam formam servat, quod idem et de sequente codice valet. (Extat in Bibl. Academica.)

Cod. B. Formam cum primo eamdem obtinet, ejusdem cum eo sæculi putandus est. Scriptura est nitida et sollicite curata; argumenta rubro colore sunt tincta. Innotuit olim *Casp. Barthio*, qui mentionem ejus facit in Adversariis l. XXXVI, c. 14. Leguntur hic *odæ*, et quidem ab initio ad vers. 29 Odes XXXV, l. I. Tum pergunt v. 19 Odes XIII, l. II, unde continua serie procedunt ad finem libri IV, post quem videtur in codice, ex quo hic noster descriptus est, secutus liber de Arte poetica. Ita enim rubrum habet: « Q. H. F. de Arte poetica explicit, incipit Epodon, » et glossa adjecta in margine ista addit: « Finitis quatuor libris carminum et poetria Horatius a Mecænate rogatus, ut, si aliquod genus metri apud Græcos inveniret, id Latinis

ostenderet, » etc. Neque vero in nostro codice inserta fuit Ars poetica; sequitur enim illud rubrum statim « Liber Epodon » in eodem quaternione ab initio ad Odes X v. 8, ubi deficit, tum rursus pergit ad Odes XIV v. 12, ad finem Epodon, cui subjicitur carmen sæculare. Scholiis abundat hic codex æque ac prior; de quibus alibi forsan aperietur dicendi locus. (Bibl. Acad.)

Codex C. Folio oblongo. Spectat ad sæc. XI, aut initium XII. Rarissimas habet diphthongos sejunctim pictas; hinc inde vocalis tertia duplicata gemino accentu insignitur. Cæterum in medio diversa literarum forma diversorum librariorum manum arguit. Complectitur *Artem poeticam, Satiras* et *Epistolas*, et omnia quidem hæc opera integra. Scholia habet rariora. Mendis hinc inde scatet. (Jo. Jac. Gambsii.)

Codex D. Formæ quartæ. Sæc. XI, vel XII, hunc quoque adsignandum puto. Minorem librarii curam frequentiora vitia, scripturæ inæqualitas et passim ruditas produnt. Habet librum de *Arte poetica, Epistolas* et *Satiras*. Scholia pauciora margini visuntur addita. Est, ubi credas, ad dictata recitantis verba excepisse scribam; sic l. I, Sat. X v. 50, habet *addixi* pro *at dixi*. Sed idem in Cod. C. nonnumquam observare licet; sic l. II, Sat. VI v. 54, *ad omnes Dii* pro *at omnes Dii*. (Franc. Phil. Louis.)

Hactenus de Codicibus, quorum auctoritate Horatii lectio stabilita est. Jam, quo melius perspiciatur, quam exiguum omnino illud sit, si numeri ratio habeatur, quod in poetam nostrum e Codd. redundarit adjumenti atque commodi, et qui fructus amplius inde sperandi sint; librorum MSS. maximam partem nondum excussorum, copiam, per cultiorem Europæ partem sparsam, sub unum conspectum hic

adducere et tanquam in tabula repræsentare visum est: quamquam ex notitiis, quas bibliographi de iis suppeditant, parum accuratis ac subtilibus, quem usum criticum præstituri sint, omnino parum tuto statui posse ipse sentiam. Alphabeticum autem in terris, quæ istos thesauros reconditos servant, percensendis tenebimus ordinem. Primum igitur:

In *Anglia* et quidem *Londini*, asservatur in biblioth. Regia:

Horatii Ars poetica, Sermones et Epistolæ. —Vid. Dav. *Casley* Catal. of the MSS. of the King's Library, p. 240. Est Bentl. n. 14.

In Eccles. *Westmonasteriensi:*

1116. *Horatii* Opera.
1117. *H. Epistolæ* quædam et *Ars poetica.*
1118. *H. Odæ,* cum vet. commentatoris notis. Ib. p. 27.

In bibl. *Isaaci Vossii:*

2492. *Horatius,* cum expositione interlineari, et Scholiis antiquis.

2622. *Horatius,* cum expos. interlin. et notis marginalibus.

Ibidem exempl. Horatii Plantinianum extat, *Casauboni* manu notatum, n. 2790.

In Museo *Britannico* Codd. *Harleiani:*

2581. *Q. H. Fl. de Arte poetica, Saturarum* libri II, *Epistolarum* libri II.

2609. *Q. H. Fl. Carminum* libri IV, et *Vita.* Desunt in fine duo folia, sæc. XIII. Juxta Comb. sæc. XV.

2621. *De Arte Poetica liber, Epistolarum* libri II, et post alia interjecta, *Saturæ octo priores*, sæc. XIII.

2632. *Carminum*, sive *Odarum* libri IV, cum *Vita Horatii*. *Epodon* liber et *Carmen sæculare*, sæc. XV.

2642. *Carminum seu Odarum* libri IV, sæc. XV.

2688. *Epodon* IX postremæ, cum expositione; *Carmen sæculare; Epistolarum* primi libri et pars secundi.

2699. *De Arte poetica* liber, *Sermonum sive Satyrarum* libri II.

2710. *Carminum* libri IV, *Epodon libellus, Carmen seculare*. Cod. scriptus per Angelum Ariminensem, Romæ 1443.

2724. *Opera omnia* cum Scholiis hoc ordine, *Carminum* libri IV, *de Arte poetica, Epodon liber, Carmen seculare, Epistolarum* libri II, *Sermonum* libri II, *Vita*, sæc. XIII.

2725. *Opera*, eodem ordine. Deest Sermonum lib. II, sæc. X.

2734. *Opera*, sæc. XV.

3510. *Opera*, sæc. XV.

3534. *Opera*, sæc. XII.

3754. *Opera*, sæc. XV.

3892. *De Arte poetica* liber; *Epistolæ* IV, libri I, sæc. XV.

3997. *Opera*, sæc. XV.

4079. *Opera* et *Vita*, sæc. XV.

4862. *Odæ, Sermones, Epistolæ* et *Ars poetica*. Scribebat Ferrariæ Joh. Carpensis, A. D. 1461.

5303. *Opera*, sæc. XV.

5413. *Opera*, sæc. XVI. Denique :

2732. *Scholiastes* in Horatium, sæc. XIII.

In bibl. *Bodleiana:*

1657. *Horatius de Arte poetica* (Catal. Librorum MSS. Angliæ et Hiberniæ, Oxon. 1697, p. 79, t. I).

In bibl. *Norfolciana :*

2961. *Horatius*, cum commentario Acronis Grammatici.

3126. *Horatii*, Ode 7, lib. IV, subjecta Ciceronis de Off. libris, unde conjecturam ducas, Schœfferum editionem suam inde descripsisse :

3130. *Horatii Opera*, cum notis interlin. et margg.

In bibl. *Franc. Bernardi :*

3605. *Horatii Epistolæ.*

In bibl. *Thomæ Galei :*

6032. *Horatii Epistolæ*, liber valde antiquus, cum glossis interl. et commentariis.

6120. *Horatius* integer, cum commentariis.

In bibl. *Eduardi Bernardi :*

7443. *Horatius.*

7444. *Idem.*

7453. *Idem* cum glossis.

Ibidem tria Horatii exempla exstant, cum vett. libris collata.

In ædibus *Jacobæis :*

8621. *H. de Arte poetica*, et ejusdem *Sermones* cum Scholiis.

In bibl. *Jo. Mori :*

9193. *Horatius* integer, eleganti charactere exaratus. Cod. membran. in-12.

Oxonienses : Oxonii in Collegio Reginensi :

938. Cod. membran. 4. *Horatii Opp.* cum Scholl. hoc ordine exhibens : Carminum libri IV, Ars poetica, Liber Epodon, Carmen sæculare, Sermones, Epistolæ. (T. I, p. II, p. 30.)

In Collegio *Magdalenensi:*

2156. *Horatius* cum Scholiis aliquot. (Ibid. p. 72.)

2185. *Horatius de Arte poetica,* ejusdem liber *Satirarum et Epp.* cum Scholiis. (Ibid. p. 73.)

Cantabrigiæ, in Colleg. *S. Trinitatis:*

446. *Horatii Epistolæ.* (Ibid. t. I, p. III, p. 99.)

In domo *S. Petri:*

1929. *Horatius;* liber ex parte imperfectus. (Ibid. p. 155.)

Vigorniæ, in Ecclesia Cathedrali:

822. *Horatii Carminum* et *Epodon* libri. Carminum libri II priores deperditi sunt. (Ibid. t. II, p. 20.)

902. *Horatius de Arte poetica,* cum notis. (Ibid. p. 21.)

In *Batavis* oris, et quidem *Lugduni,* in bibliotheca *Academica:*

27. *Horatii* varia opera, quæ finiunt in Satira: « Ut Nasidieni juvit te cœna beati, » cum variis glossis inter versus aut ad margines adscriptis. Cod. membr. vetustissimus. (Catal. Bibl. Lugd. Bat. p. 326.)

Ibidem inter *Vossianos:*

21. *Horatii Carmina,* cum Scholiis densis et antiquis, ubi etiam Sermones dividuntur in Eclogas. Codex egregius in membr. 4. Colligata est *Ars* ejusdem *poetica.* Adhæret Ovidii Ibis in charta. (Catal. p. 378.)

6. *Horatii Flacci* Venusini moralissimi *Epistolarum* liber. Item *Odarum* libri et de *Arte poetica;* Vita Horatii et Ars metrica Odarum ejus. Item ars metrica Boetii Severini Torquati. In ipso Horatio sunt Scholia interlinearia et marginalia. Cod. membran. rec. 8. (Catal. p. 386.)

In eadem bibl. exstant exempla Dionys. Vossii et Casauboni manu notata. Vid. Catal. p. 266.

In *Belgio*, in bibliotheca *Marchianensi*:

Oratii Carmina, cum explanatione. V. *Sander* Bibl. Belg. MSS. (Insulis 1641) p. 60.

In *Dania*, et quidem *Hafniæ*, in bibliotheca Regia:

Carminum libri in membrana nitide exarati, 4.

Carminum libri II, cum Scholiis, Cod. chartac.

Ars poetica et Epistolarum libri II, cum commentario Zach. Lundii autographo. Vid. Joh. Erichsen *Udsigt over den gamle Manuscript-Samling i det Kongel. Bibliothec.* (Kobenh. 1786) p. 68.

In *Galliis*, et quidem in *Parisiensi* bibliotheca publica:

6098. *Horatii Epistolarum* libri II, cum Scholiis margg. et glossis interlin. Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, olim de Noailles.

6102. *Horatii de Arte poetica, Carminum* libri IV, *Epodon* liber, et *Carmen sæculare*. Cod. chartac. sæc. XV.

7369. *Horatii Ars poetica*, Cod. membran. a. 1471 exaratus, olim Mazarinæus.

7892. *Horatii de Arte poetica*, Cod. membran. sæc. XV exaratus. Olim Puteanus.

7900. a. *Horatii Carminum libri quinque*, cum Acronis commentario; Epp. liber I. Cod. membran. sæc. X, olim Puteanus.

7971. *Horatii Opp. omnia*, cum glossis inter lineas et ad marginem; in calce annotatt. de variis metrorum Hor. generibus cum ejusdem Vita. Cod. membr. sæc. X.

7972. *Horatii Opp.* cum glossis et Scholiis, Cod. membr. sæc. X, olim Mentellianus.

7973. *Horatii Carmina, Ars poet. Epodon lib. Carm. seculare, Satirarum* lib. I, et secundi duæ priores. Cod. sæc. X, membr. primum Petri Danielis Aurel. postea Colbertinus.

7974. *Opp. cum Scholiis.* Ad calcem subjic. de metris H. et ejus vita. Cod. membr. sæc. XI, olim Puteanus.

7975. *Opp. cum Scholiis.* Cod. membr. sæc. XI.

7976. *Opp. cum Scholiis.* Cod. membr. sæc. XII.

7977. *Opp. cum Scholiis.* Cod. membr. sæc. XII, olim Magistri Nicolai de Clamengiis, postea Colbertinus.

7978. *Ars poetica et Epistolæ* V, postremæ lib. I. Hæ sæc. XIV, illa sæc. XII exarata. Cod. membran.

7979. *Carmina, Ars poetica, et Satiræ cum glossis.* Cod. membr. sæc. XII exaratus. Olim Colbert.

7980. *Ars poetica, Satiræ et Epp. cum Scholiis.* Cod. membr. sæc. XIV.

7981. *Ars poetica, Epp. et Satiræ cum Scholiis.* Cod. membr. sæc. XIV, primum Thuani, postea Colbert.

7982. *Ars poetica et Epp. cum Scholiis.* Cod. membr. sæc. XIV, olim Tellerianus.

7983. *Opp.* Deest ep. 2, lib. II. Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, olim Mazarin.

7984. *Opp. cum glossis.* Cod. membr. sæc. XV, primum Thuani, postea Colbert.

7985. *Acronis commentarii in Horatii carmina, librum Epodon, et Carmen sæc.* — *Anonymi* Expositio in ejusdem A. P. et Satiras. Codex sæc. XV, chartac. olim Mentellianus.

7986. *Acronis commentarii.* Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, olim Mentell.

7987. *Pomponii Porphyrionis comment. in Horat.* Cod. membr. sæc. XV.

7988. *Pomp. Porphyrionis comm. in Horat.* — *Acronis comm. in ejusdem Carmina, Epodon librum* et *Carm. seculare.* Cod. membr. sæc. XV.

8072. *Carminum libri III priores, cum glossis et Scholiis.* Cod. membran. sæc. X, olim Thuani, post Colbert.

8074. *Ars poetica, et Epp. cum glossis et Scholl.* Cod. membr. sæc. XIV, primum Thuani, postea Colbert.

8212. *Opp.* Cod. membran. sæc. XII, olim Mazarinæus.

8213. *Opp.* Cod. membran. sæc. XII, olim Mazar.

8214. *Opp. cum glossis et Scholl.* in fine subjectas habet annotatt. de Horatii numeris et ejusdem Vitam. Codex membr. sæc. XII, olim Colbert.

8215. *Opp.* (deest lib. I, init.). Cod. sæc. XIII, membr. olim Bigotianus.

8216. *Opp.* Cod. sæc. XIII, in membrana. Olim Colbertinus.

8217. *Opp.* (desiderantur lib. II Serm. et A. P.) *cum Scholl. et glossis.* Cod. membr. sæc. XIII, olim Colbert.

8218. *Ars poet. Epp. et Satiræ.* Cod. membr. sæc. XIII, olim de Noailles.

8219. *Opp.* (lib. II Sat. et Epp. desiderantur). Cod. sæc. XIV, membran. Olim Lud. de Targny.

8220. *Epp.* libri II, ad Calc. subjic. *Anonymi* Annotatt. in Odas H. manu recentiore. Cod. sæc. XIV, membran.

8221. *Epp.* lib. I (finis desideratur). Cod. membran. sæc. XIV, Mazar.

8222. *Ars poet. et Epp.* Cod. membr. sæc. XIV.

8223. *Opp. cum glossis et Scholl.* Cod. membr. sæc. XV, Colbert.

8224. *Carmina et Epp.* Cod. chartac. a. 1463 exaratus.

8225. *Carmina cum Scholl.* Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, olim Mazar.

8226. *Carmina et Ars poetica.* Cod. chart. sæc. XV.

8227. *Carmina.* Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, Mazarin.

8228. *Epp. et Carmina.* Cod. membr. sæc. XV.

8229. *Ars poetica cum glossis.* Cod. sæc. XV, chartac. olim Baluzianus.

Argentorati:

Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri cum glossa. Cc chartac. fol. in bibl. S. O. Hierosolymit. Vid. *Witter* Cat Codd. MSS. biblioth. istius Ordinis p. 13.

In *Germania*, et quidem *Dresdæ:*

Horatii Opera. Codex chartac. sæc. XV, fol. Notatæ margine ejus Var. Lectt. Emendationes et Observatioı manu *Ge. Fabricii,* ad quem olim pertinuisse putatur. V *Goetzii* Memorabb. Bibl. Dresd. p. I, p. 515.

Erlangæ, in bibl. Academica:

Cod. chartac. sæc. XIV (1386), *Horatii Epistolas* co plexus. Vid. *Pfeiffer* Beytr. zur Kenntniss alter Bücher u Handschr. Hof. 1783. *Hirsching* Beschr. der Bibl. t. p. 304.

Ibidem *Odas Horatii* in membranis, cum diversit lectionis et Scholiis in margine asservari, satis locup auctor est Cl. Harles. Notit. Script. Lat. t. II, p. 370, paucas singulares et a vulgatis diversas lectiones in i codice deprehendit.

Francofurti ad Menum:

Horatii Fl. Epistolarum moralium lib. I. Cod. M sæc. XV. Uffenbach. Nonnullæ Anonymi notis uberrin instructæ sunt. Vid. Catal. bibl. Uffenbach. p. II, p. 2:

Gaybaci, in Franconia apud Illustrissimos Comites Schonborn:

Horatii Epistolæ, Cod. membran. scriptus a. 1332.

Horatii Carmina et Odæ cum glossa marginali et inteı neari. Vid. Cl. *Degen* Beytrag zu Nachrichten von alt Handschriften Ansp. 1785. *Hirsching* t. I, p. 134, et t. p. 333.

Gothæ:

Horatii Sermones et Carmina. Ex Cypriani bibl. Goth. laudat Montfauc. I, p. 600.

Gottingæ:

Præter Cod. chartaceum, a Gesnero jam subinde ad partes vocatum alium Bibliotheca academica possidet Cod. membranaceum, *Q. Oratii Flacci Sermones et Epistolas* complexum. Est is nitidissime scriptus, cæterisque ornamentis librariorum satis liberaliter instructus, sed vix ultra typographicæ incunabula adsurgit, ac vulgares fere lectionum discrepantias offert. Ad nostras terras perlatus est inde ab ultima Hesperia a Cel. *Tychsenio* a. 1784.

Ipse possideo fragm. *Artis poeticæ,* in membrana exaratum, et ipsum sæculi XV, neque ulla memorabili lectionis varietate insigne.

Noribergæ:

Plures ibi Codd. exstare, qui vel integra Horatii opera, vel singulares ejus libellos complectantur, qui tamen non ultra sæc. XIV adsurgant, tradit *Hirsching.* Zusatze p. 262.

Pragæ, in bibl. principali Furstenbergia:

Horatii Opera, Cod. membran. sæc. XIV, 4; olim Ducis de La Vallière. Adjectas habet Lectt. discrepantias.

Ibidem : *Horatii Opp.* itidem Lectt. varietate instructa. Cod. membr. sæc. XIII, vel XIV, 4. Vid. *Hirsching Beschreib. der Biblioth. Deutschlands,* t. III, *Zusatze* p. 287.

In bibl. Capitul. quæ in æde *S. Viti* asservatur:

Horatii Epistolæ et Poetria, fol.

Ejusdem *Carmen sæculare,* fol.

Ejusdem *Carmina,* 4. (*Hirsching,* lib. I, t. III, p. I, p. 210, 211.)

In bibl. *Clementina*, s. Academica:

Horatii Sermones, sæc. XIII.
Iidem, sæc. XIV.
Iidem, sæc. XV. (*Hirsching*, lib. I, p. 257.)

Ratisbonæ, in bibliotheca Monach. O. S. Benedicti ad S. Emmeranum:

Horatii Opera: Cod. MS. n. 337, in Catal. bibl. t. I, p. 56. Alius Cod. MS. membr. sæc. XI, n. 824. Ibid. p. 137.

Carmina: Liber Odarum in membrana, n. 834. In eodem volumine diversa Horatii carmina, sæc. XIII. Ibid. p. 13

Carmina, in fine et initio mutila, Cod. membran. sæc. X, n. 830. Ibid. p. 139, et *Hirsching* Beschr. der Biblioth. Deutschl. III, p. 583.

Ibidem reperitur: *Oratius Flaccus de Diversis* (f. *Satiræ*) n. 845, sæc. XI. Ibid. p. 141.

Vimariæ:

Codex unus *Horatii*. (*Hirsching* Zusatze zu seiner Bibliothekengeschichte Deutschlands, p. 171.)

Vindobonæ:

141. Philol. *Horatii Opp*. Cod. membran. fol. min. eleganter scriptus a. 1448 (finitus d. VI febr.), ut in calce operis librarius monuit, literis majoribus artificiose pictis. Fuit olim Jo. Sambuci. Continet Horatii poemata antiquo ordine.

187. *Ars poetica* cum Scholiis marginalibus.

201. Cod. membran. fol. min. sæc. ut videtur, XII scriptus. Continet *Poetriam* et *Sermones*, Scholiis interlinearibus et marginalibus instructos.

204. *Ars poetica, Satiræ*, cum Scholiis, et *Vita Horatii*

214. Cod. membran. sæc. XVI nitidissime scriptus (in-4) literis majoribus dexterrime pictis, auroque subinde obductis. Fuit olim Jo. Sambuci, qui passim lectionis varietatem in margine adnotavit.

463. Cod. chartac. fol. *Epistolas cum glossis* complexus. Vid. Lambec. t. II, p. 927, ed. Kollar. Denique:

244. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII, in-4, crebris vocum compendiis et pallido atramento scriptus. Continet foll. 17. Scholia *anonymi* cujusdam auctoris in Horatii Artem poeticam, cujus initium: « In hoc libro est intentio Oratii tractare de poetica Arte, etc. » et

282 et 283. (Apogr. ejusdem exempli) Cod. chartac. in-4, sæc. XVII. Continet incerti auctoris (in Catal. bibl. Palat. qui Franc. Tonner a Trubach esse videtur) Scholia in Horat. XVIII priores Epp. et in nonnulla ejusdem carmina lyrica.

Accuratiorem horum Codd. notitiam debeo doctissimo Medico Car. *Weigelio*, Aetii futuro Sospitatori.

In *Helvetia*, et quidem in bibl. *Bernensi:*

A. 60. *Horatii Ars poetica*. Codex chartac. sæc. XV, 4.

21. *Horatii Odarum* libri IV, *Ars poetica, Epodon, Epistolarum* libri II, *Sermonum* libri II. Cod. membran. sæc. X, fol. Olim Petri Danielis (Aurelianensis). Sermones mutili sunt a medio Sat. VIII, lib. II, et desinunt v. 89: « Et leporum avulsos ut multo suavius armos. »

223. *In Horatii Carmina et Epodon commentarius Acronis*. Cod. membr. sæc. XV, fol.

266. *Scholia in Horatii Artem poeticam, Sermones et Epistolas*. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII, fol.

308. *Horatii Carmina* (Opp.) eodem ordine, quo in Cod. n. 21, membran. sæc. X, 4. Mutilus est a Sat. I lib. II,

v. 13. « Cupidum pater optime vires. » Additæ sunt paucæ et levis momenti notæ in marg.

327. *Horatii Ars poetica, Epistolæ et Sermones;* præmissa argumenta *Odarum* et Scholia in *Artem poeticam*. Cod. membran. sæc. XII.

398. *Horatii Odarum* fragmentum ab oda 23, lib. III, usque ad finem Odarum. Additæ sunt *Ars poetica, Satiræ* III, lib. I, et *Epistolæ*. Cod. membran. sæc. XI, 4.

487. *Horatii Epistolarum* fragmentum a I Epist. lib. I, v. 68, usque ad Ep. 10, v. 41 : « Serviet æternum, » etc. Cod. membran. sæc. XII, 4. Varia in eo extra ordinem posita.

516. *In Horatium Porphyrionis et Acronis commentarii*. Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, 4. « Scripsit Petrus Marsus Viterbi, 1472. »

520. *Horatii Odarum* libri IV, cum Scholl. marginalibus. Cod. membr. sæc. XV, 4. Olim Bongarsii.

542. *Horatii Odarum* libri IV, *Epodon, Ars poetica, Satirarum* libri II, *Epp.* libri II. Cod. membr. sæc. X, 4 ; initio Artis poet. mutilus, et Sat. 2 lib. I, in duas dividit a versu « regibus hic mos est, » etc.

619. *Horatii Satiræ et Epistolæ* cum glossis marginalibus. Cod. membr. sæc. XI, 8. Incipit a lib. I, Sat. 9. Tum Sat. 10, præfixos habet vv. *Lucili,* etc.

622. *Scholia in Horatii Artem poeticam, et Epp. ex Acrone conscripta*. Cod. membr. sæc. XIII, 8.

648. *Scholia in Horatii Odas, Artem poet. Satiras et Epp.* Cod. membran. sæc. XIII, 8 ; olim Bongarsii. (*Sinner* Catal. Codd. MSS. bibl. Bernensis t. I, inde a pag. 477. Idem t. III, p. 282, ibidem asservari ait *Hadr. Junii* in Odarum Horatii libros II priores Commentarium, cujus etiam specimen cum præfatione ejus adposuit.)

In *Italia,* et quidem *Cæsenæ* in bibl. Fratrum Minorum:

Codex Horatii sæc. XII, cum Scholiis, quæ tamen sæc. XV demum exarata videntur, judice Mucciol. Catal. bibl. Malatest. t. II, p. 163, qui et Acronis pleniorem commentarium ibi asservari tradit.

Florentiæ, in bibl. Laurentiana Medicea Plut. XXXIV:

1. Codex membran. sæc. XII, 4, correctissimæ atque castigatissimæ lectionis, dignus adeo, qui accuratissime exploretur. Glossas interlineares habet et Scholia in margine uberrima, ab eadem manu exarata. Præcedunt Vitæ Horatii III, quarum duæ priores tantum editæ sunt. Opera ita sunt disposita: Carminum libri IV. De Arte poetica liber unus. Ejusdem Epodon ad Mecœnatem (in his Ep. II, in duas divisa est, altera incip. a v. 23. « Libet jacere, » etc. Idem factum in Epod. IX, ubi altera incipit a v. 27, cum epigraphe « De fuga Antonii. »): Carmen sæculare: Epistolarum libri II (Ep. XV lib. I, in duas dividitur. Altera incipit a v. 26, cum titulo: « Ad Mœnium Scurram. » Item Ep. II, lib. II, desinit v. 108, et nova incipit v. 109, apposito: « Lex poematis »). Sermonum libri II, ubi Sermo 2 libri I, in duos dividitur, inchoante altero a v. 86. Item Sermo 2 libri II, ubi alter incipit a v. 53, cum titulo: « Corripit sordidos sub Ofelli nomine. » Item Serm. 3, qui desinit v. 167, et v. 168, novus incipit, inscriptus: « Contra ambitiosos et avaros ecloga V. » Franc. Petrarchæ fuisse hunc Codicem testatur suscriptio ejus autographa: « Liber Francisci Petrarce laureati, qui post obitum ejus remaneat penes heredem suum. Emptus Jan. 1347, Novembris 28. » In ejus integumento legitur Ant. Cocchium hunc Cod. contulisse mense Febr. 1731. Constat foliis 141.

2. Cod. membranac. sæc. XV, 4, nitidissimus, vulgarem servat opp. ordinem.

3. Cod. membranac. sæc. XV, 8. In hoc *Ars poetica* inter *Sermones et Epp.* relata est.

4. Cod. membr. in-4 minori oblongo sæc. XIII, a p. 41 ad 50, nova manu suppletus. Glossas et Scholia habet in margine diversa manu exarata. Ars poetica antiquum locum tenet.

5. Cod. membranac. sæc. XIII ineuntis, in-4 minori oblongo. Complectitur *Artem poeticam, Sermones et Epistolas*, cum Scholiis in margine exaratis. Initio legitur: « Antonii Petrei Canonici Florentini n. 69. »

6. Cod. membran. sæc. XIV, in-4. Continet *Artem poeticam et Epistolas*. In fine rubris literis subnotatum est: « Iste liber est Franc. Joh. Vannicelli populi Sancti Felicis in Platea, quem ipse fecit scribi anno Dom. MCCCLXXIX de mense Februarii. »

7. Cod. membran. sæc. XII, in-4 minori, binis columnis exaratus. Post præcepta Grammatica, rationem metricam et Musarum nomina sequuntur argumenta in omnia poemata, hoc præfixo titulo satis poetico: « Sucus odorifer florentissimi et aprici libri Odarum Horatii. » In fine auctoris nomen indicant duo hi versiculi :

Hæc ego Furlanus Daniel quæsita coegi,
Utque vides, celeri scripta fuere manu.

8. Cod. membran. sæc. XV, 4, nitidissimus, in quo Ars poetica ante Epodon librum scripta est, et Sermones libri I, primo et ultimo excepto, Eclogæ audiunt.

9. Cod. membran. sæc. XV, 4. Continet *Carminum* libros IV, *Epod. Carmen seculare et Sermonum* libros II, quorum alter desinit in S. V. v. 52.

10. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII ineuntis, in-4 minori

oblongo. Exhibet *Carmina* cum glossis et Scholiis, *Epod. Carmen sec.* et reliqua.

11. Cod. chartac. in-4 minori sæc. XV, complectens *Horat. Opp.* antiquo ordine.

12. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII ineuntis, in-4 min. obl. Ars poetica instructa est Schöll. marg. et glossis interlin. et in fronte habet monstrum illud, quod initio describitur, rudi calamo delineatum. Reliqua destituta sunt Scholl.

13. Cod. membran. sæc. XII, in-8 obl. Continet *Opp.* antiquo ordine, cum glossis et Scholiis, alia manu adjectis.

14. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII, in-8, hoc ordine : *Ars poetica, Sermonum* libri II, *Epist.* libri II, *Carminum* libri IV, *Epodon* liber unus, *Carmen seculare,* quod glossas et Scholia habet, a varia manu allita. Tum sequuntur argumenta Sermonum et Epp. versibus heroicis expressa.

15. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII ineuntis, in-8 min. habens tantum *Sermonum,* seu *Satyrarum* libros II, cum glossis et Scholiis brevibus.

16. Cod. membran. sæc. XV, 8, *Epistolas* exhibens.

17. Cod. membran. sæc. XV, 8 obl. *Carmina, Epodon* librum et *Carmen seculare* continens.

18. Cod. membr. sæc. XIV, 8, tenens *Carmina* cum glossis et Scholiis, *Epodon* librum (qui inscribitur liber V) et *Carmen seculare.*

19. Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, 8, habet *Carmina, Epod. Carmen seculare, Artem poeticam* et initium primæ Satiræ usque ad v. 51.

20. Cod. membran. sæc. XIV, 4, *Artem poeticam et Epp.* cum glossis et Scholiis exhibens. In fine :

> Explicit, expliciat, ludere scriptor eat.

21. Cod. membran. sæc. partim XII, partim XIII, fol.

complectens *Artem poeticam* cum glossis et Scholiis Epist. I, lib. I, sæc. XV exaratum, et Persium. In fine inscite :

Clausit Dane (Danaen) pater, cui jungitur aureus imber, etc.

22. Cod. membr. sæc. XIV ineumtis, fol. habet *Artem poeticam et Epp.* cum glossis. In fine :

Qui scripsit scribat, semper cum Domino vivat.

23. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII, 8, *Ars poetica et Epp.* cum glossis. In fine :

Manus scriptoris salvetur omnibus horis,
Qui me scripsisti, fias ovis in grege Christi.

« Iste liber est Giorgii Ghezzi, morantis in scholis magistri Francisci Doctoris grammatici ac poitæ. Deo gratias. Amen. » (*Bandini* Catal. Bibl. Laurent. t. II, p. 143-153.)

In ejusdem bibl. plut. XXXVII :

24. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII, 8. *Horatii Ars poetica et Epp.* cum glossis et Scholiis. (*Bandini* II.)

Plut. XXXVIII :

27. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII, in-4 majori, contin. *Carmina, Artem poeticam, Epod. Carm. seculare* (quod patrimi et mamæ cantabant ad chorum puerorum), *Epp. Sermones,* quorum III lib. II, in tres partes divisa legitur, cum titulo primæ : « Disceptatio Damasippi cum Horatio; » secundæ : « Contra ambitiosos et avaros; » tertiæ : « Contra luxuriosos et insanos. » Bandini II, 275, dignissimum hunc cod. indicat, qui pro editione istius poetæ adornanda consulatur.

Plut. LXXXXI, sup. (*Bandini* III, 756.)

21. Cod. membran. sæc. XV, 8. *Carmina, Epod. et Carmen seculare* continens.

22. Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, in-4 minori, *Eclogas* (Ser-

mones), *Carmina, Epodon lib. et Carmen seculare* cum Scholiis, quæ valde docta Bandini dicit, continens. In calce :

Scriptori (Scribæ) det munus, qui regnat ternus et unus
Vivat in cælis Bartolomeus nomine felix.

Plut. LXXXXI, inf. (*Bandini* IV, p. 7.)

12. Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, 8. *Horatii Opp.* præter Epp. complectens.

Plut. XXIII, bibl. *S. Crucis* (Laurent. illatæ) a dextera p.

11. Cod. membran. sæc. XIII, 4. *Artem poeticam et Epp.* cum Scholl. habens. In calce :

Qui me furatur (vel) reddat, vel suspendatur.

Bandini IV, p. 677. Denique :

Plut. LXXXXI, sup. (*Bandini* III, p. 757.)

23. Servatur Cod. *Acronis Expositionem super Epistolas et Sermones Horat.* continens, vulgata plenior, et

Plut. XXXIII. (*Bandini* II, 105.)

21. Cod. chartac. sæc. XV, in-4 min. *Acronis Commentarium in Horatii carmina* complexus. Ex vv. subjectis patet, Petrum de Cenninis Acronem istum fideliter (« error si quis inest, exemplar semina sevit ») ex antiquo cod. descripsisse.

II. In bibl. *Riccardiana.* (Vid. *Lamii* Cat. p. 237.)
Plut. M. III :

11. Cod. chartac. in-fol. tenet *Horatii Opera cum commentariis Acronis.* In fine : « Explicit liber Acronis super Odas Oratii a me Ricardo Lunensi, Blasii filio Lunensi, a. D. MCCCCLVII, et die quarto mensis Maii et hora prope XXIII, et die Mercurii. S. Expletus Florentiæ. »

14. Cod. chartac. in-4. *Horatii Opp.* cum Scholiis et

Plut. M. IV:

3. Cod. chartac. in-4. *Horat. Opp.* In fine: « Explicit liber Oratii Venusini, scriptus per me, Benedictum Andreæ Gini: finitum autem est die XV, mensis Augusti 1470. »

4. Cod. membran. in-4, sæculi, ut videtur, XII, *Horat. Opp.* continens. In fine legitur: « Hic liber mei est Fr. Christophori Lucensis Ord. Min. » Et alibi: « Presbyteri Francisci Ser Philippi de Bonagratiis de Piscia. »

5. Cod. membran. 4, sæc. XIII, initio mutilus, continet *Horatii Opp.* cum Scholiis.

6. Cod. membran. in-4. *Horat. Opp.* In prima pag. legitur: « Barptolomei Fontii. »

7. Cod. membran. in-4, sæc. XIII. *Horat. Opp.* continens.

8. Cod. chartac. in-4, *Opera Horat.* complexus. In prima pag. legitur: « Giraldi de Giraldis Francisci filii. » In fine Artis poet. scriptum est: « Finit die V, Aprilis 1475, » et in fine Codicis: « Index Odarum finit sexto Kal. Augusti 1476. »

Plut. L. IV:

13. Cod. membran. in-4, sæc. XIII, contin. *Artem poet. Sermones et Epistolas.* In fronte legitur: « Liber Georgii Antonii Vespucci. »

22. Cod. chartac. 4, compl. *Carmina et Sermones.*

26. Cod. chartac. 4, habet *Opp. cum Schol. Porphyrionis.* Olim Bartol. Fontii.

30. Cod. membran. in-4. *Poeticam et Epp.* complexus. In fine: « Iste liber est Francisci Altobranci de Albertis de Florentia posuit hoc manu propria V, Nov. 1433. » Tum: « Hunc librum ego Landinus a Franc. Altobranci dono accepi die VI, Aug. 1443. »

33. Cod. membran. 4. *Epistolas* habet.
34. Cod. chartac. 4. *Satiras cum glossis.*
35. Cod. membran. 8. *Epistolas.* Denique Plut. N. III, 29, tenet Ccd. chartac. 4. *Achronis Scholia in A. P.* ut. M. IV, n. 2. *Commentar.* in Horatium, chartac. 4, lut. IV, n. I. *Porphyrionis comm. in Hor.* in chart. 4, N. I, 9. *Explanationem Porfirionis super H. Fl. Poetica,* cod. h. 4, tandem Pl. M. IV, n. 8. *Vitam Horatii* chartac. 4.

III. In bibl. Monasterii Camaldulensium B. Mariæ de Angelis :

Horatii Carmina exstare tradit Montfauc. in Diario Itaco 354.

Mediolani, in bibl. Ambrosiana :

Horatii Lyrica cum notis. Cod. membran.
Ejusdem Epistolæ item cum notis. Cod. membran.
Ejusdem Poetica cum annotatt. Cod. membran.
Ejusdem Odæ, item cum notis. (Montfauc. t. I, p. 516.)

Neapoli, in bibl. Olivetanorum :

Horatii Codd. II, integra opera exhibentes.
Ejusdem *Sermones, Epp.* et *de Arte poetica,* Cod. membr. rec. Montfauc. I, p. 230.

Patavii, in bibl. S. Antonii :

Horatii poetica. Vid. Phil. Tomasini de Bibliothh. Patavinis p. 53, et inde Montfauc. B. B. t. I, p. 486.

In bibl. O. Eremitanorum :

Odæ, cod. membran. 4. Tomasini lib. I, p. 76.

In bibl. seu Museo Pignorii :

Horatii Carmina scripta characteribus Langobardicis (ex munere Nicolai Graffi). Tomasini p. 85. Montfauc. I, 487.

Transiit cum cæteris Pignorii MSS. in Dominici Molini Veneti bibliothecam ex testamento.

In bibl. Candorum (Francisci et Antonii):

Horatii Odæ, cod. chartac. 4. Tomasini, p. 89. Montfauc. I, 487.

In bibl. Jo. Rhodii:

Horatii Odæ, cod. membran. 4, charact. Longobard. Tomasini p. 139. Montf. I, 489.

Romæ, in bibl. Vaticana inde a

2765 usque ad 2777, tum a
3232 ad 3261. Codd. XLI. Tum:

In bibl. reginæ Sueciæ, quæ ibidem asservatur:

1663-1673. Codd. XI.

In bibl. Petavii, ibidem reposita:

43, 60, 429, 888, 965. Vid. *Montfauc.* Bibl. MSS. t. I, p. 4, 52 et 91.

Taurini Codex membranaceus, constans foliis LXXXIV, sæculi XIII, additas habet intra textum et in margine adnotationes, plerumque ad Etymologiam verborum spectantes V. Catal. Codd. MSS. Bibl. regii Taurinensis Athenæi I, II, p. 297. *Montfauc.* II, p. 1398.

Venetiis:

Epistolæ, Cod. sæc. XV, in-4, n. 692. Cod. est pulcherrimus, cum brevibus postillis Græcis et Latinis characteris minutissimi et manus synchrona textui; teste Mittarelli in Biblioth. codd. MSS. S. Michaelis Venetiarum p. 509.

Ars poetica, sæc. XIII, exstat cum Juvenale et Ovidio in Cod. 188, teste eodem *Mittar.* lib. I. Idem p. 912, laudat

cod. chartaceum in-fol. sæc. XV, n. 45 (p. 54), inscriptum « Poetica varia, » qui continet illustrationem Carminum Horatii, qua occasione afferuntur plures versus Virgilii, Lucani, Terentii, Plauti, Statii, Juvenalis. Incipit Codex: « Horatius Flaccus, libertino patre natus » etc. Hactenus Mittarelli.

Ibidem, in bibl. Naniana:

110. *Q. Horatii Flacci Satyræ et Epistolæ.* Codex chartac. sæc. XV, 8.

111. *Acronis commentarius in Horatii carmina.* Vid. Jac. Morellii Cat. Codd. MSS. lat. bibl. Nanianæ, p. 151.

Cracoviæ, in bibl. Zalusciana:

422. *Q. horacij flacci de arte poetica* duo Codd. membranacei perexiguis characteribus conscripti, 8. Vid. *Janozki* Spec. Catal. Codd. MSS. bibl. Zaluscianæ 1752, 4.

In *Suecia:*

Upsaliæ est Codex Horatii membranaceus, formæ, quæ in folio vocatur, minoris, integer præter lacunam ab Epod. III, 8, usque ad Carmen sæc. V, 26, quam alia manus supplevit. Folia habet CXVII, quorum octonis manipuli constant; præter VII, qui sex, et XV, qui septem folia habet. Nec libri, nec carmina distincta, nisi unius literæ spatio. Inscriptiones nullæ: initiales carminum grandes et pictæ. Numeravit alia manus Odas usque ad Epod. III, cui adscriptus numerus 108. Carmen VII, lib. I, in duo divisum. Odas sequitur Ars poetica cum titulo: *horacij flaccj publij QnTI LIBertinI lib. Eplarum jncipit.* Tum sermones non divisi in duo libros; unde ultimæ eclogæ (II. 8) subscriptum: *Horatij. flacci. liber. sermonum. explicit.* Quæ sequuntur Epistolæ, etiam non discretæ in libros. Est codex minusculis literis s. Langobardicis scriptus, immixtis tamen

passim majusculis. Vocum compendia creberrima, diphthongi raræ; *i* constanter sine apice, in fine fere ʃ longum; plurima solœca et archaica; distinctionum signa a prima manu nulla, nisi punctum, sed id sæpe vix commatis vim habens. Membrana non crassa, satis candida; atramentum præter manipulum VII, quo illa lacuna expletur, admodum pallidum. Conveniunt characteres cum scriptura sæc. XI, aut XII, apud Mabillon. et auctores novi Tr. diplom. Scatet liber mendis apertis, transpositionibus, rasuris, correctionibus. Fuit olim Seb. Miegii, post Jo. Schefferi, unde in biblioth. acad. venit. *Aurivill.* in Act. Nov. Societ. Reg. Upsal. t. I, p. 110 sqq.

DE

HORATII EDITIONIBUS.

Quum præstantiores fere scriptores veteres, ad quos illustrandos emendandosque Viri docti inde ab inventa arte typographica certatim studia sua contulere, singulis propemodum annis plura præla exercuerint, fieri vix posse existimo, ut lectionis seu textus, quem vocant, origines ac fontes plane indagentur, nedum rivuli omnes inde deducti, Mæandrique instar ludentes, expediantur. Fere enim quisque, ut alias caussas taceam, novando interpolandoque pedum vestigia, vulpeculæ instar, delere studebat, novumque iter ingressus videri cupiebat. Quamquam igitur editionum stirpes, familias et cognationes deducere ac distinguere difficillimum sit, tamen, quum fata ac vicissitudines contextus, per tantum temporis tractum, ad quem fere caligat visus, propagati rationem mutationesque nosse perquam jucundum, ad crisin autem recte instituendam admodum necessarium sit, committere nolui, ut opera ista in Horatio prorsus desideraretur. Experturus igitur, quousque in hoc negotio progredi liceret, simulque pleniores accuratioresque editionum hujus poetæ annales confecturus non tantum edd. congeriem a VV. DD. rem literariam agentibus hucusque adgestam, amplasque, quas bibliotheca Academica Gotting. asservat, copias perlustravi diligenterque excussi, sed etiam libros, de rei librariæ primordiis exponentes, ac bibliothecarum insigniorum catalogos, aliosque, in quibus edd. Horatii notitiam aliquam occurrere memineram, inspexi, ac, summa quamvis cum

7[3]

tædii molestia, pervolvere haud gravatus sum. Atque ita demum de nonnullis certiora exploratioraque afferre licuit, simulque, Historiam textus Horatiani a Jani satis probabiliter et accurate concinnatam fuisse intellexi. Hanc igitur tanquam tabulam, in quam referrentur reliqua, a me leviter rasam atque detersam præmittendam duxi, satis habens, de singulis, ubi opus esse putarem, suo loco monere.

Ex edd. sæc. XV, paucæ admodum, neque satis accurate a Viris doctis exploratæ sunt, ut adeo, quænam ex iis principes habendæ sint, quæque ex aliis descriptæ sint, certo definiri vix possit. Priores quidem Mediolanenses ab una stirpe satæ videntur usque ad Mediolanensem a. 1508, quæ quidem ad Venetas alterius recensionis transfugit. Nam et ipsæ Venetæ non unam eandemque textus descriptionem habent. Primæ illæ 1477, 1478, 1479, tum Zarottiana 1492 et 1498, e Mediolanensi exemplo aliquo anteriori ductæ sunt, lectione subinde ad veterem aliquem librum refìcta; nam illas fere cum Mediol. 1477, quæ ad manus fuit conspirare vidi: tum novam familiam ducunt, quæ editæ sunt cum Landini commentario, qui primum prodiit Flor. 1482. Unde pendent Venetæ 1483, 1484, 1486. Harum lectionem immutarunt passim edd. Venetæ a. 1490, quæ a Jo. Fr. Philomuso curata est, et 1492, apud Pincium, quas fere secutas deprehendi Venetas 1494, 1495, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1509, etc. De Neapolitana a. 1474, et Patavina Raph. Regii a. 1481, quod nemo adhuc dispexerit, tanto ægrius ferendum, quo probabilior suspicio est, illam e codd. omnino fluxisse, hanc critica cum cura factam esse. Lipsienses edd. fere sunt ex recensione Jo. Honorii Crispi Cubitensis, dignæ utique, quæ accuratius inspiciantur.

Inde a principio sæc. XVI, usque ad Lambinum primaria

quasi tria editionum stemmata erant: *Aldinæ, Juntinæ* et *Ascensianæ* editiones (plane ut in Virgilio); quæ omnes quum et a superioribus et a se invicem manifesto discederent, tum suam quæque familiam et quasi propaginem editionum secutarum habuit; licet subinde ab una familia ad alteram transfugisse videantur editores. *Aldina prima* prodiit 1501. Eam secutæ tres aliæ, 1509, 1519, 1527, quæ nihil in textu novasse videntur; sed quarum tamen emendatissima putatur 1519. Repetierunt Aldinum textum plures aliæ, ut Basil. 1520, item fere, Venetæ 1540, 1573, Parisinæ quædam ut H. Stephani I, 1513, etc. Contra Aldi junioris editiones, quibus *Muretus* præfuit, in multis a priscis Aldinis discedunt, novamque recensionem constituunt. Earum prima fuit 1551, sæpius deinceps repetita; etiam cum scholiis J. M. Bruti 1561, 1570, etc. Expresserunt hanc juniorem Aldinam s. Muretinam etiam Rouilliana 1559, Lugdunenses 1566, 1610, etc. Paullus autem Manutius a. 1566 et 1568 Lambinianum repetiit.

Juntina prima, a Phil. Junta expressa est a. 1503, quam secutæ ex ejus officina duæ aliæ, 1514 et 1519. Inter emendatissimas habendæ Juntinæ, nimiumque neglectæ sunt ab editoribus; quamquam non defuerunt, qui eas sequerentur.

Ascensiana, h. Jodoci Badii Ascensii commentariis instructa, *prima* prodiit a. 1503; quam secutæ (1505, 1506), 1511, 1516, 1519 et 1529. Si verum dicendum, respectu ad textum universum habito Ascensianæ ab antiqua recensione, quam habet Veneta 1492 et ejus familia, non multum discedunt; in singulis lectionibus quædam omnino aliter exhibent. Sed in his ipsis etiam editt. 1519, 1529 a prioribus sæpius dissentiunt; nam lectiones ex Ascensianis 1503, 1511, 1516, laudatas reperias, quæ non sint in illa 1519. Scilicet in hac subinde Ascensio Matth. Bonfinis

imposuit. Transcriptæ autem ex Ascensianis complures Venetæ, ut 1536, 1543, 1558; Lugdunenses, ut 1519; Parisinæ, ut 1528, 1543, inprimis ex Ascensiana ultima 1529 expressæ sunt editt. Parisinæ Roignii, Vascosani et Richardi. Vid. Cuning. Animadv. c. VIII.

Maxime memorabilis et inter classicas referenda est editio Lugdunensis a. 1511, et summæ raritatis, et emendatæ sanæque lectionis nomine. Sed quis ei vir doctus præfuerit, non certo constat; quamquam probabile est, Simonem Carpentarium fuisse. Id apertum, diligentem accuratæque doctrinæ virum fuisse. Fundamentum editionis est textus Aldinus, sed multa ex antiquis libris editor in eo correxit. Ducta haud dubie ex hac Argentinensis ex ædibus Matth. Schurerii, qua Horatii opera separatim prodierunt, annis 1514-1517; quod facile intelligatur ex inscriptione tomi IV an. 1517, comparata cum inscript. Lugdunensis.

Ge. Fabricius, Chemnicensis, exemplo Juntino, ut videtur, pro fundamento posito, codices etiam mss. in subsidium vocavit, deditque Horatium cum argumentis et castigationibus, Lipsiæ 1570, quæ editio post sæpissime repetita est. Inprimis autem unus omnium maxime promeritus est Fabricius de antiquis Horatii Intpp. vel Scholiastis, non Acrone et Porphyrione solum, sed et, quorum pauca tantum fragmenta exstant, C. Æmilii, Julii Modesti et Terentii Scauri; in quibus restituendis ac emendandis operam per multos annos assiduam posuit; cujus fructus publici usus fecit editio *Henricopetrina* 1555, inter præstantissimas, sed et rarissimas numeranda.

Glareani prima editio 1523 fere ducta est ex Aldina 1519, sic tamen, ut ipse nonnulla, audaciori interdum conatu, correxerit. Repetita sæpius.

Editiones *Sim. Colinæi* 1528, 1531, 1533, etc. presse se-

quuntur Aldina exempla; de fonte *Gryphianarum* 1530, 1533, etc. nihil adfirmare ausim; nisi quod Gryphianæ 1559, 1566, 1567, ex Muretinis ductæ videntur.

Robertum Stephanum I in editione prima 1539, iisque, quæ secutæ sunt, Juntinum exemplum operis imitandum dedisse, suspicor. Multo plus adjumenti Horatio attulit *Henricus Stephanus II*, dum in consilium adhibuit lectiones codd. Lambini, Cruquii, Fabricii, Mureti; deinde et paucula, quæ aliunde habuit, sive codices, sive excerptas lectiones, consuluit, magnumque se et generosum, sed modestum quoque, in emendando criticum præstitit. Sunt editt. 1577, 1588, 1592, 1600. Denique *Ro. Stephanus III*, a. 1613 editionem minorem evulgavit, cum notis J. Rutgersii, in quibus multa utilia, inprimis ad crisin. Textus expressus est fere ex edit. D. Heinsii, etiam cum plerisque illius emendationibus.

Basileensium primariæ sunt tres ex officina Valentini Curionis (quibus præfuit Michael Bentinus), 1524, 1527, 1531, ex Juntino exemplo, ut arbitror, ductæ, sed adhibito etiam vetusto codice Jo. Sichardi, ut Bentinus in præfatione testatur. Has ex impressis emendatissimas esse judicabat Fabric. ad Carm. I, 6. *Henricopetrina* prima, 1545, sequitur editt. Curionis. Secunda est Fabriciana 1555, ex qua etiam textus repetitus est in tertia 1570 et quarta 1580; quarum utraque variorum Intpp. commentariis onerata atque obruta est; quod jam in prima factum erat.

Antuerpienses, ex officina Mart. Nutii, duæ, 1557 et 64, cum Theod. Pulmanni notis, ex Aldino textu ductæ, sed ob emendationes Pulmanni, et collatos ab eo codd. admodum utiles. *Plantinianæ* non unius generis sunt. Prima fuit cura Raphelengii 1558, ex Aldino exemplo, recusa 1575, 1590 et 1608. Tum ex recensione Pulmanni, 1566, recusa deinceps 1577, 80, 82, 87, 1610, 77. Hinc ex ea prodierunt

Heinsiana 1606, item Cruquianæ 1573, 1578, 1586, 1678. Ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii Lugd. Bat. prodiere Cruquianæ 1593, 1597, 1603, 1604, 1611 et 1620, seu ultima; et minores editiones, 1594, 1604, tum Heinsianæ 1605, 1610, 1709.

Dionysii Lambini, magni illius Horatii sospitatoris, a quo novam ætatem editionum ordiri fas est, editio prima, ad fidem decem codd. MSS. emendata, prodiit a. 1561; altera et ultima, ab ipso quidem accurata, a. 1567. In hac adornanda VII aliis etiam codd. mss. usus est, et quædam in textu novavit. Quum certatim utraque editio per Galliam, Germaniam et Italiam repetita est; in quibus princeps est illa a. 1605, ob adjecta Turnebi et Marcilii commentaria: tum recensio Lambini in multas Venetas, innumerasque alias editt. est illata.

Jacobus Cruquius ad undecim codd. MSS. in quibus omnium, qui noti sunt, præstantissimi quidam, Horatium recensuit et commentario illustravit. Prima editio prodiit 1578 apud Plantinum, postquam jam a. 1565 librum IV carminum, et 1573 Sermones separatim ediderat. Sæpius ea recusa est; sed in editione 1597 primum accessit ineditus Scholiastes, vel, ut Cruquius dicit, Commentator, hoc est, sylloge scholiorum, quæ ille ex codicum Blandd. margine et interlineari spatio laboriosissimo studio eruit. Fuerunt (in his Barthius et T. Faber), qui huic commentatori exiguum admodum pretium statuerent; nam nihil in eo esse, quod non in Acrone et Porphyrione jam legatur. Quod licet negari non possit, confluxisse quasi videri ex illis scholiasten Cruquianum, tamen is quædam subinde addit, alia aliter, luculentius etiam interdum, exponit, atque hactenus sua ei dignitas relinquenda est. Deinde huic edit. Cruquianæ etiam adnexus est Jani Dousæ, patris, commentariolus, quem huc usque non ita, ut opus erat,

inspexere Intpp. Horatii. Repetita autem est hæc editio a. 1603, 1611, quæ classica est, sed admodum rara, tum 1620 et 1678.

Greg. Bersmanni prima Lipsiæ prodiit a. 1602, cum variis lectt. sex codicum; et sæpius sub prælum est revocata.

Ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii primum exiit a. 1605 Horatius ex recensione et cum notis *Dan. Heinsii*. Repetita est in eadem officina a. 1610 et 1709. Tum apud Elzevir. a. 1612, animadversionibus auctioribus et cum libro de Satyra longe præstantissimo; item 1628 et 1629 (quæ classica est), et forma minore sine notis 1653. Denique, sine notis etiam, Amstel. 1676, 1696, et Edimb. 1704. Ex Heinsiana autem ductæ Rutgersiana 1613 (ut vidimus), item haud dubie Schreveliana, et quædam aliæ.

Lævinus Torrentius Horatium, subjecto textu vulgato, emendavit et recensuit ad fidem aliquot codicum. Prodiit prima editio a. 1608 ex officina Plantiniana; et est numeranda inter principes: repetita a. 1620, 1708.

Tanaquillus Faber Horatium recensuit et castigavit, sed e solo ingenio, a. 1671. Heinsium inprimis acriter in notulis suis insectatus, sed eo ipse sæpe non continentior. Expressus ex ejus recensione est textus Dacerii.

Petrus Burmannus edidit Horatium primum a. 1699, cum Rutgersii lectt. Venusinis, doctis et ad crisin utilissimis; deinde 1713 emendatum ad fidem codd. MSS. et ad Bentleii editionem, a qua tamen, ubi ille audacior est, recedit. Utraque editio ad usum criticum præclara.

Prodiit anno 1699 etiam Cantabrigiensis editio *Jac. Talbot*, quum a splendore, tum a diligentia recensionis, et variarum lectt. elencho commendanda. Recusa est 1701, et repetita a Jo. Pine, qui æneis tabulis incidit Horatium 1733.

Willelmi Baxteri prima editio exiit a. 1701. Nullis ille

codd. MSS. usus est, sed, vulgata lectione pro fundamento posita, ex commentatorum animadverss. interdum et ex ingenio, textum constituit. Excerpta e Scholiastis dedit, et in his ipsis etiam quædam emendavit. In editione altera 1725 quæ accesserunt, tantum non omnia contra Bentleium sunt. Repetiit hanc Gesnerus in Germania; ut mox dicetur.

Sed clarissimam hujus sæculi haud dubie editionem dedit *R. Bentleius*, qui Horatium tam ex codd. MSS. quos plurimos habuit, quam ex suspicione, amplius DCCC locis emendavit. Plurimum sane ei debet Horatius, estque hic, etiam ubi errat, ab ingenii doctrinæque magnitudine semper admirabilis ac venerandus. Prodiit prima ejus editio a. 1711, notis ad calcem libri subjectis: emendatior, et cuivis paginæ substratis notis, repetita Amstel. a. 1713, 1728, item Lipsiæ 1764, Londini 1765. Recusa etiam est, sed notis in compendium missis, Cantabr. 1713, cura Th. Bentleii. Nactus est Bentl. adversarios plurimos. Fuit eorum primus anonymus, cujus exstat: « Aristarchus ampullans in curis Horatianis, auctore Philargyrio Cantabr. » Londin. 1712, 8. Secutus est « Richardi Johnsoni Aristarchus Antibentleianus. » Nottingham. 1717, 8. Fuit in hoc viro major adversus Bentleium acerbitas, quam doctrina.

Omnium doctissime in hoc castigando versatus est *Alexander Caningamius*, qui a. 1711 (Hagæ Com.) non solum edidit « Horatium, ex antiquis Codd. et certis observationibus (quas inprimis ex codice Blandinio antiquissimo Cruquii et Pierio Valeriano sibi informasset) emendatum, » cum variis lectt. sed subjecit etiam huic editioni « Animadversiones in Bentleii notas et observationes, » doctissimas illas, et unde eximios fructus capere possit critices studiosus. In Londinensi ejusdem anni edit. accedunt *Observationes criticæ* textui subjectæ. Amplius CCCC locis

emendatiorem esse suam recensionem Bentleiana affirmat Cuningamius, superbior justo, si verum dicendum, et in Bentleium acerbior. Tantum est illius adversus hunc odium, ut, si lectionem Bentleianam amplectatur, eam nunquam Bentleio debere videri velit, sed semper studiose alios quosvis fontes indaget. Quos ubi non reperit, quamvis ei placere appareat Bentleianam, aliam adoptare mavult; ita non potest invidiam vincere. Emendationes autem ejus fatendum est omnium doctissimas esse ac ingeniosissimas, sæpe, si ad leges artis criticæ excutiantur, pro unice veris lectionibus habendas. Sæpius tamen non minor in iis, quam in Bentleianis, audacia est, sed illa melior profecto aliorum indocta modestia.

Sub idem tempus a. 1720, apparuit etiam editio *Joannis du Hamel,* in universitate Parisina professoris, repetita 1730 et 1764. Is Horatii textum et ad codd. MSS. fidem et multis locis ex ingenio audacius correxit. Sed indocta est ejus arrogantia, impar talibus ausis; quo nomine subinde eum castigat Sanadonus.

Sanadonus in contextu Horatii constituendo quum Lambinum, Cruquium, Torrentium, aliosque, qui codd. MSS. usi sunt, consuluit, tum multas Bentleii emendationes sibi vindicavit; sed omnium maxime Cuningamium secutus est, etiam, ubi is ultra lineas processit. Attamen et multæ emendationes ipsi propriæ sunt. Repetiit ejus recensionem novissima Patavina 1774.

Horatii Carminum libros V a. 1731 recensuit *Ge. Wade,* qui ea ad certissimas artis criticæ regulas quam plurimis locis ex vetustis exemplaribus, editionibus et commentariis emendasse se profitetur. V. *Journ. des Sav.* 1731, août, p. 561. Nobis ea non est visa.

Londini a. 1736 prodiit editio *Joannis Jones,* qui se MSS. quibusdam usum ait, emendavit quædam (sed audacter

etiam satis), subjecitque notas suas, tum var. lectiones et conjecturas viror. DD. denique indicem editionum Horatii, sed illum e Fabricio totum transcriptum. Doctrina critica longe inferior Jonesius est Cuningamio et Bentleio. Sanadonum in multis, quæ illi propria sunt, sequitur.

Baxteri editionem quum repeteret *J. M. Gesnerus*, a. 1752, non solum in textu Baxteriano mutavit quædam, sed etiam e Codd. et editt. antt. varietatem lectionum, at illam minus plenam et accuratam, dedit. Recusa est Gesneriana hæc editio nuper a. 1772.

Denique a. 1770 prodibat Parisiis Horatius ad fidem LXXVI codicum, curante Abbate *Jos. Valartio*. Quod non accipiendum de numero Codd. quos inspexerit; nam forte nullum omnino vidit: sed de iis, ad quos adhuc Horatius a viris doctis recensus est. Sic itaque hoc intelligendum, ut eum in textu constituendo principes editt. quamquam parum accurate, contulisse putemus.

Qui Horatii editionem a. 1777 evulgavit, *Lud. Poinsinet de Sivry*, quum satis multas criticorum emendationes in contextum recepit, tum ipse, inprimis in distinctionibus, quædam novavit, quæ vereor ut probari viris doctis possint. Maxime improbandus est ejus conatus, quo tam multas Horatii odas, np. I, 4, 7, 9, 27, 36; II, 11; III, 8, 14; IV, 6, 12, in binas divisit; duas autem, II, 2; III, 19, in ternas adeo.

Sivrio majori cum laude successit *Chr. Dav. Jani*, qui quidem fundamentum posuit vulgatam lectionem, a qua tamen discedendum sibi putavit, ubi immutandam lectionem suaderent artis criticæ regulæ. Quem in finem non Codicum solum, quos Lambinus, Cruquius cæterique Horatii editores contulissent, quosque ipse nactus esset, varietatem enotavit, sed et edd. veteres, quæ ad manus ipsi erant, diligenter consuluit, indeque, quæ Horatio aptæ

dignæque essent lectiones eruit, atque, in contextu reposuit. Ipse conjecturis nunquam fere indulsit, aliorumque raro admodum nec, nisi gravissimis de caussis, ita rationem habuit, ut ipsi poetæ textui ingereret.

Justæ quoque recensionis instar habenda est editio, a *Gilb. Wakefield*, acutissimo Critico, parata, interpunctione solicitius facta, delectuque lectionum memorabilis; quamquam eum conjecturis quum aliorum, tum suis, quarum quidem feracissimum habet ingenium, nimium pretium subinde statuisse animadvertas.

INDEX EDITIONUM,

IN QUATUOR ÆTATES DIGESTUS.

ÆTAS I, SIVE NATALIS; 1470, ad 1500.

1470*. Horatii editio princeps fere habetur, quæ nullam editoris, loci, temporis expressam notationem habet, ne titulum quidem s. indicem. *Maittaire* quidem (*Annal. typogr.* t. I, p. 292) eam Mediolani ex *Antonii Zarotti*, Parmensis (Vid. de eo *Affo Saggio su la tipogr. Parmense*, p. III) typographia a. 1470, prodiisse inde auguratur, quod Ant. Zarottus libros anno isto Mediolani excudere cœperit, et typi cum aliis, quos idem excudit, fere conveniant. Eidem Zarotto istam adsignant *Orlandi* (*Origine e progressi della stampa*, 1722), p. 101. *Saxius* (Hist. typogr. Mediol.) p. 556, et *Debure* (*Bibliographie instructive, Belles-Lettres*)

* Edd. quæ stellulis notatæ sunt, habet Bibliotheca Academica Gottingensis.

t. I, p. 311, 12. *Morellius* tamen, vir rei intelligentissimus, in *Bibliotheca Maphæi Pinelli,* t. II, p. 324, ægre ac difficulter in hanc sententiam concedit, quod a Zarotti typis quum quoad characterem, qui plane idem sit, quem Plutarchi Apophthegmata a Philelpho latine reddita, Florus et Lucanus, absque ulla nota impressi præferant, tum quod chartæ genus liber iste haud leviter dissidere videatur. Conf. *G. W. Panzeri* Annal. typogr. t. II, p. 143 et 354. Primum ista editio ad partes vocata est a Gesnero, qui eam ita describit: Literæ sunt ejus formæ, quam Jensonius adhibuit, sed paullo minus cultæ et incompositæ, ut appareat, neque matrices fuisse ita perfectas, ut fuere Jensonianæ, neque ita accuratam versuum dirigendorum rationem. Porro literæ nullæ initiales, sæpe ſ longum in fine vocis positum, etc. Volumen constat quinternionibus, i. e. quinque plagulis duplicatis, ut oriantur denorum foliorum libelli. Folia ipsa non signata neque literis, neque numeris, custodes nulli, nullum registrum, literæ sæpe transpositæ, infantia denique artis et operarum ruditas undique apparet. Voces vel omissæ, vel cum ipsius metri pernicie permutatæ, fidem faciunt, non præfuisse editioni Grammaticum, sed simpliciter exemplum suum, i. e. manu scriptum Codicem, secutos esse typographos. Unde illud consequitur, ut, quæ bonæ sunt lectiones, eas ab antiquo codice, non ab ingenio correctoris esse intelligamus. Ad finem adduntur hi versus:

Hoc quicunque dedit Venusini carmen Horati
Et studio formis correctum effinxit in istis
Vivat et eterno sic nomine secula vincat
Omnia ceu nunquam numeris abolebitur autor.

Post Gesnerum adhibuit eam *Car. Combe,* exempli ejus, quod in bibliotheca Regis Britanniarum asservatur (pervenit eo e biblioth. Askew), copia ei facta.

— *Sermones Oratii,* absque loci nota, charactere gothico, fol.

Vid. *Maittaire* t. I, p. 296; *Orlandi* p. 346; *Debure Bibliogr.* t. I, p. 311, et *Panzer* t. IV, p. 3. De hoc libro nihil plane liquet, qui ab uno Orlando inspectus videtur.

1471. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opuscula,* Romæ ex officina Johannis Philippi de Lignamine.

Quamquam parum exploratum sit, num Opuscula ista anni nota insignita sint, necne; ad hunc tamen vel adeo præcedentem 1470 annum, editionem istam referri oportere ex ipsiusmet Jo. Ph. de Lignamine Epistola, operi « Dominici Cavalcæ, Pungilingua (Tractato contra el peccato della lingua, ditto Pongie lingua ») inscripto, ac Romæ 1472 a se edito, præfixa cognoscitur. Ibi enim dicit, se jam *secundum* annum Romæ agere, et ab eo impressum esse Quintilianum, Suetonium, Leonis P. M. sermones, Lactantium, Ambrosium de Officiis, Laurentii Elegantias, *Horatii Opuscula,* etc. Cf. omnino *Audiffredi* Catal. historico-criticum Romanarum editionum sæculi XV, p. 84, 85, et p. 112 sqq. ubi de *Jo. Phil. de Lignamine* fuse disputat. Adde *Laire* Spec. p. 187.

Eodem anno Horatium Neapoli apud Jodocum Hœnstein 4, prodiisse, ejusque exemplum in bibliotheca civica Argentinensi asservari dubia admodum fide tradit *Giustiniani* Saggio sulla tipogr. di Napoli, p. 46. Est haud dubie a. 1474.

1472. Ad hunc vel proximum annum *Debure Bibliogr. instruct.* t. I, p. 312, editionem referendam judicat, quæ sine loci, anni, et typographi nomine in folio excusa est, hoc solo ductus argumento, quod exemplum ejus, quod in Ducis *de La Vallière* bibliotheca esset, cum editione Catulli, Tibulli, et Propertii principe a. 1472, fol. compactum

fuisset, illudque integumentum ad ipsa ista tempora spectare videretur, tum quod Horatius iisdem fere typis exscriptus esset, quos Catullus et reliqui haberent. Quæ utraque quam levis ratio sit, facile rei intelligens perspiciet. Nisi utique extremo illud exemplum destitutum est folio (quæ res passim fraudem fecit VV. DD.), e verbis, Satirarum fini subscriptis: « Q. H. Fl. Satirarum, non indiligenter correctarum et impressarum finis, » haud plane absurde colligas, ex eadem *A. Zarotti* officina istum librum prodiisse, quum Zarottum et alibi (vid. vel a. 1474), hac formula usum esse constet. In corrigendis autem libris, quos Zarottus evulgavit, *Petr. Justinum Philelphum* operam suam contulisse, satis constat. Vid. *Orlandi* p. 101.—Ejusdem editionis exemplum itidem *Catulli*, etc. editioni principi annexum in bibliotheca Corsiniana cum notis MSS. A. Politiani exstare testatur *Laire* (in Spec. typogr. Romanæ, Rom. 1778, 8) p. 186, qui quidem in Catullo, etc. *Ulrici Han* characteres agnoscit. *Maitt.* autem (p. 767) hujus Horatianæ editionis characterem ad eum accedere ait, quo Catull. Tibull. Propert. et Statii Silvæ Venet. 1475, apud Jo. de Colonia et Jo. Manthen de Gheretzen excusæ fuerint. Idem duas hujus Horatii editiones se vidisse perhibet adeo similes, ut, qui non attente contulerit, unam facile putaverit; et in altera epistolas, in altera Satiras librum claudere, atque illam hac longe correctiorem esse.

1474. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Antonium Zarottum Parmensem. Mediolani; I, fol.

In fine: « Anno a natali Christiano 1474, die XVI Martii, divo Galeazio Maria Sfortia Vicecomite, Insubrium, Ligurumque quinto duce feliciter regnante Antonius Zarothus Parmensis cuncta opera Quinti Horatii Flacci non indiligenter emendata. S. carminum libros IIII, Epodon, Car-

men seculare, de Arte poetica librum I, Sermonum libros II, Epistolarum libros II, eleganter atque fideliter impressit. Quisquis hæc coemerit, nunquam pœnitebit. » Ita accurate descripsit *Laire* (Ind. Librorum ab inventa typogr. ad a. 1500; *Senon.* 1791), t. I, p. 340; Cf. *Maitt.* I, p. 336; *Orlandi* p. 101; *Pinelli* t. I, p. 325; *Debure* Bibl. instr. t. I, p. 314. *Bibl. Smith.* p. CCXXX, et imprimis *Sax.* p. 561.

— Eodem anno idem Zarottus Acronis Scholia primum edidit cum hoc lemmate: « Acronis commentatoris egregii in Quinti Horatii Flacci opera expositio; » et in fine: « Acronis viri quam doctissimi commentaria quam diligenter emendata in Q. Horatii Flacci opera, per Antonium Zarothum Parmensem Mediolani impressa Idibus Sextilibus. » Mediol. II, fol.

Perperam statuunt, qui textum Horatii his Acronis scholiis a Zarotto adjectum ponunt, v. c. *Debure* Bibl. instr. p. 316, et plerique, qui elenchos edd. Hor. concinnarunt, *Douglas, Neuhaus, Jani, Bipontini.* Utrumque librum habet bibl. Guelpherbyt.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Antonium Zarottum. Mediolani; III, 4.

Laudat eam *Douglas* Catal. Edd. Horatii, et recenset *Morellius* in libris Pinellianis n. 4568.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina.* Neapoli, 4.

In fine Odarum hæc habet: « Completum est opus Oratii in odis per Arnaldum de Bruxella, Neapoli anno Domini 1474, die vero quindecima mensis novembris. Sequuntur Satyræ et Epistolæ (in quarum fine versus exstat: « Qui dedit expleri, laudetur mente fideli ») cum Arte poetica. » Eximiæ raritatis hæc editio, Maittairio aliisque bibliologis plane ignorata, solique Morellio visa. Vid. *Panzer* Annal.

typogr. II, p. 155. Uberius eam describit *Giustiniani* Saggio istorico-critico sulla tipografia di Napoli (1793) p. 46.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Augustinum Carnerium. Ferrariæ, 8.

In fine:

Ferrariæ impressit regnante sub Hercule Divo
Regia quo gaudet nunc Lionora viro.
Carnerius puer Augustinus: cui dedit almam
Bernardus lucem Bibliopola bonus.

h. Augustinus Carnerius, Bernardi C. filius. Male plerique *Carnerium* prænomen et *Augustini* (*Agostini*) nomen gentile habent; in quo errore etiam est *Orlandi* p. 137, qui patrem *Bernardo Agostini* vocat. Fraudem VV. DD. fecit metri necessitas, quamquam ambiguitati isti facile ita occurri poterat: « Ferrariæ impressi — Augustinus ego Carnerius = huic, » etc. Sole clarius id patescit ex inscriptione, quæ est in fronte carminis Lod. Marii Paruti Ferrariensis in auctoris laudem, quod ultimo folio libri: « Omniboni Leoniceni de VIII partibus orationis » Ferrariæ 1474 (v. *Audiffredi* p. 194) excusi, legitur « Paruti in Omniboni grammaticam carmen per Augustinum Cannerium Ferr. Bernardi Cannerii bibliopolæ filium impressam, » ubi tamen Cannerius audit. Aliunde patrem Ferrariam immigrasse, admodum probabile est; e Belgio oriundum censebat *Baruffaldi* (*Tipograf. Ferrarese,* p. 60), quamquam parum firmo argumento innixus. Idem hanc ejus Horatii editionem Medionalensi priorem habendam esse judicabat p. 62. Cæterum, quum Maitt. t. I, p. 336, versus illos ex exemplo editionis, quod manibus versavit, afferat, idemque Sermones et de Arte poetica in eo non comparere affirmet, mancam illam editionem, et e Codice, in quo isti libri deessent, ductam recte suspiceris. Cf. Audiffredi Edd. Ital. p. 232.

1475. Affertur hujus anni editio, Mediolani ab A. Zarotto curata, a *Saxio* in Hist. literario-typogr. Mediolanensi, quæ *Ph. Argelati* biblioth. SS. Mediolan. præmissa est, p. 563, e catal. librorum venalium, Venetiis 1735, edito; cujus adeo admodum levis est auctoritas. Anni 1473 illam habet *Panzer* II, 21, quam tamen nullibi memoratam videas.

1476. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Mediolani; IV, fol.

In fine : « Hoc opus Horatii emendatissimum impressum est opera et impensis Philippi de Lavagnia Mediolanensis anno a natali Christiano 1476, die XVI Februarii. Amen. »

Maitt. p. 366; *Orlandi* p. 103; *Sax.* p. 565; *Bibliothèque du Roi, Belles-Lettres,* t. I, p. 298; *Smith.* p. CCXXXI; *Debure Bibl. instr.* p. 315, et *Panzer* II, 22. Elegans et nitida editio, ducta e Zarottiano a. 1474 exemplo, judice *de los Rios* Bibl. instruct. p. 67.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odarum* lib. IV, *Epodon* lib. I, *Carmen seculare* et *Ars poetica,* cum comment. Acronis et Porphyrionis curante Jo. Aloysio Tuscano, et cum ejusdem Epistola ad Francisum Helium Parthenopeum s. loco (Romæ) et a. (1476).

De hac editione ita disserit *Audiffredi* p. 413 : Jo. Aloysii Tuscani ea fuit cura, ut Horatii carminibus commentarii Acronis et Porphyrionis adjungerentur, quod antea nunquam, ipso testante, factum fuerat. Erunt, inquit in principio suæ epistolæ, qui inventum hoc nostrum lenocinii reum dicant, quod Odis et Epodis, ac Poesi Acronem et Porphyrionem commisceri curaverim. Nec deerunt, qui arguant, hanc rerum mixturam operi religionem ac majestatem detrahere. Et infra : Eos tamen, qui recte sentient, et libero judicio censere voluerint, novum hoc commentum nostrum arbitror probaturos. Cæterum qui editionis curam gesserunt, ii fuere *Cneus Sabinus* et *Helius,* uti declarat ipse Tuscanus circa finem epistolæ : testis es tu,

inquit, qui una cum Sabino nostro in corrigendis redigendisque his voluminibus impensam operam navasti. Ipse vere Helius in fine epistolæ responsivæ ad Tuscanum sic scribit: « Sed hoc mihi molestum est, quod in his Horatii libris, qui te maxime hortante impressi sunt, non eam, quam vehementer optassem, emendationis diligentiam exhibere potui: at certe quantum in me fuit, et curam omnem et studium adhibui: sed Acronis exemplaria, ut scis, defuere, unum habuimus, nec id satis emendatum; utcunque tamen sit et libenter fecimus, et faciemus de integro. » Duæ hæ epistolæ occupant quatuor priora folia, seu exactius paginas VI, et lineas VI. Sequenti quinto continentur duæ Horatii Vitæ: prima fusior secundum Acronem; altera brevior secundum Porphyrionem. Post hæc incipit poeta ipse, cujus singulis lucubrationibus subjiciuntur explanationes, Acronis primo, et deinde Porphyrionis. Tam poetæ carmina, quam interpretum explanationes sunt uno eodemque Romano charactere, qui idem prorsus est ac is, quo Barthol. Guldinbeckius a. 1476. *Summam S. Thomæ de articulis fidei* impressit. Græca suis locis inserta sunt; non ubique tamen. Editio splendida est, sine signaturis, numeris, custodibus, ac registro: exstatque in bibl. Casanatensi, apud S. M. de Populo, et in bibl. S. M. ad Quercum O. P. P. PP. Viterbii. Hactenus Audiffr. Conf. Maitt. p. 752, et p. 766. *Debure* Bibl. Ducis Vallierii t. II, p. 91, qui tamen opera Horatii omnia isto libro contineri falso statuit. Adde Foss. Catal. bibl. Magliabec. I, p. 802. In *Catalogue de la Biblioth. du Roi, Belles-Lettres*, p. 298, memoratur vetus editio cum commentariis Acronis et Porphyrionis s. I, et a. e circa a. 1480, ponitur; sed haud dubie hæc ipsa h. a. est, et exemplum istud forte destitutum erat V prioribus foliis, Tuscani et Helii Parthenopei epp. cum vita Horatii complectentibus.

1477. * *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Mediolani; V, fol.

In fine : « Hoc opus Horatii impressum est opera et impensis Philippi Lavagniæ, civis Mediolanensis anno a natali Christiano MCCCCLXXVII, tertio kl. Maii. »

Maitt. T. I, p. 376; *Orlandi,* p. 103; *Sax.* p. 567. Scatet vitiis typographicis hæc editio, et subinde totos versus omittit, veluti, I, 4, 18, *seu poscat agna, sive malit hœdo.*

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Tarvisii, fol.

Maitt. I, p. 376. Valde suspecta est hæc editio Panzero A. Typ. III, p. 35. Sed *Orlandi,* p. 118, diserte memorat impressorem Hermannum Levilapidem (*Lichtenstein*) Coloniensem; qui quidem, vagus cæteroquin artifex, ut eum Orl. vocat, anno isto typographiam Tarvisii exercuit, nam ibidem eodem a. Terentius ab eo excusus fuit. Vid. Maitt. et Orl. II, II.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Philippum Condam Petri; die XV Sept. ducante Joanne Mozenico. Venetiis, fol.

Maitt. p. 376. Dubitat *Debure* Bibl. instr. I, p. 316, de anni nota, et hanc ed. anni sequentis esse judicat, quod ista eundem diem (XV Sept.) subscriptum habeat; non reputans fraudes typographorum ad ipsa fere artis istius incunabula pertingere, et alteram Venetam a. 1478, forte non nisi ultimo folio ab hac differre. Quamquam non adeo mirum videri debet, edd. brevi intervallo recusas fuisse, quarum non adeo magnus exemplorum numerus imprimi soleret. Memoratur autem hujus 1477 anni editio in *Bibl. Harlei.* T. I, p. 179. Adde *Orlandi,* p. 29.

1478. * *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Venetiis, fol.

In fine : « Horatii opere finis cum magna diligentia. Impressum per Philippum condam petri in veneciis du-

cante Joanne Mozenico inclito duce MccccLxxviii die XV septembris » cum registro.

Maitt. p. 387; *Orlandi* p. 29; *Debure* p. 315; *Pinelli* t. II, p. 325; *Smith* p. CCXXXI, et *Panzer* III, p. 141. Perquam nitida editio, quamquam haud raro mendis typographicis fœdata.

1479. **Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, Venetiis, per Philippum Condam Petri, fol.

In fine eamdem cum præcedente subscriptionem habet si anni et mensis (die XVIII Septembris) notationem excipias, idemque plane registrum. Unde Maitt. p. 398, has tres Philippi edd. Venetas sub trium annorum 1477, 147 et 1479, notatione excusas, unam eamdemque esse susp catur, mutatum tantum anni numerum præferentem. *Mai tairio* accedit *Ernesti* apud Fabric. t. I, p. 406, not. 1 *Debure* Bibl. instr. p. 316, et alii. Sed certiora de postrem a. 1478 et 1479, nobis afferre licet, quum utraque nobis a manus sit. Ac ducta quidem plane est posterior a. 147 editio ex anni superioris exemplo, adeo quidem, ut pagin ejus respondeat, sed novæ plane impressionis habenda esse et literarum characteres, paullo pinguiores, et scr pturæ compendia, partim facta, ubi in altera non essen partim abjecta, ubi altera haberet, ostendunt. Tum spha mata prioris editionis passim sublata in ea animadverta quamquam vel sic alteram præferendam putem, accedent in hac novorum sphalmatum amplissimo cumulo. Omnin quam neglìgenter hæc curata sit, ab uno hoc crimine d scere licet, quod in principio lib. II, in primam oden incu cata est illa : « O matre pulcra filia pulcrior. » Magna etia confusio post III, 9. « Donec gratus eram », etc. ubi inscr ptionem c. X, « in quemlibet adulterum » sequitur part

cula carminis XVIII, lib. II, « truditur dies die », etc. et sic passim.

—*Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* Mediolani, per Philippum de Lavagnia; VI, fol.

Memoratur hæc editio in Catal. bibl. Thottianæ, t. VII, p. 87.

1480. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum* libri II, Cadomi, 4.

Primum folium habet: « Incipiunt epistole Horatii; » et extremum: « Impressum Cadomum (Cadomi) per magistrum Jacobum Durandas et Egidium Quijove anno Domini MccccLxxx, mense Junio die vero VI, ejusdem mensis. »

Maitt. p. 407; *Marchand* Hist. p. 73; *Orlandi* p. 191, et alii.

1481. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia* cum comm. Acronis per Lodovic de Strazarolis Tarvisanum recogniti, præcedente Porphyrionis in Horatii opera comm. per Raphaet. Regium castigato. Fol. I, b. Raph. Regii dedicator. ad Aloysium Maurocenum Patritium Venetum, quæ data est Patavii Idibus Augusti MccccLxxxi. In fine commentariorum Porphyrion. fol. 50, b. « Pomponii Porphyrionis enarratoris diligentissimi in Horatium commentariorum finis. » Fol. 51, sequitur « Epistola Lodov. de Strazarolis ad Angelum Phascolum Episc. Feltriensem. » Fol. 52, « Acronis commentatoris Egregii in Quinti Horatii Flacci Venusini Opera expositio incipit. » Fol. 3, « Quinti Horatii Flacci Odarum ad Mecœnatem, liber primus. » In fine operis: « Τελος. Quinti Hoatii (sic) Flacci omnium operum cum Acronis Dissertissimi commentatoris expositione, » adj. « Registro. » Maitt. p. 419. Venetam hanc habet editionem *Pinelli* II, 325, n. 4570. Idem statuit *Gemeiner* (Nachrichten von den in der Regensburg. Bibliothec befindlichen Bü-

chern) p. 222, sed Patavii nomen liquido expressum memorat Bibl. Hulsiana. Vid. *Lengnich. Beytrage* t. II, p. 102; *Gras* typogr. Denkmaler zu Neustift in Tirol aus dem XV, Jahrh. p. 233.

1482. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentariis Christophori Landini Florentiæ; I, fol.

Præcedit Angeli Politiani Ode ad Horatium Flaccum. Hanc excipit Chr. Landini epistola nuncupatoria ad illustrissimum Guidonem Feltrium, magnum Federici Ducis filium. Tabula. Præfatio cum titulo: Chr. Landini in Q. Horatii Flacci carmina interpretationes incipiunt feliciter. In fine: Chr. Landini Florentini in Q. Horatii Flacci opera omnia interpretationum finis divino auxilio felix. Impressum per Antonium Miscominum Florentiæ Anno salutis MccccLxxxii, nonis Augusti. Errata. Cum foliorum numero in parte inferiori paginarum. *Maitt.* p. 433; *Orlandi* p. 132; *Pinelli* II, p. 326; *Debure* Bibl. instr. p. 317; *Audiffredi* p. 290; *Mittarelli* Catal. Codd. Bibl. Murianæ Append. p. 201; *Foss.* Cat. Bibl. Magliabec. p. 803; *Panzer* I, p. 411. Princeps hæc editio, in qua Landini interpretationes adjunctæ sunt, certatim deinceps expressa.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum Chr. Landini interpretatione. Venetiis, fol.

Landini editionem Florentinam Venetiis eo ipso anno repetitam utique mireris. Utramque autem hanc, ne in loco errorem factum suspiceris, laudat *Osmont Dictionn. typogr.* p. 358, et possidet Bibliotheca Principalis Furstenbergia Pragæ asservata. Vid. *Hirsching Beschreib.* von Biblioth. Addit. ad t. III, p. 316.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum* liber. Lipsiæ, 4.

Exstat in bibl. Comitis Solmensis.

1483. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum commentariis Chr. Landini. Venetiis; II, fol.

Præmittitur ad Horatium Fl. Ode Angeli Politiani cum præfatione Landini ad Guidonem Feltrinum. Sequitur tabula Vocabulorum, quæ in Nostris commentariis Suo Ordine Interpretata Invenies, cum erratis librarii et Registro chartarum. Ad hujus calcem : « Christ. Landini Florentini in Qu. Horatii Flacci opera omnia interpretationum finis. Divino auxilio fœlix. die XVII maii, MCCCCLXXXIII, fol. 7, opus incipit. » In fine : « Impressum Venetiis per Joannem de Forlivio et socios. »

Maitt. p. 443; *Orlandi* p. 37; Biblioth. du Roi, Belles-Lettres, I, 298; *Seemiller* Bibl. Ingolst. Incun. II, 119; *Panzer* III, 190; Bibl. Bunav. I, 308.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum Landini Florentini commentariis. Venetiis; III, fol.

Præcedit Vita Horatii per Chr. Landinum descripta. In fine secundi libri Epistolarum : « Chr. Landini florentini in Q. Oratii flacci carmina interpretationes expliciunt fœliciter. Impressum Venetiis, per Magistrum Reynaldum de Novimagio almanum. anno salutis MCCCCLXXXIII, die VI Septembris. Deo gratias. Amen. » Finis. fol. 159: « Chr. Landini Florentini in Q. Horatii Flacci libros omnes ad Illustrissimum Guidonem Feltrium Magni Federici Ducis filium interpretationes Incipiunt Fœliciter. »

Maitt. p. 445; *Pinelli* II, p. 325; *Fossi* lib. I, p. 803; *Braun.* Notit. libr. II, p. 103. Utraque hæc Veneta repetita e Florentina a. 1482.

1484. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis Variorum Venetiis apud Jo. Gryphium, fol.

Memoratur hæc editio in Catal. biblioth. Hulsianæ et Douglas. Gryphiorum (*Greiff*) adeo nomen, Reutlingua

oriundorum, ad ipsa artis typographicæ incunabula adsurgit; nam eodem ipso tempore alium Gryphium, Michaelem cognomine, Joannis forte fratrem, Reutlingæ artem typographicam exercuisse, satis constat. Vid. *Denis* Suppl. Maitt. p. 221, qui Michaelem patrem Sebastiani (adeoque etiam Francisci) habet. *Cf. Lengnich* Beytrage t. II, p. 103. Notæ Variorum autem non aliæ esse possunt, quam Acronis, Porphyrionis et Landini.

1485. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Acronis et Porphyrionis. In fine : « Impressum Mediolani, per Anthonium Zarothum, Parmensem, impensis Augustini Mariæ Conagi MCCCCLXXXV. » Mediol. VI, fol.

Maitt. p. 463; *Orlandi* p. 102; *Sax.* p. 581; *Panzer* II, 52.

1486. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Acronis et Porphyrionis. Mediolani; VII, fol.

In fine : « In officina egregii librarii Antonii Zarotti Parmensis, impendio Alexandri Minutiani Appuli De Sancto Severo hæc opera Mediolani impressa sunt. Anno a salutifero Virginis partu sexto et octogesimo supra millesimum et quadringentesimum. Quinto Idus Martias. Johannis Galeatii Mariæ SF. Vic. Sex. Med. Ducis inclyti Regnum fœlici gubernante auspicio Lodovico Maria SF. Vic. invictiss. ac sapientiss. Principe, cujus singulari prudentia ocio ac festa pace fere omnis fruitur italia. » In epistola ad Magnificum Virum Bortholomæum Chalcum, quam operi præfixit, magnifice jactat Alex. Minutianus, se Horatii libros studiosissime recognovisse, et ad manum habuisse unicum exemplar, idque, temporum injuria exesum; tum lubentissime id oneris suscepisse, veritum, ne, si id penitus detrectasset, plurimum de majestate Oratiana tolleretur, ob temerarium et veluti sacrilegum cujusdam conatum, qui recentissimas in Flaccum interpretationes edidisset. Conagum hunc esse,

quem Minutianus tangat, opinabatur Sax. p. 581, satis probabiliter. Scilicet, recentissimæ interpretationes sunt Acronis et Porphyrionis a Conago adjectæ. Landinum tamen sugillari credebat Gesn. præf. Hor. Cæterum textum fere edd. Venett. deprehendimus. Omnino Minutiani opera in Porphyrione, cujus antiquissimum Codicem nactus erat, expoliendo videtur collocata fuisse.

* *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Chr. Landini. In fine: « Impressum Venetiis per magistrum Bernardinum de tridino ex Monteferrato. Anno salutis Mccccl xxxvi. — Pridie idus Martias, » quod adjiciunt nonnulli, in libro non legitur. Est autem repetita e Florentina Landinia. 1482; IV.

Aliam ejusdem anni Venetam editionem per Mag. Bernardinum laudat bibl. Horat. (Lips. 1775), quum priorem Bernh. de Tridino, tanquam alius hominis, memorasset; inficeto errore.

1487. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Antonium Zarottum, Mediolani, fol.

Nusquam alibi commemoratur hæc editio, præterquam Douglas. cujus fontem indagare non potui.

1488. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epodon* liber. Liptzk, 4.

Laudat hunc librum Fabric. Bibl. Lat. I, p. 408, et Douglas.

1489. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Domitii Palladii Sorani. Venetiis, fol.

Denis Suppl. Maitt. p. 268. Sed recte dubitat de anno *Panzer* III, 277, qui ad a. 1498, editionem deprimendam esse statuit.

1490. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentariis Acronis, Porphyrionis, et Landini. Præmittitur tabula postillarum, Johannis Francisci Philomusi epistola, ejusdemque carmen ad Principem Johannem Sfortiam; in fine: « Ho-

ratii Flacci Lyrici poetæ opera: a Georgio Arrivabene Mantuano: diligenter Venetiis impressa: Hic clauduntur. Anno salutis M.CCCC.XC. Pridie. Non. Februa. Laus Deo.

Orland. p. 48; *Maitt.* p. 521; *Crevenna* III, p. 137; *Braun* Notit. II, p. 210; *Lengnich. Beytr.* II, p. 106; *Panzer* III, p. 287. Exstat in Bibl. Guelpherbyt. Præfuit huic editioni *Jo. Franc. Philomusus Pisaurensis,* qui de studio suo Horatio impenso in præf. ita disserit: Ego rem non ingratam nec inutilem me facturum existimavi, si, quæ apud Horatium mendose legerentur, industria ac diligentia mea emendatiora redderentur; tresque commentarios, qui in enucleandis hujus poetæ sensibus præcipue elaborarunt, imprimendos curarem; in quibus etiam corrigendis non minus mihi laboris incubuit. Hæc ille. Novæ adeo recensionis instar habenda hæc editio. Commentariis Joannis (Georg.) Arrivabeni istam instructam autumabat Fabric. B. L. p. 407, qui ejus impressor tantum fuit. Cæterum Acronem et Porphyrionem in hac ed. primum adjectos fuisse, perperam opinabatur Bentl. in Præf. ed. suæ.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Landini, per Jo. de Forlivio et socios. Venetiis, fol.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* impensis Bernardi Resinæ. Venetiis, fol.

De utraque hac editione parum constat. Prior quidem repetita videtur ex illa 1483. Altera anni demum 1492, videtur; ad quem vide.

1491. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Landini, per Bernardinum de Tridino de Monteferrato. Venetiis, fol.

Maitt. p. 542. Repetita hæc editio ex ejusdem impressoris ed. a. 1486.

1492. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* cum commentariis Ant-

Mancinelli, Acronis, Porphyrii, Christophori Landini. Venetiis, fol.

Præcedit Antonii Mancinelli ad Pomponium Lætum Epistola. In fine: « *Laus Deo*. Horatii Flacci poetæ opera a Philippo Pincio Mantuano diligenter Venetiis impressa: anno salutis MCCCCXCII. Pridie Kal. Martii. Bernardino Resina litterarum doctorumque amantissimo pecuniam impendente. »

Orland. p. 48; *Maitt.* p. 555; *Foss.* p. 805. Bibl. Bunav. I, 308. Feracissima novæ prolis hæc editio, cujus textus subinde a Venetis recedit. Alia ejusdem anni cum iisdem commentariis, ejusdemque Bern. Resinæ impensis, Id octobr. eodemque loco excusa memoratur in bibl. Horat. p. 6, cujus auctor sæpius in errorem induci se passus est, adeo ut, quum unius ejusdemque exempli editionem nunc breviori, nunc longiori titulo commemoratam deprehenderet, diversas statim inde editiones procuderet. Cæterum ducit hæc editio ordinem edd. cum IV commentariis.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* cum commentar. Mancinelli, Acronis, Porphyrii et Christophori Landini. Venetiis per Petrum Joannem de Quarengis, fol.

Orland. p. 53; *Maitt.* p. 546; *Panzer* III, 325.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* cum comment. Acronis et Porphyrionis, per Anton. Zarottum Parmensem. Mediolani, fol.

Habet Biblioth. Horat. p. 6. Notitiam ejus aliunde frustra petas.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Lipsiæ per Martinum Herbipolensem, 4.

Edente Jo. Cubitensi, qui Angeli Politiani oden ad Horatium et Jacobi Sentini, Ricimensis, de lyricis quibusdam carminibus libellum adjecit. In fine: « Impressum in in-

clyta civitate Lipzgt per Baccalarium Martinum Herbipolensem anno salutis MCCCCXCII. »

Maitt. Index II; App. p. 526; Annal. typogr. Lips. p. 66; *Panzer* I, 477. Curatam de ea notitiam dedit, curatioremque promisit Cl. Seybold in Progr. super Hor. lib. III, carm. 3, scripto p. 13. Digna utique est, quum prima in Germania omnia Hor. complectatur, quæ critico acumine exploretur.

Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina et *Epodon* lib. Liptzk, 4. ED. B.

1493. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentario Christoph. Landini (incerto typographo), fol.

Laudat hanc edit. *Maitt.* p. 560, sine teste. Unde *Panzer* III, 346, de ea addubitat, et annum forte 1483, per Joh. et Gregor. *de Forlivio* substituendum judicat. Sed recenset *Orland.* p. 62, in iis, quarum impressores haud innotuere. Magis dubia fides est sequentis :

Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, cum quatuor commentariis (Acronis, Porphyrionis, Landini et Mancinelli). Venetiis, 1492, fol.

Affert eam *Maitt.* p. 567, et Rutgers. Catal. p. 88, neque alibi eam memoratam videas. Unde *Panzer* III, 346, satis probabiliter statuit, esse eam vel a. 1492, vel 1494, cum iisdem commentariis.

1494. **Horatius* cum quattuor Commentariis (Acronis, Porphyrionis, Landini et Mancinelli). Præmittitur Epistola Mancinelli Veliterni ad Pomponium Lætum. In fine : « Horatii Flacci poetæ opera : a Boneto Locatello Venetiis impressa : Anno salutis Mccccxciiii. Pridie Idus Martias. Octaviano Schoto litterarum doctorumque amantissimo pecunias impendente. » Ducta hæc ex edit. a. 1492, uti haud dubie et sequens :

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* impensis Bernardini Resinæ Venetiis, fol.

Quamquam idoneum ejus testem adhuc desidero.

—*Q. H. Fl. Ars poetica,* cum notis Fr. Petrarchæ s. l. 4.

Possidebat Petrarcha Codicem Horatii quantivis pretii, quem in exprimenda A. P. sequutum admodum probabile est.

1495. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum quatuor commentariis. Venetiis per Bernardinum de Tridino, fol.

Laudat hanc editionem *Soubise* p. 328, et ex eo *Panzer* III, 373. Est haud dubie repetitio ed. a. 1492, e qua etiam fluxere duæ, quæ sequuntur:

— *Horatius,* cum quatuor commentariis, Acronis, Porphyrionis, Landini et Mancinelli. Venetiis, fol.

In fine: « Qu. Horatii Flacci opera. Venetiis impressa. Anno salutis M.CCCC.XCV, die XVI februarii. » In ultimo folio conspiciuntur literæ B. F. h. Benedictus Fontana. Adeantur de ista *Maitt.* p. 595; *Mittarelli* p. 102, et *Bibl. de La Vallière* p. II, vol. IV, p. 27; *Pray* Catal. Bibl. Bud. p. 518.

— **Horatius,* cum comment. Acronis, Porphyrionis, Land. Mancin. et figuris nuper additis. Venetiis, fol.

In fine: « Horatii Flacci poetæ opera, Venetiis impressa per Dominum pincium Mantuanum anno a nativitate Domini MCCCCV (pro MCCCCXCV) die quinto Februarii. » Expressa plane ex ed. a. 1492, servati quoque in dedicatione et in fine commentarii.

1497. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum quatuor comment. Acronis, Porphyrionis, Landini et Mancinelli. Venetiis, fol.

Rossi p. 67, et inde *Panzer* III, 424.

1498. **Horatii Flacci Venusii,* Poete lirici opera cum

quibusdam annotationibus imaginibusque pulcherrimis aptisque ad Odarum concentus et sententias. In fine: « Elaboratum impressumque est, hoc elegans, ornatum, splendidum, comptumque Horatii Flacci Venusini, lyrici poete opus, cum utilissimis argumentis, ac imaginibus pulcherrimis, in celebri, libera, imperialique urbe Argentina, opera et impensis sedulis quoque laboribus Providiviri Johannis Reinhardi cognomento Gürninger civis ejusdem urbis Argentinensis, quarto idus Marcii, absolutum vero Anno Domini M.CCCC.XCVIII. » Curavit hanc editionem *Jacobus Locher,* Poeta laureatus, idemquè Professor Gymnas. Friburg. quam jure inter principes referas, quandoquidem non ex Italicis exemplaribus, sed e Codd. in Germania custoditis, iisque satis probis eam ductam esse apparet. *Epigrammata Jac. Locheri* sequitur ejusdem *Epistolæ ad Carolum Marchionem Badensem,* in qua in Germanorum laudes bellicas pariter ac togatas exspatiatur; hanc excipiunt *Vita Horatii compendiosa,* duo ejusdem *Carmina* (quamquam laureato poeta parum digna), *Tabula metrorum et directoria vocum et sententiarum.* Epistolæ Locherus subscripsit a. 1497; unde passim hunc impressionis annum memorari videas. Afferunt quoque Argent. a. 1499, quæ nec ipsa a nostra diversa videri debet. Cf. *Seemiller* fasc. IV, p. 101. *Hupfauer* Druckstücke aus dem XV, Jahrh. p. 204.

Eodem hoc anno Venetiis quater Horatius recusus est, et quidem :

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Georg. Arrivabene, fol.

**Horatius,* cum quatuor commentariis Acronis, Porphyrionis, Mancin. et Landini. In fine : « Horatii Flacci poetæ opera, Venetiis impressa, anno salutis MCCCCXCVIII, die XIII Julii. »

Denis Suppl. 447. Satis obvia hæc editio. Tum :

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentar. Acronis, Porphyrionis, Ant. Mancinelli, et Chphori Landini. Venetiis, per Simonem Ticinensem cognomento Bibilaqua, fol.

Denis Suppl. p. 447. Denique:

**Horatius,* cum commentariis Antonii Mancin. et insuper Acronis, Porphyrionis et Landini. In fine: « Horatii Flacci poetæ opera per Johannem Aluysium de Varisio Mediolanensem. Venetiis impressa, anno salutis M.CCCC. LXXXXVIII, die XVIII Jullii, » fol.

Maitt. p. 662; *Mittarelli* tamen p. 292 habet: « die XXIII mensis Julii; » quocum facit *Orland.* p. 58, et exemplum Biblioth. Acad. Gotting. (quod etiam in fronte simpliciter habet: « Horatius cum quatuor commentariis »). Ductæ autem hæ omnes præter primo loco memoratam Arrivabeni editionem, quæ forte ejusd. edit. a. 1490 repræsentat, ex ed. Veneta a. 1492.

—*Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Christophori Landini. Argentorati, fol.

Dubiæ admodum fidei hæc editio, melioribusque bibliologis prorsus ignorata.

Horatii Odæ, cum argumentis et tabula legum carminis. Parisiis, 4.

Orland. p. 346. *Maitt.* p. 662.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci libri IV Carminum.* Lipsiæ per Jac. Thanner, 4.

Præcedit Jo. Honorii Crispi Cubitensis Ode et Nic. Perotti Commentatio de Odis Horatii. In fine: « Impressum Lipcz per Jacobum Thanner Herbipolensem, anno Salutis Christiane M.CCCC.LXXXXVIII, die septimo Julii. » Cf. Freytag Apparat. II, p, 1350, et Denis Suppl. p. 447.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmen Epodon,* per Jac. Thanner. Lipsiæ, 4.

Editionem curavit idem *Jo. Honor. Crispus Cubit.* Exstat in Bibl. Mœno-Francofurt. et Comitis Solm. Cf. *Maitt.* p. 662, n. 6; *Leich.* Annal. Lips. p. 72.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmen seculare* cum Joannis Sentini de quibusdam lyricis carminibus tractatulo. Lips. 1498, 4.

Fabric. B. L. Ern. I, p. 408.

—* *Horacy flacci venusini,* poete censory poetica ad Pisones (per Jac. Thanner. Lipsiæ), 4.

Freytag Appar. litt. II, p. 1350; *Meusel Magaz.* III, 151. Eadem forte, quæ Maitt. Ind. II; App. 526; Bibl. Bunav. I, p. 312; Huls. p. 521, et Leich. Annal. Lips. p. 104, memoratur. In fronte et in fine leguntur carmina lyrica Magistri Hinrici Northemensis.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum liber, liber Epistolarum Horatii ad Lectorem, Disticha* 3. Hæc in fronte fol. I, a. In fine: « Liptzk impressum a Jacobo Tanner, » 4.

Rarissimus hic libellus exstat quoque in bibl. Panzeri (Cf. ejusd. Annal. I, p. 504) et Harles. Vid. Bibl. Sarraziana, p. II, p. 172. Etiam in Bibl. Guelpherbyt. exstare audio.

Separatim hos Horatii libellos a Thannero excusos evulgatosque fuisse testatur subscriptio cuique subjecta. Quum autem mox, ut justum volumen explerent, conjungerentur, turbatum inde mirum in modum est a bibliographis, alios ex his complectentibus (ut *Maitt.* p. 662, Art. poet. Epod. et Carm. sæc.) alios seorsim commemorantibus. Monendum hoc, ne diversæ iteratæque istos impressionis habeas. Idem dicendum de sqq. Martini Herbip. edd.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci poetarum Institutiones ad Pisones, et Epistolarum liber I et II,* per Martinum Herbipolensem. Lipsiæ, die ult. mens. Januarii, fol.

Præmittitur ***Jo. Honorii Crispi Cabitensis epistola ad Matthæum Lupinum.*** Repetitio **ed. 1492, ab eodem curatæ. Maitt. p. 662, not. 6; Leich. p. 72. Eosdem Horatii cum** *Sermonibus* libellos idem forma 4, dedit, quamquam nec loci, nec anni mentione facta (vid. *Denis* Suppl. p. 588); item *Carminum* libri IV, cum insigni Martini Herbip. qui exstant in Acad. Gotting. Bibliotheca. Affertur etiam ejusdem :

Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum liber primus, in cujus fine est: « Finit fœliciter, » absque anni et loci nota, sed iisdem Martini Herbip. characteribus in-4 impressus, *Panzero* IV, 346, n. 320, quæ pro priore parte alterius hujus ed. utique habenda videtur. Cf. *Fabric.* B. lat. I, p. 407; Ern. *Hupsauer* Druckst. p. 273.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmen seculare.* In fine : « Impressum est hoc carmen seculare Horatii Liptzk per Jacobum Thanner Herbip. a. d. M.CCCC.XCVIII, die III Augusti. » 4.
Exstat Beuerbergi. Vid. *Hupsauer* lib. laud. p. 205.

1499. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Acronis, Porphyrionis, Landini et Mancinelli. Venetiis sumtu Jo. de Tridino die IV Novembris, fol.
Orland. p. 52; *Maitt.* p. 658.

— *Horatii Poemata,* cum subtilissima Acronis interpretatione s. l. 4.
Maitt. p. 707. Eadem videtur cum seq. :

Sermonum Horatii familiare commentum, cum Acronis subtilissima interpretatione. Tum : « Epistolarum Horatii familiare commentum cum Acronis subtilissima interpretatione. » In fine : « Impressum est hoc et sermonum opus per Nicolaum Wolf Lutriensem. Anno M.CCCC.XCIX, ad idus Martias, » fol. min. Vid. *Denis* Suppl. p. 466. Pro

eadem habenda est, quæ ab eodem Wolfio, eodemque anno in-4 excusa perhibetur.

Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ, Sermones et Institutiones poeticæ per Jac. Barynum s. l. et a. (Lips. 1499.)

Vid. Catal. Bibl. Schwarz. p. II, p. 58.

1500. *Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica Opusculum aureum,* ab Ascensio familiariter expositum, et recentius regulis prosaicis auctum. Parrhisiis, V Idibus Sept. 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Satyræ et Epistolæ,* cum commentario Acronis et Badii Ascensii. Parisiis, 4.

Maitt. p. 741.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odæ,* impensis Petri van Os. Zwollis, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ.* Francof. 4.

ÆTAS II, SIVE ALDINA;

1501—1550—1561.

Edd. hujus sæculi, temporis nota destitutæ.

**Q. Horatii Flacci satyricorum omnium principis Sermones,* exactissime jam pridem exarati. In fine : « Hic finiunt libri Sermonum Horatii, impressi Colonie in officina literaria ingenuorum filiorum Quentell ad Maium. mendis etiam plusculis tersi. » s. a.

Rarissimus hic libellus vel ad finem sæc. XV, vel ad initium sequentis omnino referendus videtur.

Horatii Sermonum s. Satyrarum libri, Epistolæ et Odæ, 4. s. l. et a.

Bibl. Huls. p. 522.

Horatii Epistolæ familiari commento a Jodoco Badio

Ascensio auct. et recogn. cum Philippi Beroaldi ac Angeli Politiani annotatt. 4. s. l. et a.

Eadem Bibl. Huls. ibid. Est forte a. 1500.

1501. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* impendio Alex. Minutiani. Mediolani, fol.

Repetita ex ed. a. 1486.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* in quibus multa correcta sunt, et institutiones suis locis positæ commentariorum quodammodo vice funguntur, ex recognitione Aldi, cum metrorum generibus et emendationibus. In fine : « Venetiis apud Aldum et Andræam Socerum, mense maio. Id genus characteres decennium ne attingito. Libros hujuscemodi litterulis excusos neu impressito, neu vendito. » 8.

De hac et cæteris edd. Aldinis vid. supra p. XLIV. Expressa est typis minoribus, *currentium* nomine insignitis. Cæterum editionem Brixiensem Horatii hoc anno evulgatam laudat Bibl. Horatiana, qua fide, non dixerim. Dubitat quoque *Panzer* VI, 338.

1502. **Horatius* ita emendatus, ut ejus interpretes non multum desideres Lector candidissime. In fine : « Mediolani apud Alexandrum Minutianum. M.DII. Pridie cal. Decembr. »

Vana hæc emendatioris lectionis professio; nam Venetam anni 1492 fere expressam deprehendimus.

Horatius recognitus per Philippum Beroaldum, impressus Bononiæ per Benedictum Hectoris, Bibliopolam et Impressorem elegantissimum. Anno salutis M.DII, Kal. Novemb. fol.

Memoratur hæc editio soli auctori libri : *Dictionnaire bibliographique, historique et critique,* t. II, p. 50. Nihil certi igitur de ea pronuntiare licet.

—*Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum liber*. In fine: « Epistole Horatii Flacci, poetc clarissimi, a Jacobo Thanner Herbipolensi diligenter Liptzk impresse hic clauduntur. Anno salutis secundo supra quingentesimum et millesimum. » 4.

Gesner Biblioth. p. 8, et inde *Panzer* VII, 142; Bibl. Princip. Furstenbergii, quæ Pragæ est. Vid. Hirsching. Addit. ad t. III, p. 316.

1503. *Horatii Ode, Carmen Epodon et seculare*, cum exactissima Antonii Mancinelli, et cum familiari Jodoci Badii Ascensii explanatione. Venundantur Parrhisiis in vico divi Jacobi a Dionysio Roce sub divo Martino et in monte Sancti Hilarii sub leunculis aureis. In fine: « Accuratione Ascensiana compressa ad XV Calendas Julias anni MDIII. » Sequitur: « De Arte poetica libellus, Ascensii opera ad idus septembr. anni MDIII—Sermones et Epistolæ Quinti Flacci Horatii cum—explanatione Jodoci Badii—Parrhisii in regione divi Jacobi, » etc. In fine: « Accuratione ipsius Ascensii ad Quintum Calendas Septembris anni hujus MDIII. » fol.

Maitt. II, p. 164; *Thott.* Catal. VII, p. 88. Est hæc prima Ascensiana, e Veneta a. 1492 potissimum ducta.

—*Ode Horatii* fideliter emendate cum breviusculis argumentis et tabula perfacili, qua lex carminis cujuslibet Odes clarissima redditur, cum insigni typographi *Jean Petit*. In fine, post Johannis Parvi Epistolam et Tabulam universas Horatii Odas metiri facillime docentem: « Ode Horatiane fideliter emendate sumptibus Johannis parvi Parisiensis bibliopole, felici fine consummate sunt Kal. Februariis anno a natali salutifero millesimo quingentesimo tertio. » Sequitur « Johannis Chappuis Bituricensis epistola ad lectorem. » 4.

Rarissimæ hujus editionis a nemine adhuc excitatæ,

exemplum possidet Panzer. Vid. Annal. ejus t. VII, p. 505. Expressa est haud dubie ex editione Paris. anni 1498. Quum puerorum usibus ea destinata fuisset, mirandum non est, tam raro hodie eam inveniri. Idem dicendum de sequentibus :

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis A. Mancinelli et familiari Jod. Badii Ascensii explanatione. In fine : « Ad V Calend. Sept. MDIII in nobilissimo Parrhisiorum gymnasio, *Jehan Petit.* » 4.

Maitt. Ind. p. 504. Eadem haud dubie, quæ in Bibl. Harl. I, p. 180, memoratur.

— *Q. H. Fl. Opera*, cum notis Tib. Claud. Donati. Argentorati, fol.

Laudat Bibl. Horatiana, p. 11, et inde *Panz.* VI, 30.

Horatii Opera. In fine : « Impressum hoc opus Florentiæ, impensa Philippi Bibliopolæ, Anno salutis millesimo quingentesimo tertio, quinto nonas Octobris, Petro Soterino Vexillifero fœlicissimo. » 8.

Bandini, Juntarum typographiæ annal. II, p. 5. *Maitt.* Ind. p. 561. Est hæc prima Horatii Juntina. Præcedit Benedicti Philologi nuncupatoria, docto juveni Philippo Nerlio inscripta.

— *Terentianus* de literis, syllabis et metris Horatii. Venetiis, per Joannem de Cereto de Tridino, alias Tacuinum. 4.

Debure, Catal. des Livr. au Duc de la Vallière, P. I, T. II, p. 93.

1504. *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermones,* per Greg. Laticephalum. Lips. 4.

finem : « Impressa est rursum hæc Horatiana poesis accurationé ipsius Ascensii in nobilissimo Parrhysiorum gymnasio, ad Quintum Idus Octob. anni hujus MDXI. » Fol.

Ascensianæ secundæ nomine hæc venit editio, ad priorem fere expressa. Exstat in Bibl. Gymn. Bipont. Bibl. Bunav. I, 309.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* in quibus multa nuperrime (Ald. sec. a. 1509.) correcta sunt, et institutiones suis locis positæ commentariorum quodammodo vice funguntur. Undeviginti metrorum genera, et quænam sint, et e quibus constent pedibus, et ante volumen simul habentur, et intus in volumine suis locis. Annotationes nonnullæ in toto opere, in quibus vel aliquid mutandum ostenditur, vel, cur mutatum sit, ratio redditur. Die XXVI Februar. s. l. Lugduni, 8.

Bibl. Huls. (III, 440), et O. S. Bened. ad Emmer. Ratisb. (Catal. p. IV, p. 301). Curata putatur hæc rarissima editio per Simonem Carpentarium, Lugduni, propter literarum *currentium* cum Planti et Quinctiliani Carpentarianis, Lugduni factis, editionibus, et quod insigne idem in capite præferat, teste Fabric. Bibl. lat. I, p. 408. Textum quidem habet Aldinum, sed subinde e Codd. correctum. Sic I, 25, extr. editum est : *dedicet Euro* pro *Hebro*. Dolendum adeo, hanc nondum critico acumine excussam esse.

Circa hunc annum prodiere *Matth. Bonfinis,* Asculani, in Horat. 115, Annotationes. Impress. R. (Romæ) in regione Parionis per M. Stephanum Guillereti de Lothar. et Herculem de Nanis de Bononia socios, 4. Vid. Bibl. Firmiana, t. V, p. 227.

1512. *Horatius,* cum quattuor Commentarius (sic) videlicet Porfirio, Acrono, Oratio, Landino, Mancinello. In fine : « Impressum Mediolani per Magistrum Ludovicum de

Bebulco Anno Domini MDXII, die XXVI Augusti. » fol. Insunt quoque icones rudes. ED. B.

Expressa plane ex ed. a. 1508. *Maitt.* II, p. 288; *Goetz.* Memorab. Bibl. Dresd. I, p. 518.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum* libri II. Lipsiæ per Melchiorem Lotter, 4.

Leich. p. 92; *Thott.* Catal. VII, p. 201.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ,* impressum Lipsiæ per Jacobum Thanner, 4.

Recusa edit. a. 1499.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* s. l. 4. ED. B.

1513. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* apud Henr. Stephanum. Parisiis, 12.

Male Rob. Steph. præfert Huls. Bibl. p. 439, t. III, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lips. 4.

Hirsching Addit. ad Descript. bibl. t. III, p. 316, in Princip. Furstenberg. Bibl. Pragæ exstare ait; non tamen addit, quos Horatii libros complectatur. Audio nunc, eam Guelpherbyti asservari, et Epistolarum libros II, continere.

1514. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum quatuor commentariis, per Augustinum de Zannis de Portesio die XV mensis Octobris, fol.

Maitt. II, 259.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci liber Epistolarum;* ejusdem de Arte poetica, multa præterea hic sunt correcta, vel mutata ad exemplar Aldi. « Lector eme, lege, et judicabis, » fol. 2. Hieronymus Gebwiler Matthiæ Schurerio S. D. In fine: « Ex ædibus Schurerii, mense Febr. Anno M.D.XIIII, » 4.

Argentorati excusam fuisse ipsum Schurerii nomen

abunde adstruit. Vid. *Panz.* VI, 66; qui ipse exemplum ejus possidet. Ductam censent ex ed. Lugdunensi 1511.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata* nuper quam accuratissime castigata, et in quibus multa sunt addita ad eorum declarationem spectantia. Ejusdem omnia metrorum genera, quæ sint, quibusque constent pedibus, ante, et intus suis in locis adposita. Permutata quædam in toto corpore, et ratio etiam reddita, cur singula permutentur. In fine : « Impressum Florentiæ impensa Philippi Juntæ. Anno Salutis M.D.XIIII, mense Februario, » 8.

Est hæc Juntina secunda, ad Aldinum exemplar subinde reformata. Cf. *Bandini* libro I, p. II, p. 56 ; *Crevenna* III, p. 138 sq. et 205.

— *Horatii Epistolarum* libri II, cura Wesleri, per Melchior. Lotter. Lyptzk, 4.

Bibl. Altenburg. v. Wilisch. p. 109.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epist.* lib. I et II, s. a. Basil. 4. ED. B.

1515. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epodon liber,* ejusdem de Arte poetica, item Epistolarum libri duo. In fronte denique : « Horatii vita per Petrum Crinitum Florent. Argentorati ex ædibus Schurerii, mense Januario MDXV, » 4.

Bibl. Huls. p. 522.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Venusini Sermonum* libri duo, non minori sapientia quam eloquentia instructissimi. In fine : « Hieronymus Victor imprimebat. Viennæ anno partus virginei millesimo supra quingentesimum quindecimo mense Julio, » 4.

Exstat in Bibl. Vindob. Vid. *Denis* Wiens Buchdruckergeschichte, p. 127.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum* libri duo ad Archetypon Aldi Manutii quam accuratissime impressi. Judicium in

Epistolis de Horatio Rudolfi Agricolæ Rheti ad lectorem. In fine : « Viennæ Austriæ per Hieronymum Vietorem Calcographum, anno partus virginei 1515, mense Martio. » 4.

Præter alios vv. in fronte hi leguntur iambi argute contexti :

Flaccus, Vietor, Cospus. Ingenio, manu
Scientia. Ingens, dedaleus, perspicax.
Hæc author, impressor, professor. Naviter,
Graphice, diserte. Fecit, excudit, docet.
Satin hæc ementi diximus lector tibi ?

Cospum adeo Epp. Horatii prælegisse inde cognoscitur. Vide de hoc libro eundem virum, multis nominibus venerabilem, p. 137.

1516. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentariis. In fine : « Impressa est tertium hæc Horatiana poesis accuratione ipsius Ascensii ad quartum Kalen. Julias. Parrhisiis, » fol.

Est hæc tertia Ascensiana, quam eodem anno Venetiis recusam perhibent, parum explorata fide. Odarum quidem, Epodon et C. S. explanatio est Ant. Mancin. et Bad. Ascens. in cæteros libros solius Ascens. familiarissima exstat expositio. *Maitt.* II, 289.

— *Horatii Opera,* cum notis Petri Pagani. Venetiis, fol.

Hujus ed. notitiam dat Bibl. Horat. p. 15, ut et sequentis :

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica, Sermones duo et Epistolæ,* per Johannem Britannicum. Venetiis, fol.

Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo, impress. per Melchiorem Lotterum. Lyptzk. 4. ED. B.

— *Horatius,* impressum Florentiæ per hæredes Philippi Juntæ, 8.

Est hæc tertia Juntina, parum cognita. Memoratur in Catal. Thott. VII, p. 259.

Q. Horatii Flacci Odarum sive Carminum libri IV. Argentorati apud Matthiam Schurerium mense Februario, 4.

Maitt. Ind. p. 503; *Fabric.* Bibl. Lat. I, 408. Idem liber recusus anno sequenti, cujus exemplum affert *Weislinger* in Catal. Biblioth. O. S. Joh. Argentinæ, p. 112. Uterque autem expressus ex ed. Lugd. a. 1511.

— *Horatii morales Epistolæ.* Coloniæ, 4.

Exemplum possidet Bibl. Guelpherb. Etiam alibi memoratum vidi.

1517. *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermonum* libri duo. Annotationes nonnullæ in calce adjectæ, in quibus aliquid mutandum ostenditur, vel cur mutatum sit ratio redditur. Argentorati ex ædibus Matthiæ Schurerii, mense Januario, 4.

Repetita haud dubie ex Lugdunensi ed. anni 1511, cum ipso titulo.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum* libri duo. Lipsiæ per Jacobum Thanner, 4.

Recusa ex ed. a. 1512.

1518. *Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica liber.* Coloniæ in ædibus Quentelianis, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci morales Epistolæ.* Daventriæ ex officina literatoria Alberti Pafræt, 4.

Utramque laudat *Bibl. Bunav.* t. I, vol. I, p. 312, et inde *Bibl. Horat.* p. 16.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* cum annotationibus Matthæi Bonfinis. Lugduni sumtibus Bartholomei Trot, mense Augusto, 8.

Bibl. Schwarz. jun. teste *Panz.* VII, 321. Cæterum male hinc duæ editt. factæ in *Biblioth. Hor.* et *Jani* recensu.

1519. **Opera Q. Horatii Flacci,* poetæ amœnissimi cum quatuor commentariis Acronis, Porphyrionis, Anto. Man-

ıelli Jodoci Badii Ascensii accurate repositis; cumque notationibus Matthæi Bonfinis, et Aldi Manutii Romani a ılologo (Benedicto) recognitis, suisque locis insertis et finem ex integro restitutis. Væenundantur Parrhisiis in ı Jacobæa ab ipso Ascensio. In fine Epodon: « Impressa : quartum hæc Horatiana poesis accuratione ipsius Asısii in nobilissimo Parrhisiorum gymnasio ad quartum len. Octob. Anni hujus M.D.XIX. »

Quarta hæc Ascens. ex ejusdem prioribus maxime net. a. 1495, fideliter expressa, et tantum *Bonfinis* et *'di* notulis locupletata est. Forte hæc eadem est, quam t. Bibl. Harl. I, p. 179, cum notis variorum Florentiæ itam dicit.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* cum quatuor commentariis. ırisiis apud Jo. Parvum, fol.

Suspectæ fidei hæc editio, soli auctori Bibl. Horat. p. 16 emorata. Vid. ad a. 1528.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* cum quinque commentariis. ıgduni, fol.

Quintum nimirum locum occupat Ascensii expositio. Sed ıc hanc ullibi memoratam reperi, nisi in Bibl. Horat. p. l.

—**Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia*. Centimetrum Marii ırvii. Annotationes Aldi Manutii Romani in Horatium. ıtio mensuum, quibus Odæ ejusdem poetæ tenentur, ıdem Aldo authore. Nicolai Perotti libellus ejusdem Armenti. Venetiis in ædibus Aldi et Andreæ soceri, mense ıvembri M.D.XIX, 8.

Sequitur plerumque hæc editio Aldinas anteriores, quamıam novam recensionem fecisse videri vult Franc. Asuıus, qui in epist. ad Jo. Pinum ita de suo labore, ei ıpenso: poemata ad exactiorem castigationem revocavi-

mus; præter alios enim, quos plurimos adhibuimus, Andreæ etiam Naugerii judicio non parum multis in locis adjuti, ita mendis omnibus sublatis integra reddidimus, ut vere profiteri possimus, non minus nostro labore tanto authoris pristinam dignitatem esse restitutam, quam studiosissimo cuique lectori satisfactum in iis, quæ vel obscura, vel ambigua ab omnibus in medio relinquebantur. Hæc ille. Emendatior utique est cæteris Aldinis, et manifesta vitia (ut I 11, 2, *Leuconoë* pro *Leucothee*) passim sublata videas.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata* — Florentiæ per heredes Philippi Juntæ. Anno Domini M.D.XIX, Leone X, Ponti Maxi. 8.

Maitt. Ind. I, p. 501; *Bandini* I. c. II, p. 149; *Pinelli* II 326. Est hæc Juntina quarta. Præcedit *Benedicti Philolog* Florent. Epistola ad Phil. Nerlium.

Ejusdem anni edit. Parisiensem fol. a *Nyon* et *Guilly* curatam laudant Bipontini nescio qua auctoritate.

1520. *Horatius* cum commentariis, per Guil. Fontanetum de Monteferrato. Venetiis die VII April. fol.

Maitt. II, 600. Expressa haud dubie e Veneta aliqua.

— *Horatius*. Centimetrum Marii Servii. Adnotationes Aldi Manutii in Horatium. Metrorum genera in Horatio Nic. Perotti de metris Odarum Horatii. Basileæ in ædibus Andreæ Cratandri mense Decembri, 8.

Exstat in Bibl. Norimb. teste *Panz.* VI, 222. Presse sequitur Aldina exempla.

Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata cum argumentis Georg. Fabricii. Lips. 8.

G. Fabricius operam egregiam Horatio navavit, suisque argumentis et castigationibus sæpiuscule pulchras enarrationes, tanquam fulgidas gemmas intexuit. ED. B.

1521. *Q. Horatii Flacci Odarum liber primus et secundus* cum annotationibus Pauli Franci. Francof. ad Oderam, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci liber de Arte poetica ad Pisones,* ex vetusto exemplari, summa recognitus cura et diligentia per Valentinum Ecchium Philyripolitanum (Lipsiensem). Ex officina literatoria Domini Johannis Haller, civis et consulis Cracoviensis. Anno a Christo nato M.D.XXI, XIIII Kal. Novemb. 4.

Rarissimus hic libellus commemoratur in Bibl. Janociana I, p. 68.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Paganinum de Pagan. Venetiis, 12.

Laudant h. edit. *Bipontini,* nescio qua fide.

1522. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo,* ex antiquissimo exemplari, studiosissime recogniti per Valentinum Ecchium Philyropol. Arte vero et impensis Domini Joh. Haller, civis et Consulis Cracoviensis impressi. Anno salutis M.D.XXII, pridie Nonas Augusti, 4.

Bibl. Janociana I, p. 69.

— *P. Franci Problemata Horatiana per Satiram.* Typis Hartmanni. Francof. ad Viad. 4.

Bipontini, p. XXXVI, et Bibl. Hor. p. 17.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci de divina Poetarum arte,* non minus elegans quam omni eruditione refertum opus ad Pisones cunctis adprime necessarium. Ejusdem carmen seculare perquam jucundum. Sequitur Adriani Wolfhardi Transsylvani præfatio ad Lectorem. In fine: « Viennæ Austriæ per Joannem Singrenium. Anno Domini. » 4.

Bibl. Vindob. Vid. *Denis Wiens Buchdruckergesch.* p. 230.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo,* curatissime impressi. Viennæ in ædibus Jo. Sin. Anno M.D.XXII. In

fine: « Viennæ Pannoniæ per Joannem Singrenium Anno Domini. » 4.

Bibl. Vindob. *Denis* lib. laud. p. 234; *Phil. Gundelium* operi præfuisse opinatur.

1523. *Horatii Epistolæ,* editore Joanne Cæsario in gratiam illustrium discipulorum Antonii et Salentini Comitum Isenburgicorum. Coloniæ typis Joannis Soteris, 8.

Laudat *Hartzhem.* Bibl. Colon. p. 165.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia,* studio ac diligentia Henrici Glareani recognita, ejusdem annotationibus illustrata, quibus et permulta authoris loca hactenus depravata, et commentariorum infiniti errores, vel injuria temporis, vel librariorum indiligentia, aut sciolorum impostura admissi aut etiam commentatorum oscitantia non animadversi exacto restituuntur judicio. Adjecta sunt præterea ubique argumenta et Carminum rationes. Ad hæc, alia nonnulla ipsi authori non parum lucis adferentia. Friburgi Brisgojæ, 8.

Descriptum exhibui plenum libri titulum, quo certius tibi de arrogantia hominis constaret. Expressa fere est Aldina 1519, et, ubi eam deserit, temere hoc factum deprehendas. Sexies hæc editio dein repetita est a. 1533, 1535, 1536, 1539, 1540, 1549.

1524. *Horatius, Juvenalis, et Persius.* Basileæ in ædibus Valentini Curionis. X Calend. Augustas, 8.

Maitt. Ind. I, p. 502; Bibl. Altenburg. p. 109. Recusa hæc est a. 1527 et 1531.

1525. *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermonum libri II,* cum annotatt. nonnullis in calce adjunctis. Antwerp. 4.

Bibl. Huls. p. 522.

1526. *Horatii Odæ emendatæ,* cum breviusculis argu-

mentis, et tabula perfacili qua legem cujusque carminis clarissimam facit Nic. Savatier. ED. B. — Paris. 4.

Bibl. Huls. p. 522.

1527. * *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia.* Centimetrum Marii Servii. Annotationes Aldi Manutii Romani in Horatium. Ratio mensuum, quibus Odæ ejusdem poetæ tenentur eodem Aldo authore. Nicolai Perotti libellus ejusdem argumenti. — Venetiis in ædibus Aldi et Andreæ soceri mense Septembri, 8.

Aldina quarta ad tertiam plane expressa, neque ulla nova dote instructa. Ipse Asulanus in præf. ait, se hoc egisse, ut non negligentius quam antea eundem authorem emitteret.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci Venusini poetæ amœnissimi Opera*, cum commentariis Acronis grammatici haudquaquam vulgaris nuper quam accuratissime castigati æditique (sic) ac amplissimo indice illustrati. Basileæ apud Valentinum Curionem Calendis Aprilibus anni, 8.

Secunda hæc Basileensis, in qua studia editoris ad Acronem potissimum limatius exhibendum conversa esse videntur; nam textus conspirat cum priore.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epodon liber unus.* Ad Aldini exemplaris fidem recognitus. Seculari carmine adjuncto. Cracoviæ per Matthiam Scharffenberg, anno a virgineo partu mil. quingent. XXVII, decim. die Novembris, 4.

Bibl. Janociana I, p. 48.

1528. *Q. Horatii Flacci duo Epistolarum libri*, cura Christophori Landini. Antwerpiæ per Johannem Grapheum mense Julio, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica.* Antwerpiæ apud Johannem Grapheum mense Julio, 8.

Uterque liber, rarus admodum, quamquam nullius usus

critici, erat κειμήλιον *Schwarz.* jun. teste *Panz.* VI, p. 13.

— * *Opera Q. Horatii Flacci poetæ amœnissimi* cum quatuor commentariis Acronis, Porphirionis, Anto. Mancinelli, Jodoci Badii Ascensii accurate repositis, cumque adnotationibus Matthæi Bonfinis, et Aldi Manutii Romani a Philologo recognitis, suisque locis insertis et ad finem ex integro restitutis. Præmisso amplissimo in universum opus indice. Venundantur Parrisiis apud Joannem Parvum, Ambrosium Gyrault et Petrum Gaudoul. In fine Epodon: « Parrhisiis Petrus Gromorsus excudebat anno a Christo nato 1528, » fol.

Ducta plane ac descripta ad ed. Paris. Ascensianam a. 1519. Præfixa est epist. nuncupatoria *Ascensii* ad Franc. *de Rouhan* cum a. 1519 subscriptione; unde novam Jo. *Parvi* ejusdem anni 1519 nonnulli editionem procuderunt; prave arbitror.

— *Horatii Opera,* cum annotatiunculis in margine adjectis et Nic. Perotti de metris Odarum Horatii libello. Apud Simonem Colinæum in alma Parisiorum Academia, sub sole aureo, vici divi Joannis Bellovacensis, mense Octobri, 8.

Maitt. t. II, p. 708; Bibl. Huls. III, 441. Prima hæc Colinæana, haud dubie ex Aldina aliqua expressa.

1529. *Horatii Opera* cum quatuor commentariis — sub prelo Ascensiano. Parisiis ad diem quint. Cal. Sept. fol.

Quinta et ultima Ascensiana.

Dubiæ admodum fidei est Antwerpiana hujus anni editio in rationes illata ab auctore Biblioth. Horat. p. 19, quamquam etiam habet *Dougl.*

1530. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Sebastianum Gryphium. Lugduni, 8.

Prima hæc Gryphiana, ex Muretinis ducta et multoties dein repetita.

1531. *Q. Horatii Flacci, A. Persii, J. Juvenalis*, amœnissimorum exactissimorumque inter satyricos poetarum opera. Basileæ, apud Valent. Curionem, Idibus Martias (in præf.). 8.

Vid. a. 1524, unde textus repetitus videtur, adjectis cuique carmini prolixioribus argumentis. Exemplum hujus ed. penes me est. Cf. *Goetz*. Memorabb. I, p. 526.

— *Jo. Murmelii Modi* undeviginti Odarum Horatianarum ad juventutem exercendam, per Fr. Rhodum. Marburgi 1531, 8.

Ex Aldino exemplo ducti.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum Nic. Perotti de metris Horatianis libello. Paris. apud Sim. Colinæum, 12.

Recus. ex ed. a. 1528; *Maitt*. II, 759.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica*, cum comment. A. Jani Parrhasii, Consent. studio Bernardini Martyrani. Neapoli, 4.

Sæpius inde recusa.

1532. *Melodiæ in Odas Horatii* et quædam alia carminum genera. Earumdem argumenta, genus ac ratio. Una cum insignioribus et Odis et Sententiis. Tenor. Emptori Bibliopola. Forsitan hos rides, Emptor, me vendere cantus, etc. Francofordiæ Chr. Ege. In fine: « Apud Christianum Egenolphum, mense Januario, ann. M.D.XXXII. » Sequitur Discantus, Bassus, Altus, 8.

Κειμήλιον *Panzeri*. Vid. ann. VII, 52.

1533. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia* studio et diligentia Henr. Glareani. Friburgi Brisgojæ, Kalendis Martiis, 8.

Vid. a. 1523, *Maitt*. II, 791. Castigatiorem priore recognitamque prædicat Glar. in ep. dedicat. p. 7.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lugduni, per Sebast. Gryphium, 8.

Maitt. II, 790. Altera hæc Gryphiana. Vid. a. 1530.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo,* cum Scholiis Wolph. Anemœcii (Windheim). Ex officina Henr. Steyner, August. Vindelic. 8.

Laudat Bibl. Horat. p. 20.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* cum trium doctissimorum commentariis, A. Jani Parrhasii, Acronis, Porphyrionis, adjectæ sunt ad calcem doctissimæ Henr. Glareani annotationes. Parisiis, ex officina Rob. Stephani, 4.

Bibl. Harlei. I, p. 180; Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres, II, 301.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* cum comment. A. Jani Parrhasii. Parisiis, 8.

Vid. a. 1531.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odarum sive Carminum libri quatuor, et Epodon liber,* cum Annotatiunculis quam antea auctioribus in margine adjectis, accessit Nic. Perotti libellus de Metris Odarum Horatianarum. Parisiis, apud Simonem Colinæum, 8.

Maitt. II, 790; Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, p. 301; tertia Colinæana. Vid. a. 1528.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* apud Prigentium Calvarinum in clauso Brunello sub insigni geminarum cypparum. Parisiis, fol.

Maitt. II, 790.

1534. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ, Satyræ, et Ars poetica.* Antwerpiæ, 8.

Bibl. Horat. p. 21. Curata haud dubie per Jo. Graphcum. Vid. a. 1528.

1535. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum Annotationibus Henrici Glareani. Friburgi, apud Joannem Fabrum Emmaeum Juliacensem, 8.

Bibl. Horat. p. 21, quæ et sequ. a. 1536, editionem ab eodem impressam laudat.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, per Sebast. Gryphium, Lugduni, 8.

Gryphiana tertia. Bibl. Hor. lib. I.

— *Horatii Opera*, cum adnotationibus Erasmi, Rhodigini, Politiani, Sabellici, Joh. Baptist. Pii et Jacobi Bononiensis, collectis a Ge. Pictorio. Antwerpiæ, 8.

Constipatæ sunt in hanc editionem istorum Virorum in Horatium Obss. quæ ab iis Miscellaneorum, Annotationum, antiquarum Lectionum libellos proditæ fuerant. Cf. a. 1544, et passim. Habet Bibl. Guelpherbyt.

1536. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum quinque Commentariis et Annotationibus Aldi Manutii et Matthæi Bonfinis. Venetiis, fol.

Repetitio Ascensianæ quintæ, cum Landini comment.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, per Sebast. Gryphium. Lugduni, 8.

Maitt. II, p. 849. Quarta ista Gryphiana. Eodem anno quarta Glareani, Frib. ejusdem Fabri cura prodiit. Vid. a. 1535.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, per Philippum Romanum. Lugduni, 8.

Dougl. p. 4, forte eadem cum anteriori.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica*, cum A. Jani Parrhasii, Acronis, et Porphyrionis commentariis. Lugduni, apud Phil. Romanum, 8.

Dougl. p. l. Bibl. Huls. III, 443. Expressa haud dubie e Parisina Stephani anni 1533.

— *Jodoci Badii Ascensii Commentarii in Epistolas Q. Horatii Flacci*, cum variorum notis. Parisiis, 8.

Idem l. l, et Bibl. Horat. p. 21.

1537. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum annotationibus Erasmi, Politiani, Sabellici, etc. Coloniæ, apud Johannem Gymnicum, 8.

Repetitio edit. a. 1535.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, apud Franciscum Gryphium. Parisiis, 8.

Maitt. Ind. I, p. 502.

1538. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia*, ad castigatissimi cujusque exemplaris fidem quam accuratissime restituta, Scholiisque doctissimis illustrata. Lugduni, apud Sebast. Gryphium, 8.

Gryphiana quinta. *Dougl.* p. 4. Bibl. Huls. III, 440.

1539. **Q. Horatii Flacci Odarum sive carminum libri IV, Epodon liber unus*, etc. Nicol. Perotti libellus. — Parisiis, apud Sim. Colinæum, 8.

Colinæana quarta. *Maitt.* III, 307.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, ex officina Rob. Stephani, Parisiis, 8.

Eodem anno prodiere :

H. Glareani Annotationes in Q. Horatium Flaccum. Friburgi Brisg. 8.

Jodoci Willichii Comment. in Artem Poeticam Horatii, Argent. 8. et

Paul. Hofheimeri Harmoniæ poeticæ, sive Horatii aliorumque poetarum Odæ, musicis metris expressæ. Norimb. 8.

1540. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia*, cum quinque Commentantibus, Anto. Mancinello, Acrone, Porphyrione, Joh. Britannico, nec non Jod. Badio Ascensio, viris

ruditissimis. Centimetrum Marii Servii. Annotationes Aldi Manutii Romani. Ratio mensuum, quibus Odæ eodem Aldo authore tenentur. Nic. Perotti libellus de Metris Odarum. Annotationes Matthæi Bonfinis, Asculani suis locis insertæ et ad finem ex integro restitutæ. Index copiosissimus omnium vocabulorum, quæ in toto opere animadversione digna visa sunt. Venetiis, per Venturinum Roffinellum, mense Martio, fol.

Ex Ascensianis haud dubie ducta. Per eumdem *Ventur. Roffinell.* Horatius hoc anno octava forma excusus memoratur *Dougl.* p. 4.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia,* studio ac diligentia H. Glareani recognita — Friburgi Brisgojæ, 8.

Sexta Glareani editio (vid. a. 1523) cum epist. dedicatoria a. 1533, unde adeo plane expressa est.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum annotatiunculis, — apud Sim. Colinæum. Parisiis, 12.

Maitt. III, 318. Colinæana quinta. *Osmont.* p. 358.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* — apud Sebast. Gryphium. Lugduni, 8.

Vid. a. 1530. Sexta Gryph.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia,* doctissimis Scholiis illustrata, per Anton. Dumæum. Antwerp. 8.

Dougl. p. 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci liber de Arte poetica.* Ex officina Mich. Vascosani. Parisiis, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ, Satyræ et Ars poetica,* cum annotationibus. Antwerp. 8.

Edit. Bip. notat hoc anno Anton. Thylesii Consent. in Odas auspicia, ad juventutem romanam. s. l. 4.

1541. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia,* cum Nic. Pe-

rotti libello de Horat. Od. metris. Venetiis, ex officina Erasmiana, 12.

Maitt. III, 330.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* cum explicatione Pomponii Gaurici. Romæ, 4.

Bibl. Horat. p. 24.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* per S. Chappelet. Parisiis, 4.

Dougl. p. 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ,* ex offic. Rob. Stephani. Parisiis, 8.

Bibl. Horat. p. 24, et Huls. III, 443.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia,* doctissimis Scholiis illustrata. Antwerp. apud Jo. Hillenium, 8.

Ducta haud dubie ex ed. Antw. a. 1540.

— *Commentarius in primam et secundam Horatii Satyram,* auctore Julio Aurelio Haurechio, Lessingniensi. Accessit ejusdem Paraphrasis in easdem per Anton. Goynum. Antwerp. 8.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres, II. 302.

1542. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentariis Acronis, Porphyrionis, Mancinelli et Badii. Parisiis, apud Joannem Roigny, fol.

Repetitio quintæ Ascensianæ, a. 1529.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia,* cum Scholiis doctissimis. Lugduni, apud Seb. Gryphium, 8.

Gryphiana septima. Vid. a. 1530.

1543. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* cum quatuor commentariis Acronis, Porphyrionis, Anton. Mancinelli, Jodoci Badii repositis; cumque annotationibus Matthæi Bonfinis, et Aldi Manutii, a Philologo (Benedicto) recognitis suisque

ocis insertis, et ad finem ex integro restitutis; præmissoue et aucto Indice. Adjectæ in calce libri eundem in auhorem Henr. Glareani annotationes, etc. Parisiis, in ædibus Oudini Petit, fol.

Fideliter expressa ex Ascensiana postrema, a. 1529. *Maitt.* III, 355.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* Scholiis brevibus, iisque brevissimis illustrata, apud Joan. Roigny. Excudebat Jo. Ludov. Tiletanus Parisiis, 4.

Maitt. III, 354. Ex anteriori superioris anni forte expressa.

— **Horatius*. Nic. Perotti libellus non infrugifer de metris Odar. Horat. Parisiis, apud Sim. Colinæum, 12.

Maitt. III, 354. Colinæana sexta eaque ultima.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars Poetica,* cum commentario Viti Amerbachii. Argentorati, 8.

Sæpius dein recusa. Vid. a. 1547.

Edit. Glareani VI, Basil. hic notatur in Bipont.

1544. *Q. Horatii Flacci omnia poemata* cum ratione carminum et argumentis ubique insertis. Interpretibus Acrone, Porphyrione, A. Jano Parrhasio, Anton. Mancinello, nec non Jod. Badio Ascensio. Scholiisque D. Erasmi Roter. Angeli Politiani, M. Antonii Sabellici, Ludovici Cæl. Rhodigini, Bapt. Pii, Petr. Criniti, Aldi Manutii, Matth. Bonfinis et Jacobi Bononiensis nuper adjunctis. His nos præterea Annotationes doctissimorum, Ant. Thylesii Consent. Fr. Robortelli Utin. atque Henr. Glareani apprime utiles addidimus, Nic. Perotti libellus. — Auctoris vita ex P. Crinito : quæ omnia longe politius ac diligentius, quam hactenus, excusa in lucem prodeunt. Venetiis, apud Hieron. Scotum, fol.

Quicquid fere intpp. Horat. exstabat, e sæculi istius more in hanc edit. collatum est. In textu refingendo non amplius laborabatur; satis habuit editor, anteriorem aliquam, haud dubie Venetam, prelo iterum subjicere. Thylesii notæ paulo ante prodierant, cum lemmate: « A. Thyl. in Odas Q. H. Fl. auspicia ad juventutem Romanam » s. l. et a. 4.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata.* Ratio mensuum, quibus Odæ ejusdem poetæ tenentur. Centimetrum Marii Servii. Variæ lectiones ex vetustiss. codicibus. Parisiis, ex officina Roberti Stephani, VII Id. Maii, 8.

Maitt. III, 372. *Pinelli* II, 326. Varias lectiones non ex anterioribus edd. sed vere e Codd. et quidem, ut videtur, Italicis haustas esse apparet.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum notis per Petrum Crinitum. Antwerpiæ, 8.

Dougl. p. 5.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* doctissimorum virorum diligentia recognita. Friburg. 8.

— *Horatii Epistola de Arte poetica,* cum Jasonis de Nores Cyprii ex quotidianis Tryphonis Cabrielii sermonibus interpretatione. Parisiis, apud Matth. David, 8.

Cf. a. 1553. Recusa a. 1554.

1545. **Q. Horatii Flacci Venusini Opera* — Omnium commentaria — jam denuo castigata addidimus, nempe Acronis et Porphyrionis, item annotationes. — H. Glareani, Erasmi Rot. Matth. Bonfinis, Aldi Manutii, L. Cœlii, A. Politiani, M. Ant. Coccii Sabellici, Jo. Bapt. Pii, Jacobi a Cruce Bonon. Servii Grammatici, Petri Criniti. In fine: « Basileæ per Henrichum Petrum, mense Martio, anno M. D. XLV. » fol.

Prima hæc Henricopetrina. Textus refert plane anteriores edd. Basileenses Curionis. Eodem hoc anno Horatium cum iisdem commentariis ab eodem H. P. in-4 excusum affert *Dougl.* p. 5 ; et inde Bibl. Hor. p. 28; et Bipont. Sed haud dubie error est in forma libri.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia,* ad castigatissimi cujusque exemplaris fidem quam diligentissime restituta. Parisiis, apud Audœnum Parvum, sub intersignio Lilii, via ad D. Jacobum, 12.

Nitida atque satis correcta editio, vix ulli memorata. Expressa est ex Colinæana a. 1543. Bibl. Huls. III, 439.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata* ex officina Michaelis Vascosani. Parisiis, 4.

Maitt. III, 383 ; *Pinelli* II, 326 ; Biblioth. du Roi, Belles-Lettres, t. II, 298.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* ex officina Franc. Gryphii. Parisiis, 12.

Maitt. III, 383 ; *Dougl.* p. 5. Vid. a. 1537.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata.* Lugduni, apud Sebast. Gryphium, 12.

Bibl. Hor. p. 28. Spectat forte ad annum sequ.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* cum notis H. Glareani et variorum. Basileæ, 4.

Dubiæ fidei ed. Habet Bibl. Hor. p. 28. Neque magis constat de sequ.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentariis Acronis et Porphyrionis. Basileæ, 8.

In eadem Bibl. laudata.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* apud Rob. Stephanum. Parisiis, 12.

Denique hoc anno prodiere :

— **Jodoci Willichii Restl. Commentaria* in Q. H. Fl. Artem Poeticam. Argent. 8.

Bibl. Huls. III, 443.

1546. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lugduni, per Sebast. Gryphium, 12.

Dougl. p. 5.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera Lyrica,* per Herm. Figulum. Francof. apud Chr. Egenolphum. (Hadamarium addunt Bipont.) 8.

Idem l. l.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata* scholiis brevibus — illustrata apud Jo. Roigny. Parisiis, 4.

Maitt. Ind. p. 502. Cf. a. 1543.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci* cum scholiis. Antwerp. 8.

Bibl. Hor. p. 28. Repetita forte ex ed. a. 1541.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica* cum Ecphrasi Fr. Philippi Pedimontii. Venetiis apud Aldi filios, 4.

1547. **Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia.* Lugduni apud Sebast. Gryphium, 8.

Gryphiana decima, a nemine adducta.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata* cum scholiis doctissimis — Antwerpiæ ex officina Jo. Lœi, 8.

Bibl. Huls. III, p. 440, et Hor. p. 29, et Bipont. edit. quæ aliam ejusdem a. Antwerpianam laudat forma 12, qua fide, non liquet.

— **Viti Ammerbachii* Comment. in Artem poeticam Horatii. Argentorati, 8.

Cf. a. 1543. Adjunctus est Willich. comment. in A. P.

1548. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carminum libri quatuor,* per Thom. Richardum. Parisiis, 4.

Dougl. p. 5.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Venetiis, apud Vincent. Valgris, 8.

Idem l. I; Bibl. Huls. III, 440.

— *Franc. Robortelli Comment. in aliquot locos Horatii.* Floren. fol.

1549. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum notis variorum. Venetiis apud hæredes Petri Ravani, fol.

Dougl. lib. I.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* annotatt. Glareani illustr. Frib. Brisgojæ, excud. Steph. Gravius, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci,* per Seb. Gryphium. Lugd. 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* cum Scholiis et Argumentis ab Henr. Stephano illustrata. Lutetiæ, ex officina Rob. Stephan. 8.

Maitt. III, p. 581; Bibl. Huls. III, 440.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo,* per M. Vascosanum. Parisiis, 4.

Maitt. lib. I.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum Annotatt. Erasmi, Sabellici, Pii, Aldi, etc. etc. Coloniæ, 8.

Conf. a. 1535, 1544, et passim.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* apud Guil. Morellium Tillianum. Parisiis, id. Maii, 4.

1550. *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* per Vicent. Madium, Brixianum. Venetiis, fol.

Fabric. Bibl. lat. I, 415; *A. M. Quirini* de Brixiana Literatura, p. 88, seq.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* Jac. Grifolii interpretatione illustrata; rhetoricos libros ad Herennium nihil omnino ad Ciceronem pertinere per eundem declaratur. Florentiæ, 4.

Fabric. l. I; *Dougl.* p. 5; Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres, t. II, p. 302.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epp. libri II.* Paris. per Th. Richard, 4.

Catal. Bibl. Bodlei. p. 597.

1551. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Anton. Vincentium. Lugduni, 12.

Dougl. p. 6; Bibl. Huls. III, 439.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lugduni, apud Sebastian. Gryphium, 12.

Idem l. I; Bibl. Huls. l. I.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lugduni, apud Beringos, 12.

Bibl. Hor. p. 30; Bibl. Huls. III, 439.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermonum seu Satyrarum libri duo, et de Arte poetica.* Lutetiæ, ex officina Mich. Vascosani, 4.

Dougl. l. I; Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres, II, 301.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermonum libri duo,* per Thom. Richardum. Parisiis, 4.

Idem p. I.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum Scholiis M. Antonii Mureti. Venetiis apud Aldum jun.

Muretina I, s. Aldina junior; in qua Muretus pauca præfatus est; sed plane aurea.

1552. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Joh. Lœium. Antwerpiæ, 8.

Recusa ed. a. 1547.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Antwerpiæ per Jo. Gymnicum Antwerp. 8.

Vid. a. 1537.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum M. Antonii Mureti commentariis. Venetiis, apud Ald. jun. 8

Muretina altera.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* per Thom. Richard. Parisiis, 4.

Dougl. p. I.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci liber de Arte poetica,* Jac. Grifolii interpretatione explicatus. Nunc primum post Florentinam editionem Lutetiæ impressus per Matth. David, 8.

Vid. a. 1550, Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 302.

1553. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentariis—per Hier. Scotum. Venetiis, fol.

Dougl. p. 6. Vid. a. 1544, unde etiam fluxit sequens editio :

— *Q. Horatii Flacci omnia Poemata,* cum iisdem interpretibus. Venetiis apud Petrum de Nicolinis de Sabio, fol.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum interpretationibus Chr. Landini. Venetiis, fol.

Laudat Bibl. Hor. p. 31.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carminum libri IV, et Epp. lib. II,* ex officina Mich. Vascosani. Lutetiæ, 4.

Repetitio ed. a. 1545.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carminum libri quatuor, Epodon et Carmen seculare,* per Thom. Richard. Parisiis, 4.

Dougl. p. I; Cf. a. 1548 et 1552.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* cum comment. A. Jani Parrhasii. Venetiis, 8.

Vid. a. 1531, 1533.

— *Achillis Statii, Lusitani, in Q. Horatii Flacci Poetriam Commentarii*, cum textu. Antwerp. apud Martinum Nutium, 4.

Dougl. p. 6; Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres, II, 303.

— **In Epistolam Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica* Jasonis de Nores, Cyprii, ex quotidianis Tryphonis Cabrielii sermonibus interpretatio.—Venetiis apud Aldi filios, 8.

Fabric. B. L. I, 416; Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 303. Vid. a. 1544.

— **Joh. Amaritonis Nonet. Commentarius in Epistol. Q. Horatii Flacci lib. prim.* Parisiis, excud. Guil. Julianus, 8.

Fabric. B. L. l. I; *Dougl.* p. 6; Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 302. Male ad sequentem annum referunt.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica*, cum comment. Jasonis de Nores. Venetiis, per Arrivabenum, 8.

Dougl. p. 6. Eadem est cum Aldina h. anni editione, præfixo tantum novo hoc titulo; nam utraque ad manus est.

1554. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lugduni, apud Sebast. Gryphium, 8.

Dougl. p. 7.

— *Franc. Luisini Utin. in librum Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica Commentarius.* Venet. apud Aldi filios, 4.

Bibl. Jos. Renati Imperialis, p. 248; *Dougl.* p. 1, qui insuper *J. de Nores* recusam hoc anno Horatii A. P. laudat.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo*, per Thom. Richardum. Parisiis, 4.

Absoluta his Epp. Horatianorum opp. editio a Th. Richardo curata. Vid. a. 1548, 1551, 1552, 1553.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cura Joh. Dousæ. Venetiis, 4.

— **Jas. de Nores in Horatii Artem poeticam.* Paris. Matth. David, 8.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 503; Cf. a. 1544 et 1553.

1555. *Q. *Horatii Flacci Opera*, grammaticorum antiquiss. Helenii Acronis, et Porphirionis Commentariis illustrata, admixtis interdum C. Æmilii, Julii Modesti, et Terentii Scauri Annotatiunculis, edita auctius et emendatius quam unquam antea per Georgium Fabricium Chemnicensem. Ex Diomedis etiam Observationibus indicata in Odis carminum genera sunt, et menda in iisdem sublata. Huc quoque accedunt Joan. Hartungi in omnia Horatii Opera breves observationes, quibus docet potissimum ubi hic noster Græcos imitatus sit. In fine prioris voluminis: « Basileæ apud Henrichum Petri, mense septembri, anno M.D.LV. » Alter tomus comprehendit commentarios Landini in omnia Horatii opp. Fr. Luisini, J. Grifolii et J. de Nores in Artem poeticam; tum annotatt. Erasmi, Aldi M. L. Cœlii, A. Politiani, Sabellici, B. Pii, Jac. a Cruce, P. Criniti et Henr. Loriti Glareani; cum eadem in fine subscriptione, fol.

Altera Henrico-Petrina (v. ann. 1544), a Fabric. egregie curata. Hartungus hoc saltem laudis habet, quod primus Horatium cum Græcis comparare instituerit; quamquam in vulgaribus admodum opera ejus continetur. In Bibl. Dresd. exstat exemplum h. edit. ab Ge. Fabricio infinitis locis correctum et emendatum. Vid. *Goetz*. Memorabb. I, p. 527.

Eodem hoc anno Basileæ per eundem Ge. Fabricium editio Horatii cum comment. Acronis in-4, curata memoratur in Bibl. Hor. p. 34.

— **Horatius:* M. Antonii Mureti in eundem Annotationes, Aldi Manutii de metris Horatianis, ejusdem annotationes in Horatium. Venetiis, apud Paulum Manutium, Aldi f. 8.

Usus est Muretus Codice vetusto, a Bernardino Laure-

dano e Flandria sibi misso. Tum Vitam Hor. ex antiquissimo volumine, quod Gandavi asservatur, ab eodem missam adjecit. Cæterum textus sequitur priorem a. 1551.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum Scholiis diversorum. Coloniæ, 8.

Bibl. Hor. p. 34.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci liber de Arte poetica,* per Gualtherum Fabricium. Colon. Agr. 8.

Eadem l. I.

— *Franc. Robortelli paraphrasis in librum Horatii,* qui vulgo de Arte poetica ad Pisones inscribitur, etc. Basileæ per Jo. Hervag. jun. fol.

Dougl. p. 7; Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 303.

1556. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* Scholiis brevibus iisque doctissimis illustrata, apud Thomam Richard. Parisiis, 4.

Maitt. III, 685.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum metrica carminum ratione, et argumentis ubique illustrata, tum etiam Acronis, etc. Annotatt. Colon. Agr. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Mart. Nutium. Antw. 12

Dougl. p. 7.

— *Jo. Pauli Cæsarii Comment. in XXXII Q. Horatii Flacci Odas.* Romæ, 8.

Recusus a. 1566.

1557. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum Annotationibus Theodori Pulmanni, Craneb. Antwerp. excud. Martinus Nutius, 8.

Sequitur Aldinum textum. Pulmannum pluribus Codd. iisque satis probis instructum hunc laborem profligasse, constat. Sæpius recusa hæc editio.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata*, cum comment. M. Ant. Mureti. —Venet. apud Ald. jun. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum Scholiis. Antw. 8.

Bibl. Huls. III, 440, et Hor. p. 35, quæ eadem Horatium cum commentario Adr. Turnebi ejusd. a. Paris. editum affert. Scilicet ex Adversariis ejus depromtum puta commentarium.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermonum libri duo*. Parisiis apud Thom. Richardum, 4.

Dougl. 7. Vid. a. 1551.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci* Boulierii. Lugd. apud Jo. Frellon, 12.

Bibl. Croftsiana, p. 93.

1558. *Q. Horatii Flacci*, cum Scholiis brevibus, apud Th. Richardum. Parisiis, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia*. Parisiis, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci*, cum Scholiis. Lugd. 8.

Bibl. Huls. III, 440.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cura Joh. Boulierii. Lugduni apud Anton. Vincent. 8.

Laudat has Bibl. Horat. p. 35, quas omnes ex anterioribus recusas fuisse, vix dubitandum.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, per Raphaleng. Antwerp. ex officina Plantin. 12.

Aldina exempla refert textus, sæpius dein recusus.

1559. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia*. —Venetiis apud Joa. Mariam Bonellum, fol.

Repetita Veneta a. 1544, cum omnibus commentariis, qui in ista deprehenduntur.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia,* doctissimis Scholiis illustrata. Antwerpiæ ex offic. Jo. Lœi, 8.

Dougl. p. 8. Vid. a. 1547, 1552.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lugduni per Jo. Frellonium, 12.

Dougl. l. l.

Denique eodem hoc anno *Muretina* a diversis typographis, variisque locis repetita est, idque Lugduni per Guil. Rovill. et Venetiis apud Aldum. Quæ Lugduni apud hæred. Sebast. Gryphii hoc anno curata est editio, anteriores suas sequitur, non Muretinam, ut vulgo putatur. Exstat in Bibl. Gotting.

1560. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ, Sermones et Ars poetica.* Antwerpiæ ex offic. Jo. Lœii, 8.

Dougl. p. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia.* Basileæ, 8.

Bibl. Hor. p. 37.

ÆTAS TERTIA, S. LAMBINO-CRUQUIANA.

1561 — 1578 — 1698.

Hanc ætatem sic dictam a principibus curatoribus et interpretibus, Dion. Lambino et Jac. Cruquio, præter eos ornarunt Theod. Pulmannus, Georg. Fabricius, Henr. Stephanus, Adr. Turnebus, Janus Dousa, Greg. Bersmanus, Dan. Heinsius, Janus Rutgersius, Lævinus Torrentius, Tan. Faber, et Andr. Dacierius.

1561. *Q. Horatii Flacci,* ex fide atque auctoritate decem librorum Mss. opera Dionysii Lambini, Monstroll emendatus, ab eodemque Commentariis copiosissimis illustra-

:us, nunc primum in lucem editus per Joh. Tornæsium. Lugduni, 4.

Nova Horatii recensio, ad libros Mss. a Lambino facta, certatimque postea repetita.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci libri Odarum et Epodon,* cum Scholiis Mich. Bruti. Venetiis apud Ald. jun. 8.

Recusa a. 1570.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci,* cum Scholiis M. Anton. Mureti et Ald. Manut. de metris Horatianis. Venetiis, 8.

Vid. a. 1555.

— *Jo. Bapt. Pignæ Poetica Horatiana.* Venet. apud Vinc. Valgrisium, fol.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 303.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermonum lib. I; Satir. I.* Ex officina Gabriel. Buon. Paris. 4. ED. B.

1562. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum notis Politiani, Sabellici, Manutii et aliorum. Venetiis, apud Jo. Mar. Bonellum, fol.

Vid. supra a. 1544, 1559.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica.* Parisiis ex offic. Gabr. Buon. 4.

Dougl. p. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epodon liber,* per Th. Richard. Parisiis, 4.

Idem p. 9. Cf. a. 1553.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo,* per Thom. Richard. Parisiis, 4.

Idem l. l. Vid. a. 1554.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* cum Scholiis brevibus sed eruditis. Parisiis, 4.

Bibl. Horat. p. 38. Forte ab eodem Th. Richardo curata,

— *Q. Horatii Flacci liber de Arte poetica,* Jac. Grifolii interpretatione explicatus. Venetiis, apud Jo. Varisium et socios, 8.

Dougl. p. 8. Vid. a. 1552.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum notis Acronis et Aliorum, per G. Fabricium. Coloniæ, 8.

— *Philiberti Laudenoti, Hedui,* Commentarius in lib. I Epistolarum Q. H. Fl. Paris. ex offic. Gabr. Buon. 4.

1563. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carminum libri IV, Epod. et Carmen seculare,* per Thom. Richard. Parisiis, 4.

Dougl. p. 9. Vid. supra a. 1553. Idem A. P. hoc anno recudit, teste eodem Dougl.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Joann. Gryphium. Venetiis, 8.

Dougl. l. l.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum Annotationibus doctissimorum virorum. Lipsiæ ex officina Ernest. Vœgelini, Const. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo.* Leidæ, 8.

Bibl. Huls. III, 443.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica liber ad Pisones.* — Ienæ excud. Donat. Ritzenhayn. 4.

1564. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum Annotatt. Mureti. Venetiis apud Ald. jun. 8.

Vid. a. 1551.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* et in eam Paraphrasis et Commentariolus Joh. Sambuci. Antwerp. ex officina Plantin. 8.

Dougl. p. 9; Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 302. Repetit a. 1569.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci*, cum Scholiis Mureti et animadversionibus Bruti et Aldi Manutii de metris Horatianis. Venetiis, 8.

Dubito an diversa sit ab altera h. a. modo memorata.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum Annotationibus XIV virorum doctorum. Coloniæ excudebat Petrus Horst, 8.

Vid. supra a. 1556, 1562.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci*, cum Commentario Theod. Pulmanni. Antwerp. 8.

Ducta ex ed. a. 1557.

1565. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Lugduni apud hæredes Sebast. Gryphii, 8.

Bibl. Huls. III, 439.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci*, ex fide decem Mss. opera Dion. Lambini Monstrol. Venetiis, 4.

Prima Lambinianæ ed. repetitio. Vid. a. 1561.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carminum liber quartus*, ex antiquissimis Mss. Codicibus, cum Commentariis falso adhuc Porphyrioni et Acroni adscriptis; Opera Jac. Cruquii, Messenii, editus; ejusdem in eundem Annotationes. Brugis Fland. apud Hubert. Goltzium, 8.

Vid. ad a. 1578, quo demum plena Horat. Opp. editio a Cruquio curata est.

1566. *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica*, cum explicationibus Ach. Statii. Antwerp. 4.

Recusa ex ed. a. 1553. Eodem hoc anno Horatius Lambini recusus est Venetiis apud Paulum Manutium, Aldi fil. 4 (Catal. de la Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, p. 299), et Parisiis 8, si fides Bibl. Hor. p. 41 habenda.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, ex castigatione Theod. Pul-

manni ad Mureti, Lambini, aliorumque editionem atque veteres aliquot libros collatus, et Scholiis e scriptis doctissimorum virorum collectis illustratus. Antw. ex officina Plantini, 12.

Prima hæc Plantiniana ex rec. Pulmanni. Vid. a. 1557 et 1564.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Antwerp. per Viduam Lœi, 8. *Dougl.* p. 10. Vid. a. 1547, 1552, 1559.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo*. Parisiis per Gabr. Buonium, 8.
Dougl. p. 10.

1567. *Q. Horatii Flacci*, sex abhinc annis — opera Dionys. Lambini emendatus — nunc ab eodem recognitus et cum aliquot aliis exemplaribus antiquis comparatus, multis locis purgatus, iisdemque Commentariis, plus tertia parte amplificatis, illustratus. Parisiis apud Jo. Macæum, fol.
Editio Lambini secunda aliquoties deinde repetita.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum Indice Th. Treteri. Antwerp. apud Plantin, 8.
Adornatus est hic index ad pagg. ed. Antw. apud Gryph. a. 1545.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci*, cum Annot. Mureti et Aldi Manutii de metris Horat. Lugduni per (hæredes) Seb. Gryph. 8.
Ducta atque expressa hæc Gryph. e Muretina.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata*, a mendis iterum summa diligentia repurgata, ac doctissimis Franc. Irenici in Artem poeticam et libros Epistolarum Annotationibus in gratiam studiosæ juventutis illustrata. Adjecta sunt insuper ubique carminum argumenta et rationes prosodiacæ. Francof. ad M. apud Georg. Cor. Sig. Feyerabendt, 8.
Weislinger Catal. Bibl. Ord. S. Hierosolymit. (Argen-

ır.) p. 113. Exemplum, quod ad manus est, habet solas nnotatt. Irenici absque textu poetæ.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci liber Epodon*, cura Jac. Cruquii. ıtwerpiæ, 8.

— *Ant. Hermanni Gogavini* Elenchus Omissorum in Hotium poetam. Sablon. 8.

Bibl. Huls. III, 443.

— *Petri Pagani* Argumenta in Horatium. Francof. 8.

1568. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum metrica carminum tione. Colon. Agr. 8.

Vid. supra a. 1556, 1562 et 1564.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum metrica carminum rane, etc. Lips. 8.

Recusa ed. a. 1563.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Basileæ per heredes Nic. yling, 8.

Sequitur haud dubie anteriorem aliquam ed. Bas. forte 1560.

Eodem hoc anno Lambiniana Horatii editio ter recusa :, et quidem Lutetiæ apud P. Manut. fol. (teste *Dougl.* 10). Venet. apud eundem 4, et Francof. apud Wechel. 4.

— *Leodegarii a Quercu* Præfatio in lib. II Satyrarum ıratii, habita Kal. Octobr. 1563. Paris. apud Dionys. a 'ato, 8.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 302.

— *Matth. Collinii* Harmoniæ univocæ in Odas Horat. :gent. 8.

Cf. a. 1532 et 1539.

1569. *Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica liber,* cum brebus Scholiis. Paris. apud Gabr. Buon. 4.

Recusus a. 1562. Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 302.

— *Jo. Sambucus* in Artem poeticam Q. H. Fl. Antw. 8.
Vid. supra a. 1564.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentariis Acronis, Erasmi, Sabellici et aliorum. Francof. apud Heredes Egenolf. 8.
Vid. a. 1534, 1544, 1549.
Denique Lambini ed. recusa h. a. Francof. 4.

1570. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* Grammaticorum XL– Commentariis in unum corpus collectis illustrata. Basileæ apud Henricopetri, fol.
Henricopetrina III. Vid. a. 1544, 1555.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci,* cum Seholiis A. Mureti et animadversionibus Bruti. Venet. apud Ald. 8.
Ducta ex ed. a. 1564.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odæ et Epodon liber,* cum animadvv. J. M. Bruti. Venet. Ald. 8.
Vid. supra a. 1566.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum argumentis et castigationibus Georgii Fabricii. Lipsiæ, typis Vœgelianis, 8.
Eodem anno recusa Lambini editio Antwerp. ex offi Guil. Silvii, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci,* cum commentar. Pet. Criniti. D lingæ apud Mayer, 8.

1571. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* cum argumentis castigationibus Ge. Fabricii, cum indice Adagiorum. Lip per Jo. Steinmannum typis Vœgelianis, 8.
Ex ejusd. a. superioris editione repetita. Bibl. du R. Belles-Lettres II, 299.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* ab obscœnitate repurga Dilling. 8.

– *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* secundum optimas quasque editiones accuratissime castigata, editio hæc argumentis singulorum poematum certis, tum Annotationibus copiosis instructa est a Guil. Xylandro. Heidelbergæ apud Jo. Maier, 8.

Muretinum exemplum potissimum sequutus videtur Xyl. tum in Annotatt. antiquiores Intpp. maxime Turnebi adversaria sublegit.

Lambini ed. eodem a. recudit Antwerp. Guil. Silvius, idem, qui superiore anno dederat, 8.

1573. **Q. Horatii Flacci Satyrarum* seu potius Eclogarum libri duo ex antiquiss. Mss. purgati et clarius explicati, opera Jacobi Cruquii, Messenii. Ejusdem in eos Commentarii. Antwerp. ex offic. Plantin. 8.

Vid. a. 1578.

– *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* cum Acrone, Porph. Parrhasio, etc. Venetiis (apud J. M. Bonellum), fol.

Vid. a. 1544.

– *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* notis, scholiis et argumentis illustrata. Venetiis apud Dom. de Farris, 8.

Laudant Bipontini. Iidem afferunt Lugdunensem h. a. in-12.

1574. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia,* doctissimis scholiis illustrata, excudit Guil. Norton. Londini, 8.

Ames Typogr. antiqu. II, 878.

– *Q. Horatii Flacci,* cum Aldi Manutii et M. Ant. Mureti Annotatt. — Lugduni apud Ant. Gryphium, 12.

E proxima Lugd. a. 1567.

1575. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ,* et in eas prælectiones methodicæ Claudii Minois (Mignault), quibus artis logicæ

analysis et moralis doctrinæ ratio illustratur. Parisiis apud Dion. a Prato, 4.

Dougl. p. l.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odæ quinque* selectæ ex Epodon libro. Parisiis, 4.

Repetitæ hoc anno edd. *Lambini* Florent. 8 (*Dougl.* l. l.). *Ge. Fabricii* Lips. typis Vœgel. 8. Antwerp. Plantiniana cum indice Treteri (Cf. a. 1567) 8, et Xylandrea Heidelb. 8, e qua Ars poet. sequ. anno ibidem recusa est.

1576. *Q. Horatii Flacci*, cum interpretat. et Scholiis variorum. Venetiis apud J. M. Bonell. fol.

Vid. ann. 1559, 1562, 1573 et 1576.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica*, cum commentario I Sturmii. Argent. 8.

— *Aldi Manutii, Pauli f. Aldi n.* in Hor. Artem poet. commentarius. Venet. apud Ald. 4.

Antwerpiensem h. a. 8, e Bibl. Furstenb. affert Hirsching l. l. p. 316.

1577 **Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata*, novis Scholiis et Argumentis ab Henr. Stephano illustrata. Ejusdem Henr. Stephani Diatribæ de hac sua editione Horatii et variis in eum observationibus. S. l. (Parisiis) et a. 8.

Est prima Stephaniana, bonarum rerum refertissima. Vide supra p.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, emendatus. Antwerp. ex officina Ch. Plantini, 8.

Seorsim recusæ sunt:

— **Theod. Pulmanni* Annotatt. in Q. H. Fl. Aldi Manutii scholia et de metris Horatianis, M. Anton. Mureti scholia, Jo. Hartungi Annotationes. Ibid. eod.

Nitida et elegans editio, ducta ex ed. a. 1566. In bibl.

Leidensi exemplum exstat, Is. Casauboni notulis instructum. Vid. Catal. Bibl. Lugd. p. 266.

— **Hadr. Turnebi* Comment. in lib. I Carm. Horatii. Ejusdem Turnebi comment. in locos obscuriores Horatii, ex ejus Adversariorum libris excerptus. M. Ant. Mureti et Aldi Man. in eundem annotationes. Parisiis excud. Martinus juvenis, 8.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres, II. 302.

Eodem anno Lambiniana ed. recusa Francof. ad M. ex offic. Andr. Wecheli, fol.

1578. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ex antiquissimis undecim lib. M. S. et schedis aliquot emendatus, et plurimis locis cum commentariis antiquis expurgatus et editus, opera Jacobi Cruquii, Messenii. Ejusdem in eundem enarrationes, observationes et variæ lectiones cum aliis quibusdam et indice locupletissimo. Antwerpiæ ex offic. Chr. Plantini, 4.

Prima Cruquiana, sæpius deinceps recusa, cui libro IV, Odarum et Epodon, tum Satyris evulgatis proluserat. XI Codd. Cruquius se comparasse memorat, de quibus v. sup. et de ejus Commentatore antiquo, p. XLVII.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poëmata omnia,* doctissimis Scholiis et novis aliquot annotatiunculis illustrata. Londini apud Guil. Norton et Jo. Harison, 8.

Ames typogr. Antiqu. II, p. 879. Cf. a. 1574.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* illustrata argumentis et castigationibus. Lipsiæ, 8.

Repetit. ed. a. 1575.

1579 **Q. Horatius Flaccus.* — Opera Jac. Cruquii. Antw. ex offic. Ch. Plantini, 4.

Vid. a. præced.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum Scholiis et Argumentis. Venetiis, 8.

Bibl. Huls. III, 440.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* Lambini, cum Adr. Turnebi comment. Lutetiæ apud Jo. Macæum, fol.

Vid. a. 1564.

— *Hugol. Martelli* Comm. in Odam II, libri IV, Carm. Horatii. Florent. apud Juntas, 4.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 302; Bibl. Firmiana V, 227.

1580. Repetitæ hoc anno edd.

— **Henricopetrina* quarta vice Basileæ per Sebast. Henric-Petri, fol. cum epist. nuncupat. Nicolai Honiger.

— *Lambiniana.* Lutetiæ, fol.

— *Pulmanni* Antwerp. 12, et in hanc *Jani Dousæ* Commentariolus, seorsim excusus. Antw. ex offic. Plantin. 12.

— *Cum notis variorum.* Paris. fol.

— *Phil. Engentinus* in lyrica Horatii. Basil. 8.

— *Jo. Tho. Freigii* Comment. in lyrica Horatii. Basil. 8.

Uterque liber etiam in Henricopetr. evulgatus est.

— *Jul. Aurel. Haurechii* Comment. in I et II Satyram. Basileæ, 8.

Recus. ex ed. a. 1541. Insertus quoque ed. Henricopetr. h. a.

— *Franc. Luisini* Paraphrasis in Horatium. Basileæ, 8.

1581. *Q. Horatius Flaccus* Pulmanni; adjecta sunt præterea carminum genera, Ge. Fabricii argg. in singula carmina. — Basileæ ex offic. Brylingeriana, 8.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 299.

— *Lamb. Lud. Pithopœi* Paraphrasis in Q. H. Fl. Sat. I et III libri prioris. Heidelb. 8.

1582. **Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia*, ex emendatione et cum commentariis Petri Gualth. Chabotii. Parisiis, per Ægidium Beys, 8.

Smith. p. CCXXXI, form. quadruplicatæ h. librum laudat. E vasto Chabotii commentario parum præsidii ad meliorem poetæ intelligentiam petas. Dialecticum, grammaticum, rhetoricum artificium vocat, ad quod poetam exigit. Eadem editio recusa hoc ipso anno Basil. 8, et ejusdem Expositio analytica, Parisiis apud Martin. Juvenem, 8, quam habet Bibl. nostra Acad.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum Scholiis Ant. Mureti et animadvv. Bruti et Aldi Manutii de metris Hor. Venetiis apud Ald. jun. 8.

Vid. supra 1570.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum Aldi Manutii et Ant. Mureti Annotationibus. Lugduni, 8.

Expressa ex ed. a 1574.

— *Jani Dousæ* ad superiorem (a. 1580) commentariolum Succidanea. Antwerp. ex offic. Plantin. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum notis Theod. Pulmanni et Jani Dousæ patris. Antwerp. Plantin. 8.

Vid. a. 1580.

1583. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina,* cum Scholiis et Argumentis. Parisiis, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* ad P. Rami Dialecticam et Rhetoricam resoluta, studio Andr. Kragii. Basileæ, per Sebast. Henricpetri, 4.

Bibl. Bunav. I, p. 312. Quam alieni sint tales conatus a poetices indole, vix est ut moneamus.

1584. *Q. Horatii Flacci omnia Poemata.* Venetiis apud Joh. Gryphium, fol.

Dougl. p. 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo,* et in eas prælectiones methodicæ — per Claud. Minœm, Divionensem. Parisiis apud Duvall. 4.

Libellus jam a. 1575 impressus. In Epist. nuncup. subscriptus est a. 1578, ut adeo ter evulgatus sit. In Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres memoratur typogr. Ægid. Beys.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermones et Epistolæ,* cum Jod. Badii Ascensii explanatione, ab eodem diligentius recognita, et in Epist. præsertim et aucta et reposita. Parisiis, per Jo. Granion, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum liber I,* cum scholiis, comm. et argumentis. Parisiis, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epodon liber,* cum carmine sæculari, ad optimorum exemplarium fidem emendatus. Lutetiæ apud Fed. Morellum, 4.

— *Jo. Hofmanni* Proteus Horatianus. Bas. 8.

— *Bernardini Parthenii,* Spilimb. in Q. H. Fl. Carmina atque Epodos commentarii, quibus poetæ artificium, et via ad imitationem atque ad poetice scribendum aperitur. Venetiis apud Nicolin. 4.

Adjectus est textus Horatii a Parthenio, qui sequenti volumine omnia Hor. opera absolvit.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermonum lib. IV,* seu Satyrarum libri duo, Epistolarum libri duo, cum Argumentis ad Lectoris majorem facilitatem. Venet. apud Nicolin. 4.

Catal. Bibl. Harlei. I, 181; *Goetz.* Memorabb. III, p. 29[illegible]. Est Pars II ed. Parthenii. Cf. Bibl. Smith. p. CCXXXI.

1585. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* cum argumentis et castigationibus Ge. Fabricii. Lipsiæ, per Jo. Steinmann, 8.

Vid. sup. a. 1571 et 1578.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentar. Franc. Irenici. Dilling. 8.

Repetita ed. a. 1567. Ibidem hoc anno recusus est Horatius ab obscœnitate purgatus. Vid. a. 1571.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lond. apud Newton, 8.

Dougl. p. 18; *Ames* II, p. 1156. Cf. a. 1574, 1578.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri II,* cum Præf. Guil. Xylandri. Parisiis, 4.

— * *Frid. Ceruti* in Q. H. Fl. Carmina, Epodos, Satyras, atque Epistolas paraphrasis. Veronæ apud Hieronymum Discipulum et fratres, 4.

Exemplum, quod ad manus est, finitur carmine sæculari, et textum adjectum habet. Ejusdem Paraphr. in Epp. et A. P. ibid. excusa est a. 1588.

1586. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Jac. Cruquii. Antw. offic. Plantin. 12.

Bibl. Hor. p. 55. Videtur solus textus Cruqu. recusus esse; nam commentarium ipsa libri forma excludit.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum animadvv. Hadr. Turnebi, Mureti et Manutii. Parisiis, 8.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum liber I,* ex antiquissimis lib. M. S. et schedis aliquot emendatus et plurimis locis cum commentariis antiquis expurgatus et editus. Argumentis quoque et scholiis doctissimorum hominum illustratus. Parisiis ex typogr. Dionys. a Prato, 4.

Titulus transcriptus ex ed. Cruqu. cujus etiam lectiones exhibet. Cæterum argg. et brevia scholia in margg. ex-

scripta habet, neque hilum amplius. Perperam Venetiis excusum librum statuunt.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum comment. Parrhasii, Acronis et Porph. notisque Glareani. Lugduni, 8.

Laudant Bipontini, p. LI.

— *Ge. Æmilius* in Horatium. Bas. 8.

— *Nic. Frischlini* Paraphrasis in Hor. Epp. lib. I, II Francof. apud Jo. Spies. 8.

Recusa anno sequ. ibid. apud eundem.

— *Ode de laudibus vitæ rusticæ* (Epod. II), explicata ab A. Manuccio. Bonon. 4.

Ob raritatem Miscellan. Ital. Erud. t. III, inseruit hunc libellum Rob. Gaudentius.

1587. Repetitæ hoc anno edd.

*Cum comment. G. Chabotii. Basil. ex offic. Leonh. Ostenii, fol.

Cum comment. Lambini. Lutetiæ apud B. Macæum, fol.

Cum comment. J. Cruquii. Antwerp. Plantin. 8.

Cum annotatt. Pulmanni. Antwerp. Plantin. 8.

Cum Aldi Manut. scholiis et Jo. Hartungi annotationibus. Antwerp. 12.

Cum Aldi Manut. scholl. et Mureti annotatt. Bergomi typis Comini Venturi, 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Methodus de Arte poetica*, per Nic. Colonium exposita Bergomi, typis Comini Venturi, 4.

Conf. a. 1591. Bibl. Huls. III, 439, laudat ed. Hor. h. a. Bergomi in-24.

— *Fr. Irenicus* in Artem poeticam et Epistolas. Francof. 8.

Vid. a. 1567.

— *Th. Correæ* Explanatio in A. P. Venetiis apud Franc. de Franciscis, 8.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 303.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus* latine cum versione Etrusca auct. Jo. Fabrini et Obss. Phil. Venuti Italice scriptis. Venet. 4.

— * *Q. Horatii Flacci Sermonum sive Satyrarum liber primus*, Satyra prima. Parisiis apud Dion. a Prato, 4.

Substitit conatus in Sat. I.

1588. * *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata*, ncvis Scholiis et Argumentis ab Henr. Stephano illustrata. Ejusdem Diatribe de hac sua editione Horatii, et variis in eum Observationibus, s. l. (Parisiis), 8.

Editio hæc secunda præter Scholiorum locupletationem aliquot insuper diatribas et quasdam in veri Porphyrionis commentarios emendationes nec non quasdam ad eos accessiones habet.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum comment. Lambini. Lutetiæ, fol.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum castigationibus Ge. Fabricii. Lipsiæ, 8.

Recus. ed. a. 1585.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera expurgata*. Colon. Agripp. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica liber*, cum Paraphrasi Ceruti in hunc librum. Veronæ apud Hier. Discipulum, 4.

Laudatur in Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 302.

1589. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Lugduni, per Anton. Tardiff. 12.

Dougl. p. 13. Coloniensem h. a. e Bibl. Furstenbergia affert *Hirsching* p. 316.

— *P. G. Chabot.* in Hor. Poemata expositio analytica. Basileæ, per Leonh. Ostenium, 8.

1590. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis Politiani, Sabellici, Manutii et aliorum. Venetiis apud Laur. Bertellum, fol.

Vid. supra a. 1576.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata*, accuratissime castigata – a Guil. Xylandro. Neostad. per Matth. Harnisch. 8.

Repetit. ed. a. 1575.

1591. *Prælectiones* Petri Gualt. Chabotii in Horatium – Basileæ ex offic. Leonh. Osten. fol.

Est ed. a. 1587, mutato tantum titulo.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum libri duo*. Andegavi, per Petrum Elis, 4.

Dougl. p. 13.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica*, cum annotatt. Francisci Sauchez Salm. 8.

— *Ant. Riccoboni* defensor, seu pro ejus opinione de Horatii Epistola ad Pisones in Nic. Colonium. Ferrar. per Bened. Mammarellum, 4.

— *Conciliatio A. Riccoboni cum Nic. Colonio*. Patav. apud Laur. Pasquatum, 4.

— *Epistola Nic. Colonii* ad A. Riccobonum. Patav. 4.

Conf. a. 1587 et 1611.

— **Angeli Pagnonii* in Q. H. Fl. Satyras atque Epistolas præfatio, et in primam Satyram commentarius. Bononiæ apud Jo. Rossium, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, Argumentis ubique ac doctissimorum virorum Annotationibus adjectis. Coloniæ, 8.

Vid. Catal. Bibl. O. Bened. ad S. Emmer. Ratisp. p. IV, p. 301.

1592. *Q. Horatii Flacci,* cum Aldi Manutii et M. Anton. Mureti Annotationibus, apud Ant. Gryphium. Lugd. excud. Jac. Stoer, 8.

1593. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum commentario Jac. Cruquii. Lugd. Bat. ex offic. Plant. 4.

Cruquiana quarta ex anteriori ducta.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* illustr. argg. et castigatt. Ge. Fabricii. Lips. 8.

Vid. a. 1588.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus expurgatus.* Lugd. 12.

Forte ad Cruqu. expressus.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia,* cum Ceruti Paraphrasi — additus libellus incerti auctoris de re poetica. Veronæ per Hier. Discipulum, 4.

Repetit. a. 1585.

1594. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia.* Lugd. Bat. apud Fr. Raphelengium, 8.

—**P. G. Chabotii* Comment. triplex in Q. H. Fl. Opera. Basil. per Leonh. Osten. fol.

Vid. a. 1589 et 1591.

Ant. Thylesii in Horatii Odas auspicia recusa hoc anno, 4. s. l.

Coloniensem h. a. Tomis II, fol. laudat *Hirsching,* p. 316, sed haud dubie volebat Basil. Chabotii.

1595. *Analysis logica* omnium Epistolarum Horatii, Artis poeticæ et selectarum aliquot Odarum, authore Joh. Piscatore. Spiræ Nemetum, per Bernard. Albinum, 8.

Dougl. p. 14; Bibl. Huls. III, 443. Recusa a. 1598.

— *Lamb. Lud. Pithopœi* Paraphrasis in Artem poeticam Horatii. Heidelb. 8.

Cf. a. 1581.

1596. Recusa h. a. Horatii editio Lambiniana apud hered. A. Wechel. Francof. 4.

Repetita quoque Nic. Frischlini Paraphrasis in Horat. Epistolarum lib. I, II. Francof. 8. Cf. a. 1586.

1597. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum uberioribus commentariis P. G. Chabotii. Basileæ, fol.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum comment. vet. et Jac. Cruquii. Accesserunt Jani Dousæ in eundem Commentariolus, una cum succidanea appendice ad superiorem Commentar. Item auctarium Commentatoris veteris a Cruquio editi. Lugd. Bat. ex offic. Plantin. 4.

Repetitus quoque h. a. est Horatius *Lambini* Lugd. 4, et cum Paraphrasi *Ceruti*, editio postrema et auctior. Veronæ apud P. Diserolum, 4.

1598. *Q. Horatii Flacci*, ex fide veterum Codic. Vitenb. typis M. Joh. Cratonis, 8.

Vanissima haud dubie tituli professio, quem forte editor a Lambini editione mutuatus est.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci*, cura Ge. Fabricii. Lipsiæ, 8.

1599. *Eilhard. Lubini* in Q. H. Fl. Poemata Paraphrasis scholiastica nova, qua retentis poetæ verbis et pedestri sermoni insertis auctor gravissimus et difficillimus pleni commentarii vice breviter et dilucide explicatur. Rostochii, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia*. Francof. ad Od. 8.

Annabergensem h. a. 8, laudat *Hirsching*, p. 316. Est haud dubie editio Bersmanni, Annæbergensis.

— *Phil. Venutii* Observationes in Horatium. Venet. 8. Vid. sup. a. 1587.

1600. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum castigationibus Ge. Fabricii. Francof. apud hered. Wechel. 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata*, scholiis et argumentis Henr. Stephani illustrata. — Editio tertia, s. l. (Parisiis) excud. Paul. Steph. 8.

Editio hæc III, ne hilum quidem differt a secunda. Eodem hoc anno Stephaniana altera Genevæ 8, recusa est, absque diatribis ut videtur.

— **Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia*, additi sunt Indices duo, unus docti cujusdam viri per Henr. Stephanum recognitus, alter Th. Treteri. Francof. apud Andr. Wechel, per Cl. Marnium et J. Aubrium, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica*, cura Sigism. Julii Mynsingi de Frondeck. Laving. 4.

1601. *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica*, per Nic. Colonium. Ambergæ, 12.

Vid. supra a. 1587 et 1591.

1602. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata omnia*, Argum. et Scholiis viror. doctiss. illustrata cum indicatione diversarum lectionum partim e sex Codicibus veteribus Manuscriptis partim ex opt. notæ libris aliquot impressis studio et opera Greg. Bersmanni, Annæb. Impress. sumtibus Grosii et Vœgelini. Lipsiæ, 8.

Prima Bersmanniana, sæpius dein recusa.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ*, cum comment. Frischlini, II voll. Francof. 8.

Cf. a. 1587.

— *Paraphrasis* in lib. I Satyrarum Q. H. Fl. per Sigism. Jul. Mynsing. a Frondeck. August. Vindel. 4.

Cf. a. 1600.

1603. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum commentario Jac. Cruquii. Lugd. Batav. 4.

Cruquiana sexta.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* obscœnitate Romæ expurgatus. Colon. Agr. 8.

Cf. a. 1585.

Excusus etiam Horatius h. a. in Corpore Poet. Lat. Aurel, Allobr. apud Sam. Crispinum, vol. I.

1604. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum novis Argumentis. Ex offic. Plantin. 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* illustrata argumentis et castigationibus Ge. Fabricii. Lipsis typis Vœgel, 8.

Recusa ed. a. 1575.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Dion. Lambinum. – Accesserunt postremæ huic editioni Adriani Turnebi in eundem Commentarii — et in fine Theod. Marcilii ad Q. H. Fl. quotidianæ et emendatæ lectiones. Paris. apud Barthol. Macæum, fol.

A. 1605 hanc editionem laudat Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 299. Th. Marcilii lectiones separatim quoque h. a. excusæ ab eodem Macæo memorantur. Eodem hoc anno Lambiniana Horatii editio additis Henr. Stephani Diatribis recusa est Aurel. Allobr. a Petr. de la Rovière, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* cum Juvenali. Londin. 12.

— *In Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica librum* Hercules Manzonius, qui aperte demonstrat, expressum ab Aristotelis poetica Horatii poetices ordinem. Bergomi, typis Comini Venturæ, 4.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, 302.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odæ* in locos communes digestæ studio Jo. Langii. Hannov. typis Wechelianis, 8.

Repetit. statim Lugd. eodem hoc anno.

1605. *Q. Horatius Flaccus Lambini,* additis II Stephani diatribis. Genev. apud Petr. de la Rovière, 4.

Forte innovatus tantum titulus ed. anterioris anni.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum comment. Dan. Heinsii. Ex offic. Plantin. apud Rapheleng. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum castigationibus Ge. Fabricii. Lips. typis Vœgelianis, 8.
Recus. ed. a. 1604.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ab obscœnitate purgatus. Paris. apud Sonnium, 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odæ* in locos communes digestæ, studio Joh. Langii. Lugd. 12.
Vid. a. præcedentem.

1606. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera expurgata.* Parisiis, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum notis Joh. Bond. Londini, 8.
Sæpius repetita. Singulas commemorare, vix operæ pretium est. —Editionem h. a. Francof. ad Od. curatam laudat *Hirsching,* p. 316.

1607. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* ab obscœnitate expurgata. Antwerp. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Emblemata,* imaginibus ære incisis notisque illustrata, studio Othonis Vænii. Antwerp. per Hyeron. Verdysson. 4.
Recusa a. 1612.

— *Q. Horatii Carmen seculare* et Hymnus in Apollinem et Dianam latine, et a Fed. Morello græce eodem carminis genere expressa. Parisiis excud. Fed. Morell. 4.
Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres II, p. 302.

1608. * *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum erudito Lævini Torrentii commentario nunc primum in lucem edito. Item Petri Nannii Alcmariani in Artem poeticam. Antwerpiæ ex offic. Plantin. apud Jo. Moretum, 4.

De Torrentio præclare de Horatio merito vide supra, et de ejus Codd. p. 64.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, ex fide veterum Codicum. Witeb. apud Laurent. Seuberlich. 8.

Recusa ed. a. 1598.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Antw. ex offic. Plantin. 12.

1609. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis D. Heinsii. Ex offic. Plantin. Rapheleng. 8.

Repetita ed. a. 1604.

— *Nic. Frischlini* Paraphrasis in Hor. Epist. libros duos. Francof. apud Nic. Hofmann. 8.

Cf. a. 1586.

1610. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis D. Heinsii. Accedit Horatii ad Pisones Epistola et Aristotelis de Poetica libellus ordine suo nunc demum ab eodem Heinsio restitutus. Ex offic. Rapheleng. 8.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, cum Mureti et Manutii annotationibus. Lugd. apud hæred. Rouillii. 8.

Typographum adscripsi e *Pinelli* II, 328.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, ex edit. Theod. Pulmanni. Antwerpiæ, 16.

Editionem h. a. Cameraci vulgatam 8, habet Bibl. Furstenbergia. Vid. *Hirsching*. p. 316.

1611. **Q. Horatius Flaccus*, cum commentariis et enarrationibus commentatoris veteris et Jacobi Cruquii. Accedunt Jani Dousæ in eundem commentariolus, una cum succidanea appendice ad superiorem commentariolum. Item auctarium commentatoris veteris a Cruquio editi. Ex offic. Plantin. Rapheleng. 4.

Cruquiana septima, eaque præstantissima.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, cum notis Ge. Bersmanni. Basileæ, 8.

Expressa ed. Lips. a. 1602.

Habetur quoque h. a. editio in Corp. Poet. Lat. ed. II, Aurel. Allobr. apud Sam. Crispin. 4, vol. I, inde a p. 748.

— *Nic. Colonii* Responsio adversus absurdam sententiam Ant. Riccoboni de Horatii libello ad Pisones de Poetica. Bergomi, 4.

Vide supra a. 1591.

1612. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum comment. Dion. Lambini. Francof. apud hered. Wechel. 4.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, accuratissime emendatus et explicatus, cum Paraphrasi Eilh. Lubini. Francof. 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis D. Heinsii. Ex officina Raphael. 8.

Eodem hoc anno prodiere cum animadversionibus et notis Dan. Heinsii longe auctioribus, addito libro de Satyra. Lugd. Bat. apud Ludov. Elzevir. 12.

Pauli Franci Commentarii in I et III Od. L. I Horatii s. l. 4.

1613. *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, cum notis Jani Rutgersii. Lutetiæ ex typogr. Rob. Stephani, 12.

Textus est ex Heinsii ed. expressus, cum ejusdem emendationibus.

De laudibus vitæ rusticæ commentarius in secundam Horatii Oden e libro Epodon, autore Blasio Bernardo. Florentiæ, per Jo. Donatum, 4.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres I, 302.

1615. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia*, a Pet. Gualt. Chabotio triplici artificio explicata, et demum a J. Jac. Grassero illustrata. Basileæ apud Ludov. Regis, fol.

Bibl. du Roi, Belles-Lettres I, p. 300.

1616. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Valent. Cremcovium, s. l. 8.

Dougl. p. 17.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* Argumentis et Scholiis virorum doctissimorum illustrata, cum indicatione diversarum lectionum, studio et opera Georg. Bersmanni. Secunda editio locupletior, ab eodem recognita. Lipsiæ typis Grossianis, 8.

Vide supra a. 1602, 1611.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus.* Amstelod. apud Henr. Laurentium, 8.

Haud dubie ex Heinsiana ed. ductus.

1617. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ab omni obscœnitate purgatus, ad usum Gymnasiorum Societatis Jesu. Aldi Manutii de Metris Horatianis et Odæ aliquot (scil. I, 21 et 24; II, 6, et Carmen sæculare) a Fed. Morellio eodem genere vers. lyric. græce redditæ. Paris. apud Jo. Libert. 12.

1618. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ab omni obscenitate Romæ expurgatus. Monach. ex typograph. Bergiana, 12.

— *Odæ,* per Jos. Langium. Colon. 12. ED. B.

1619. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia,* denuo emendata. Amstelod. apud Guil. Jansson. 24.

Ex Heinsiana religiose expressa.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* s. l. ex typogr. Jac. Stoer, 12.

Dougl. p. 17.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci* — Genevæ, 16.

Bibl. Huls. III, 443.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci de Arte poetica ad Pisones Epistola,* ex rec. Dan. Heinsii seorsim edita. Addita et Dissertatiuncula ejusdem super Plauto et Terentio, Comicis. Witeb. pisty Gormann. 4.

1620. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, a Jac. Cruquio ex Mss. Codicibus emendata cum Comment. Veterum et suis. Ex offic. Plantin. Rapheleng. 4.

— Cruquiana VIII. Eodem anno repetita Læv. Torrentii editio Antw. 4; et Bondii septima. Londin. 8. ED. B.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, expurgatus. Luxemb. typis Huberti Reulant. 12. ED. B.

1621. *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica*, per Jan. Parrhasium. Lugd. 8.

— *Pauli Franci* Comment. Horatiani Præmetium in I et II lib. I Odas, Annotamenta exhibens. Francof. 4.

Cf. a. 1612.

1623. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, denuo emendata. Amstel. excud. Guil. Cæsius, 12.

Expressa ed. a. 1619.

1624. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, ex typographia regia. Parisiis, fol.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, cum Annotatiunculis. Basileæ, 8.

Bibl. Huls. III, 444.

1625. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Antwerp. ex officina Plantin. 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Amstelod. per Jod. Hond. 12.

— **Jo. Weitz* Comment. de laudibus vitæ rusticæ in secundam Horatii Odam e libro Epodon. Francof. 8.

1626. *Q. Horatii Flacci Odæ selectæ*. Lugd. Bat. per Bonavent. et Abrah. Elzev. 8.

1627. *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, cum Scholiis Acronis. Ba-

—*Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia,* cum novis Argumentis. Sedani ex typogr. J. Jannoni, 32.

Editio formis literarum minutissimis expressa, sed eleganter impressa, et valde rara. ED. B.

1628. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia,* cura Dan. Heinsii. Amstel. apud Elzevir. 16.

Ducta ex ed. a. 1612. Vide et sequ. a.

— Bondii XI. Amstel. 8.

1629. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum Observationibus Aldi. Ulysch. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia.* Accedunt nunc D. Heinsii de Satyra Horatiana libri II, cum ejusdem in omnia poetæ opera animadversionibus longe auctioribus. II voll. Lugd. Bat. ex offic. Elzev. 12.

1635. *Q. Horatii Flacci Lyrica, sive Odæ,* cum Argumentis Odarum et Ideis Horatianis Jo. Bapt. Masculi. Duaci, 12.

1636. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* — expurgata cum comment. Jod. Maresii. Duaci, 8.

Recusa statim 1638, tum 1647, 1648, 1653, 1664, 1686.

— Bondii XVIII. Amst. 12. ED. B.

1640. Bondii XXI; Goslar. 8. — XXII, Rothom. 8. — XXIII, cum parod. Hoppii. Brunsw. 12. — XXIV. Paris. 16.

1641. *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica.* Paris. per Seb. Chappelet, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Paris. per Jo. Libert. 12.

1642. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia.* Parisiis, e typogr. regia, fol.

Vid. supra a. 1624.

1646. *F. Ph. Pedemontii* Ecphrasis in Hor. Artem poeticam. Venetiis, 4.

1653. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum commentariis selectissimis variorum et scholiis integris Jo. Bond, accurante Corn. Schrevelio. Lugd. Bat. apud Fr. Hack. 8.

Repetita hæc ed. sæpius, veluti 1658, 1663, 1668, 1670, 1688.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Dan. Heinsium. Lugd. Bat. apud Elzevir. 8.

Vid. a. 1612, 1629.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Amsterd. per J. Janson, 12.

Vid. a. 1619.

1656. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum not. Jac. Meursii. Antw. 12.

1658. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum notis Phil. Munckeri. Lugd. Bat. 8.

Laudat Bibl. Hor. p. 80, nescio qua fide.

1659. *Chr. Funccii* Aurora æstiva nova facie surgens et consecrata illustramento Carminis secularis Horatiani. Freib. 8. Spectat haud dubie ad Carm. sæc. v. 10, 11.

Bibl. Altenb. p. 110.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica* in methodum reducta per Franc. de Cascales. Valent. 8.

1662. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* per Gid. Lithgow. Edinb. 12.

Bondii XXXIII. Amst. 12.

1663. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum notis Th. Muncker. Lugd. Bat. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odæ, Epistolæ et Ars* Amstel. 8.

1664. *Ge. Chr. Cadesreuter* Diss. super Epist. Ho lib. I. Cizæ, 4.

1668. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata,* cum comment. nellii; præmisso Aldi Manutii de metris Horatianis tı Roterod. 12.

Sæpius dein recusa a. 1673, 1676, 1677.

1670. *Q. Horatius Flaccus* — Schrevelii. Lugd. Roterod. ex offic. Hack. 8.

Memoratu digna hæc editio hactenus, quod p Venusinas Rutgersii lectiones additas habet, quaı truncatas atque interpolatas; de quo graviter conq Burm. præf. ad ed. Hor. a. 1699.

1671. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera;* recensuit Tan. Fa Notulas et Monita ad Odas addidit, cum specimin interpretationis Salmur. 12.

1673. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* ex officina Planti phel. 8.

1675. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum notis margi Jo. Minellii, et comment. Fr. Rappolti, nec non su Joa. Felleri, 2 voll. Lips. 8.

Repetita ed. a. 1678. Eodem anno Rappolti com rius separatim prodiit Lips. 8.

1676. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* e rec. Dan. H Amst. Elzev. 8.

Vid. a. 1653.

1677. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum comment. Th manni. Antw. 16.

Vid. a. 1610.

1678. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum liber II.* Parisiis, 4.
Cf. a. 1680, 1685, 1688, 1690.

— Bondii XL. Lond. 12.

1680. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolarum liber I.* Paris. 4.
Cf. a. 1678.

1681. *Les Œuvres d'Horace,* traduites en français, avec des notes et des remarques critiques, par Andr. Dacier. X vol. Paris, 12.

Contextum repetiit ex ed. Tan. Fabri, 1671. Sæpius postea recusa.

1682. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia.* Venetiis, 12.

1683. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum interpretatione et notis Petri Rodellii, e S. I. ad Ser. Galliarum Delphinum. Tolosæ, per Colomerium, 8.

Repetita hæc ed. a. 1686, 1690, 1695, 1696 et 1711.

1685. *Q. Horatii Flacci selectorum Carminum lib. IV.* Paris. 4.

Vid. a. 1678, 1680.

1687. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia.* Paris. 12.

1688. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carminum lib. III.* Paris. 4.

Vid. a. 1678, 1680. Eodem a. 1688 prodiere Satirarum lib. I, et Ars poetica.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Venetiis, 12.

Ducta ex 1682.

1689. *Daceriana II.* Paris. X voll. 12.

1690. *Q. Horatii Flacci Satyrarum lib. II.* Paris. 4.

Vid. a. 1688. Repetita quoque hoc anno P. Rodellii editio Lond. 8, et e rec. Dan. Heinsii. Amst. 16.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum novis argumentis. Lugd. Bat. 12.

Typis exscripta ed. Sedan. a. 1632.

1691. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* interpretatione et notis illustrata a Ludov. Desprez, in usum Delphini. Paris. per Fr. Leonhard. 4.

Parum novæ lucis affulsit Horatio Despresii commentario, ex superioribus consarcinato. Crisin autem omnino neglexit. Repetit 1694, 1695 et sæpius.

— *Daceriana* III. Paris. X voll. 12.

1692. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Venetiis, 12.

Vid. a. 1682 et 1688.

1694. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum notis Jo. Rutgersii. Ultrai. 12.

Repetit. ed. 1613. Recusæ quoque hoc et sequ. a. Rodellii (Leodii 1695, 8. Paris. 1696, 8) et Despresii (Lond. 1695, 8, et Amstel. 1695, 8) edd.

1696. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ex rec. Heinsii. Antwerp. 16.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum notis Eduard. a Zurck. Harlem ex typ. Nic. Braau. 8.

Repetit. Lond. 1702.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina expurgata,* perpetua interpretatione illustravit Jos. de Jouvency. II voll. Paris. 12.

Repetit. 1702 et 1709.

1698. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Venetiis, 12.

Vid. a. 1682, 1688.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lugduni, 24.

ÆTAS QUARTA,

LITIGIOSA, TANDEM ECLECTICA.

Hæc ætas habet antesignanos Jac. Talbotium, et Guill. Baxterum, Anglos; quos secutus est Rich. Bentleius, illis major, sed emendator ultra quam decet audax, cum Petro Burmanno, Batavo; superatus tamen fere acerbius ab Alex. Cuningamio, Anglo. Princeps post illos incessit Natalis Steph. Sanadon, S. J. Promereri dein de Horatio conati sunt Georg. Wade et Jo. Jones, Angli; J. M. Gesnerus, Baxteri quidem assecla, sed is, ut inter eum et Bentleium medius sit: novissime Lud. Poinsinet de Sivry, Gallus, et qui tandem omnium criticis curis usus præ cæteris, quamvis copiosius justo illustrare Horatium aggressus est, Christ. Dav. Jani.

1699. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensita; accesserunt variæ lectiones, quæ in libris Mss. et eruditorum commentariis notatu digniores occurrunt. Opera et studio Jac. Talbot. Cantabrigiæ, typis academicis, 4.

Accurata poetæ recensio, ad codd. et edd. vett. facta. Recusa est editio a. 1701, 8.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus;* accedunt J. Rutgersii Lectiones Venusinæ. cur. Petro Burmanno. Traj. Bat. 12.

Præter Rutgersii Lectt. Venusinas Burmannus excerpta quædam ex ejusdem Notis, Lutet. 1613, evulgatis, subjecit. Textus est Heinsianus ed. 1629. Repetita quoque hoc anno ed. Lud. Desprez.

1700. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Venetiis, 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata.* Florent. typogr. reg. Celsit. 12.

1701. *Q. Horatii Flacci Eclogæ,* una cum scholiis perpetuis, tam veteribus quam novis; præcipue vero antiquorum grammaticorum, Helenii Acronis, Pomponiique Porphyrionis; quorum quæ exstant reliquiæ fœdis interpolationibus purgatæ, nunc primum fere integræ reponuntur. Adjecit etiam, ubi visum est, et sua, textumque ipsum plurimis locis, vel corruptum, vel turbatum, restituit Willielmus Baxter. Londini, 8.

Aversis plane Charisin Baxterum Horatio explicando adsiluisse vel eos animadvertisse arbitror, qui vel leviter ejus Notas degustarint, dilogiis s. allegoriis ac putida quadam doctrina, in rimandis maxime etymologiis spectata, refertas. Neque accuratior ejus opera fuit in Scholl. purgandis, eorumque delectu faciendo. In crisi quoque parum ὑγιὲς deprehendas, quam utique sine librorum adjumento institutam fuisse apparet.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* — curante J. Talbot. Cantabr. 12.

Vid. a. 1699. Repet. 1707.

1702. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* ex libris Mss. juxta edit. Rutgers. (1699) et Cantabrig. (Talboti). Lond. 12.

1708. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum comment. Læv. Torrentii. Antwerp. 4.

Vid. supra a. 1608, 1620.

1709. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum notis D. Heinsii. Lugd. Bat. 8.

Eodem anno Baxteriana repetita.

1710. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* latine cum vers. gall. Tarteroni notisque criticis Petri Coste. II voll. Amst. 12.

1711. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ex recensione et cum notis Rich. Bentleii. Cantabrig. 4.

Accessit ad adornandam hanc Horatii editionem Bentleius tam Codd. præstantioribus, quam ingenio, quo pollebat κριτικωτάτῳ, reconditiorisque eruditionis copia instructissimus, atque hanc spartam ita ornavit, ut vere Horatii sospitator dici haberique mereatur. Quamquam eum subinde ultra terminum, quem exquisitior sensus poeticus præfigeret, vagatum deprehendas. Is certe tam ex Codd. MSS. quam ex suspicione, amplius 800 locis Horatium vel emendavit, vel exagitavit. Hinc ipse nactus est adversarios partim acerbos, partim bene armatos. Primus quidem fuit anonymus, cujus exstat *Aristarchus ampullans in curis Horatii,* auctore Philargyrio Cantabr. Londin. 1712, 8. Alterius ejusque ludimagistri Nottinghamiensis Rich. Johnsoni est *Aristarchus Antibentleianus.* Nottingham. 1717, 8. Isquidem acerbior fuit quam valens doctrina. Alex. dein Cuningamius vindex exstitit Horatii; neque non ingenio et doctrina, qua pollebat, his qui in Horatio sapiunt, Bentleium superasse videtur, nonnunquam paulo superbius in superbum egit. Præter hos etiam Lamb. Bos in spec. animadv. ad scriptt. Latt. Franeq. 1714, 8, nonnulla loca Horat. adversus Bentleium vindicat illuminatque.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* fide Mss. emendatus. Ultrai. 8.

Repetitæ quoque h. a. edd. Rodellii (Lond. 8), Juvencii (Rothom. 8), et Desprez (Lond. 8).

1713. *Q. Horatius Flaccus.* — Bentleii. Amstelod. apud Wetstenios, 4.

Adjectus est Index Treteri, studio Is. Verburgii.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ad Rich. Bentl. ed. expressus, cum notis Thom. Bentleii. Cantabr. 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cura Jac. Watson. Edinb. 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* ad fidem Codd. Mss. emendata per P. Burmannum. Trajecti, 8.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum vers. Tarteroni, novo studio emendata. Paris. 12.

Vid. a. 1710.

Excusus quoque h. a. est in Corp. Poet. Lat. cur. Mich. Maittaire.

1714. *Juvenciana.* Rothomagi, 8.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum vers. anglica, etiam notarum Bentleii. Londini, II voll. 12.

1715. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cura Mich. Maittaire, cum variantibus lectionibus Codd. Londini, apud Tonson et Watts, 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* lat. et gall. cum notis Pellegrini. Paris. apud Pet. Witte, 8.

— *J. Sturmii* Comment. in A. P. ed. ab J. H. Ackero. Rudolstadii, 8.

1717. *Bentleiana III.* Amstelod. 4.

1718. *Heinsiana.* Amstel. apud Jans. et Wæsb. 12.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum vers. angl. per Th. Creech. Londini, 12.

1719. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ex rec. Heinsii et Fabri ac variis Lectt. Rich. Bentleii. Amsterd. apud Wetsten. 16.

1720. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera expurgata,* interpretatione ad verbum, variis lectionibus ac notis illustravit Jo. du Hamel. Parisiis apud fratres Barbou. II voll. 8.

Recusa ed. a. 1730 et 1764. Arrogantiam audaciamque magis mireris in hoc homine, quam doctrinam.

1721. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poëmata,* ex antiquis Codd. et certis Observationibus emendavit, variasque scriptorum et impressorum Lectiones adjecit Alex. Cuningamius. Hagæ Com. apud Th. Janson, 8.

Alex. Cuningamii Animadversiones in Rich. Bentleii notas et emendationes ad Q. H. Fl. Ib. eod.

Eodem a. uterque hic liber recusus est Londini apud Vaillant et Prevost, ubi obss. crit. subjectæ textui leguntur. Cuningamius editionem suam quadringentis plus locis emendatiorem Bentleiana adornasse se affirmat; certas quas dicit observatt. imprimis ex Cod. Blandinio antiquissimo Cruquii et Pierio Valeriano sibi informavit. Quamvis autem odio Bentleii ad superbiam vertisse videatur, emendationes tamen ejus censentur doctissimæ esse et ingeniosissimæ, sæpe, ut Cl. Jani existimat, si ad leges criticæ excutiantur, pro unice veris lectionibus habendæ. Etiam ejus audacia videtur melior, quam aliorum indocta modestia; unde ipsum unum omnium, qui in Horatium scripserunt, criticorum principem, ipsique Bentleio anteferendum pronuntiare haud dubitat Jani.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Index variantium lectionum insignioris notæ, quæ passim in Mss. occurrunt. Dublini, per Grieson, 12.

1725. *Baxteriana.* Londini, per J. Batley, 8.

Novæ notæ, quæ huic ed. accessere, stricturæ sunt in Bentleium, de quibus tamen dici potest: πολλὰ μάτην κεράεσσιν ἐς ἠέρα θυμαίνουσαι.

1727. *Daceriana IV.* Amstel. Wetsten. X voll. 12.

1728. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ex recensione et cum notis atque Emendationibus Rich. Bentleii. Ed. III, cum indice locupletissimo. Amstel. Wetsten. 4.

— *Les Poësies d'Horace,* disposées suivant l'ordre chronolog. et traduites en français avec des remarques critiques par le P. Sanadon. II voll. Paris, 4.

Princeps fere Sanadonus, qui artificium poetæ et virtutes poeticas cum sensu elegantiæ exposuit. Quamquam est, ubi ultra lineas processit : sed utamur Cl. Jani verbis :

« Sanadonus, ait, in textu Horatii constituendo quum « Lambinum, Cruquium, Torrentium aliosque, qui Codd. « Mss. usi sunt, consuluit, tum multas Bentleii emendd. « sibi vindicavit; sed omnium maxime Cuningamium se-« cutus est, etiam ubi is ultra lineas processit. Attamen et « multæ emendd. ipsi propriæ sunt. » Omisit vero nonnulla carmina, et interdum quosdam versus resecuit, castitati consulturus. Interpretatio gallica omnium est princeps. In notis non solum loca obscuriora egregia doctrina illustravit, sed et artificium virtutesque poeticas alto judicio et sensu elegantiæ explicavit; carmina tamen ad annos suos revocando sæpe forsan aberravit, ordinem certe vulgatum pervertit : nimis etiam subtiliter interdum et delicate venustates Horatii resecat : denique pro ingenii sui luxuria, nimis allegoriæ deditus etiam ea, quæ ex græco exemplo ducta sunt, ad rem romanam, Augusti familiam et tempora refert. De his edd. pluribus exposuit clar. Th. Christ. Harles in vita Nat. Steph. Sanadoni, in vitis Philol. vol. III, p. 63, sq.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina expurgata,* cum notis M. Brochard. Paris. 8.

1730. *Duhameliana II.* Paris. II voll. 8.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum emendd. et interpret. nova. Glasguæ, apud R. et A. Foulis, 8.

1731. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carminum libri V;* recensuit et

x vetustis exemplaribus, editionibus et commentariis mendavit Ge. Wade. Lond. per Guil. Bowyer, 8.

Nulli interpretum visa hæc editio, omninoque inter raiores habenda. Neque mihi eam inspicere facultas erat.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Edinb. apud R. Freebarn. 12.

1733. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia*, æneis tabulis incidit Jo. Pin. II voll. Londini, 8.

Expressa ed. Talboti a. 1701. Felicior Pinii opera versata est in Horatio ære exprimendo, quam figuris ornando atque illustrando, in quibus delectum et artis peritiam desideres. Vid. Sax. Onom. Anal. P. I. p. 564.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, ex castigat. et cum obss. Bentleii, Cuningamii et Sanadoni. Hamburgi, apud A. van den Hoeck, 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, e typogr. regia. Paris. 16.

Literis minutissimis eleganter impressa editio.

— *Daceriana*, aucta notis et variis lectt. Bentleii, Cuningamii et Sanadoni. Amstelod. apud A. van den Hoeck, IV voll. 4.

Eadem ibidem hoc anno X voll. excusa 12.

1735. *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, Dacerii et Sanad. notis congestis. Amstel. Wetsten (VIII voll.), 8.

1736. *Q. Horatius Flaccus* (per Jo. Jones). Lond. apud J. Brotherton et J. Nourse, 8.

De hac editione superius actum. Notas sequuntur Doctorum conjecturæ et variæ lectiones.

— *Juvenciana*, editio nova, juxta exempl. Romæ. Rothom. 8.

1740. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata*, ex castigat. et obss.

Bentleii, Cuningamii et Sanadonis emendata. Londini, Nourse, 12.

Recusa ed. a. 1733.

1741. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* lat. et anglice, cum notis Dacerii, Sanadoni aliorumque. Lond. apud Jos. Davidson. III voll. 8.

1743. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* cum notis variorum. Anglice vertit Phil. Francis. Londini, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* ex rec. D. Heinsii et T. Fabri ac varr. lectt. Bentleii et Sanadoni. Amst. Wetsten. 8.

1744. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* typis J. Brindley. Lond. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Glasguæ, 8.

Editio immaculata in fronte audit, h. e. nullis mendis typographicis deturpata.

1746. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina,* nitori suo restituta, accurante Steph. Andr. Philippe. Lutet. Coustelier, 12.

Nitida et correcta editio.

1749. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lond. apud Guil. Sandby. II voll. 8.

Splendida editio, XXXV monumm. antiquis ære incisis exornata.

1750. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata*, latine cum vers. gall. et notulis Car. Batteux. II voll. Paris. 12.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, cum vers. angl. poetica notisque criticis selectis et optimis quibusque latinis et gallicis commentariis, per Phil. Francis. ed. IV. Lond. IV voll. 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Glasguæ, per R. et A. Foulis ed. III. 8.

1752. *Q. Horatii Flacci Eclogæ* — Baxteri: ad cujus se-

:undam editionem recudi curavit, et varietate lectionis uisque observationibus auxit Jo. Matth. Gesner. Lipsiæ, ?ritsch. 8.

— *Pars sexta Operum Horatii,* ipsi et Sidonio Apollinari Laudes Phœbi et Dianæ dicta, ex antiquissima recensione Sidonii nunc primum edita, argumentis et nova paraphrasi collustrata, auctore J. P. Anchersen. Hafniæ, 8.

De hoc Anchersenii commento superius actum est.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* latine et gallice. V voll. Paris. 12.

1753. *Battenusiana.* II voll. Paris. 8.

1754. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ex edit. S. A. Philippe. Paris. 8.

— *Juvenciana.* Paris. II voll. 12.

— *Sanadoniana II,* ed. nova correctior, ordine revocato et quibusdam additis. Paris. VIII voll. 8.

1757. *Q. Horatii Flacci Epistolæ ad Pisones et Augustum,* with an english commentary and notes. To which are added two dissertations. Ed. III, by R. Hurd. Cambr. II voll. 8.

Hurdianum commentarium germanice vertit Eschenburg. Lips. 1772, 8.

1760. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ad lectiones probatiores diligenter emendatus, et interpunctione nova sæpius illustratus. Ed. IV. Glasguæ excud. R. et A. Foulis. 8.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* latine et anglice, interpr. Ph. Francis. Lond. 8.

Vid. a. 1743.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia,* prius ad exemplar Bentleii excusa, nunc insertis duobus Codd. novissime repertis aucta, addita quoque de harum odarum inventione

epistola principis Palavicini. T. I, II, s. l. (Pragæ) et a. (1760), 8.

Curata hæc editio a Celsiss. Princ. de Furstenberg.

1761. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, curante J. P. Millero. Berolini, 8.

1762. *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata*, latine et gall. ex vers. Batteusii recusa. II voll. Jenæ et Lips. 12.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, typis Jo. Baskerville. Birmingh. 12.

Nitida et satis correcta editio, recus. a. 1770.

1763. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina et Ars poetica*, cum notis Henr. Braun. Aug. Vind. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina*, nitori suo restituta. Paris. apud Barbou.

Idem Barbou a. sequ. *Duhamelianam* recudi curavit II voll.

1764. *Chr. Ad. Klotzii Vindiciæ Q. H. Fl.* accedit commentarius in carmina poetæ. Bremæ, 8.

1767. *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, cum vers. anglica et notis C. Smart. Londini (IV voll.). 8.

1770. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, ad fidem LXXVI Codd. Accedunt I. Synopsis chronologica rerum Romanarum, vivente Horatio. II. Tractatulus de metris Horatianis. III. Variæ LXXVI Codd. Lectiones. IV. Phrasium subdifficilium enucleatio. V. Lexicon mythologicum, historicum et geographicum. VI. Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum vocum Horatianarum, quæ lectorem morari possunt. Curante Jos. Valart. Parisiis, M. Lambert. 8.

Q. Horatius Flaccus. Birmingh. typ. Baskerville, 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina*, collatione scriptorum græcorum illustrata ab Henric. Wagnero. Halæ, 8. Ejusd. Additamenta, ib. 1771, 8.

— *Chr. Ad. Klotzii* Lectiones Venusinæ. Lips. 8.

1772. *Baxtero-Gesneriana* II. Lips. 8.

1774. *Q. Horatius Flaccus*, a Franc. Dorighello, Patavino, illustratus, t. I-III. Patavii typis seminarii, 8.

1776. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina et Epodon* liber latine cum vers. germ. et notis Jac. Frid. Schmidt, t. I-III. Gothæ, Ettinger, 8.

1777. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina*, cum Annotat. gallicis Lud. Poinsinet de Sivry, t. I, II. Paris. e typogr. Didot, 8.

1778. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, recensuit, varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustravit Chr. Dav. Jani, t. I. Lips. T. II, ibid. 1782.

1783. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, ad optimas edd. collata. Præmittitur notitia literaria. Studiis societatis Bipontinæ. Biponti, 8.

Recusa 1792.

1785. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Avenione, 24.

Editio nitida.

1788. *Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina*, curavit Jer. Jac. Oberlin. Argentor. typis et sumtu Rollandi et Jacobi, 4.

Splendidissima editio. In fine adjectæ sunt varr. Lectt. e Codd. IV Argentoratensibus excerptæ.

— *Baxtero-Gesnerianam* eodem anno obss. suis locupletatam curavit J. C. Zeunius. Lipsiæ, apud Fritsch. 8.

1791. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*. Parmæ, in ædibus Palatinis, typis Bodonianis, fol. maj. Editio splendida, quam curavit Jos. Nic. de Azara.

1792. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum variis lect. notis variorum et indice locupletiss. Londini, Gul. Browne et Joh. Warren, 2 vol. 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis var. edente Car. Combe. Lond. 4 vol. 4.

— Ed. Bipontina, II, 8.

1793. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia*, ex optimis recens. in usum scholarum curavit Jacob. Baden. Hauniæ, 8.

1794. *Q. Horatii Flacci* quæ supersunt recensuit et notulis instruxit Gilb. Wakefield. Lond. 2 vol. 8.

1796. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis var. curante Jo. Car. Zeunio. Glasguæ, in ædibus acad. 4.

1797. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cura J. Hunteri. Adrianop. 12.

1899. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, ad exemplar Bentleii, curavit Jo. Chr. Fr. Wetzel. Lignitii, 8.

— *Q. Horatius Flaccus*. Parisiis, Didot natu major, fol. max.

1800. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, apud P. et Firm. Didot, ed. stereotypa, 16.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odas, Epodos et Carmen sæculare* illustravit Christ. Gulielm. Mitscherlich. Lipsiæ, 2 vol. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis J. H. M. Ernesti. Berl. 2 vol. 8.

1801. *De Satir. atque, Epist. Horat.* discrimine scripsit Carolus Morgenstern. Lips. 4.

— *Horatius*, cum locis quibusdam e scriptoribus græcis collata a Steph. Werton. Lond. 8. *Ibid.* 1802 et 1805, 4.

1802. *De Arte Poetica*, adjecto Aristotelis de Arte poetica libro, edid. Laurent. Salh. Hauniæ, 8.

— *Opera Horat.* Vindobonæ, Degen, 8.

— Ed. J. Math. Gesneri recusa.

1803. *Opera Q. Horatii Flacci* recensuit et illustravit S. G. Doering. Lips. 8, tom. I.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Odæ aliquot,* descriptæ modis musicis vocis et instrumenti dicti *piano-forte.* Edidit C. F. Ruppe. Lugd. Batav.

1805, 1808. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* latin. et german. auct. Preiss. Lips. 4 vol. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica,* ad usum scholarum illustrata. Lips. 8.

1806. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum notis perpetuis J. Bond, apud N. L. Achaintre. Paris, 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* restituit Prædicow. Viteb. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Artem poeticam,* notis criticis et exegeticis illustr. C. G. Schelle. Lips. 8.

1809. *Horatius Jani,* cura Schæferi recusus. Lipsiæ, 3 vol. 8.

1810. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* cum brevibus notis ad usum scholarum. Amstel. 8.

1811. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* ad MSS. Codices Vaticanos, Chisianos, etc. emendavit notisque illustravit præsertim in iis quæ antiquitates Roman. spectant, Carol. Fea, biblioth. chisianæ præfectus. Romæ, 2 vol. 12.

1812. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* ad optim libr. fidem. Lips. 12. *Ibid.* 1820, 12.

—Thomæ Valpergæ Epist. Horatii ad Augustum. Taurin. 1 vol. 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Carminum* libri V ad fidem XVIII

MSS. Paris. recensuit, notis illustravit et gallicis versibus reddidit C. Vanderbourg. Paris. 3 vol. 8.

1813. *Q. Horatii Flacci Satira prima*, lat. et german. cum notis aliquot F. A. Wolf. Berl. 4.

1814. *Carmina expurgata*, cum notis J. Juvencii. Rothom. 8.

1815, 1817. *Horatii* Doering t. I, recusus. Lips. 8. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*, cum notis Caroli Borheck. Lemgo, 8. *Artem poeticam*, quæ huic editioni deerat, notis illustratam restituit Holzapfel, 1817.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Satiras* edid. Heindorf. Bresl. 8.

1816. Specimen edit. Artis poeticæ, cum variis lectt. et perpetuo commentario ed. J. G. H. Klindworth. Gotting. 8.

1817. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* ad optim. libr. fidem. Hildesh. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Ofellus*, sive Satir. libr. II, Sat. 2, lat. et germ. cum notis criticis G. Kirchneri. Progr. Strals. 4.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera*; cum brevibus notis Kiddii. Cantab. typis Academ. 8.

1818. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera* ad optim. edd. in usum sch. ed. G. H. Lunemann. Gotting. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Oda prima*. Helmst. 8. Specimen edit omnium Lyricorum poetarum cum notis, variis lect. et german. versione.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Damasippus*, sive Satir. lib. II Sat. 3, lat. et germ. cum variis lect. et notis G. Kirchneri. Progr. Strals. 4.

1819. *Q. Horatii Flacci* Epistolam primam libr. II illustravit C. Zell. Heidelb. 8.

1820. J. G. Grævii scholia ad Odarum libros II priores edid. F. H. Bothe. Heidelb. 2 vol. 8.

1820-21. *Opera Horatii,* ed. Car. Fea. Notis illustr. et denuo recensuit F. H. Bothe. Heidelb. 2 vol. 8.

1820-26. *Opera Horatii,* edid. Pickering, typis Corrall. Lond. 48.

1821. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Collatis edd. optimis Paris. recensuit J. A. Amar. Parisiis, P. Didot, 18.

— *Opera Horatii* a Joach. Henric. Jaeck. Vinariæ, 8.

1823. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera.* Lipsiæ et Lugd. Bat. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* edid. Pottier. Paris. 8, ex collectione latinorum scriptorum Malpeyri.

1824. *Horatii Opera,* edidit Harding. Lond. 12.

— *Horatii Doeringi* tertia editio auctior et emendatior. Lips. 2 vol. 8.

1825-1827. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ex recensione et cum notis Petri Duviquet, in Academia Parisiensi professoris aggreg. Parisiis, 12 (Odarum libr. tom. I et II).

1828. *Q. Horatius Flaccus,* ex ed. Bipontina V, ad optimas lectiones MSS. et edd. nova editio recensita, brevibus notis critic. et interp. subjunctis; nec non Horatiano indice; cum adnotata Horatii Vita, etc. Treuttel et Würtz, Paris, 8.

VERSIONES.

ITALICÆ.

1535. La Poetica d'Oratio tradotta da L. Dolce, per Bindone. Venet. 8.

1536. Eadem, *ibid.* 8.

1549. La Poetica e Sermoni con le morali Epistole dOrazio, presso il Giolito. Vinegia, 8.

1559. I dilettevoli Sermoni, altrimenti Satire, e le morali Epistole di Horatio, insieme con la Poetica. Ridotte da Lodovico Dolce dal poema latino in versi sciolti volgari. Con la Vita di Horatio; Origine della Satira; Discorso sopra le Satire; Discorso sopra le Epistole; Discorso sopra la Poetica, Vinegia, appresso Gabriel Giolito de' Ferrari. 8.
— Eadem, *ibid.* 8.

1566. L'Opere d'Orazio, per Giov. Fabrini. Venet. 4.

1573. L'Opere d'Oratio, commentate in lingua volgare toscana, da Giov. Fabrini da Fighine. Venet. 4.—Eadem, *ibid.* ann. 1581, 1584, 1599, 1613, 1623.

1587. L'Opere d'Horatio latine, commentate in lingua toscana da Giov. Fabrini, con le Osservazioni di Filippo Venuti. Venet. 4.

1595. Cinque libri delle Odi di Orazio Flacco dette in Canzoni, Festine, Ballate e Madrigali da Giov. Giorgini de Jesi. Iesi. 12.

1610. L'Arte Poetica d'Horazio in ottava rima; co'l

testo latino tradotta dal D. Scip. Ponze, e la spositione de' loughi piu oscuri, per Gio. Jacom. Carlino. Napoli. 4.

1630. La Poetica d'Oratio, tradotta da Leporeo in verso sciolto, per Franc. Corbelleti. Roma. 8.

1662. Le Opere di Q. Orazio Flacco, tradotte in rima dal Franc. Borgianelli. Venet. 8.

1669. L'Opere d'Oratio, commentate da Giov. Fabrini da Fighine in lingua toscana; nel fine ci sono aggiunte da Pil. Venuti da Cortana l'osservationi da esprimere tutte le parole latinamente, secondo l'uso di Oratio, per Gio. Battista Brigna. Venet. 4.

1670. Franc. Ant. Capponius, le Liriche Parafrasi sopra l'Ode di Oratio Flacco, s. l. 4.

1672. Federigo Nomi Oratio Toscano, con IV libr. delle Poesie liriche d'Oratio. Firenza. 12.

1675. Eadem, *ibid.*

1680. *Q. Horatii Flacci* le Ode con simil ordine di methodo, ed egual numero di sillabe tradotte da Paolo Abriani, per Gian. Francesco Valvasense. Venet. 12.

1682. Metamorfosi Lirica d'Orazio parafrasato e moralizato da Loretto Mattei. Bologna, in-12. Col. testo latino.

1698. Sermoni e le Epistole di Horazio, per Lod. Dolce. Ferrar. 4.

— Della Poetica d'Oratio Flacco Venusino, Parafrasi ridotta in versi italiani dal dott. canonico Giulio Cesare Grazzini, per Bernard. Pomatelli. Ferrar. 4.

1714. Sertorii Quatromanni Parafrasi toscane della Poetica d'Oratio; traduzione della medesima in verso toscano; alcune annotazioni sopra di essa. Neap. 8.

1715. La Poetica d'Horatio in versi toscani, per Pand. Spannochi. Siena. 8.

— Sermoni e le Epistole di Horatio, per Lod. Dolce. Siena. 8.

1726. Volgarizzamento dell' Arte Poetica di Q. Horatio Flacco ai Pisoni, padre et figliuoli, con ispiegazione ed aggiunta didiceria opera del Co. Giampaolo della Torre di Rezzonico. Milano. 8.

1731. L'Opere di Q. Orazio Flacco, cioe : li IV libri de' versi Lirici, alla somiglianza del metro latino in versi volgari sciolti ridotti dall' abbate Girol. del Buono. L'Epodo ed il Carme secolare del medesimo tradotti, e la Poetica trasportata in versi volgari da Ben. Pasqualio. Li 2 delle Epistole tradotti in terzetti da Fr. Borgianelli, e i 2 libri de' Sermoni o siano Satire, tradotte da M. Lod. Dolce, di presente rimesse nello lore mancanza, e ridotte al vero sentimento del Latino Poeta da Parmindo Ibichense. Milano. 4.

1736. Il Canzoniere d'Orazio ridotto in versi toscani dal Sig. Steph. Ben. Pallavicini. G. Saalbach. Lips. 8.

— I Sermoni di Orazio tradotti in versi italiani da Franc. Borgianelli, lat. et ital. Ascoli. 8.

1738. L'Arte Poetica d'Orazio, volgarizzata da Pandolfo Spannochi, nella Stamperia del Publico. Siena, 8.

— L'Arte Poetica d'Orazio in rima, da Franc. Borgianelli, per Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

1739. Le Epistole d'Orazio, tradotte in rima da Franc. Borgianelli, per Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

1743. Il Canzoniere d'Orazio ridotto in versi toscani da Stef. Pallavicini, per Ang. Pasinelli. Venet. 8.

1744. Il Canzoniere, le Satire e parte delle Epistole d'Orazio, tradotte in versi toscani da Stef. Pallavicini. Stanno nelle Opere del Pallavicini. Venet. 8.

1746. *Q. Horatii Flacci* le Ode espresse in vari metri di

verso italiano dal Co. Ottavio dalla Riva, per Jac. Vallarsi. Verona. 8.

— Le Ode, ed il Canto seculare d'Orazio, tradotte in rima da Franc. Borgianelli, per Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

— Le Satire d'Orazio, tradotte in rima da Franc. Borgianelli, per Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

1750. L'Arte Poetica d'Orazio di Benedetto Menzini di Bracio di Pietr. Jac. Martello. Roma. 12.

1759. Le Satire di Q. Orazio Flacco, tradotte da Francesco Corsetti. Siena. 8.

1761. Dissertazione sopra la villa di Orazio Flacco dell' abbate Domin. de Sanctis. Nella stamp. di generoso Salomon. Roma, 4. Rep. 1768.

1762. Le Opere di Q. Oratio Flacco tradotte in rima dal Franc. Borgianelli. Ant. Bortoli. Venet. 8.

1764. Le Epistole di Q. Orazio Flacco tradotte in verso italiano da Oresbio Agieo Pastor Arcade (Francesco Corsetti), con varie Annotazioni secondo l'edizione Bentleiana, latino e italiano. Siena, nella stamperia di Luigi e Benedetto Bindi. 8.

1765. Il Canzoniere d'Orazio, ridotto in versi toscani da Stef. Pallavicini. Appresso Giambat. Pasquali. Venet. 12.

1767. Alcune Ode di Orazio tradotte in rima dal Dottor Giannagostino Zeviani, con pochi Sonetti dello stesso. Verona, nella stamperia di Moroni. 8.

1777. Le Opere di Q. Orazio Flacco nuovamente tradotte. Siena, 8. Ex versione Corsetti et Bertolæ.

— La Poetica di Q. Orazio Flacco restituta all. ordine suo, e tradotta in terzine. Con Prefazione critica e note. (Auctore Petr. Ant. Petrini.) Roma. 8.

1783. Le Ode di Q. Orazio Flacco tradotti in versi toscani da J. Ottav. Savelli. Livorno, 8. J. V. Falorni.

1786. Ode di Orazio volgarizzate. Reggio, nella stamperia di Giuseppe Davolio. 8.

— Od. libri 5, Coll. ital. interpretazione dall' abbate Fr. Venini. Mediolani. 4.

1790. Traduzzione Oraziana in prosa colla costruzione del testo e note grammaticali e storiche. Torino, 2 vol. 8.

1792. Osservazioni intorno ad Orazio, di Cl. Vannetti. 8.

1794. Dell' Arte Poetica, traduzz. di Marchesini. Napoli. 8.

1800. Scelta di 12 Sermoni tradotti in vers. drucciol. da Arcang. Isaia. Roma. 8.

1802. Opere volgarizz. col. testo latin. ed annotazioni, dall' abbate Venini. Venez. 2 vol. in-12.

1811. Le Poësie di Q. Oraz. Fl. recatt. in altrettanti versi, da Giusep. Solari. Genova, 2 vol. 4.

1806-1812. Opere di Q. Or. Fl. trad. in ling. ital. e corred. di osservaz. da Celestino Massucco, profess. di poetica nell' Universita di Genova, cum textu latin. vulgari. Genova, 10 tom. in-8.

1812. Opere di Q. Orazio Flacco volgarizzate col testo da Fr. Venini e Fr. Soave. Venezia, 2 part. in-12.

1820. Opere di Q. Or. Fl. recat. in vers. ital. da Tomaso Gargallo, cum textu latin. Napoli, 4 vol. in-8.

GALLICÆ.

1540. Jaq. Pelletier du Mans, l'Art Poétique d'Horace en vers. Paris. 8.

1544. Bonaventure des Peries, le premier Livre des Sermons d'Horace en prose. Lyon. 8.

1545. L'Art Poétique d'Horace, traduit en vers françois par Jaq. Pelletier du Mans. Mich. de Vascosan. Paris. 8.

1549. Le premier Livre des Sermons d'Horace, traduit en rime françoise par Franç. Habert de Berry. L'imp. de Mich. Fezandat. Paris. 8.

1551. Les Sermons satiriques d'Horace, en rime françoise, par Franç. Habert, avec aucunes Épîtres dudit Horace. Mich. Fezandat. Paris. 8.

1555. L'Art Poétique d'Horace, traduit en vers françois, par Jaq. Pelletier du Mans. Lyon. 8.

1579. *Q. Horatii Flacci*, cinq livres des Odes en vers, par Jacques Mondot. Paris. 8.

1583. Les OEuvres d'Horace en vers, par L. de La Porte. Paris. 12.

1584. Les OEuvres d'Horace, par Ant. et Rob. Chevalier d'Agneaux, en vers. Paris. 8.

— Les OEuvres d'Horace en vers françois, par L. de La Porte. Paris. 2 vol. 8.

1588. Les OEuvres d'Horace, latin et françois, de la traduction nouvelle de Robert et Ant. Chevalier d'Agneaux. Paris. 8.

1596. Les OEuvres d'Horace, de la traduction de Martignac, en prose. Paris, 2 vol. 8.

1618. Satire d'Horace, ou Discours sur l'Envie, traduite en françois. C. Nego. Paris. 4.

1633. L'Horace françois en prose, par le sieur Bienvenu. Rolin Baragnes. Paris. 8.

1652. Les OEuvres d'Horace, latin et françois, en prose,

de la version de Mich. de Marolles. Toussaint Quinet. Paris. 2 vol. 8.

1656. Les OEuvres du président Nicole, contenant diverses pièces choisies, traduites d'Horace en vers françois, etc. par Ch. Serey. Paris. 12.—Rep. 1681.

1660. Les OEuvres d'Horace en latin et en françois, de la version de Mich. de Marolles. 2 vol. chez Guil. de Luyne. Paris. 8.

1664. Odes et Épodes d'Horace, par Pierre de Marcassus, en vers. Paris. 8.

1666. Recueil de diverses pièces d'Horace, en vers, par le président Nicole. Paris. 12.

1670. Les OEuvres d'Horace, en prose, par Algay de Martignac. Paris. 8.

1678. Les OEuvres d'Horace, par Mich. de Marolles, en prose. Paris. 8.

— *Horace*, de la traduction de M. Algay de Martignac, en prose. 2 vol. chez Jean-Bapt. Coignard. Paris. 12.

1681. Remarques critiques sur les OEuvres d'Horace, avec une nouvelle traduction par André Dacier. 10 vol. Denys Thierry. Paris. 12.

1684. Les OEuvres d'Horace en latin et en françois, en prose, par M. Algay de Martignac. Paris. 8.

— Paraphrase d'Horace, traduite en vers, par Jacq. Pelletier du Mans. Mich. de Vascosan. Paris. 8.

— Paraphrase de l'Art Poétique d'Horace aux Pisons, par le sieur Brueys de Montpell. Paris, veuve Mauger, 12.

1685. Traduction nouvelle des Satyres, des Épîtres et de l'Art Poétique d'Horace en prose, par le P. Jér. Tarteron, avec le latin. Paris, Andr. Balard. 12.

1687. Les OEuvres d'Horace en latin et en françois, par [. de Martignac. Lyon. 8.

1689. Les OEuvres d'Horace, par Dacier. 10 vol. 'aris. 12.

1691. Eadem, *ibid.* 12.

— Eadem, Lugduni. 12.

1694. Eadem, Londini. 8.

— Traduction nouvelle des Satyres, des Épîtres et de Art Poétique d'Horace, par Jérôme Tarteron. Paris. 8.

1695. Les Odes d'Horace en vers, par de Brueys. 'aris. 8.

1697. *Horace,* de la traduction de Martignac, avec des emarques, et le latin à côté. Paris, 2 vol. 12.

1700. Les OEuvres d'Horace, traduction nouvelle, par e P. Tarteron. Paris, Andr. Pralard. 12.

1704. Les Odes et Épodes d'Horace non châtrées, par abbé de Bellegarde. Paris. 8.

1705. Traduction des Odes et des Épodes d'Horace, par e P. Jér. Tarteron. Paris. 8.

1708. Traduction des OEuvres d'Horace, par le P. Tareron. Nouvelle édition, chez Andr. Pralard. Paris, 2 ol. 12.

— Nouveaux Éclaircissemens sur les OEuvres d'Horace, vec la Réponse à la Critique de M. Masson, par M. Dacier. 'aris, P. de Coup. 12.

1709. OEuvres d'Horace, en latin et en françois, avec des 'emarques critiques et historiques, par Andr. Dacier. [roisième édition, chez J.-B. Christ. Ballard. Paris, 10 vol. 12.

1710. L'Art Poétique d'Horace. Paris. 8.

— OEuvres d'Horace, traduites par le P. Tarteron, qua-

trième édition, avec des remarques critiques, par Pierre Coste. Amst. P. de Coup. 2 vol. 12.

— Jean Masson, Lettre à M. de Valincour, touchant les nouveaux éclaircissemens de M. Dacier sur les OEuvres d'Horace. Paris. 12.

1711. Traduction en vers françois de l'Art Poétique d'Horace, des Satyres IV et X de son premier Livre, de la première Épître de son Livre second, et de quelques autres endroits qui regardent aussi les poètes et les auteurs anciens, etc. Par Prepetit de Grammont. Paris, Guil. Nic. Aubert. 12.

1713. Traduction des OEvres d'Horace, par le P. Tarteron, nouvelle édition. Paris, J. Mariette. 2 vol. 12.

1715. Les Odes d'Horace en vers. Paris. 8.

— Les OEuvres d'Horace traduites en vers, éclaircies par des notes, avec un Discours sur ce poète, et un Abrégé de sa vie, par M. l'abbé Pellegrin. Paris, Pierre Witte. 2 vol. 12.

1719. Odes et Satyres d'Horace, chez Coignard. Paris. 8.

— *Q. Horatii Flacci* Opera, cum versione gallica et notis Andr. Dacerii. Paris. 8

— Les OEuvres d'Horace, par le P. Tarteron. Paris. 12.

1726. OEuvres posthumes de l'abbé de Maucroix, contenant les Satyres, les Épîtres et l'Art Poétique d'Horace. Paris, 8. (Et quidem ex libro I Satyr. Sat. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9 et 10; integrum librum II Satyrarum; Epistolarum I et II, et Artem Poeticam.)

1727. Essai d'une nouvelle traduction d'Horace, en vers françois, par divers auteurs. Amsterd. 8. (Has Gallico sermone ligato translationes collegit de La Martinière. Illarum auctores sunt: Le Noble, La Motte, de La Fare, Gacon, de Mimure, du Trosset, de La Fosse, Regnier des Marais,

Faydit, de Saint-Bonnet, de Bussi Rabutin, et Le Laboureur.)

— OEuvres d'Horace en latin et en françois, par M. Dacier. Amsterd. chez Wetstein. 10 vol. 12.

1728. Les Poésies d'Horace disposées suivant l'ordre chronologique et traduites en françois, avec des remarques et des dissertations critiques, par le P. Sanadon. Paris, Guil. Cavelier. 4.

1729. *Horace,* de la traduction du P. Tarteron, avec le latin à côté. Amst. 2 vol. 12.

1733. OEuvres d'Horace, en latin et en françois, par M. Dacier; cinquième édition, revue, corrigée d'un nombre considérable de fautes, et augmentée de notes critiques, historiques et géographiques, et de différentes leçons de Bentlei et Cuningham, et du P. Sanadon, tom. IV. De l'imprimerie de A. Vandenhœck. Gœtting. 4.

— Eadem, *ibid.* 10 vol. 12.

1735. L'Art Poétique d'Horace, en prose, par Brueys. Paris, 8. *Voy.* les OEuvres de M. de Brueys, p. 363.

— OEuvres d'Horace en latin, traduites en françois par M. Dacier et le P. Sanadon. 8 vol. 12. Amst. J. Wetstein et G. Smith.

1736. *Q. Horatii Flacci Opera,* par P. Jér. Tarteron. Paris. 8.

1738. Eadem, *ibidem.* 12.

1742. Eadem. Amst. 2 vol. 12.

1750. Les Poésies d'Horace, traduites en françois, par M. Charles Batteux. Paris, 2 vol. 12.

1752. Traduction des OEuvres d'Horace, en vers françois, avec des Extraits des auteurs qui ont travaillé sur cette matière, et des notes pour l'éclaircissement du texte; par l'abbé Salmon. Paris, 5 vol. 12.

1753. Les Poésies d'Horace, traduites en françois, nouvelle édition. Chez Desaint et Saillant. Paris, 2 vol. 12.

1756. Les Poésies d'Horace, avec la traduction françoise du R. P. Sanadon. Nouvelle édition, enrichie des notes tirées de tous les meilleurs interprètes d'Horace, avec un Dictionnaire alphabétique, etc. divisé en trois tables, pour l'intelligence de la fable, de l'histoire et de la géographie. Paris. 3 vol. 12.

— Les Poésies d'Horace, avec la traduction françoise du R. P. Sanadon. Amst. (Paris) 2 tom. 12[1].

1757. Poésies de M. le marquis de La Fare. Chez J.-F. Bernard. Amst. 12. (Non omnes et singulas Odas transtulit, sed tantum lib. I Od. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 13, 19, 23, 30 et 33; lib. II Od. 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18 et 19; lib. III Od. 1, 2, 3, 9, 29, 30; lib. IV Od. 1, 7, 13; Epod. 1, 2, 7, 14.)

1759. Odes d'Horace, traduites par l'abbé des Fontaines. Berlin, 12. (Hæc translatio prosaica in se continet Odas libri I et II, et primas 23 Odas libri III.)

1762. Les Poésies d'Horace, par Charl. Batteux. Nouv. édition. Amst. 2 vol. 12.

— Eadem, Ienæ et Lips. 2 vol. 12.

1767. Découverte de la Maison de campagne d'Horace, ouvrage utile pour l'intelligence de cet auteur, et qui donne occasion de traiter d'une suite considérable de lieux antiques, par l'abbé Capmartin de Chaupi. Par Zempel. Rome. 3 tom. 8.

1768. OEuvres mêlées de Madame de Montégut. Paris 2 vol. 8. (Tom. II horum Operum continet lib. IV Odarum lib. Epodon, et Carmen seculare, ligata oratione translata.

— Andr. Dacier. Nouveaux éclaircissemens sur les ou-

1. Les notes sont du P. Bertr. Gab. Fleuriau.

vrages d'Horace, avec la Réponse à la Critique de M. Masson. Chez Pierre Cot. Paris. 12.

1771. Les quatre Poétiques, d'Aristote, d'Horace, de Vida, de Despréaux, avec la traduction et des remarques, par l'abbé Batteux. Paris. 2 vol. 8.

1773. Odes d'Horace, traduites en vers français, avec des notes, par M. de Chabanon de Maugris. Paris. 12.

1781. Traduction des Odes d'Horace, avec des observations critiques, etc. Par M. de Reganhac. 2 vol. A Paris, chez Laporte.

1783. Les OEuvres d'Horace traduites en français par René Binet. 2 vol. A Paris, chez Colas. 12.

1788. Épîtres d'Horace, par M. Du V*** (Du Vernet). Versailles. 8.

— Satires, par le même. 1792, *ibid.* 8.

1789. Traduction libre des Odes en vers. Orléans. 2 vol. 8.

1798. L'Art Poétique, Épître d'Horace aux Pisons, trad. en vers français avec le texte en regard, par le cit. Le Febvre Laroche. Paris, Didot l'aîné. 12.

1801. Satires en vers, par P. Daru. Paris. 8.

1802. OEuvres d'Horace, trad. en français par Binet. Paris. 2 vol. pet. in-12.

— L'Art Poétique, trad. en vers par S. M. Cornette. Paris. 8.

1803. Poésies d'Horace, imitation en vers, par La Chabeaussière. Paris. 8.

— L'Art Poétique, trad. en vers par M. A. Dadaoust. Paris. 8.

1804. OEuvres d'Horace, trad. en vers français par P. Daru. Paris, 2 vol. 8; et 5ᵉ édition en 4 vol. 18. 1820.

1806. Traduction du premier livre des Odes d'Horace en vers français, par P. Didot aîné. Paris. 8.

1807. Essai d'une nouvelle traduction des Odes. Paris. 12.

1808. Poésies d'Horace, texte rétabli par P. Didot aîné, traduction complétée par F. Peyrard. Paris, 2 vol. petit in-12.

1810. OEuvres lyriques d'Horace, traduites en vers, avec des notes crit. et interp. du texte latin mis en regard; ouvrage destiné aux élèves, par P.-F. Lavau, professeur. Versailles. 12.

— Horace éclairci par la ponctuation dans quelques Odes, par le Chevalier Croft. Paris, Renouard. 8.

1811. Odes d'Horace en vers français (par M. Devismes). Paris. 8.

— Traduction de 30 Odes en vers, par Du Rouve. Paris. 8.

1812. Traduction des Odes et de l'Art Poétique d'Horace en vers, avec le texte par M. de*** (Ballainvilliers, ancien intendant de Languedoc). Paris, Migneret. 12.

— Odes d'Horace, trad. en vers, avec des argumens et des notes, et revues, pour le texte (voyez l'Index latin), sur 18 manuscrits de la Bibl. R. par C. Vanderbourg. Paris. 3 vol. 8.

1813. OEuvres d'Horace, traduction de Batteux, avec le texte. Avignon. 2 vol. 12.

1816. Traduction de R. Binet, revue par M. Jannet. Paris. 4 vol. 8.

1817. Les trois premiers livres des Odes d'Horace trad. en vers français par de Wailly. Paris. 18.

1818. Odes d'Horace trad. en vers, avec le texte, par M. Le Texier. Paris. 12.

1821. Le premier livre des Odes d'Horace trad. en vers, par M. André de Nanteuil. 8.

— Œuvres d'Horace, traduites par MM. Campenon et Desprès, avec le Commentaire de l'abbé Galiani, un Essai sur la vie et les écrits d'Horace, et des recherches sur sa maison de campagne, d'après l'abbé de Chaupy. Paris. 3 vol. 8.

1822. Odes d'Horace, traduction française, avec des notes explicatives par Félicie d'Ayzac. Paris. 8.

— Loisirs d'un militaire français, traduction en vers d'une partie des Odes d'Horace, par M. le vicomte Lenoir. Paris, 12, avec le texte.

1823. Odes d'Horace, traduites en vers, par B. Granet, chef d'institution. Paris, 8. Les trois premiers livres avec le texte.

— Odes et Epodes d'Horace, traduites en vers français (par Le Goupy). Paris. 1 vol. 8.

1827. Odes d'Horace, traduites par Worms de Romilly. 1 vol. 8.

ANGLICÆ.

1566. Q. Horatii Flacci two Books of Satires in english verse. Lond. 4.

1567. Art of Poetry, Pistles and Satires of Horace, english by Thom. Drant. Lond. 4.

1635. Odes and Epodes of Horace in latin and english verse by Sir Thom. Hawkins. Lond. 8.

1638. All the Odes and Epodes of Horace translated into english verse, by Henry Rider. Print. by John Haviland. Lond. 12.

— Odes and Epodes of Horace, in latin and english

verse, by Thom. Hawkins. Printed by John Haviland. The IV edition. Lond. 12.

1640. Q. Horatii Flacci Art of Poetry made english, by Ben. Johnson. Lond. 12.

1649. The Odes and Epodes, Select Satir. and Epist. of Horace, in english verse, by Smiths. Southw. 8.

1652. Horace translated into english verse, by Barten Holyday, pr. W. Webb. London. 8.

— Selected Parts of Horace, in english verse, etc. London. 8.

— Q. Horatii Flacci Sermones, Odæ, Epodon, in anglicum sermonem versi a Franshaw, per Gabr. Bedell. Londin. 8.

1666. The Poems of Horace, renderd in english verse, by several Persons. London. 8.

—The Works of Horace in english verse, pr. M. Brome. London. 8.

1671. Eadem, *ibid.* 8.

1680. Horace's Art of Poetry with Remarks by the Earl of Roscommon. Lond. 4.

— The Works of Horace in english verse. M. Brome. Lond. 8.

1684. The Odes and Epodes of Horace in english verse, by Thom. Hawkins. Lond. 8.

— The Odes, Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry of Horace, by Th. Creech, pr. Jac. Tonson. Lond. 8.

1685. Miscellany Poems, ou Poésies mêlées, contenant les traductions des Éclogues de Virgile, des Élégies amoureuses d'Ovide, des Odes d'Horace et autres poésies, données par Jean Dryden, pr. J. Tonson. London. 8.

1695. Horace's Art of Poetry, translated into english verse, by Ben. Johnson. Lond. 8.

— Horace's Art of Poetry translated into english prose, by the Earl of Roscommon. Lond. 8.

1709. The Satires and Epistles of Horace, in english prose, by S. Dunster, pr. D. Browne. Lond. 8.

1711. The Odes, Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry of Horace, by Th. Creech. Lond. 8.

1712. The Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry of Horace, into english prose, by S. Dunster, pr. Browne. Lond. 8.

— The Odes, Epodes and Carm. secul. of Horace, in english. Lond. 8.

1713. The Odes, Epodes and Carmen seculare of Horace, in latin and english, with a translation of Bentley's notes, to which are added notes upon notes in 24 parts. 2 vol. Print. for Bern. Lintott. Lond. 12.

1714. A new edition of the Odes, Epodes and Carmen seculare of Horace, in latin and english. London. 2 vol. 12.

1715. The Odes and Satires of Horace, done into english verse, by the most eminent hands, with his Art of Poetry, by Mylord Roscommon. Lond. 8.

1717. Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica, in english verse, by the Earl of Roscommon. Lond. 8. *Vid.* Poems by the Earl of Roscommon.

1718. The Odes of Horace, translated into english verse, by Henry Coxwel. Oxford. 4.

— Horace in latin and english, with a poetical version of Thom. Creech. Lond. 2 vol. 12.

1719. The Odes, Epodes and Carmen secul. of Horace, in english verse, by M. Oldisworth. Lond. 8.

— Horace's Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry, done into english prose, with notes by S. Dunster. Lond. 8.

1720. The Odes, Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry of Horace, by M. Creech. Lond. 8.

1721. Horace's Odes, Satires and Art of Poetry. Lond. 8.

1726. Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, in english prose, cum not. Dacerii, per Welsted. Lond. 6 vol. 8.

1728. Horace's Art of Poetry in english numbers by Henr. Ames. Lond. 8.

1729. Odæ et Epodi of Horace, by Nath. Baily. Lond. 8.

— Horace's Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry, by D. Dunster. Lond. 8.

1730. Translations of several Odes, Satires and Epistles of Horace. Print. by W. Burton. Lond. 4.

— Translat. of several Odes, Satires and Epistles of Horace, by Major Hanway. Print. by W. Burton. Lond. 8.

—The Odes, Satires and Art of Poetry of Horace. Print. for Jac. Tonson. Dublin. 8.

— The Odes, Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry of Horace, into english, by M. Creech. Print. for Jac. Tonson. Lond. 12.

— The Odes and Satires of Horace, done into english verse, by the most eminent hands, with his Art of Poetry by the Earl of Roscommon. Print. for Jac. Tonson. Lond. 8.

1731. Translation of the second Book of Horace's Epistles. C. Carthy. Dublin. 4.

1734. The first and second Satires of the second Book of Horace by Alex. Pope. Lond. 4.

1735. Horace's Art of Poetry, in english numbers by M. Henr. Ames. Lond. 8.

1737. The Odes, Epodes and Carm. secul. of Horace in verse, p. M. Oldisworth. Lond. 8.

— The Odes and Epodes of Horace in english verse. T. Hare. Lond. 8.

— The Odes, Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry of Horace, done into english by M. Creech. Pr. for J. and R. Tonson. Lond. 8.

1739. Q. Horatii Flacci Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry done into english, with notes by Dunster. Pr. for W. Mears. Lond. 8.

1741. Q. Horatius Fl. in latin and english, with the notes of Dacier, Sanadon and others, and latin text put in order of construction. Print. for Jos. Davidson. Lond. 3 vol. 8.

1743. Q. Horatii Flacci Opera omnia, cum notis criticis variorum, anglice vertit Phil. Francis. Lond. 8.

— Horace's Treatise concerning Art of Poetry, by the Earl of Roscommon. Dublin. 12.

1746. The Odes, Epodes, Carmen seculare, Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry of Horace translated into english prose. Print. for Jos. Davidson. Lond. 2 vol. 4.

1749. Q. Horatii Flacci Ars Poetica, with an english Commentary and notes. Print. by W. Boyer. London. 4.

1750. The Works of Horace, translated into english prose, begun by David Watson, and published by S. Patrice. Print. of J. Oswald. Lond. 8.

— A Poetical Translation of the Works of Horace, with the original text, and critical Notes collected from his best latin and french Commentators, by the Rev. M. Philip. Francis. 4 vol. Print. for A. Millar. Lond. 12.

1757. Hor. Fl. Epistolæ ad Pisones et Augustum, with an english Commentary and Notes. To which are added

two Dissertations; the one, on the Provinces of the Drama; the other, on poetical Imitation: and a letter to M. Masson. The third edition corrected and enlarged. 2 vol. by R. Hurd. Camb. 8.

1767. The Works of Horace, translated into verse, with a prose Interpretation, and occasional notes, by Christoph. Smart. 4 vol. Print. for W. Flexney. Lond. 8.

— The Works of Horace, in english verse, by M. Duncombe, Sen. J. Duncombe M. A. and other hands. With Notes historical and critical. Lond. 12.

1781. Select Odes of Pindar and Horace translated; and other original Poems: together with Notes, critical, hist. and explanatory. By Williams Tasker. Lond. 8. Dodsley.

1783. A New Poetical Translation of the Odes and Carmen Seculare. Second edition, revised and improved by the Author, W. Green M. D. Liverpool. 8.

— The Art of Poetry. An Epistle to the Pisons. Translated from Horace. With Notes. By Georges Colman. London. 4. Cadell.

1784. Horace's Epistle to the Pisos, on the Art of Poetry, translated into english verse, and accompanied with Observations and Notes. Edimb. 8.

1787. Q. Horatii Flacci Epistola ad Pisones; the Art of Poetry, translated from Horace; with Notes, by Georges Colman. Lond. 4. 2d edition, in the 3d volume of his, Prose, Pieces on several Occasions. Lond.

1793. The Od. Epod. and Carm. sec. of Horace. Translated into english verse, by Wm. Boscawen, Esq. Lond. 8.

— A Translation of two Odes wich are ascribed to Horace, by John Hampson, A. M. in his Poeties of M. H. Vida. Lond. 8.

1795. Odes of Horace, translated into english verse, by

Gilbert Wakefield, B. A. in his Poetical Translations from the Antients. Lond. 8.

1797. The Satires, Epistles and Art of Poetry, by John Hampson, A. M. Lond. 8.

—The Epistle of Horace to the Pisos, by William Clubbe. Lond. 4.

1799. The first four books of the Odes of Horace, translated into english verse.

1802. Select Translations from the works of Homer and Horace, by Gilb. Thompson, M. D. Lond. 8.

1803. The Lyrics of Horace; comprising his Odes Epodes and Secular Odes, in english verse. With the Latin Text, revised and subjoined. Lond. 2 vol. 8.

—The Lyricks of Horace, in english verse, with the latin text, revised and subjoined. London, Wite. 2 vol. 12.

1828. Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, with an Ordo and verbal Translation, by John Stirling. A new edition revised, with the Ordo and Translation interlineary, arranged by P. A. Huttall. With preliminary Dissertations, illustrative of the Life, writings and Versification of Horace. London, Thomas Ward. Vols I and II. 18.

HISPANICÆ ET LUSITANICÆ.

1591. Q. Horatii Flacci Ars poetica Española, per Vincente de Espinel. Apud Ludov. Sanchez. Madriti. 8.

1592. El Arte Poetica de Horatio, traduzida de latin en español por Don Luis Zapata. En Lisboa, p. Alexandro de Syqueira. 4.

1599. Q. Horatio Flacco, Poeta Lyrico Latino, sus Obras, en lengua castellana : por el Johan Willen de Biedma, per Seb. de Mena Granad. f.

1682. Obras de Q. Horatio Flacco, traducidas en prosa española, con Argumentos, Ephomes y Notas en el mismo idioma por Urb. Campos. Leon. 8.

1718. Obras emendadas impress. Coimbra. 4.

1758. Arte Poetica, traducida e illustrada por Candido Lusitano (F. J. Freire). Lisboa. 8.

1783. Horacio Español o Poesias Lyricas de Quinto Horacio, traducidas por el Padre Urbano Campos, illustradas y aumentadas por el Padre Luis Minguez. Madrit. 8, ap. Sancha.

(Matth. Alemanni, Philippi II Hispan. Regis Secret. Algunas Traduciones de Horacio se vidisse MSS. refert D. Thomas Tamajus. Conf. Nic. Antonii Bibl. Hispan. Tom. II, p. 92.)

1790. Arte Poetica, traducida e illustrada com un Commentario critico, por Pedro Jose de Fonseca. Lisboa. 8.

1793. Art. Poet. restituida a suo ord. com a interpretanza Parafrastica. Lisboa, e typogr. regia. 4.

1794. Arte Poet. vestida e ornada no idioma vulgare, por Joac. Jose da Costa. Lisboa. 8.

GRÆCÆ.

1600. Q. Horatii Flacci Carmen seculare et Hymnus in Apollinem ac Dianam, Græcis Sapphicis a F. Morello reddita. Apud Fed. Morel. Lutet. 4.

1607. Eadem, *ibid.*

1617. Q. Horatius Flaccus, ab omni obscænitate purgatus, ad usum gymnasiorum Societ. Jesu; Aldi Manutii de Metris Horatianis, et Odæ aliquot, vid. 21 et 24 libr. I, et Ode 6 libr. II, et Carm. secular. a Fed. Morello græce

odem genere vers. lyr. redditæ. Apud Joh. Libert. 'aris. 12.

1669. Q. Horatii Flacci Carmina, græce pari tum nuiero, tum metro versa a Joh. Benedicto, medico in Acad. almur. Ob quam versionem ab Is. Casaubono commenatus Philippo Mornæo, locum inter Doctores publicos almurienses obtinuit. Vid. Thom. Bartholini. Diss. de ledicis Poetis. Hafn. p. 135.

1810. Odæ aliquot, græce versæ, per B. Pardo, cum itino textu. Petersb. 1 vol. 8.

POLONICÆ.

1609. Q. Horatius Flaccus, per Sebast. Petrycy. M. D. Cracov. 4.

1647. Q. Horatius Flaccus Przekladania Jana Libicciego. Cracov. 4.

1773. Piesni Wszystkie Horacyuska Przekladania ro:nych tom I et II. Nakladem Michala Grolla Bibliopoli y Komisarza. Warsz. 8. Curavit hanc collectionem Adam Naruszewick, Poeta polonus. Tom. I duos priores libros Odarum, tom. II libr. III et IV Odarum et libr. Epodon in se continet, ita ut una Ode plus simplici vice occurrat. In præfatione nomina eorum, qui in hac palæstra desudarunt, diligenter indicavit, inter quos eminet ipse Collector.

GERMANICÆ.

1639. Andr. Heinr. Bucholtz erstes verdeutschtes, und mit kurtzen Noten erklærtes Odenbuch des Q. Horatius Flaccus. Gedruckt durch Petr. Lucius. Rinteln. 8.

—Andr. Heinr. Bucholtz verdeutschte und mit kurtzen

Noten erklærte Poetereykunst des Q. Horatius Flaccus, gedruckt durch Petr. Lucius. Rinteln. 8.

1643. Q. Hor. Fl. erstes Odenbuch von Joh. Bohemus. Gedruckt durch Gimel Bergers Erben. Dresden. 8.

1656. Q. Hor. Fl. vier Bücher Odarum, in teutsche Poësie übersetzt von Joh. Bohemus, durch Melch. Bergen. Dresden. 8.

1659. Andr. Heinr. Bucholtz erstes Odenbuch des Q. Horatii Flacci, in teutsche Poësie übersetzt. Rinteln. 8.

1671. Q. Horatii Flacci Opera, in ungebundener Rede übertragen von Jac. Rothen. Basel. 8.

1690. Lieder des Q. Horatius Flaccus, in hochdeutsche Reime übersetzt, durch Gotthilf Flamin Weidner. Leipzig. 8.

1698. Q. Horatius Flaccus in ungebundener Schreibart verdeutscht von Joach. Rulffen. Leipzig. 8. (Desunt in hac editione libri duo Satyrarum, qui tamen in illa de anno 1707 accesserunt.)

1707. Eadem, *ibid.* 8.

— Interprete Jac. Frid. Reimanno. Lipsiæ. 8.

— H. A. E. G. U. D. (Jo. Georg. v. Eckard). Horatius von der Dichtkunst, in teutsche verse übersetzt. Braunsw. 8.

1729. Casp. Abel fünf Bücher des Horaz und einige seiner Satyren und Sendschreiben. Goslar. 8. Vid. Ejusd. Gedichte und Uebersetzungen.

1730. Jo. Chr. Gottsched Poëtische Uebersetzung der Dichtkunst des Horatius. Leipz. 8. Vid. ejusd. Einleitung zu dem Versuch einer critischen Dichtkunst. (Rep. 1737.)

— Q. Horatii Flacci Gedanken von der Dichtkunst, in deutsche verse übersetzt, von C H. Langen. Lübeck. 8.

1732. Casp. Abel verschiedene Gesænge des Horatii, etc. oh. Christ. Kœnig. Goslar. 8.

1739. Uebersetzung einiger Oden aus dem Horaz von inüber. Bremen. 8.

1741. Teutsche Poëtische Uebersetzung des ersten uches der Horazianischen Oden, durch Joh. Paul Rœder. ürnb. 8.

1744. Der Schwœzer nach dem Horaz, ein moralisch edicht. Hamb. 4. [Rep. 1751, *ibid.*] (Auctor hujus poematis st Frid. ab Hagedorn. Exstat etiam in ejusd. Opp. Poet.)

1745. Joh. Christ. Brœstet Oden des Horatius, erstes uch et Sat. 8 lib. II; Epist. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, lib. I. Typ. Sterisch. Lüneb. 8.

1749. Groschuf ungebundene Uebersetzung der Geichte des Q. Hor. Fl. 2 vol. Huter et Hermes. Cassel. 8.

1752. Des Q. Horatius Flaccus Oden fünf Bücher, und on der Dichtkunst ein Buch, poëtisch übersetzt, von Sam. Gotth. Langen. Halle. 8.

1756. Horazens vier Bücher der Oden und der Epoden, nebst deren poëtischen Uebersetzung. Brauns. 8. (Auctor hujus versionis est Illustriss. Frid. Ludov. Comes de Solms, Princ. Elect. Sax. Comes Consistorianus.)

1757. Karl Wilhelm Ramlers ungebundene Uebersetzung der Dichtkunst des Horatz. Leipzig. 8. Vid. Ramlers Einleitung in die schœnen Wissenschaften.

1764. Q. Horatii Flacci lyrische Gedichte, in deutschen Oden übersetzt, von Gotth. Flam. Weidnern. Leipzig. 8.

1769. Die Oden des Horatz, in deutschen versen, mit Anmerkungen. Leipzig. 8. (Auctor hujus versionis est Georg. Aug. von Breitenbauch.)

— Karl Wilhelm Ramlers Oden aus dem Horatz. Ber-

lin. 8. Lib. I Od. 4, 7, 8, 18. Lib. II Od. 18, 19. Lib. II Od. 11, 12, 13. Lib. IV Od. 3, 5, 7, 8. Epod. Lib Od. 11, 18.

1770. Vorlesungen über den Horatz von Joh. Chr Briegleb. Altenb. 8. Derselben zweyter Theil. 1781.

1771. Versuch einer Uebersetzung der 12 ersten Oden vom Horaz, nach dem Sylbenmaase, dessen er sich bedienet hat. Leipzig. 8.

— Drey Gesænge Horazens in teutsche reime übersetzt, und mit Anmerkungen erklært durch Ignaz Klein. Würtzb. 8.

— Sechs Oden aus dem Horaz, nach seinem Sylbenmaase übersetzt. Berlin. 8. Lib. I Od. 22 et 28. Lib. II Od. 3. Lib. III Od. 2, 3 et 9.

1772. Horatzens Oden erstes Buch, von Karl Aug. Küttner. Leipzig. 8.

— Karl Wilhelm Ramlers lyrische Gedichte aus dem Horaz. Berlin. 8.

— Nachahmungen und Uebersetzungen aus dem Horaz von C. F. Weisse. Vid. Weissens kleine lyrische Gedichte, zweyter Band. Leipzig, 1772. 8.

— Horazens Episteln an die Pisonen und an den August, mit Kommentar und Anmerkungen, nebst einigen kritischen Abhandlungen von R. Hurd, aus dem Englischen übersetzt, und mit eigenen Anmerkungen begleitet, von Joh. Joach. Eschenburg. Leipz. 2 vol. 8.

1773 et 1775. Die Werke des Horaz aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt, I Theil, 1773. II und III Theil, 1775. Anspach. 8.

1774. Karl Mastalliers Gedichte, nebst Oden aus dem Horaz. Wien. 8. (Versio hæc continet duodecim Odas

:il. ex lib. I Od. 24, 31; lib. II Od. 2, 3, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17; b. III Od. 3, 24, 29.)

— Sechszehn Oden aus dem Horaz. Leipzig. 8. Ex lib. I Od. 2, 9; lib. II Od. 2, 3, 8, 13, 16, 20; lib. III Od. 2, 3, 5, 10, 16, 23, 27; lib. IV Od. 13.

1775. Die Oden des Horaz in deutschen versen mit Anmerkungen. Jena, bey Gollner. 8.

1776. Horaz Latein. und Deutsch. mit Anmerk. für junge Leute von Jac. Frid. Schmidt. Gotha. 3 Theile. 8. (Repetita ann. 1780-1783.)

1779. Dreyssig Oden aus dem Horaz und drey Eklogen aus dem Virgil übersetzt. Leipzig. 8.

1780. Noch dreyssig Oden aus dem Horaz übersetzt. Leipzig. 8.

— Auserlesene Oden aus dem Horaz. Frankf. am Mayn. 8.

1781. Horazens Oden, erstes und zweites Buch, übersetzt von Bremer. Leipzig. 12.

— u. 1787. Horazens Oden, aufs neue verdeutscht von K. H. Jœrdens. Berlin. 8.

1782. Horazens Briefe, aus dem Latein. übersetzt und mit hist. Erlæuterungen versehen von C. M. Wieland. 2 Theile. Dessau. 8.

— Horazens Satyren in launigte reime übersetzt. Frankfurt. 8.

1784. Horazens Dichtkunst, erlæutert, übersetzt und als ein vortrefliches Ganze vorgestellt von Joh. Andr. Christ. Michelsen. Halle, im Verlag des Waysenhauses. 8.

— Zwœlf Oden aus dem Horaz von N. T. Rœsler. Brünn und Wien. 8.

1785. Philosophische und andre Gedichte aus dem La-

teinischen des Lucrez, Katull, Ovid, Horaz, Virgil, Lucan, in der versart der Originale verdeutscht und mit Anmerkungen versehen vom Uebersetzer des goldnen Esels des Apulejus. Hamburg, bey Hofmann. 8.

1786, 1794 et 1805. Horazens Satyren, aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt und mit Einleitungen und erlæuternden Anmerkungen versehen von C. M. Wieland. Leipzig, bey Weidmanns Erben und Reich. 2 Theile. 8.

1787. Eadem recusa Francofurti. 2 vol. 8.

—1788 u. 1791. Oden des Horatius Flaccus. Uebersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von C. F. K. Herzlieb. Stendal, bey Franzen und Grossen. 3 Theile. 8.

1789. Horazens Dichtkunst, übersetzt und erklært in Prosa von K. W. Ramler; in Versen von C. M. Wieland. Basel. 8.

1790. Q. Horatii Flacci Carminum libri quinque. Des Q. Horatius Flaccus Oden fünf Bücher. Uebersetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen begleitet von Joh. Fridr. Roos. Leipzig, bey Fleischer. 8.

1791. Horazens Brief über die Dichtkunst, übersetzt von G. W. C. Starke. Halle. 8.

— Horazens Epistel an die Pisonen, mit einem durchgængigen Kommentar und Anmerkungen, herausgegeben von Michael Engel. Maynz. 8.

1797. Horazens Dichtkunst, übers. mit Commentar, Anmerkungen, Lesarten und einem Auszugue aus Aristoteles Dichtkunst von Regelsberger. Wien. 8.

1800. Horazens Werke, übers. mit Anmerk. von Ramler. Berl. 2 voll. 8. Neue Ausg. onhe Anmerk. Eb. 1818. 8.

— Horazens Werke, übers. u. erlaütert V. Eschen. Zurich. 2 voll. 8.

— Horazens Werke. Uebersetzt von Harmsen. Halle. 8.

1801. Horazens Briefe a. d. lat. v. Wieland. Leipzig. 8.

1802. Horazens Werke. Uebersetzt in Prosa von Kunhardt. Lübeck. B. I. 8.

— Horazens Dichtkunst. Uebers. und erlautert. Zwickau. 8.

— Horazens Dichtkunst. Neu übersetzt, vermehrt und ans Licht gestellt von einem Jungen des Handwerks. Schweinft. 8.

— Horazens auserwæhlte Oden, Satiren und Briefe, nebst Bemerkungen über dessen Poesie, von Paulmann. Berl. 12.

— 1805. Horazens Dichtkunst. Uebers. und erlautert. Leipz. 8.

1805-1807. Horazens Werke. Dem Versbau der Sprache nachgebildet von Fr. von Günther. Landsh. 3 Bænde. 8. (Enthalten drei Bücher.)

1806. Horazens Werke. Uebers. von J. H. Voss. Heidelb. 2 voll. 8. Zweite verb. Ausgab. Braunschw. 1820. 2 voll. 8.

1807. Horazens Werke v. J. H. Voss. Heidelberg. 2 voll. 8.

1808. Horazens Werke, metrisch übersetzt u. erklært von C. F. Preiss. Leipzig. 4 voll. 8.

1815. Horazens Werke. Uebers. von Jordens. Ausg. 2. Gorlitz. 8.

— Horazens Dichtkunst. Uebers. von F. Petri. 2te verb. Ausg. Fuld. 4.

1818. Horazens Werke in gereimten Uebersetzungen und Nachahmungen von verschiedenen deutschen Dichtern. Herausg. mit Anmerk. von J. S. Rosenheyn. Kœnigsb. 2 Bde. 12.

1819. Horazens sæmtliche lyrische Dichtungen in den Versmaassen der Originale von Neuem verdeutscht und mit einigen Zugaben begleitet von Klamer Schmidt. Halb. 2 Bde. 8.

1820. Horazens Oden. Uebersetzt in Reimen mit Anmerkungen von K. L. Kannegiesser. Prenzl. 8.

1821. Horazens Oden und Epoden. Deutsch von K. F. A. Scheller. Helmst. 8.

BELGICÆ.

1654. Q. Horatii Flacci Lierzangen en Dichtkunst in Ondicht vertaelt, door Joost van den Vondel. Amst. 12.

1656. Eadem, *ibid.* 12.

1657. Eadem, *ibid.* 12.

1677. Q. Horatii Flacci Dichtkunst, mit Latynsch Dicht in Niederduitsch Vaarsen overgebracht, door A. Pels. Amst. 8.—Idem, 1681. in-4.

1682. Bygedichten op Otto Vœnius Zinnbeelden uit Horatius, by Albert Magnus. Amst. 8.

1694. Q. Horatius Flaccus Dichtkunst in Vaarsen, door A. Pels. Amst. 8.

1703. Q. Horatius Flaccus Lierzangen en Dichtkunst in Ondicht vertaelt, door J. v. Vondel. Edit. quarta, by Jan Lamsfeld. Amst. 4.

1706. Q. Horatii Flacci Dichtkunst uit Latynsch Dicht in Niederduitsch Vaarsen overgebracht, door A. Pels. Amsterd. 8.

1726. Hekelgedichte in Brieven van Q. Horatius Flaccus, uit Latynsch Dicht in Niederduitsch Ondicht overgebracht, door B. Huydecoper. Amst. 4.

1735. Q. Horatius Flaccus Lierzangen en Dichtkunst in ndicht vertaelt, door Joost V. Vondel. Amst. 4.

1737. Heckelgedichten, Brieven, en Dichtkunst van . Horatius Flaccus in Niederduitsche Vaarsen overgeracht, door B. Huydecoper. Amst. 4.

1804. Odæ belgicis versibus redditæ per Petr. Van-Vinter. Amst. 1 vol. 4.

DANICÆ.

1777. Q. H. Fl. Epistolæ in danicam linguam translatæ a . Biering, Hafniæ. 12.

1791. Odæ, Satiræ et Ars Poetica, ab eod. *ibid.* 12.

1816. Horatii Satiræ, danice versæ a D. Smidth. *ibid.* 8.

1817. Horatii Epistolæ, ab eod. *ibid.* 8.

RUSSICÆ.

Utrum versio Carminum Horatii Russica per Eliam Koiewicz, cujus mentionem faciunt Commentarii Trevoltini *Mémoires de Trévoux*), ann. 1711, p. 1657, unquam lucem iderit, dubitat Fabricius *Bibl. Lat.* tom. I, p. 249.

Satiras quidem Horatii Iwan Borkow, in linguam Russiam, ligato sermone, nuper cum notis secundum Teutoicam versionem transtulisse, comperimus ex Diariis Literariis.

INDEX UNIVERSUS

NOMINUM, VERBORUM ET RERUM

IN OMNIBUS Q. HORATII OPERIBUS

OCCURRENTIUM.

LECTORI MONITUM.

Od. *Odas;* Ep. *Librum Epodon;* C. S. *Carmen Seculare;* S. *Libros Satirarum;* Epl. *Epistolas;* A. P. *Artem Poeticam;* numerus romanus *Librum designat:* prior numerus arabicus *Odas, Epodos, Satiras et Epistolas, et alter versum indicat.*

INDEX UNIVERSUS
IN HORATIUM.

A

A, Od. I, 21, 14; III, 5, 43; IV, 5, 12; Ep. 17, 24, etc.

Ab, Od. I, 9, 22; 28, 29; 36, 4; 37, 13; 16; II, 3, 3; 21; III, 5, 43; *Bentl.* 14, 4; 16, 22; *Bentl.* 20, 16; 27, 2; 12, 58; IV, 4, 14; 63, etc. — equo, S. II, 2, 10; — avaritia, I, 4, 26; —Achille, II, 3, 193; — imo, 3, 308; — ipso ferro, Od. IV, 4, 59; — insolenti, II, 3, 3; — Lamo, III, 17, 1; — orno, 58; — ignibus, I, 37, 13; —(*pro* post) domita ab Africa, IV, 8, 18. — ab ipsis Saturnalibus, S. II, 3, 4; —ovo, I, 3, 6, 7, etc.

Abacta, Ep. 5, 29; S. II, 2, 44.

Abdiderint, S. I, 8, 43.

Abdidit, Od. III, 4, 38.

Abditus, Epl. I, 1, 5. — *abdita,* A. P. 49.— *abditæ* (abdito *Bentl.*), Od. II, 2, 2; III, 16, 5.

Abeant, S. II, 3, 246.

Abeat, S. II, 3, 218; A. P. 201.

Abeo, S. I, 6, 61.

Abes, Od. IV, 5, 2.

Abest canities, Od. I, 9, 17; — uncus, 35, 20; — pauperies, III, 16, 37; — nescio quid, 24, 64; — si quid, Epl. I, 18, 57; — virtute, A. P. 370.

Abeunte, Od. III, 6, 44.

Abfore, S. I, 4, 101.

Abhinc, Epl. II, 1, 36.

Abi, quo preces, Od. IV, 1, 7; — quære, Epl. I, 7, 53; — quid, Epl. II, 2, 205.

Abibis, S. II, 1, 86.

Abigat, Epl. I, 15, 19.

Abigunt, Od. III, 24, 40.

Abii, S. I, 1, 108.

Abire jussus, Ep. 11, 20; — cupis, S. I, 9, 14; — tempus, Epl. II, 2, 215.

Abirem, Epl. I, 9, 7.

Abit, S. I, 5, 14.

Abito, Od. III, 14, 24.

Abjecto, S. I, 3, 131. — *abjectis,* Epl. II, 2, 141.

Abjicito, Epl. I, 13, 7.

Abludit, S. II, 4, 320.

Abnegat, Od. I, 35, 22.

Abnormis, S. II, 2, 3.

Abnuere, S. II, 5, 52.

Abominatus, Ep. 16, 8.

Abortivus, S. I, 3, 46.

Abrotonum, Epl. II, 1, 114.

Abrumpere, Od. IV, 7, 27.

Abscidit, Od. I, 3, 21.

Abscindere, Ep. 16, 35; S. I, 2, 113.

Abscissum, S. II, 3, 303.

Abscondere, S. II, 3, 173.

Absens, Od. III, 27, 57; S. II, 5, 72; Epl. I, 7, 38; II, 21. — *absentis,* S. II, 3, 314. — *absentem* Novium, I, 3, 21; — amicum, 4, 81; — amicam, 5, 15; — vellicet, 10, 79; — urbem, II, 7, 28. — *absentes,* Ep. 1, 18.

Absint, Od. II, 20, 21.

Absis, Epl. I, 18, 58.

Absistere, S. I, 3, 104.

Absit, Epl. II, 2, 199.

Absolves, S. II, 3, 279.

Absona, A. P. 112.

Absorbere, S. II, 8, 24.

Absorberet, S. II, 3, 240.

Abstemius, Epl. I, 12, 7.
Absterrebitur, S. II, 5, 83.
Absterrent, S. I, 4, 129.
Abstes, A. P. 362; Epl. I, 18, 58.
Abstinens, Od. III, 7, 18; IV, 9, 37.
Abstinet, A. P. 170, 379.
Abstineto, Od. III, 27, 69.
Abstinuit Venere, A. P. 414; — vim uxore, S. II, 3, 202.
Abstulerat, Epl. I, 15, 34.
Abstulerit, S. I, 4, 132.
Abstulit, Od. II, 16, 29; Ep. 5, 66.
Absumet, Od. II, 14, 25.
Absumptis, Epl. I, 15, 27.
Abunde, S. I, 2, 59; Ep'. I, 4, 10.
Abundes, S. II, 5, 89.
Ac, Od. I, 4, 3; 7, 13; *Bentl.* 12, 14; 14, 6; 28, 19; 31, 18; *Bentl.* II, 3, 2; 20, 23; III, 8, 27; 25, 11; 25, 12; 28, 6; Ep. 1, 16; 12, 14; S. I, 1, 35; 46; *Bentl.* 65; 67; 104; 109; 2, 3; 12; 75; 132; 3, 58; *Bentl.* 62; 78; 4, 3; *Bentl.* 46; 142; A. P. 90; 149; 245; 472.—(*pro* sicut), Epl. I, 16, 32.—(*post* simul), S. I, 2, 18; 4, 119; 8, 21; 9, 34; Epl. I, 13, 11, etc.
Academi, Epl. II, 2, 45.
Accedam, S. II, 3, 263.
Accedas, S. II, 5, 72.
Accedat, S. II, 3, 154; 6, 9.
Accedent (*alii legunt* accedunt), S. II, 2, 85.
Accedente, Epl. II, 2, 211.
Accedere, S. II, 3, 149.
Accedes, S. II, 7, 118; Epl. I 17, 12.
Accedet, Od. IV, 2, 46.
Accedit, S. II, 3, 154; A. P. 213.
Accendis, S. I, 9, 53.
Accendit, Ep. 14, 14.
Acceperis, S. II, 3, 67.
Accepisse, S. II, 6, 81.
Accepit talenta, S. II, 3, 226; —solem, Epl. I, 10, 17: —jus imperiumque, 12, 28.
Acceptus, C. S. 62.—*accepta*, Epl. II, 1, 147; A. P. 283.—*acceptos*, Epl. II, 1, 234.
Accersas, Epl. II, 1, 228.
Accerse, Epl. I, 5, 6.
Accersit, Epl. II, 1, 168.
Accessit, A. P. 211.
Accidit, Ep. 5, 61.
Accipe, si vis, S. I, 4, 14;—accipiam tabulas, *ibid.* 15;—pauca, *ibid.* 38;—nunc, S. II, 3, 46;—quod reddas, *ibid.* 66;—, quid contra, *ibid.* 233;—: primum, *ibid.* 307;—qua ratione, S. II, 5, 10.
Accipiar, S. II, 8, 67.
Accipias, S. I, 1, 48.
Accipiebat, Epl. I, 7, 53.
Accipiet, S. II, 5, 68; Epl. I, 10, 28.
Accipio, S. I, 5, 58.
Accipis, Epl. II, 2, 162.
Accipit, Epl. II, 2, 33.
Accipiter, Od. I, 37, 17; Epl. I, 16, 50.
Accipiunt, A. P. 250.
Accisis, S. II, 2, 114.
Accius, Epl. II, 1, 56. — *Acci*, S. I, 10, 53; A. P. 258.
Acclinis, S. II, 2, 6.
Accredere, Epl. I, 15, 25.
Accrescere, A. P. 252.
Accrevit, S. I, 6, 26.
Accubat, Od. IV, 12, 18.
Accurrit, S. I, 9, 3.
Acer ut, S. II, 5, 43; — (sublimis et), Epl. II, 1, 165;—Achilles, A.P. 121; — Aufidus, S. I, 1, 58; — canis, Ep. 12, 6;—Deiphobus, Od. IV, 9, 22;—Drusus, 14, 13;—Varius, S. I, 10, 43;—hostis, Ep. 6, 14;—Spartacus, 16, 5;—spiritus, S. I, 4, 46;—Sulcius, *ibid.* 65;—vultus, Od. I, 2, 39, 40;— nimis, S. II, 1, 1;—dentibus, Epl. II, 2, 29.— *acris* hiems, Od. I, 4, 1;—invidia, S. I, 3, 60;—natura, II, 7, 47. — *acre*, S. II, 3, 116.—*acri* tibia, Od. I, 12, 1;—militia, Od. III, 2, 2;—ridiculum, S. I, 10, 14; — stomacho, S. II, 4, 59.— *acrem*, Od. I, 29, 2; S. I, 2, 42. — *acres* apros, Ep. 2, 31, 32;—inter, S. I, 3, 53;—procurrunt, *ibid.* 7, 20, 21; —lupos, Ep. 12, 25, 26; — potores, S. II, 8, 36, 37; —stimulos, *ibid.* 7,

93, 94. — *acria*, S. II, 6, 69; 8, 7. — *acrium*, Od. I, 6, 18. — *acrior* fretis, Od. I, 33, 15; — miles, III, 5, 25; — vis, Ep. 7, 13; — sol, S. I, 6, 125.—*acrius*, S. I, 2, 15; II, 3, 92.
Acerbus, S. I 3, 85; A. P. 474.— *acerba*, Ep. 7, 17.—*acerbum*, Epl. I, 17, 53. — *acerbi*, Epl. I, 18, 95. — *acerbæ*, S. II, 6, 19.
Acernam, S. II, 8, 10.
Acerra, Od. III, 8, 2.
Acervus, S. I, 1, 44; Epl. I, 2, 47. — *acervum*, S. II, 3, 111; Epl. I, 6, 35. — *acervi*, Epl. II, 1, 47. — *acervo* addit, S. I, 1, 34; — tollere, *ibid.* 51;—emetiris, II, 2, 105; — tollam, Epl. II, 2, 190. — *acervos*, Od. II, 2, 24; S. II, 5, 22.
Acescit, Epl. I, 2, 54.
Acetum, S. II, 3, 117. — *aceti*, S. II, 2, 62. — *aceto* italo, S. I, 7, 32; — diluit, S. II, 3, 240;—(non sine), *ibid.* 8, 49.
Achaicus, Od. I, 15, 35. — *Achaico*, Od. IV, 3, 5.
Achæmenes, Od. II, 12, 21.
Achæmenia (Achæmenio), Ep. 13, 8. — *Achæmenium*, Od. III, 1, 44.
Acheronta, Od. I, 3, 36; III, 3, 16.
Acheronticæ, Od. III, 4, 14.
Achilles, Od. IV, 6, 4; Epl. II, 2, 42. — *Achillei*, Od. I, 15, 34; Ep. 17, 14. — *Achillem* movit, Od. II, 4, 4; — abstulit, 16, 29; —(inter), S. I, 7, 12;—reponis, A. P. 120.—*Achille*, S. II, 3, 193.
Achivi, Epl. I, 2, 14.—*Achivis* flammis, Od. IV, 6, 18; — servatis, S. II, 3, 194; — unctis. Epl. II, 1, 33. — *Achivos*, Od. III, 3, 27.
Acidum, Epl. II, 2, 64.—*acidas*, S. II, 2, 44.
Acies, Od. III, 4, 26; S. II, 2, 5.
Acinaces, Od. I, 27, 5.
Acinum, S. II, 6, 85.
Acipensere, S. II, 2, 47.
Acquirere, A. P. 55.
Acrisium, Od. III, 16, 5.
Acriter, Epl. I, 18, 48.
Acroceraunia, Od. I, 3, 20.
Actia, Epl. I, 18, 61.
Actor, Epl. II, 1, 204; A. P. 95, 369. — *actoris*, 193.
Actus (*adj.*), Od. III, 7, 5; Ep. 9, 7.— *acta*, A. P. 179.— *acti*, A. P. 173. — *actæ*, Od. I, 36, 8.
Actus (*nom.*), A. P. 129; 194.—*actum*, S. II, 3, 135.— *actu*, A. P. 189.
Acuens, Od. II, 8, 15.
Acuis, Epl. I, 3, 23.
Acuisse, Od. I, 2, 21.
Acuit, Od. III, 20, 10.
Acumen, Epl. I, 12, 20; A. P. 364. —*acumina*, Epl. I, 17, 55; Epl. II, 1, 161.
Acuta æra, Od. I, 16, 7, 8;—bella, IV, 4, 76; — saxa, III, 27, 61, 62; —tela, Ep. 17, 10;—voce, Od. III, 4, 3.— *acutum* ferrum, S. II, 3, 136;—reddere, A. P. 304; — cernis, S. I, 3, 26;—resonarunt, 8, 41;—sonum, A. P. 348, 349;—solem, Epl. I, 10, 17. —*acuto*, Od. I, 9, 4; 34, 15; S. II, 3, 163; Epl. I, 6, 28; 19, 46. — *acutas*, Od. II, 19, 4.—*acutis*, S. I, 3, 29.
Ad, Od. I, 2, 6; 22; 17, 15; 35, 15; II, 12, 25; III, 4, 75;—cætera, Epl. I, 10, 3;—imum (*pro* ad finem), A. P. 126; — hæc, S. I, 6, 87; — lumina prima, Epl. II 2, 101; — unguem, A. P. 294; —ventum (*Bentl.*), Od. I, 23, 5; — (*pro* adversus), Ep. 9, 17.
Adamantina, Od, I, 6, 13.— *adamantinos*, III, 24, 5.
Adbibe, Epl. I, 2, 67.
Addam, S. I, 1, 121; II, 3, 42.
Addant, Od. III, 29, 61.
Addas, Epl. I, 20, 22.
Adde quod, Od. II, 8, 17;—quies doleat, S. I, 1, 74;—huc, 2, 83;—patruum, II, 2, 96;—tabulas, 3, 69;—catenas, 70;—cruorem, 275;—poemata, 321; —vultum, 4, 91;—, si vis, 7, 39;— super, 78; —quod idem, 111;—hos,

8,71;—pater, Epl. I, 6, 54;—,virilia, 18, 52. — oleum, S. II, 3, 321.
Addens, S. II, 3, 283.
Addere coactus, Od. I, 16, 13;—poterunt, Epl. I, 12, 6; — pondus, 19, 42; — mentem, II, 2, 36; — calcar, I, 217.
Addes, S. II, 4, 68.
Addicere, S. II, 5, 109.
Addictus, Epl. I, 1, 14. — *addictum,* Ep. 17, 11.
Addidit, Od. III, 2, 30; A. P. 214.
Addis, Od. III, 21, 18.
Addit acervo, S. I, 1, 34;—et illud, II, 3, 150; — et instat, 6, 59; — opus, Epl. I, 14, 29.
Additus, Od. III, 4, 78.—*additum,* II, 9, 21; 19, 13; Ep. 8, 10.— *additis,* Od. III, 5, 26.
Addocet, Epl. I, 5, 18.
Addubites, S. I, 4, 125.
Adducere, Ep. 14, 8.
Adducit, Epl. I, 7, 9.
Adductum, Epl. I, 16, 11.
Adduxerat, S. II, 8, 22.
Adduxere, Od. IV, 12, 13.
Adduxerit (*alii legunt* advexerit), S. II, 2, 83.
Ademptus, Od. II, 4, 10. — *adempta,* Ep. 17, 44. — *ademptum,* Od. II, 9, 10; A. P. 54.
Adeo sunt, S. I, 1, 13; — sermonis, 7, 7;—ferus, Epl. I, 1, 39. — sanctum, II, 1, 54.
Aderat querenti, Od. III, 27, 66; — dies, S. I, 5, 20;—custos, 6, 82.
Aderit, Od. III, 21, 21.
Ades, S. I, 9, 38.
Adesos, Od. III, 29, 36.
Adesse, A. P. 204.
Adesses, S. II, 6, 35.
Adest sudor, Od. I, 15, 9;—(quod), III, 29, 32; — honor, S. II, 2, 28; — (quod), 6, 13.
Adeste, Ep. 5, 53.
Adflent, A. P. 101. (*alii* adsunt.)
Adfuit, Ep. 5, 6.
Adhærens, Ep. 15, 6.
Adhæret, S. II, 2, 56.
Adhæsit, S. II, 4, 80.
Adhibe, Od. III, 28, 4.
Adhibebitur, A. P. 227.
Adhibet, Od. IV, 5, 32.
Adhuc, Od. III, 7, 22; 11, 11; 25, 7 [illegible] IV, 9, 10; 10, 1; Epl. I, 12, 1[illegible] 17, 3; II, 2, 114; A. P. 78; ([illegible] jam) Epl. II, 1, 206.
Adimam, Epl. I, 16, 75; 19, 9.
Adimat, S. II, 3, 217.
Adimis, Od. III, 22, 3; S. II, 5, [illegible]
Adimunt, Od. I, 25, 3; A. P. 176.
Adire, S. II, 4, 94; Epl. I, 17, 36.
Adite, S. II, 3, 81.
Adito, S. II, 5, 88.
Aditum (*alii legunt* additum), Od. II, 19, 13.
Aditure, Od. II, 6, 1.
Aditus, S. I, 9, 56.
Adjecere, Epl. II, 2, 43.
Adjecisse, Od. III, 6, 11.
Adjecti, Epl. II, 2, 178. — *adjectis,* Od. III, 5, 3.
Adjiciant, Od. IV, 7, 17.
Adjudicat, Epl. I, 18, 57.
Adjunctis, A. P. 178.
Adjungere, S. II, 3, 247.
Adjutorem, S. I, 9, 46.
Adjuvat, S. II, 5, 73.
Admirari, Epl. I, 6, 1.
Admiror, S. I, 4, 99.
Admissi, A. P. 5.
Admissus, Od. I, 28, 9.
Admittes, Epl. I, 16, 53.
Admittis, S. II, 3, 212.
Admonuit, S. I, 6, 126.
Admoverit, Epl. I, 20, 19.
Admoves, Od. III, 21, 13.
Admovit, Epl. II, 1, 161.
Adoleverit, S. I, 9, 34.
Adopta, Epl. I, 6, 55.
Ador, S. II, 6, 89.
Adorea, Od. IV, 4, 41.
Adplorans, Ep. 11, 12.
Adposcere, Epl. II, 2, 100.
Adrasum, Epl. I, 7, 50.
Adrepe, S. II, 5, 48.

let, Od. II, 11, 2; — iracun-
, 9, 23; — lacus, Epl. I, 18,
briæ arbiter, Od. I, 3, 15; —
1, 33, 15; — fluctibus, II, 14,
nquieti, III, 3, 5; 27, 16;
, *Bentl.*).
Od. I, 16, 4.
Epl. II, 2, 119.
Od. III, 3, 35.
Epl. I, [redacted]
[redacted] I, 3,
[redacted], Epl. I, 17, [redacted]
l. II, 2, 170.
, Od. III, 8, 10. — [redacted]
. II, 1, 174.
l. III, 2, 8; Ep. 2, 9.
. I, 3, 106. — *adulterum,*
7. — *adulteri,* Od. IV, 9,
adulteræ, III, 3, 25. —
Pholoe, I, 33, 9; — di-
36, 19; — fidit, III, 24, 20.
teris, 16, 4. — *adulteros,*
9; III, 6, 25.
r, Ep. 16, 32.
I, 6, 5.
Od. I, 37, 17.
. 5, 24.
l. I, 27, 15.
S. I, 1, 97; 5, 96.
.II, 8, 68. — *adusto, ibid.*, 90. [redacted]
Ep. 2, 35.
, S. II, 2, 91.
. I, 5, 31.
Od. I, 23, 6. — *adve*[redacted]
14.
pl. I, 6, 9; — adver[redacted] I,
— *adversæ,* S. I[redacted] —
, 3, 201. — *a*[redacted]*n* (*alii*
adversam), O[redacted], 19. —
austris, E[redacted] 2, 202; —
s, S. I, [redacted], — rebus, II,
[redacted] — u[redacted]pl. I, 2, 22.
[redacted] 5; Epl. I, 18, 63.
[redacted] Ep. 6, 2; Epl. I,
Od. IV, 11, 13.
l. I, 16, 5.

Æaci, Od. III, 19, 3. — *Æacum,* II, 13, 22; IV, 8, 25.
Ædes, Od. III, 6, 3; Epl. I, 7, 89. — *ædem* transfer (in), Od. I, 30, 4; — votivam, II, 17, 31; — vacuam, Epl. II, 2, 94. — *æde,* S. I, 10, 38. — *ædibus,* S. II, 7, 11.
Ædificante, S. II, 3, 275.
Ædificare, S. II, 3, 247.
Ædificas, S. II, 3, 308.
Ædificat, Epl. I, 1, 100.
Ædilis, S. II, 3, 180.
Æditu os, Epl. II, 1, 230.
Ægæum, Epl. I, 11, 16. — *Ægæo,* Od. II, 16, 2. — *Ægæos,* III, 29, 63.
Æger, S. II, 3, 162; — *ægrum* sollicitat, S. II, 2, 43; — levarit, 3, [redacted] 93; — levet, Epl. I, 8, 8; — sola[redacted]r, II, 1, 131. — *ægri,* A. P. 7. — [redacted]*ro,* Epl. II, 1, 114. — *ægris,* I, [redacted], 7. — *ægros,* S. I, 4, 126.
[redacted]*ia,* S. I, 2, 126.
[redacted]a, Od. I, 15, 11; III, 4, 57.
[redacted]monia, Ep. 17, 73. — *ægrimoniæ,* [redacted], 18.
[redacted]otare, S. II, 3, 307; Epl. I, 7, 4.
[redacted]otet, S. I, 6, 30; Epl. I, 8, 6.
[redacted]oto, Epl. I, 1, 73; 2, 48.
[redacted]*i,* Od. III, 17, 1.
[redacted]*milium,* A. P. 52.
[redacted]mula nec virtus, Ep. 16, 5; — lingua, Epl. I, 19, 15; — sed tenuis, A. P. 203.
Æmulari, Od. IV, 2, 1.
Æmuli, Od. IV, 1, 18. — *æmulos,* III, 16, 14.
Ænea, S. II, 5, 63. — *Æneæ,* Od. IV, 6, 23. — *Æneas,* 7, 15; C. S. 42.
Æneus, S. II, 3, 183.
Æolium, Od. III, 30, 13. — *Æoliæ,* IV, 9, 12. — *Æolio,* 3, 12. — *Æoliis,* II, 13, 24.
Æolides, Od. II, 14, 20.
Æquale, S. I, 3, 9. — *æquales,* Od. I, 8, 6; Ep. 12, 23. — *æquali,* Od. III, 24, 16.
Æquare, Od. II, 5, 3.
Æquata, Epl. II, 1, 25.

Æquor infecit, Od. III, 6, 34;—Atlanticum, I, 31, 14;—imperiosius, 14, 8, 9;—ingens, 7, 32;—latum, Epl. I, 2, 20;—Tyrrhenum, Od. IV, 15, 3. —alebat, S. II, 2, 48.—*æquoris*, Od. I, 35, 6; III, 27, 23. —*æquore* natarunt, Od. I, 2, 12;—fervido, 9, 10; — feratur, Ep. 10, 11; — verris, S. II, 3, 235. —*æquora* vites, Od. I, 14, 20; — maris, IV, 5, 10; — celent, Epl. I, 15, 23;—aspera, Od. I, 5, 6, 7; — contracta, III, 1, 33; — horrida, 24, 40, 41; — salsa, Ep. 16, 34. — *æquoribus*, Od. IV, 4, 54; 8, 32.

Æquus reget, Od. I, 12, 57; alumnis, III, 18, 4;—componere, 29, 33;—videt, C. S. 65;—virtuti, S. II, 1, 70;—iniqui, Epl. I, 6, 15;—animus, 1, 30; — juvenis, S. II, 3, 233. — *æqua* tellus, Od. II, 18, 32; — fortuna, Epl. II, 1, 94;— potestas, A. P. 10; — lege, Od. III, 1, 14.— *æquum*, S. I, 2, 34; Epl. I, 12, 23; S. I, 69, 74; Epl. I, 17, 24.—*æqui*, S. I, 3, 98. — *æquo* animo, Od. I, 5, 8;—imperio, Od. III, 4, 48;—jove, Od. I, 28, 28; Epl. II, 1, 68; —largius, 2, 215; — pede, Od. I, 4, 13; — plenius, Epl. II, 2, 10; — plus, S. I, 3, 52; Epl. I, 2, 29; 18, 10. — *æquam* mentem, Od. II, 3, 1; — materiam, S. II, 3, 188; A. P. 38. — *æquis*, S. II, 3, 164; A. P. 250. — *æquas*, I, 3, 118. — *æque*, Od. I, 16, 7; II, 17, 7; III, 7, 26, 27; S. II, 3, 47; Epl. I, 1, 25; *bis* 26; 92.

Aera, Od. I, 3, 34; S. II, 2, 13. — *aere*, Epl. II, 1, 244; Od. II, 7, 14.

Ærata, Od. III, 1, 39.—*æratas*, II, 16, 21.

Aerias, Od. I, 28, 5.

Ærugo, S. I, 4, 101; A. P. 330.

Ærumnis, Epl. II, 2, 27.

Æs triplex, Od. I, 3, 9; —exigitur, S. I, 5, 13; — pretium, II, 2, 99; — *æris* acervos, S. II, 5, 22; — acervus, Epl. I, 2, 47;—debitor, S. I, 3, 86;—eget, Epl. I, 6, 39;—fabros, II, 1, 96; — prodigus, A. P. 164.—*ære* perennius, Od. III, 30, 1;—inquinavit, Ep. 16, 64; —stupet, S. I, 4, 28;— lavisset, II, 3, 21; 129; — pauper, Epl. II, 2, 12;—mercatus, *ibid.* 158;— dato, A. P. 21; 33.—*æra* referentes, S. I, 6, 75; — que et artes, Epl. I, 6, 17; —acuta, Od. I, 16, 7; —duceret, Epl. II, 1, 240; — grata, Od. IV, 8, 1; — meret, A. P. 345; —distent, Epl. I, 7, 23.

Æschylus, Epl. II, 1, 163; A. P. 279.

Æsculo, Od. III, 10, 17.

Æsopus, Epl. II, 1, 82. — *Æsopi*, S. II, 3, 239.

Æstas, Od. IV, 7, 9.—*æstatem*, I, 17, 3.—*æstates*, S. II, 4, 22.

Æstimat, Epl. II, 2, 21, 48.

Æstiva, Od. I, 22, 18.—*æstivam*, Epl. I, 5, 11.

Æstuat, Od. II, 6, 4; Epl. I, 1, 99.

Æstuosa, Ep. 16, 62.—*æstuosæ*, Od. I, 31, 5.—*æstuosas*, 22, 5.—*æstuosis*, II, 7, 16.—*æstuosius*, Ep. 3, 18.

Æstus caniculæ, Od. I, 17, 17;—fervidus, S. I, 1, 38; — pelli, 2, 110; —momorderit, Epl. I, 8, 5;—regum, 2, 8. — belli, Epl. II, 2, 47. — *æstum*, Od. II, 5, 7.

Æsulæ, Od. III, 29, 6.

Ætas tua, Od. IV, 15, 4; — adoleverit, S. I, 9, 34;—foret, II, 4, 45;—, non mens, Epl. I, 1, 4; 6, 24; 6, 55; — altera, 18, 18;—deserit, 20, 10;— animusque, A. P. 166;—altera, Ep. 16, 1;—delevit, Od. IV, 9, 9;—dura, I, 35, 34;—ferox, II, 5, 13;—imbecilla, S. II, 2, 85; — impia, Ep. 16, 9; — invida, Od. I, 11, 7; — lasciva, Epl. II, 2, 216; —longa, S. I, 4, 132;—parentum, Od. III, 6, 46; —postera, Epl. II, 1, 42;—duraverit, S. I, 4, 119; —trepidavit, Od. II, 4, 23; — verborum, A. P. 61.— *ætatis*, A. P. 156.—*ætatem*, Epl. II, 2, 202.

Od. IV, 14, 5.
Od. II, 3, 27; IV, 12, 7.
5. — æternæ, Od. III, 5,
ternis, II, 11, 11. — æter-
15. — æternum, (adv.) Epl.
1.
Od. II, 20, 2.
Od. I, 3, 29.
Od. III. 6, 14.
. 17, 33. —Ætnam, Od. III,
A. P. 465.
Ol. I, 18, 46.
contabitur, Epl. I, 20, 26 ;—
, 3, 8; —manserunt in, II, 1,
prorogat, A. P. 346;—reme-
, 6, 94 ; — securum, 5, 101 ;
ucere, Epl. I, 18, 97. — In
Od. III, 5, 16 ; 11, 35, 36 ;
, 4 ; C. S. 67, 68 ; S. I, 10,
ol. I, 2, 43. — ævi poscentis,
11, 5 ;—brevis, S. II, 6, 97;
d superest, Epl. I, 18, 108;—
, 1, 144. — ævo occulto, Od.
45. — extento, II, 2, 5 ; —
ctus, II. 9, 13 ; — brevi, II,
. — ævo (ab), Epl. II, 1, 62 ;
s, A. P. 178.
IV, 4, 42.—Afra, Ep. 2, 53;
1, 58.—Afro, Od. II, 16, 35;
47.—Afris, II, 1, 26 ; S. II,

Od. I, 7, 24.
fer Bentl.), Ep. 9, 33.
S. II, 2, 70.
Od. II, 14, 42.
. II, 6, 109.
, S. II, 8, 42.
ffligit Bentl.), S. II, 2, 79.
Epl. II, 1, 111.
Od. III, 5, 19.
. I, 1, 81 (alii legunt afflixit).
, S. II, 8, 95.
s, Od. IV, 11, 19.
Ep. 5, 6.
Od. IV, 5, 7.
Epl. II, 1, 57.
ultima, Od. II, 18, 5 ; — domi-
ta, IV, 8, 18 ; — metit, S. II, 3, 87.
—Africæ, Od. III, 16, 31.
Africano (Africanum Bentl.), Ep. 9, 25.
Africus, Ep. 16, 22. — Africum luctantem, Od. I, 1, 15 ;—pestilentem, III, 23, 5 ; — præcipitem, I, 3, 12. — Africo, 14, 5. — Africis, III, 29, 57.
Agam calendis, Od. III, 8, 1 ; — vos, Ep. 5, 89 ;—, et non sum piger, S. I, 9, 19; — (quid), Epl. I, 8, 3 ; — per nives, Ep. 6, 7.
Agamemnona, Od. IV, 9, 25.
Agaso, S. II, 8, 72.
Agat in rebus, Od. III, 2, 5 ; — deus, S. II, 7, 24 ; — sic, Epl. II, 2, 3.
Agave, S. II, 3, 303.
Age, Od. I, 27, 17; 32, 3 ; II, 11, 22 ; III, 4, 1 ; 27, 62 ; IV, 11, 31 ; S. I, 10, 51 ; III, 3, 117; 152, 224 ; II, 7, 4, 92 ; 8, 80 ; Epl. I, 6, 31 ; 14, 31; 18, 88 ; II, 1, 214.
Agedum, S. I, 4, 38 ; II, 3, 155.
Agelli, Epl. I, 14, 1 ; A. P. 117. — agello, S. I, 6, 71; II, 2, 114. — agellum, S. II, 6, 9 ; Epl. I, 7, 81. — agellos, Epl. I, 12, 12.
Agendi, Epl. I, 1, 24. — agendæ, Od. IV, 11, 14.— agendis, Epl. I, 7, 46 ; A. P. 82.
Agens, Od. III, 6, 44.—agente, II, 16, 23.—agentia, Epl. I, 19, 25.
Ager, S. II, 2, 133 ; Epl. II, 2, 160. —agri terminos, Od. II, 18, 24 ; — modus, S. II, 6, 1 ; — situs, Epl. I, 16, 4. —agro evellas, 14, 8 ;—meo, Od. II, 13, 10;—Lanuvino, III, 27, 3, 4 ; —latet abditus, Epl. I, 1, 5 ;— Sabino, S. II, 7, 118. — agrum hic dabat, I, 8, 12 ; — aravit, II, 6, 11, 12 ; —informem, I, 8, 16 ; —mercaris, Epl. II, 2, 164 ; —sylvestrem, 2, 186. — agris extulit, Ep. 2, 18 ;— Albanis, Epl. I, 7, 10; — Campanis, S. II, 8, 56 ; — cultis, Od. IV, 14, 27 ; —dives, S. I, 2, 13 ; A. P. 421 ; — dotalibus, Epl. I, 6, 21 ; — ret-

tulit, Od. IV, 15, 5; —neglectis, S. I, 3, 37; —nudus, II, 3, 184; —siccis, 4, 15.—*agros* amœnos, A. P. 17; — reliquit, Ep. 16, 19, 20; — assignant, Epl. II, 1, 8; — (educet in), I, 18, 45; —extendere, A. P. 208; — extremos, Od. III, 11, 47; —hispidos, II, 9, 1, 2; —longos, Epl. I, 10, 23; — patrios, Od. I. 1, 11; — torrentia, III, 1, 31; —Venafranos, 5, 55.

Agere, S. I, 5, 101; Epl. II, 1, 114.

Agerent, A. P. 277.

Ageret, S. II, 3, 174.

Aget, Od. II, 2, 7; — caballum, Epl. I, 18, 36; — Britannos, Od. I, 21, 15.

Aggere, S. I, 8, 15.

Agilis, Epl. I, 1, 16; 3, 21.—*agilem*, 18, 90.

Agimur, Epl. II 2, 201.

Agis (quid)? Od. I, 14, 2; — dulcissime, S. I, 9, 4; 15; — improbus, II, 6, 29.

Agit lacrymis, Od. III, 7, 8; —, (dum hæc), S. I, 9, 60; —discus, II, 2, 13; — cæcum, 3, 44; — exemplum, *ibid.* 103; 260; — convivam, 6, 111; — Celsus, Epl. I, 3, 15.

Agitamus, S. II, 6, 73.

Agitant, A. P. 341; 456.

Agitantur, Od. I, 9, 12.

Agitare, Od. II, 13, 40.

Agitaret (agitarit *Bentl.*), Ep. 15, 9.

Agitat, Ep. 12, 13 (*quidam legunt* agitet).

Agitatur, Od. II, 10, 9.

Agitatus, Od. I, 12, 29.—*agitata*, III, 1, 24. —*agitato*, 12, 11.

Agitavit, S. II, 7, 50.

Agitet, Epl. I, 18, 98.

Agito, S. I, 4, 138.

Agitur, Epl. I, 18, 84; A. P. 179.

Agmen, Od. III, 8, 18. —*agmina* ferrata, IV, 14, 29; — ordinarat, Ep. 17, 9; — horrentia, S. II, 1, 14. — *agminum*, Od. III, 2, 9.

Agna poscat, Od. I, 4, 12 (*alii legunt* agnam); — cæsa, Ep. 2, 59; — immolabitur, 10, 24; — pavet, 12, 26; —muta, S. II, 3, 219.— *agnæ* S. I, 3, 40.—*agnam* feriemus, Od. II, 17, 32; —divellere, S. I, 8, 27, —gestare, II, 3, 214.

Agni, A. P. 13. — *agno*, Od. IV, 11, 8.—*agnum*, Epl. I, 15, 13.—*agnis*, Ep. 4, 1.—*agnos*, Od. III, 18, 13; S. II, 3. 211.

Agnini, Epl. I, 15, 35.

Agnoscere, Epl. I, 16, 29.

Agor, Od. III, 25, 2.

Agrestis, Epl. I, 18, 6. — *agresti*, II, 1, 157.— *agrestem* pepulere, S. II, 6, 98; — locavit, 107; — Cyclopa, Epl. II, 2, 125.— *agrestes*, Od. III, 18, 14; A. P. 221. — *agrestium*, Od. III, 1, 21; 30, 11.

Agricolæ, Epl. II, 1, 139.—*agricolam*, S. I, 1, 9.—*agricolis*, 7, 26.

Agrippa, Od. I, 6, 5; S. II, 3, 185.— *Agrippæ* porticus, Epl. I, 6, 26; — fructibus, 12, 1; — virtute, *ibid.* 26.

Agunt, Ep. 7, 17.

Agunto, A. P. 100.

Agyieu, Od. IV, 6, 28.

Ah, Od. I, 27, 18; Ep. 5, 71 (*bis*).

Aha. *Bentl.* Ep. 5, 71.

Ahena, Od. I, 35, 19.—*ahenum*, Epl. II, 2, 169.

Aheneus, Od. III, 3, 65; Epl. I, 1, 60. — *ahenea* juga, Od. I, 33, 11; — turris, III, 16, 1; — signa, Epl. II, 1, 248. — *aheneo*, Od. III, 9, 18.

Aiebam, S. I, 9, 12.

Aiebas, S. I, 9, 68.

Aiebat sapiens, S. I, 4, 115; — pater, II, 8, 7; 65; —, si qui comedunt, Epl. I, 15, 40; —, et hoc, A. P. 439.

Aio. Peream, S. II, 1, 6; — bene, Epl. I, 15, 45; — non occidi, 16, 47.

Ais, S. II, 7, 72.

Ait miles, S. I, 1, 5; — Philodemus, 2, 121; — quidam, 3, 22; — Harpyiis, II, 2, 40; — mater, 3, 260, 289; —, et valeas, 6, 116; — nil esse, Epl. I, 1, 88; —: tamen, 6, 42; — esse paratus, 7, 22; —, si vis, *ibid.* 32; —,

ibid. 91 ; — prope vera, 18,
et servas, 19, 43; —,cui sic,
59 ; 7, 80.
e ferre, S. I, 1, 32 ; — , si
Epl. I, 1, 59; —,si posset, 6,
, adrasum, 7, 49 ; — : scurror,
; —, (ut), II, 2, 30.
os, S. II, 3, 193 ; — fecit,
01 ; — occidit, *ibid.* 211. —
, Ep. 10, 14.—*Ajacem* sequi,
15, 19; —movit, II, 4, 5 ; —
ie, S. II, 3, 187.
. I, 13, 12. —*alas*, Od. II,
. — *alis*, Ep. 12, 5 ; S. II,
. I, 17, 20 ; A. P. 307.
, S. II, 8, 16.—*Albani*, Od.
, 2. —*Albano*, Epl. II, 1,
Albanam, S. II, 4, 72.—*Al-*
Od. III, 23, 11 ; Epl. I, 7, 10.
anos, Od. IV, 1, 19. —*Alba-*
. S. 54.
S. II, 2, 61.
, Od. III, 14, 25.
opr.), ne doleas, Od. I, 33, 1 ;
is, S. I, 4, 109; — judex, Epl.
Od. I, 4, 4.
A. P. 327.
ino, Epl. I, 8, 1.
S. I, 4, 28.
, Od. I, 7, 12.
pillus, Ep. 17, 23 ; — elephas,
I, 1, 196 ; — et ater, 2, 189 ;
yx, Od. III, 27, 19 ; — lapis,
, 116 ; —Notus, Od. I, 7, 15 ;
lor, Ep. 7, 15. — *alba* stella,
, 12, 27; — populus, II, 3, 9 ;
, S. I, 2, 124 ; II, 4, 13. —
que, S. II, 2, 21; — alitem,
I, 20, 10 ; —caprum, III, 8, 6,
piper, S. II, 4, 74. — *albi*, S.
56 ; II, 8, 88.—*albo* panno, Od.
, 21 ; — Coo, S. II, 4, 29 ; —
re, Od. II, 2, 15 ; — humero,
—pipere, S. II 8, 49. —*albis*
, C. S. 49 ;—equis, S. I, 7, 8 ;
sibus, 8, 16; —merdis, 37.

Albuti, S. II, 1, 48 ; 2, 67.
Alcœus, Epl. I, 19, 29 ; II, 2, 99. —
Alcœi, Od. IV, 9, 7. — *Alcœe*, II,
13, 27.
Alciden, Od. I, 12, 25.
Alcinoi, Epl. I, 2, 28.
Alcon, S. II, 8, 15.
Alea, Od. III, 24, 58 ; Epl. I, 18, 21.
— hæc, S. II, 5, 50 ; — *aleæ*, Od.
II, 1, 6.
Alebat, S. II, 2, 48.
Alec, S. II, 4, 73 ; 8, 9.
Ales, imitaris, Od. I, 2, 42 ; — relinquet, III, 4, 78 ; —canorus, II, 20,
15 ; — oloribus, IV, 1, 10 ; — Pegasus, IV, 11, 26 ; — puer, III, 12,
4. — *aliti*, Ep. 17, 67. — *alitem*,
Od. II, 20, 10 ; IV, 4, 1. — *alite*
Vario, I, 6, 2 ; — lugubri, III, 3, 61 ;
— potiore, IV, 6, 24 ; — mala, Ep.
10, 1 ; — secunda, 16, 24 ; — serpente, 3, 14. —*alites*, Ep. 5, 100.
— *alitibus*, *ibid.* 12.
Aletur, S. II, 5, 46.
Alexandria, Od. IV, 14, 35.
Alexandri, Epl. II, 1, 241.—*Alexandro*, *ibid.* 232.
Alfenus, S. I, 3, 130.
Alga, Od. III, 17, 10 ; S. II, 5, 8.
Algido gelido, Od. I, 21, 6 ; — nivali,
III, 23, 9 ; — feraci, IV, 4, 58. —
algidum, C. S. 69.
Alias (*adv.*), Od. III, 5, 46 ; S. I, 4,
63 ; 9, 72 ; Epl. II, 1, 17.
Aliena capella, S. I, 1, 110 ; — opprobria, 4, 128 ; —malis, 9, 50 ; —negotia, II, 3, 19 ; —volvens, 4, 57 ;—
negotia centum, 6, 33 ; — capit, 7,
46;— tibi, Epl. I, 18, 39 ; 77;—pressi,
19, 22.—*alieni*, S. I, 3, 116.—*alieno*, 4, 78.—*alienis* uxoribus, 2, 57 ;
— malis, II, 3, 72 ; — domibus, 6,
71 ; — nervis, 7, 82.—*alienos*, Epl.
I, 18, 35. — *alienas*, S. I, 2, 34.
Alio (*adv.*) Ep. 15, 23 ; S. II, 1, 32 ;
2, 55.
Alioqui, S. I, 6, 4, 66.
Aliquis, S. I, 3, 19 ; II, 5, 42. — *ali-*

quid famæ, S. II, 2, 94; — patriæ, *ibid.* 105; — dignum, 3, 6; — nil sane, Epl. II, 1, 206.
Alit, Od. I, 22, 14; A. P. 66.
Aliter, Od. I, 18, 4; III, 5, 50; Ep. 14, 9.
Aliunde, Od. II, 13, 16.
Alius sciens, Od. III, 7, 25; —que et idem, C. S. 10; Ep. 11, 27; — casus, S. I, 1, 81; — contra, 2, 30; — quisquam, 3, 33; —duceret, Epl. II, 1, 240; — faceret, A.P. 303. — *alia* mercede, Od. I, 27, 13; — arsisti, III, 9, 5; —femina, IV, 11, 33; —immo, S. I, 3, 20; —orca, II, 4, 66. —*aliud* possum, S. I, 4, 103; —, jussit, II, 3, 141; — privum, 5, 11; — ullum, 8, 49. — *alii* (*sing.*), Od. III, 29, 52; S. II, 2, 135. — (*plur.*) laudabunt, Od. I, 7, 1; — quorum, S. I, 4, 2; —tractent, Epl. II, 1, 209.— *alio* rege, Od. I, 36, 8; II, 16, 18; — ore, III, 25, 8; —culpante, S. I, 4, 82; —morbo, II, 3, 80; — ore, Epl. I, 19, 32. — *alium,* Epl. I, 16, 20. — *aliam,* Od. III, 9, 5; S. I, 7, 14. — *aliis* obstrictis, Od. I, 3, 4; —, vivo, S. I, 6, 111; —quibusdam, 10, 47; — contemptis, *ibid.* 77; — creditur, II, 4, 21; — servis, 7, 81; — alios, Epl. I, 1, 81. — *alios* dant, Od. I, 28, 17; — legere, S. I, 6, 95; — complures, 10, 87; — ve dierum, II, 2, 60; — teneri, Epl. I, 1, 81.— *alias,* S. II, 3, 208.
Allaborandum, Ep. 18, 20.
Allabores, Od. I, 38, 5.
Allapsus (*subst.*), Ep. 1, 20.
Allata, S. II, 4, 62.
Allinet, A. P. 446.
Allifanis, S. II, 8, 39.
Allium, Ep. 3, 3.
Allobrox, Ep. 16, 6.
Alloquiis, Ep. 13, 18.
Alma adorea, Od. IV, 4, 41; — faustitas, 5, 18; — magis, *Bentl.* S. II, 4, 13.—*almum,* Od. IV, 7, 7.—*almæ* Maiæ, I, 2, 42; — musæ, III, 4, 42. —Veneris, IV, 15, 31.—*alme,* C. S. 9.
Alpes, S. II, 5, 41. — *Alpium,* Ep. 1, 11.—*Alpibus,* Od. IV, 4, 17; 14, 11.
Alphius, Ep. 2, 67.
Alpinus, S. I, 10, 36.
Alsit, A. P. 413.
Alta domo, Ep. 9, 3; — domus, S. II, 6, 114; — humus, Ep. 16, 52; — nive, Od. I, 9, 1; S. I, 2, 105; — platano, Od. II, 11, 13; —propugnacula, Ep. 1, 2.—*altum* (extructis in) Od. II, 3, 19; 10, 1; —molibus, III, 1, 34; —Cæsarem, 4, 37; —caliendrum, S. I, 8, 48.—*alti,* II, 6, 58; Epl. II, 1, 56.—*altæ,* Od. IV, 6, 3.—*alto* Ænea, S. II, 5, 62; —culmo, 2, 124; —fruticeto, Od. III, 12, 11; — salo, Ep. 17, 55; — somno, S. II, 1, 8; — tecto, I, 5, 103; —vultu, Od. IV, 9, 42.—(*i. e.* mari) captus, S. II, 2, 31; — (jactaverit in), Epl. I, 11, 15; — (est in), 18, 87.—*altis* urbibus, Od. I, 16, 18; — ripis, Ep. 2, 25; — montibus, 10, 7; 16, 47; — turribus, 17, 70. — *altos,* Od. I, 2, 7; IV, 2, 26. — *altas,* Ep. 2, 10; 6, 7. —*altior,* Od. III, 5, 40.—*alte,* S. II, 8, 10. — *altius,* Od. III, 30, 2; S. I, 5, 5.
Alter amicus, S. I, 5, 33; — devinctior, *ibid.* 42; —comes, 6, 102; — dedit, II, 2, 80; — vafer, 5, 24; — sublegit, 8, 11; — occupet, Epl, I, 6, 32; —, et alter, 10, 4; — exspectabit, 17, 27; — succinit, *ibid.* 48; — Homerus, II, 1, 50; — (unus et), *ibid.* 74; —jubet, 2, 63, 87; —, dives, 184; —assuitur, A. P. 15. — (*pro* alius): ditior, S. I, 1, 40. — *altera* parte, Od. I, 15, 29; — moror, II, 17, 6; —ætas, Ep. 16, 1; —, nil obstat, S. I, 2, 101; —cerea, 8, 30; —vocat, *ibid.* 33; —Tisiphonen, 34; —, sine nervis, II, 1, 2; — totidem, Epl. I, 6, 34; —sordet, 18, 18; —jura, II, 2, 174; —poscit, A. P. 411. — *alterum* videris, Od. IV,

—in lustrum, C. S. 67; —va-
S. II, 3, 56. — *alterius* viri,
II, 24, 22; —rebus, Epl. I, 2,
– cui placet, 14, 11; — hære-
I, 2, 88, 176;— opem, A. P.
–*altero*, Od. III, 5, 34.—*alte-*
Od. II, 10, 14.—*alteris* (*pro*
lis), IV, 5, 31.
te, S. II, 7, 57.
, S. I, 8, 40. —*alterno*, Od. I,
– *alternis*, Epl. II, 1, 146; A.
.
um, Epl, I, 18, 64.
, Epl. I, 7, 35.
Od. III, 4, 10.
Od. IV, 2, 6.
Od. III, 23, 7; A. P. 239.—
ro, Ep. 13, 11; Epl. I, 4, 8.—
uis, Od. III, 18, 4.
Od. III, 7, 28; 29, 34.
S. II, 4, 27. — *alvo*, Od. IV,
; Epl. I, 16, 14; A. P. 340.
, Od. III, 16, 41.
, S. II, 3, 20.
, Od. III, 4, 5; Epl. II, 2,
–*amabile*, Od.III, 13,10; Epl.
14. — *amabilem*, Od. I, 5, 10;
, 13. — *amabiles*, IV, 3, 14.
ter, Epl. II, 1, 148.
ır, Epl. II, 1, 14.
Od. I, 22, 23; A. P. 235.
, A. P. 313. — *amanda*, Od.
1, 34. — *amando*, I, 8, 2.
consociare, Od. II, 3, 10; —
, Ep. 8, 16; —eadem, Epl. II,
.
, Ep. 2, 57; Epl. II, 1, 171;—
ti, S. II, 7, 65. — *amantem*,
1, 9. — *amantium*, Od. III,
4.
Od. II, 16, 26; IV, 12, 19.—
i, S. I, 7, 7. — *amaris*, II, 3,
8, 51 (*quidam legunt* amaras.)
maras, S. II. 8, 51 (*alii legunt*
s), I, 3, 88.
S. II, 3, 250.
, A. P. 444.
(*verb.*), S. I, 3, 71.

Amas, S. I, 9, 38; II, 7, 31.
Amat janua, Od. I, 25, 3; — perrumpere, III, 16, 10; — et laudat, S. I, 2, 54; —laudari, II, 5, 96; —musas, Od. III, 19, 13; —rumpere, Epl. I, 14, 9; —versus, II, 1, 120; —nemus, 2, 77; — obscurum, A. P. 363.
Amata, Ep. 17, 20; A. P. 165.—*amati*, Od. III, 27, 47.
Amator Faune, Od. III, 18, 1; — Originis, S. I, 2, 55; — exclusus, II, 3, 259; — vinosus, Epl. I, 1, 38; — languet, 20, 8.—*amatorem* cohibent, Od. III, 4, 79; — cæcum, S. I, 3, 38; —urbis, Epl. I, 10, 1.— *amatores*, Epl. I, 10, 2.
Amavit, Epl. II, 1, 96.
Amazonia, Od. IV, 4, 20.
Ambagibus, S. II, 5, 9; Epl. I, 7, 82.
Ambiat, Epl. I, 16, 13.
Ambigitur, Epl. I, 18, 19; II, 1, 55.
Ambiguam, Od. I, 7, 29.
Ambigue (*adv.*), A. P. 449.
Ambiguo, Od. II, 5, 24; Epl. I, 16, 28.
Ambire, Epl. I, 19, 40.
Ambit, Od. I, 35, 5.
Ambitio, S. II, 6, 18.— *ambitione* misera, I, 4, 26; — procul, 6, 52; — gravique, *ibid.* 129; —relegata, 10, 84; —mala, II, 3, 78; —inani, Epl. II, 2, 207.
Ambitiosus, S. II, 3, 165. — *ambitiosa*, A. P. 447. — *ambitiosior*, Od. I, 36, 20.
Ambitus, A. P. 17.
Ambo, S. II, 6, 99; 3, 180.— *ambos*, 7, 62. — *ambas*, I, 1, 20.
Ambubaiarum, S. I, 2, 1.
Ambulat solutus, Ep. 5, 71; — tunicis, S. I, 2, 25; — ebrius, 4, 51.—(*alii legunt* ambulet), *ibid.*
Ambules, Ep. 4, 5.
Ambulet, Ep. 8, 14.
Ambustus, Od. IV, 11, 25. — *ambustum*, S. I, 10, 64.
Amem, Od. III, 9, 24; Epl I, 8, 12.
Amens, S. II, 3, 107.
Amentia, S. II, 3, 249.

Ames, Od. I, 2, 50.

Ametque salsa, Ep. 16, 34; —scripsisse, S. I, 10, 60; — agnam, II, 3, 214; — lector, Epl. I, 19, 36; — hæc, A. P. 45; —peccare, *ibid.* 197.

Amica fias, Od. I, 16, 27; —divitum, III, 14, 6; —pastoribus, Ep 6, 6; — meretrice, S. I, 4, 49; — mater, II, 3, 57; — mentitur, Epl. I, 1, 20; — luto, 2, 26. — *amicæ*, S. I, 3, 38; Epl. I, 15, 21. — *amicam*, S. I, 5, 15. —*amicas* (*adj.*), C. S. 71.

Amicitia, S. I, 3, 41; A. P. 436. — *amicitiam*, S. I, 3, 5; II, 4, 88. — *amicitias* graves, Od. II, 1, 4; — trahat ad, S. II, 6, 75; — quærit, A. P. 167.

Amicitur, Epl. II, 1, 270.

Amictus, Od. I, 2, 31. — *amicta*, Ep. 17, 22; Epl. I, 16, 3. —*amictum*, Epl. 17, 27.

Amiculus, Epl. I, 17, 3.

Amicus detraxerat, Ep. 9, 10; — deliquit, S. I, 3, 84; —homo, 5, 33; — feriat, II, 1, 61. — Aulon, Od. II, 6, 18; — discolor, Epl. I, 18, 4; — dives, 18, 24; — dulcis, S. I, 3, 69; —grex, Ep. 16, 50; —liber, S. I, 4, 132; — minus jucundus, 3, 93; — Musis, Od I, 26, 1; — sibi, S. I, 2, 20 (*alii legunt* si); — tibi, 3, 33. — *amici* (*sing.*) vatis, Od. II, 6, 24; — sospitis, III, 8, 13; — debemus, S. I, 3, 43; — respicientis, Epl. I, 1, 105; — dona, 6, 7; — censet, 9, 5; — jussa, *ibid.* 12; — potentis, 18, 44; — venerandi, *ibid.* 73; — cultura, *ibid.* 86. — *amico* furere, Od. II, 7, 28; — animo, IV, 7, 19; — inopi, S. I, 2, 5; —parcet, 4, 35; — usus, *ibid.* 96; 5, 44; —mihi, II, 3, 296; — Hercule, 6, 12. —*amicum* flagito, Od. II, 18, 12; — fontibus, III, 4, 25; — tempus, 6, 43; — carmen, IV, 6, 41; — sidus, Ep. 10, 9; — offendat, S. I, 3, 73; — ; te quoque, 6, 50; — sortitus, *ibid.* 53; — Viscum, 9, 22; —fecit, II, 5, 33; — veterem, 6, 81; —mancipium, 7, 2; — tolleret, 8, 60; — reddat, Epl. I, 18, 2; 101; — verum, A. P. 425. — offendam, *ibid.* 450; —(*pro* gratum), Od. II, 17, 2. — *amice* Valgi, II, 9, 5; —, places, 14, 6; —, ibis, Ep. 1, 2; 13, 3, *Bentl.* —, te juvat, S. II, 6, 90; — dulcis, Epl. I, 7, 12; —credis 18, 106; —Neroni, II, 2, 1. —*amici* (*plur.*) diffugiunt, Od. I, 35, 27; — III, 2, 1; — rapiamus, Ep. 13, 3; S. I, 3, 140; —occidistis, Epl. II, 2, 138; —teneatis, A. P. 5. —*amicis* caris, Od. IV, 9, 51; — postulat, S. I, 3, 50; — recitem, 4, 73; — occurram, *ibid.* 135; I, 5, 93; — carus, 6, 70; — ejus, II, 1, 70; — aptus, 5, 43; —irascar, Epl. I, 8, 9; — format, II, 1, 128; — consilietur, A. P. 196; —debent, *ibid.* 312; —oculis, *ibid.* 429. —*amicorum* consilia, Ep. 11, 25; —vitiis, S. I, 3, 26; —numero, 6, 62; — est, Epl. I, 12, 24; —quis, II, 1, 222. —*amicos* affatus, Od. I, 7, 24; III, 5, 47; —, heu, Ep. 11, 21; —inter, S. I, 3, 1; —servat, *ibid.* 54; — componere, 5, 29; — prætereo, 10, 87; — fidos, Epl. I, 5, 24; —, et genus, 6, 36, — præcurrere, 10, 33. — *amice* (*adv.*), A. P. 411. — *amicior*, Od. II, 4, 25.

Amissas, S. II, 5, 2. — *amissos*, Od. III, 5, 27.

Amistide, Od. I, 36, 14.

Amite, Ep. 2, 33.

Amittit, S. I, 1, 60.

Amnis decurrens, Od. IV, 2, 5; —ostia, S. II, 2, 32; —cursum, A. P. 67; — taciturnus, Od. I, 31, 8; — volubilis, Epl. I, 2, 43; — uxorius, Od. I, 2, 20. — *amni*, S. I, 10, 62; Epl. II, 2, 120. — *amnem*, Od. III, 4, 36. — *amne*, IV, 6, 26. — *amnes*, II, 19, 17; III, 29, 41.

Amo, S. I, 2, 119.

Amœna, Epl. I, 14, 20. — *amœnum*, Od. I, 17, 1; Epl. I, 17, 52. —*amœnæ* aquæ, Od. III, 4, 7; —latebræ, Epl.

I, 16, 15; —rosæ, Od. II, 3, 14.—*amœni*, Epl. I, 10, 6. — *amœnis*, Epl. I, 1, 83.—*amœnos*, A. P. 17.

Amor solvet, Od. I, 13, 20; —; torret, 33, 6; —ancillæ, II, 4, 1; —Nothi, III, 15, 11; —dapis, IV, 4, 12; —spirat, 9, 10; — Lycisci, Ep. 11, 24; —meus, S. I, 2, 107; —scribendi, II, 1, 10; —, urit, Epl. I, 2, 13; —cœcus, Od. I, 18, 14; —flagrans, 25, 13; — habet curas, Ep. 2, 37; —lentus, Od. III, 19, 28; —mirus, Ep. 16, 31; — stultus, S. I, 3, 24. — *amoris*, Ep. 5, 38. — *amori*, Od. III, 12, 1. — *amorem* mutuum, Ep. 15, 10; —narratur, Epl. I, 2, 6; — mortis, A. P. 469; —flevit, Ep. 14, 11; —præstet, S. I, 1, 87; —sentit, Epl. I, 1, 84. — *amore* sollicitus, S. II, 3, 252; —hæc sunt, *ibid.* 267; — sine, Epl. I, 6, 65; —jocisque, *ibid.* 66; —parens, A. P. 313; —perculsum, Ep. 11, 3; —argenti, S. II, 3, 78; —gemellum, 224; —flagres, Ep. 5, 81; —gravi, 11, 2; —ingenuo, Od. I, 27, 16, 17; —laudis, Epl. I, 1, 36; —hadenbi, 7, 85; —torquebere, 2, 37; —turpi, S. I, 4, 111; —virtutis, Epl. I, 16, 52. — *amores* decedunt, Od. II, 9, 11; — dulces, I, 9, 15; — incestos, III, 6, 23; — insanos, 21, 5; —lascivos, II, 11, 7; —spirabat, IV, 13, 19; — translatos, Ep. 15, 23. —*amorum*, Od. IV, 11, 32.—*amoribus* finitis, I, 19, 4; — mutuis, II, 12, 15, 16; — nuptarum, S. I, 4, 27.

Amoto, S. I, 1, 27. — *amotas*, Od. I, 10, 10.

Amovere, Epl. II, 2, 46.

Amovit, Od. IV, 15, 11.

Amphion dictus, A. P. 394; — putatur, Epl. I, 18, 43; — movit, Od. III, 11, 2. — *Amphionis*, Epl. I, 18, 41.

Amphora, A. P. 21; Od. III, 16, 31. — *amphoræ*, I, 36, 11; III, 8, 11. — *amphoram*, III, 28, 8. — *amphoris*, Ep. 2, 15.

Ampla, Epl. I, 15, 41. — *amplum*, Od. II, 14, 7. — *ampli*, Epl. I, 3, 28. — *amplis*, S. I, 6, 11. — *amplas*, II, 2, 101; — *amplius*, Od. I, 13, 17; Ep. 17, 30; S. I. 1, 54; 121; II, 6, 4; Epl. I, 2, 46.

Amplecti, A. P. 209.

Amplectitur, S. I, 2, 53.

Ampliet, S. I, 4, 32.

Ampullas, A. P. 97.

Ampullatur, Epl. I, 3, 14.

Amputans, Ep. 2, 13.

Amyntas, Ep. 12, 18.

Amystide, Od. I, 36, 14.

An, *ter repetitum*, Od. I, 12, 33; 34; 35.

An, Od. II, 3, 22; 4, 13; III, 4, 5; 20, 8; 27, 39; 43; IV, 7, 17; Ep. 1, 9; 3, 7; 6, 15; S. I, 1, 50; 76; 83; 2, 59; 103; 4, 124; 9, 41; 10, 74; II, 1, 34, etc.

Anacreon, Od. IV, 9, 9. — *Anacreonta*, Ep. 14, 10.

Anceps, S. II, 1, 34; 5, 34.

Anchisæ, C. S. 50. — *Anchisen*, Od. IV, 15, 31.

Anciliorum, Od. III, 5, 10.

Ancilla pecces, S. I, 2, 63; — aut verna, *ibid.* 117; — puerve, Epl. I, 18, 72. — *ancillæ*, Od. II, 4, 1. — *ancillas*, S. II, 3, 215.

Ancus, Od. IV, 7, 15; Epl. I, 6, 27.

Andromedes, Od. III, 29, 17.

Anellis, S. II, 7, 9.

Angat, Epl. I, 18, 75.

Angiportu, Od. I, 25, 10.

Angit canis, S. II, 2, 64; — inaniter, Epl. II, 1, 211; — mœrore, A. P. 110; — te, S. II, 3, 39.

Anguem, A. P. 187. — *angue*, Epl. I, 17, 30. — *angues*, Od. II, 13, 36. — *anguibus*, III, 10, 18.

Angulus terrarum, II, 6, 14; —proximus, S. II, 6, 8; —iste, Epl. I, 14, 23. — *angulo*, Od. I, 9, 22.

Angusta, Epl. I, 7, 26. — *angusto*, S. II, 4, 77. — *angustam*, Od. III, 2,

1; Epl. I, 7, 29.—*angustis,* Od. II, 10, 21; S. I, 8, 8.

Anhelitu, Od. I, 15, 31.

Aniles, S. II, 6, 77.

Animæ (*sing.*) dimidium, Od. I, 3, 8; —magnæ, 12, 37; —partem, II, 17, 5.— (*plur.*) III, 9, 12; S. I, 5, 41; —Thraciæ (*pro* venti), Od. IV, 12, 2. —(*vox blandientis.*) Si parcent animæ, III, 9, 12. —*animis*, IV, 10, 8. —*animas* pias, I, 10, 17; —daturas, S. I, 8, 29; —vivunt, II, 6, 94.

Animalia, S. I, 3, 99.

Animantem, S. II, 1, 40.

Animosus, Od. II, 10, 21; III, 4, 20. —*animosum,* I, 19, 11; S. I, 7, 12.

Animus juvencæ, Od. II, 5, 5; —diceret, S. I, 2, 69; —recusat, II, 2, 6; —responsat, II, 7, 103; —est tibi, Epl. I, 1, 58; —que fert, 14, 8; —in culpa, *ibid.* 13; —æquus, I, 11, 30; —avarus, II, 1, 119, 120; —egens, Od. IV, 8, 10; —lætus, II, 16, 25; —paternus, IV, 4, 27, 28; —prudens, 9, 34; —velox, Epl. I, 12, 13; —virilis, A. P. 166. —*animi* (*sing.*) paterni, Od. II, 2, 6; —mutui, IV, 1, 30; —pravi, S. I, 2, 10; —inopis, 4, 18; —rectum, S. II, 3, 201; —integer, *ibid.* 220; —vitio, *ibid.* 307; —capitisque, Epl. I, 1, 44; —deficiunt, A. P. 27; —motus, *ibid.* 111. —(*plur.*) que virorum, Epl. II, 1, 249; —dociles, A. P. 336; —latentes, *ibid.* 437. —*animo* dederis, Od. IV, 7, 20; —prius, S. I, 4, 102; —æquo, I, 5, 8; —ponendum, II, 3, 16; —ne ego, Epl. I, 14, 4; —deduxit, II, 48, 49; —moventes, Od. III, 4, 68; percurrisse, I, 28, 6; —stas, S. II, 3, 213; —torpet, Epl. I, 6, 14; —ex, A. P. 432. —*animum* mitior, Od. III, 10, 18; —que moresque, IV, 2, 22; ducit, 4, 60; —que tuum, S. I, 4, 120; —vidisse, II, 3, 89; —mutant, Epl. I, 11, 27; 15, 20; —auditoris, A. P. 100; —atrocem, Od. II, 1, 24; —fatigas, 11, 12; —est (*rodit*), Epl. I, 2, 39; —fortem, S. II, 5, 20; —inducant, I, 3, 2; —intendes, Epl. I, 2, 36; —æquum, 18, 112; —avarum, II, 1, 141; —censoris, 2, 110; —expedias, Od. III, 24, 7. 8; —prægravat, S. II, 2, 78; —reddas, Od. I, 16, 28; —reddere, 19, 4; —rege, Epl. I, 2, 62; —solveret, S. II, 6, 83. —*animis* his, Od. IV, 10, 8; —onus, Epl. I, 5, 18; —fraternis, 10, 4; —parvis, 17, 40; —æquis, A. P. 250; —juvandis, *ibid.* 377. —*animos* aliena, I, 4, 128; —humanos, 8, 20; —que sequutus, Epl. I, 19, 24; —imbuerit, A.P. 330, 331; —exacuit, 402; —irritant, *ibid.* 180; —lenit, Od. III, 14, 25; —mittere, I, 33, 11.

Anio, Od. I, 7, 13.

Annabunt, S. II, 5, 44.

Annellis, S. II 7, 9.

Annibal, Ep. 16, 8; Od. IV, 4, 49. —*Annibalis,* 8, 16. —*Annibalem,* II, 12, 2; III, 6, 36.

Annona, Epl. I, 12, 24. —*annonæ,* 16, 72.

Annosa cornix, Od. III, 17, 13; —volumina, Epl. II, 1, 26.—*annoso,* S. II, 3, 274.

Annua, Od. III, 24, 14.—*annuo,* IV, 5, 11.

Annuerunt, S. I, 10, 45.

Annuimus, Epl. 10, 5.

Annuisset, Od. IV, 6, 22.

Annulo, S. II, 7, 53.

Annumerant, S. I, 10, 45.

Annus monet, Od. IV, 7, 7; —fugerit, S. II, 6, 40; —arroget, Epl. II, 1, 35; —hibernus, Ep. 2, 29; —piger, Epl. I, 1, 21; —rediens, S. II, 2, 83. —*anni* (*sing.*), Od. IV, 9, 39. —(*plur.*) accedent, S. II, 2, 88; —euntes, Epl. II, 2, 55; —fugaces, Od. II, 14, 1; —venientes, A. P. 175. —*anno* revisens, Od. I, 31, 14; —toto, S. II, 3, 1; —quo, Epl. I, 20, 28;

periit, II, 1, 40;—junior, *ibid.*
-pleno, Od. III, 18, 5; — po-
), 23, 8;—redeunte, 8, 9. —
m vivat, Od. I, 32, 2; — no-
IV, 11, 1; — inversum, *S.* I,
;—differs in, Epl. I, 2, 39;—
in, 11, 23; — temperet, 12,
– copia, 18, 109; — locuple-
II, 1, 137; —in nonum, A. P.
—*annorum*, Od. III, 30, 5.—
gravis, S. I, 1, 4; —omnibus,
, 7, 21; —æstimat, II, 1, 48;—
S. I, 6, 94;—mobilibus, A. P.
–*annos* apponet, Od. II, 5, 15;
nes, 9, 15;—dederunt, IV, 13,
undenos, C. S. 21;—natus, S.
, 118; — centum, Epl. II, 1,
– perficit, *ibid.* 39; — septem,
;—affluentes, Od. IV, 11, 19;
ctos, III, 22, 6; —pronos, A.
; — recurrentes, Epl. II, 1,

, S. II, 2, 3 (*alii* abnormis).
S. II, 8, 88.
l. I, 29, 3; III, 10, 3; 27, 9;
19, 2; IV, 9, 3; 25; 14, 41;
, 27; 5, 83; S. I, 1, 37; 2, 104;
; 107; 4, 51; 6, 9; 10, 61; II,
5; 4, 23; 5, 14; 6, 34; 66;
, 2, 35.
Ep. 11, 1.
entem, Od. III, 2, 31.
it, Epl. II, 1, 65.
ndo, Epl. II, 1, 19.
, Od. I, 37, 5.
Epl. I, 2, 70.
Od. I, 35, 17.
e, Od. I, 14, 6.
, Epl. I, 2, 9.
i, S. I, 9, 76.
am, S. II, 3, 83, 166.—*Anticy-*
A. P. 300.
lum, Od. II, 9, 14.
um, Od. III, 6, 36.
tem, A. P. 145.
, Ep. 2, 23; S. II, 2, 104. —
ui, S. II, 2, 89. —*antiquæ*,
. — *antiquo*, S. II, 3, 169;
Epl. I, 1, 5. — *antiquis*, I, 4, 117;
Epl. II, 1, 78. — *antiquissima*, Epl.
II, 1, 28. —*antique*, Epl. II, 1, 66.
Antium, Od. I, 35, 1.
Antonius, Epl. I, 15, 3.— *Antoni*, Od.
IV, 2, 26; S. I, 5, 33.
Antro Dionæo, Od. II, 1, 39; — grato,
I, 5, 3; — Pierio, III, 4, 40. — *an-*
tris, Od. III, 25, 4.
Anus (*sing.*), arroganter, Od. I, 25, 9;
— fis, IV, 13, 2; — cecinit, S. I, 9,
30; — improba, II, 5, 84; — pru-
dens, Ep. 17, 47.— (*plur.*) Pelignas,
Ep. 17, 60; —gestiet, S. I, 4, 38;
— obscœnas, Ep. 5, 98. — *anum*,
S. II, 1, 56.
Anxiis, Od. III, 21, 17.
Anxur, S. I, 5, 26.
Anyti, S. II, 4, 3.
Apella, S. I, 5, 100.
Apellem, Epl. II, 1, 239.
Apenninus, Ep. 16, 29.
Aper currens, Ep. 5, 28; — rhombus-
que, S. II, 2, 42; — fiet, 3, 73; —
curvet, 4, 41; — Lucanus, 8, 6; —
Marsus, Od. I, 1, 28. — *apris*, Ep.
16, 20. — *apros*, 2, 32; Epl. I, 15,
22. — *aprum* excipere, Od. III, 12,
12; — rancidum, S. II, 2, 89; —
cœnem, 3, 234; — emptum, Epl. I,
6, 61; — superare, 18, 51; — appin-
git, A. P. 30.
Aperire, C. S. 13.
Aperit, S. I, 4, 89.
Apertum, Od. III, 12, 10; S. I, 3,
59. — *apertam*, Epl. II, 1, 148. —
aperta, 1, 268. — *apertis*, A. P.
199. — *apertos*, Epl. I, 3, 11. —
aperte, S. I, 2, 83.
Apes, Od. III, 16, 33. — *apis*, IV, 2,
27.
Apicem, I, 34, 14. — *apices*, III, 21,
20.
Apium, I, 36, 16; IV, 11, 3. — *apio*,
Od. II, 7, 23.
Apollinari, Od. IV, 2, 9.
Apollo viduus, Od. I, 10, 12; —susci-
tat, II, 10, 20; — servavit, S. I, 9,

78; —dixit, Epl. I, 16, 59; —augur, Od. I, 2, 32; — cantor, A. P. 407; — certus, Od. I, 7, 28; — Delius, III, 4, 64; — magnus, II, 5, 60; — mitis, C. S. 33, 34; — Palatinus, Epl. I, 3, 17.—*Apollinis,* Od. I, 21, 10; Ep. 15, 9.—*Apollinem,* Od. I, 31, 1. —*Apolline,* I, 7, 3; Epl. II, 1, 216.
Apotheca, S. II, 5, 7.
Apparatus, Od. I, 38, 1.
Appare, Od. II, 10, 22.
Appareat, Ep. 10, 9.
Apparent, Epl. II, 1, 250.
Apparere, S. I, 2, 100; Epl. II, 1, 224.
Apparet beata, C. S. 59; — rarus, A. P. 259; —nec satis, *ibid.* 470.
Apparet (*subj.*), Ep. 2, 48.
Appellat, S. I, 3, 45; 7, 25.
Appelle, S. I. 5, 12.
Appellet, S. II, 3, 216.
Appello, S. II, 3, 62.
Appia, S. I, 5, 6.—*Appiam,* Ep. 4, 14.
Appingit, A. P. 30.
Appius, S. I, 6, 21.—*Appi,* I, 5, 3; Epl. I, 6, 26; 18, 20.
Applicet, Od. III, 11, 8; C. S. 72.
Applorans, Ep. 11, 12.
Apponatur. S. II, 8, 69.
Appone, Od. I, 9, 15.
Apponet, Od. II, 5, 15.
Apponit, S. I, 2, 107.
Appositis, S. II, 8, 17.
Apposuisse, Od. I, 16, 16.
Apprecati, Od. IV, 15, 28.
Appulia, S. I, 5, 77.—*Appuliæ,* Od. III, 4, 10; Ep. 3, 16.
Appulicum, Od. III, 24, 4.
Appulus, Od. III, 5, 9; 16, 26; S. II, 1, 34.—*Appula, ibid.* 38.—*Appuli,* Od. IV, 14, 26; Ep. 2, 42. — *Appulo,* Od. III, 4, 9.—*Appulis,* I, 33, 7.
Aprica, Od. III, 18, 2. — *apricum,* I, 8, 3; Epl. I, 6, 24. — *aprici,* A. P. 162.—*aprico,* S. I, 8, 15; Epl. I, 14, 30. — *apricos,* Od. I, 26, 7.
Aprilem, Od. IV, 11, 16.
Aptantur, Ep. 7, 2.
Aptare, Epl. I. 3, 13.
Aptari, Od. II, 12, 4.
Aptarit, S. II, 2, 111.
Aptus minus, S. I, 3, 29; — amicis, II, 5, 43; —equis, Epl. I, 7, 41; — ad nutus, II, 2, 6. — *apta quadrigis,* Od. II, 16, 35; — tibi, Epl. I, 7, 43; —remis, A. P. 65. —*aptum* equis, Od. I, 7, 9; —solibus, Epl. I, 20, 24; —sermonibus, A. P. 81. —*apto,* Od. I, 12, 43. —*aptis,* A. P. 178. —*aptior,* Od. III, 19, 25. —*apte* (*adv.*), A. P. 195. —*aptius,* S. II, 4, 38.
Apud, Od. III, 29, 5.
Apulia, Apulicum, vid. *Appulia.*
Aqua purior, Epl. I 10, 20; —quieta, Od. I, 31, 7; Ep. 5, 35; —vilissima, S. I, 5, 88.—*aquæ* pauper, Od. III, 30, 11; —præfluunt, IV, 3, 10; —labuntur, Ep. 2 25; —urna, S. I, 5, 91; —scribuntur, Epl. I, 19, 3; —amœnæ, Od. III, 4, 7, 8; — augur, 17, 12; — cælestis, 10, 19; — fons, S. II, 6, 2; — properantis, A. P. 17; —puræ, Od. III, 16, 29; —puteos, Epl. I, 15, 15; — sacræ, Od. I, 1, 22; — salubres, C. S. 31.—*aquam* temperet, Od. III, 19, 6; —præbet, S. I, 4, 88; —propter, 5, 7; —præbebit, II, 2, 69; — turbatam, S. I, 1, 60.—*aquas* culpante, Od, III, 1, 30; — (per), IV, 1, 40; — Avernales, Ep. 5, 26; Epl. II, 1, 35.
Aquarius, S. I, 1, 36.
Aquila, S. I, 3, 27; —*aquilæ,* Od. IV, 4, 31.
Aquilo insurgat, Ep. 10, 7; — excitat, S. II, 8, 56; — impotens, Od. III, 30, 3; — radit, S. II, 6, 25. —*Aquilone,* Ep. 13, 3; Epl. II, 2, 201. — *Aquilonibus* decertantem, Od. I, 3, 13; — laborant, II, 9, 6; — objicere, III, 10, 4; — arcet, A. P. 64.
Aquinatem, Epl. I, 10, 27.
Aquosus, Od. II, 2, 15; Ep. 16, 54.— *aquosa,* Od. III, 20, 15.

ıcta, Od. IV, 11, 6; — Dianæ, . 16; — vetus, Od. III, 18, 7.
ram, Od. III, 23, 17. — *aris*, I, 35, 38. — *aras*, S. II, 3, 200; II, 1, 16.
, Od. I, 35, 40; Epl. I, 6, 6.
æ gazæ, Od. I, 29, 1; — domus, 2, 24; — thesauri, III, 24, 2; ritiæ, Epl. I, 7, 36.
, Epl. I, 7, 87.
Epl. I, 14, 43.
opulus, Od. III, 16, 26; — jugera, I, 13; — colonus, S. II, 1, 35.
Od. I, 4, 3.
a, Od. I, 16, 21; A. P. 66. — o, Od. II, 15, 1; S. I, 1, 28. — a, Ep. 1, 26.
S. II, 6, 12.
Adriæ, Od. I, 3, 15; — locus, I, 11, 26; — pugnæ, Od. III, 1. — *arbitræ*, Ep. 5, 49, 50. — *rum*, Od. II, 7, 25.
ım, Od. III, 6, 40; A. P. 72.
bitria, Od. IV, 7, 22. — *arbi-* Od. III, 2, 20; S. II, 3, 86; 5,
Od. I, 12, 45; 22, 18; Ep. 12, . II, 3, 73. — *arbos*, Od. II, 13, I 4, 27. — *arboris*, 8, 8. — *ar-* *a*, I, 18, 1; Ep. 16, 46. — *arbore*, II, 1, 30; S. II, 4, 23. — *arbo-* Od. II, 14, 22; Ep. 2, 56. — *es*, Od. IV, 5, 30. — *arboribus*, , 14; IV, 7, 2.
ıla, S. I, 10, 77.
Od. III, 1, 10. — *arbusto*, S. 29.
Od. I, 1, 21. — *arbutos*, 17, 5.
), S. I, 1, 67; 8, 9; — putre- II, 3, 119; — (clausus in), 7, 59.
e, Od. IV, 12, 12.
(*adj.*) Od. III, 2, 27.
a (*subst*), Od. III. 21, 15; Epl. , 37. — *arcani*, Od. I, 18, 16. *cana* credebat, S. II, 1, 30; — orat, Ep. 11, 14; — Pythagoræ, 1; — sacra, 3, 52. — *arcanis*, , 28, 9.
Arceo, Od. III, 1, 1.
Arcere, Epl. I, 8, 10.
Arcessas, Epl. II, 1, 228.
Arcesse, Epl. I, 5, 6.
Arcessit, Epl. II, 1, 168; A. P. 24
Arcessitus, S. II, 3, 261.
Arcet, A. P. 64.
Archaicis (Archiacis *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 5, 1.
Archilochi, Epl. I, 19, 25; 28. — *Archilochum* (Archilocho *Bentl.*), S. II, 3, 12; A. P. 79.
Archyta, Od. I, 28, 2.
Arcis, A. P. 394. — *arcem*, S. II, 6, 16. — *arces* impositas, Od. IV, 14, 11; — beatæ, II, 6, 21, 22; — igneas, III, 3, 10; — dicere, Epl. II, 1, 252; — Palatinas, C. S. 65; — sacras, Od. I, 2, 3; — superbas, Ep. 7, 6.
Arcta toga, Epl. I, 18, 30; — vite, Od. I, 38, 7, 8; — convivia, Epl. I, 5, 28. — *arctum* solveret, S. II, 6, 82; — repetes, Epl. I, 7, 33; — (in), A. P. 134. — *arcto*, Od. I, 26, 3; Epl. II, 1, 60. — *arctius*, Ep. 15, 5.
Arcton, Od. II, 15, 16.
Arcturi, Od. III, 1, 27.
Arcus pluvius, A. P. 18; — minabitur, 350; — minaces, Od. III, 26, 7, 8. — *arcum*, II, 10, 19; III, 4, 60. — *arcu* eget, I, 22, 2; — paterno, 29, 10; — laxo III, 8, 23; — remisso, 27, 68; — cohibentis, IV, 6, 34; — Cydonio, 9, 18; — fulgente C. S. 61.
Ardens, Od. I, 4, 8; S. I, 4, 48. — *ardentis*, Od. II, 11, 19. — *ardentem*, C. S. 41; A. P. 465. — *ardentes*, Od. II, 8, 15.
Ardeo, Ep. 17, 30.
Ardet, Epl. I, 18, 84.
Ardor, Od. III, 3, 2; Ep. 11, 27.
Ardua, S. I, 2, 89; — *arduum* (ardui *Bentl.*), Od. I, 3, 37; II, 19, 21. — *arduæ*, III, 24, 44. — *arduis* montibus, I, 29, 10; — rebus, II, 3, 1; — nubibus, III, 29, 10. — *arduos*, III, 4, 21.

Area, S. I, 1, 45; Epl. I, 10, 13. — *areæ,* Od. I, 9, 18. — *areis,* 1, 10.
Arelli, S. II, 6, 78.
Arena, Epl. I, 1, 6. — *arenæ,* Od. I, 28, 1; 23.— *arenas,* III, 4, 31.
Arente, Ep. 14, 4.—*arentes,* Od. III, 4, 31.
Aret, S. I, 1, 51; Epl. I, 16, 70.
Argentea, S. II, 7, 73.
Argenti positi, S. II, 3, 142.— amore, *ibid.* 78; —pondus, I, 1, 41; —sitis Epl. I, 18, 23; — splendor, S. I, 4, 28; — urnam, II, 6, 10. — *argento* color, Od. II, 2, 1; — domus, IV, 11, 6; — postponas, S. I, 1, 86. — *argentum* quæritur, Epl. I, 2, 44; vetus, 6, 17; — tollas, 16,76; — habeant, II, 2, 181;—vilius I, 1, 52.
Argeo, Od. II, 6, 5.
Argilla, Epl. II, 2, 8.
Argis facis, S. II, 3, 132; — ignobilis Epl. II, 2, 128; — nutritus, A. P. 118.
Argivi, Od. III, 16, 12. — *Argivis,* 3, 67.
Argonautas, Ep. 3, 9.
Argoo, Ep. 16, 57.
Argos, Od. I, 7, 9.
Arguens, Od. I, 13, 7.
Arguet, A. P. 449.
Arguit, Ep. 11, 10.
Arguitur, Epl. I, 19, 6.
Argutus, Epl. I, 14, 42. — *argutum,* A. P. 364. —*arguta,* S. I, 10, 40. — *argutæ,* Od. III, 14, 21; IV, 6, 25. — *argutos,* Epl. II, 2 90.
Aricini, Epl. II, 2, 167.
Aridus, Ep. 17, 34. — *arida,* Od. I, 22, 16; II, 11, 6.—*aridum* lignum, III, 17, 13; —jecur, Ep. 5, 37; — acinum, S. II, 6, 85.—*aridas* frondes, I, 25, 19; — quercus, IV, 13, 9; — nates, Ep. 8, 5.
Ariminensem, Ep. 5, 42.
Aristarchus, A. P. 450.
Aristippus, S. II, 3, 100; Epl. I, 17. 14. — *Aristippi,* 1, 18; 17, 17. — *Aristippum,* 17, 23.
Aristius, S. I, 9, 61. —*Aristi,* Epl. I, 10 44.
Aristophanes, S. I, 4, 1.
Aritia, vel Aricia, S. I, 5, 1.
Arma cessantes, Od. I, 35, 18; — derepta, III, 5, 19;—fert, Ep. 9 13;— dedit, S. II, 3, 296;—habebit, Od. III, 26, 3;—(inter), I, 32, 6; —militum, III, 21, 20; — perdidit, Epl. I, 16, 67; — dicenda, 19, 7; — tulit, II, 2, 47; — tractas, Od. II, 1, 4; 7; —explicuit, IV, 9, 44;—virilia, Epl. I, 18, 52; — vitent, S. II, 1, 99. —*armorum,* Od. II, 1, 19.—*armis* fixis, Epi. I, 1, 5; — campestribus, A. P. 379; — claris, *ibid.* 289; — compositis, Od. IV, 14, 52; — consenuit, III, 5, 8; — spiritum, S. II, 3, 310. —Italis, Epl. I, 18, 57; — livida, Od. I, 8, 10; — luctuosis, III, 8, 19; — arroget, A. P. 122; — pugnabant, S. I, 3, 102; — res, Epl. II, 1, 2;—tangat, Od. III, 3, 54.
Armatus, Epl. I, 18, 16.
Armavit, A. P. 79.
Armenius, Epl. I, 12, 27. — *Armeniis,* Od. II, 9, 4.
Armentum, Od. III, 3, 41; — Epl. I, 8, 6. — *armenta,* Od. I, 31, 6; — Ep. 16, 33.
Armos ulceret, S. I, 6, 106; — leporis, II, 4, 44; — avulsos, II, 8, 89.
Arrepta, S. I, 9, 4.
Arri, II, 3, 86; *ibid.* 243.
Arrident, A. P. 101.
Arridere, S. I, 10, 89.
Arripe, II, 3, 224.
Arripit, Epl. I, 7, 89.
Arripuit, S. II, 1, 69; — A. P. 475.
Arrogantem, Od. III, 26, 12. — *arrogantes,* I, 25, 9.
Arrogavit, Od. IV, 14, 40.
Arroget, S. II, 4, 35; Epl. II, 1, 35; A. P. 122.
Arserit, S. I, 8, 44.
Arsisse, Ep. 14, 9.
Arsisti, Od. III, 9, 6.
Arsit Atrides, II, 4, 7; — crines, IV,

; — Macros, S. I, 5, 72; —
is, Epl. II, 1, 95.
s, S. II, 7, 16.
entis, Ep. 17, 81; — instru-
o, S. I, 3, 131; —, sive, II,
— Athenæ, Epl. II, 2, 43;
imine, A. P. 262. — *arti*, Epl.
, 7; A. P. 214. — *artem* carmi-
Od. IV, 6, 29; Epl. I, 19, 27; —
narum, S. II, 4, 35; — exerceat,
I, 14, 44; — fruendi, 4, 7; —
s, S. II, 5, 26. — *arte* enisus,
II, 3, 9; — vincere, Epl. II, 1,
— commendat, 261; — sine, A.
0; — laudabile, 408; — caret,
-emendaturus, S. II, 8, 84; —
na, Od. I, 12, 9; — misera,
295; — salutari, C. S. 63; —
ca, Epl. I, 3, 14; — *artes* ad-
, I, 5, 18; — docendum, S. I, 6,
-spectantur, Epl. II, 1, 203; —
t, *ibid.* 156; — vulgatas, Od.
, 3; — prægravat, Epl. II, 1,
-suspice, I, 6, 17; — veteres,
V, 15, 12. — *artium* centum,
V, 1, 15; — scilicet, 8, 5; —
um, 13, 21. — *artibus*, S. II,
— Epl. II, 1, 242.
C. S. 64. — *artubus*, Od. III,
.
, S. I, 8, 6. — *arundine*, II,
8; II, 4, 42.
abinum, Epl. I, 7, 77; — declive,
II, 29, 7; — pingue, 4, 15. —
Epl. II, 2, 167. — *arvo*, II, 16, 2.
va beata, Ep. 16, 41, 42; —
ata, Od. III, 5, 24; — tacta,
, 14, 27; — radat, Ep. 16, 54;
at, Od. III, 3, 48. — *arvis* so-
im (*Bentl.*), III, 5, 8; — extu-
p. 2, 18; — (*alii legunt* agris),
I, 8, 6.
II, 2, 99. — *assis*, I, 6, 13. —
(ad), S. I, 1, 43; — (ob), Epl.
, 64; II, 2, 27. — diducere, A.
5.
al, Od. IV, 4, 48. — *Asdruba-*
id. 72.

Asellus, S. I, 9, 20. — *asello*, Epl. II, 1, 199. — *asellum*, S. I, 1, 90; Epl. I, 20, 15.
Asiæ, S. I, 7, 24; Epl. I, 3, 5. — *Asiam*, S. I, 7, 19.
Asinæ, Epl. I, 13, 8.
Aspectu, S. I, 8, 26.
Asper Dacus, Od. I, 35, 9; —, et attentus, S. II, 6, 82; — monitoribus, A. P. 163; — gravitate, 221; — *aspera* multa, Epl. I, 2, 21; — lævabit, II, 2, 122; — æquora, Od. I, 5, 6; — bella, Epl. II, 1, 7; — tigris, Od. I, 23, 9. — *asperum*, Od. III, 2, 10. — *asperæ*, II, 20, 9. — *asperam*, I, 33, 6. — *asperis*, Ep. 5, 27; 67. — *asperas*, III, 10, 2, 3; I, 37, 26.
Aspergere, S. I, 4, 87.
Asperioribus, Od. III, 24, 53.
Asperitas, Epl. I, 18, 6. — *asperitatis*, II, 1, 129.
Asperrimus, Ep. 6, 11.
Aspersus, Epl. I, 11, 12.
Aspexit, Epl. I, 7, 90; *ibid.* 96.
Aspice tamen, Epl. I, 17, 4; — etiam, 18, 76; —, Plautus, II, 1, 170; — primum, 2, 92.
Aspicere, S. II, 5, 5.
Aspici, Od. I, 19, 8.
Aspiciam, S. II, 6, 60.
Aspiciat, Epl. I, 16, 6.
Aspicit, Od. II, 17, 17; Ep. 9, 16.
Aspirare, A. P. 204.
Assaraci, Ep. 13, 13.
Assectaretur, S. I, 9, 6.
Assentatores, A. P. 420.
Assi passeris ilia, *Bentl.* S. II, 8, 29; — *assis*, S. II, 2, 73, 74; 4, 38. — *assos*, II, 2, 51.
Assideat, S. I, 1, 82.
Assidens, Ep. 1, 19; 5, 95.
Assidet, Epl. I, 5, 14.
Assiduas, Ep. 15, 13.
Assignant, Epl. II, 1, 8.
Assisto, I, 6, 114.
Assuerit, S. II, 2, 109.
Assuetum, S. II, 2, 11.

Assuitur, A. P. 16.
Assumam, Epl. I, 5, 28.
Assumere, S. I, 6, 51.
Assyrius, A. P. 118.— *Assyria*, Od. II, 11, 16. — *Assyrii*, III, 4, 32.
Ast, Ep. 15, 24; S. I, 6, 125; 8, 6.
Astat, S. I, 6, 117.
Asterie, Od. III, 7, 1.
Astrum, Od.II, 17, 22; Epl. II, 2, 187. —*astri*, Ep. 16, 61.—*astra*, Od.III, 27, 31; —deducit in, IV, 2, 23; —fugat, III, 21, 24; — perambulabis, Ep. 17, 41; —tollis ad, S. II, 7, 28, 29.
Astringitur, Ep. 15, 5.
Astutus, S. II, 5, 23. — *astuta*, II, 3, 186; — *astutum*, I, 3, 62.
At, Od. I, 28, 23; 31, 18; 35, 25 II, 9, 13; 18, 9; III, 7, 22; 27, 26; *Bentl.* Ep. 3, 19; 5, 25; 15, 17; S. I, 1, 44; 51, etc.; (*In initio orationis.*) Ep. 5, 1.
Atabulus, S. I, 5, 78.
Atacino, S. I, 10, 46.
Atavis, Od. I, 1, 1.
Ater et albus, Epl. II, 2, 189; — Cocytus, Od. II, 14, 17; —dens, Ep. 8, 3; — sinus Adriæ, Od. III, 27, 18. — *atra* comes, S. II, 7, 115; —cura, Od. III, 1, 40; — fila, II, 3, 16; — nocte, Ep. 10, 9; — nube, Od. III, 29, 43, 44; — nubes, II, 16, 2. — *atrum*, Od. I, 37, 27; S. II, 2, 16; A. P. 3; 446.—*atri*, S. II, 8, 55.— *atræ*, Od. I, 28, 13; IV, 11, 35. — *atro*, Ep. 6, 15; 17, 31. — *atris* alis, Od. I, 1, 58; S. II, 1, 58; —dentibus, Epl. I, 18, 7; —ignibus, Ep. 5, 82; — lictoribus, Epl. I, 7, 6; —litibus, A. P. 423; 424; — serpentibus, *Bentl.* S. II, 8, 95; —versibus, Epl. I, 19, 30; —viperis, Od. III, 4, 17.—*atras*, Od. II, 13, 34; III, 14, 13; S. II, 6, 32.
Athenæ, Epl. II, 2, 43.—*Athenas*, *ib.* 81. — *Athenis* quidam, S. I, 1, 64; —vivere, II, 7, 13; —ponit, Epl. II, 1, 213.
Athletarum, Epl. II, 1, 95.
Atlanteus, Od. I, 34, 11.
Atlanticum, Od. I, 31, 14.
Atlantis, Od. I, 10, 1.
Atque, 2, 1; 50; 8, 4; 12, 49; 18, 10; 21, 15; 25, 18; 28, 13; S. I, 1, 34; 85; 112; 2, 7; 10; 14; 22; 40; 51; 82; 110; 3, 5; 12; 51; II, 7, 98.
Atqui, Od. I, 23, 9; III, 5, 49; 7, 9; Ep. 5, 67; S. I, 1, 19; 6, 65; 9, 52; II, 1, 68; 3, 9; 27; 5, 7; Epl. I, 2, 33; 7, 2; 17, 38; 45.
Atramenta, Epl. II, 1, 236.
Atreus, A. P. 186.
Atria, Epl. I, 5, 31.—*atrium*, Od.III, 1, 46.
Atrida, S. II, 3, 187. — *Atrides*, Od. II, 4, 7. — *Atridis*, S. II, 3, 203. —*Atriden*, Epl. I, 2, 12. —*Atride*, 7, 43. — *Atridas*, Od. I, 10, 13.
Atrox, Od. I, 15, 27; III, 13, 9.—*atrocem*, II, 1, 24.
Attæ, Epl. II, 1, 79.
Attagen, Ep. 2, 54.
Attali, Od. II, 18, 5.
Attalicis, Od. I, 1, 12; Epl. I, 11, 5.
Attamen, S. II, 1, 16.
Attentus, S. II, 6, 82; Epl. I, 7, 91. — *attenti*, Epl. II, 1, 172. — *attentam*, S. II, 1, 19. — *attentas*, Epl. II, 2, 24. — *attentius*, 1, 197.
Attenuat, Od. I, 34, 13.
Atterens, Od. II, 19, 30.
Attica, S. II, 8, 13. —*Atticis*, Od. I, 3, 6.
Attigit, Od. III, 3, 10.
Attineat, S. II, 2, 27.
Attinent, Od. I, 19, 12.
Attinet, Od. III, 23, 13; Ep. 4, 17.
Attingit, Epl. I, 17, 34.
Attollens, Od. I, 18, 15 (*alii legunt* et tollens).
Attollere, Epl. I, 17, 58.
Attonitus, Od. III, 19, 14.
Auceps, S. II, 3, 227; A. P. 458.
Auctoratus, S. II, 7, 59.
Auctos, S. I, 6, 11.—*auctius*, II, 6, 3.

:rpeti, Od. I, 3, 25; —genus,
7; — præliis, 12, 21; —jacu-
[II, 4, 56; — palluit, 27, 28;
t, S. I, 10, 76; — et ambitio-
[, 3, 165; — vocet, 5, 29; —
·tas, Epl. II, 2, 51; —Pythias,
237. — *audacem*, Epl. II, 1,
- *audaces* lupos, Od. III, 18,
dithyrambi, IV, 2, 10; —nau-
I, 1, 30.
II, 1, 10; Epl. I, 2, 40.—*au-*
)d. III, 24, 27; S. II, 3, 113.
'ebit, Epl. I, 16, 73; II, 2, 111.
lendi, A. P. 10. — *audent*,
, 15, 8.—*audes* dejicere, S. I,
—ipse, Epl. I, 3, 20; —fate-
[, 2, 148; — formare, A. P.
-*audet* ducere, Od. IV, 7, 5;
us, C. S. 59; —dare, Epl. II,
; —feliciter, *ibid.* 166;—ten-
id. 258; —fingere, A. P. 382.
lla, C. S. 35; —quo deducam,
, 14; — cur crediderim, Epl.
; — quid dividat, 14, 31; —
, 17, 16; — procul, II, 2, 95;
d desideret, A. P. 153.
)d. III, 25, 4.
)d. I, 13, 13.
)d. III, 11, 25; 19, 22.
ım, Od. IV, 2, 45.
m, Od. I, 2, 27.
, Epl. II, 2, 151.
, S. II, 5, 101; 8, 33.
3, 60.
:uisse, Od. I, 2, 21; —pugnas,
3; — totidem, S. II, 3, 298.
ıces, Od. II, 1, 21; —videor,
6; — est pretium, S. I, 2, 37;
›o, II, 3, 77;—non vis, Epl. I,
—velim, 8, 8; — majores, II,
; —tragœdos, II, 2, 129.
S. I, 4, 53; Epl. II, 2, 88.
:pl. I, 16, 60.
nus, Od. I, 25, 6; —quo stre-
II, 10, 5; — puellas, 22, 3;
, 27, 51; — (*pro* diceris) li-
, S. II, 6, 20; — callidus, 7,
- esse curas, Epl. I, 16, 17.

Audisti, S. II, 6, 53; Epl. I, 7, 38.
Audit vocatus, Od. II, 18, 40; —voces, III, 7, 22; —funera, IV, 14, 50;— historias, S. I, 3, 89; —continuo, 6, 29; —ecquis, II. 7, 35.
Audita, Od. III, 1, 3. — *auditum* sonitum, Od. II, 1, 31; — me, S. II, 4, 89; — scripta, Epl. II, 2, 67. — *auditam*, Od. I, 24, 14. — *auditis*, III, 4, 5.
Auditor, Epl. I, 19, 93. — *auditoris*, S. I, 10, 8; A. P. 100.—*auditorem*, *ibid.* 149.
Audivere, Od. IV, 13, 1; 2.
Audivit, S. I, 2, 18.
Aufer, S. II, 3, 236; 7, 43.
Auferam, Ep. 5, 96.
Auferet ensis, S. I, 9, 31; —hæres, II, 3, 151; —cras, Epl. I, 16, 33.
Aufers, S. II, 3, 127.
Aufert somnos, Od. II, 16, 16; — studium, III, 12, 6; —somnus, S. I, 5, 83; —curas, Epl. I, 11, 26; —et donat, 18, 111; — famam, II, 1, 55.
Aufidius, S. II, 4, 24. — *Aufidio*, I, 5, 34.
Aufidus acer, S. I, 1, 58;—tauriformis, Od. IV, 14, 25; —violens, III, 30, 10. —*Aufidum*, Od. IV, 9, 2.
Auge, Epl. I, 7, 71.
Augenda, 16, 68.
Augur dic, S. II, 5, 22; —desipit, Epl. I, 20, 9; —Apollo, Od. I, 2, 32; — cornix, III, 17, 11; 12; — Phœbus, C. S. 61. — *auguris*, Od. III, 16, 11; 19, 10.
Augustus, Od. III 3, 11; 5, 3. — *Augusti* tropæa, II, 9. 19; — fortis, IV, 2, 43; —animus, 4, 27; —privignus, Epl. I, 3, 2; — res, *ibid.* 7; — laudes, 16 29; —Cæsaris, II, 2, 48. — *Augusto*, Epl. I, 13, 2. — *Auguste*, Od. IV, 14, 3.
Aula (ex), Od. I, 29, 7; — invidenda, II, 10, 8; — manet, 18. 31; — est, Epl. I, 1, 87; — latravit, 2, 66. — *aulæ*, Od. III, 11, 16.—*aulam*, IV, 6, 16; 14, 36.

Aulæa suspensa, S. II, 8, 54; —ruant, *ibid.* 71; — premuntur, Epl. II, 1, 189; —manentis, A. P. 154. — *aulæis,* Od. III, 29, 15.
Aulide, S. II, 3, 199.
Aulon, Od. II, 6, 18.
Aulus, A. P. 371. — *Aule,* S. II, 3, 171.
Aura tua, Od. II, 8, 24; — feret, III, 29, 64; —multa, IV, 2, 25; —increbuit, S. II, 5 93; —mutata, Epl. I, 18, 88; — æstiva, Od. I, 22, 18; — Apollinis (*pro* vento), Ep. 15 9; — gratior, Epl. I, 10, 15; —ocyor, Od. I, 2, 48; —nocturna, S. II, 4, 52. —*auræ* fallacis, Od. I, 5, 11; —popularis, III 2 20; — subeunt, 4, 8; 11, 49; —Jovis, C. S. 32; —particulam, S. II, 2, 79. —*aurarum,* Od. I, 23, 4. — *auris,* Epl. I, 11, 18. — *auras,* Od. I, 28, 8; S. I, 4, 19.
Auris, Epl. I, 15, 13. — *aurem* (demissa per) A. P. 180; —(dicere in), S. I, 9, 9; — occupat, II, 2, 94, 95; — commodet, Epl. I, 1, 40; — attentam, S. II, 1, 19; — personet, Epl. I, 1, 7; — substringe, S. II. 5, 95; — torquet. Epl. II, 1, 127; — præbeat, S. I, 1, 22. —*aure* sublata, Ep. 6, 7; —Metellæ, S. II, 3, 239; — secreta, 8, 78; — (ab), Epl. II, 1, 187; —callemus, A. P. 274; —bibit, Od. II, 13, 32; —deponuntur, S. II, 6, 46. —*aures* acutas, Od. II, 19, 3, 4; —amicas, C. S. 71, 72; —applicet, Od. III, 11, 7, 8; —demittit, II, 13, 34; 35; —(descendat in), A. P. 387; —lassas, S. I, 10, 10; — morari, Epl. I, 13, 17; —vacuas, 16, 26; —patulæ, 18, 70; —plures, 20, 19; —patulas, II, 2, 105; —perstringis, Od. II, 1, 18; — veniret, A. P. 255. — *auribus* utrisque, S. II, 3, 285; —servas, Epl. I, 19, 43, 44; — obseratis, Ep. 17, 53; — tutis, Od. I, 27, 18.
Aurea te, Od. I, 5, 9; —virga, 10, 19; —pocula, S. I, 2, 114; —Copia, Epl. I, 12; 28. —*aureum* lacunar, Od. II, 18, 1; — tempus, Ep. 16, 64; —sidus, 17, 41. —*aureæ,* Od. IV, 3, 17. — *aureo,* II, 13, 26; 19, 29. — *auream,* II, 10, 5. — *aureis,* I, 31, 10. — *aureos,* IV, 2, 23; Ep. 9, 21.
Auriculæ, S. II, 5, 33. — *auriculam,* I, 9, 77. —*auriculis,* Epl. I, 8, 16. — *auriculas,* S. I, 9, 20; Epl. I, 2, 53.
Auriga, Od. I, 15, 26; S. I, 1, 115.
Auritas, Od. I, 12, 11.
Aurum aut ebur, Od. I, 31, 6; —irrepertum, III, 3, 49; — amat ire, 16, 9; —inutile. 24, 48; —priscum, IV, 2, 39; —projicere, S. II, 3, 100; — recondit, *ibid.* 109; — paret, *ibid.* 215; —vilius, Epl. I, 1, 52; — illitum, Od. IV, 9, 14. — *auri* pauper, S. II, 3, 142; — acervus, Epl. I, 2, 47. —pondus, S. I, 1, 41. —*auro* venale, Od. II, 16, 8; — captus, 18, 36; —repensus, III, 5, 25; —veneat, S. II, 2, 25; —vilius, Epl. I, 1, 52; —exorabilis, II, 2, 179; —regali, A. P. 228.
Ausus portare, S. I, 6, 76; —Lucilius, S. II, 1, 62; — violare, 3, 139; — fastidire, Epl. I, 3, 11; —reprendere, II, 1, 222; — idem, A. P. 242. — *ausa,* Od. I, 37, 25. —*ausi,* A. P. 287.
Ausculto, S. II, 7, 1.
Ausim, S. I, 10, 48.
Ausonias, Od. IV, 4, 56.
Auspex, Od. III, 27, 8. — *auspice,* I, 7, 27; Epl. I, 3, 13.
Auspicatos, Od. III, 6, 10.
Auspicium, Epl. I, 1, 86. — *auspiciis,* Od. II, 15, 12; IV, 14, 16; Epl. II, 1, 254.
Auster, Od. III, 3, 4; IV, 14; 21; Ep. 10, 4; S. II, 6, 18; Epl. I, 11, 15. — *Austri,* Od. III, 27, 22; S. II, 2, 41. — *Austro,* 8, 6. — *Austrum,* II, 14, 16. — *Austris,* S. I, 1, 6; Epl. II, 2, 202.
Austera, A. P. 342. — *austerum,* S. II, 2, 12.

4, 3; 9; 10; 6, 3; 7, 1; *et*

.II, 1, 199; 260; A.P. 53.
cis, Od. I. 2, 36; — sordi-
14; —firmaret, III, 5, 46;
I, 4, 80;—carminis,10, 66;
:, II, 2, 50; — celabitur, 4,
minis, A. P. 46;77.—*auto-
legunt* actoris), 193. — *au-*
. I, 4, 122. — *autore,* Od.
6; 17, 5.
. II, 3, 45.
rarius, Od. II, 5, 11; 12;—
ulit, Ep. 2, 17, 18; —gra-
:, 6, 19; —pomifer, Od. IV,
· *autumnos,* Od. II, 14, 15.
. 1, 21. — *auxilio,* S. I, 4,

;pl. I, 1, 33. — *avaritiam,*
16; 6, 68.
,Od. II, 18, 26;—ut Chre-
1, 33; —se probet, S. I, 1,
ultus et insanus, II, 3, 159;
or, Epl. I, 16, 63; — ani-
1, 119; — non es, 2, 205;
r eget, Epl. I, 2, 56.— *ava-*
[,1, 103; Epl. II,1, 179.—
)d.IV, 9, 37.—*avaro* mari,
29, 61; —ventri, Epl. I,15,
iscordet, II, 2, 194. — *ava-*
, Od. II, 2, 1; —danda, S.
;—laudis, A.P. 324.—*ava-*
IV, 11, 25; Epl. I, 1, 78.—
II, 2, 157.
I, 1, 94.
. I, 2, 104.
II, 6, 84.
. II, 6, 99; — *aventi,* 4, 1.

Aventinum, C. S. 69. — *Aventino,* Epl. II, 2, 69.
Avernales, Ep. 5, 26.
Aversus, S. II, 3, 107. — *aversum,* Ep. 10, 18. — *aversam,* Od. II, 4, 19.—*aversos,* Od. III, 23, 19; S. I, 5, 29.
Avertere (averrere. *Bentl.*), S. II, 6, 37.
Avertit, Epl. II, 1, 136. — *avertunt,* S. I, 5, 15.
Avet, Od. IV, 11, 7; S. I, 4, 87; *Bentl.* Epl. I, 14, 9.)
Avidus Vulcanus, Od. III, 4, 58; — hæres S. II, 3, 151; — futuri, A. P. 172. — *avida,* Od. III, 23, 4. — *avidum,* Od. II, 2, 9. — *avidi,* I, 18, 11. — *avidis,* I, 28, 18. — *avidos,* S. I, 4, 126; 5, 75. — *avidas,* Od. IV, 7, 19. — *avide,* S. I, 6, 127.
Avidienus, S. II, 2, 55.
Aviis, Od. I, 23, 2.
Avis rara, S. II, 2, 26; — fiet, 3, 73; — Afra, Ep. 2, 53; — assidens, 1, 19; — divina, Od. III, 27, 10; — infelix, IV, 12, 6; —*avi,* Od. I, 15, 5; S. I, 2, 7.—*avem,* A. P. 187.— *aves,* Od. IV, 4, 2; Ep. 2, 26; S. II, 8, 27. — *avium* cantus, Od. III, 1, 20; — formido, S. I, 8, 3; — grex, Epl. I, 3, 19.—*avibus,* S. II, 4, 45; A. P. 13.
Avitus, Od. I, 12, 43. — *avita,* S. I, 6, 79.—*avitæ,* Od. III, 3, 59. —*avitis,* I, 37, 6.
Avulsos, S. I, 1, 58; II, 8, 89.
Avus, S. I, 6, 3; 131.—*avis,* Od. III, 6, 46.

B

:, Od. I, 11, 2, 3.
II, 6, 16; S. II, 4, 69. —
II, 3, 241.—*baccis,* Epl. I,
:p. 8, 14.
Od. II, 7, 27.

Bacchante, Od. I, 25, 11.
Baccharum, Od. III, 25, 15.
Bacchius, S. I, 7, 20.
Bacchus, Od. III, 16, 34. — *Bacchi,* II, 19, 6; Epl. II, 2, 78.—*Baccho,*

Od. I, 7, 3; II, 6, 19. — *Bacchum*, I, 27, 3; II, 19, 1.—*Bacche* rapis, Od. III, 25, 1; —Io, S. I, 3, 7; — pater, Od. I, 18, 6; III, 3, 13.

Bactra, Od. III, 29, 28.

Baiæ, Od. III, 4, 24. — *baias*, Epl. I, 15, 2; 12. — *baiis*, Od. II, 18, 20; Epl. I, 1, 83.

Baiano, S. II, 4, 32.

Balanus, Od. III, 29, 4.

Balatro, S. II, 8, 40; 64.—*balatroni*, II, 8, 33. — *balatrone*, 8, 21; 85; (*Bentl.*3. 166).—*balatrones*, I, 2, 2.

Balba, S. II, 3, 274; Epl. I 20, 18.— *balbum*, II, 1, 126.

Balbinum, S. I, 3, 40.

Balbutit, S. I, 3, 48.

Balnea mutat, Epl. I, 1, 92; — laudat, 11, 13; —optas, 14, 15; —vitat, A. P. 298.

Bandusiæ (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 13, 1.

Bantinos, Od. III, 4, 15.

Barathrum, Epl. I, 15, 31.—*barathro*, S. II, 3, 166.

Barbam vellunt, S. I, 3, 133; — lupi, 8, 42; — pascere, II, 3 35; — ponere, A. P. 297, 298.

Barbariæ, Epl. I, 2, 7.

Barbarus, Od. III, 5, 49; Ep. 16, 11. — *barbara* serviet, Od. I, 29, 6; — conjuge, III 5, 5; — regna, Epl. II, 1, 253.—*barbaræ* turmæ, Od. II, 4, 9; — dominæ, III, 27, 66; — Medeæ, Ep. 5, 61.— *barbaro*, Od. III, 25, 11; — *barbarum* murum, II, 19, 17; — carmen, Ep. 9, 6; — morem, Od. I, 27, 2. — *barbarorum*, I, 35, 11; IV, 14, 29.—*barbaras*, II, 6, 3; IV, 12, 7. — *barbare*, I, 13, 14.

Barbatum, S. II, 3, 249.

Barbiton, Od. I, 1, 34; III, 26, 3; 4. — *barbite*, Od. I, 32, 4.

Bari, S. I, 5, 97.

Bariam, Epl. I, 14, 3.

Barine, Od. II, 8, 2.

Barrus, S. I, 4, 110; 6, 30. — *Barris*, Ep. 12, 1. — *Barros*, S. I, 7, 8.

Bassareu, Od. I, 18, 11.

Bassum, Od. I, 36, 14.

Batillum, S. I, 5, 36. — *batillo*, Ep. 14, 9.

Beabit, Epl. II, 2, 121.

Bearis, Od. II, 3, 7.

Beat, Od. IV, 8, 29.

Beatus vulnere, Od. I, 27, 11; —Sabinis, II, 18, 14; —ille, Ep. 2, 1; — vivam, S. I, 3, 142; — Fannius, 4, 21; — vidisse, S. II, 4, 92; — vive, 6, 96;—vivat, Epl. I, 2, 10; 18, 32; —mirabor, A. P. 425. —*beata* esto, Ep. 8, 11;—arvo, 16, 41;—copia, C. S. 59;—uxor, Epl. I, 2, 44.—*beati* parentes, Od. II, 4, 13; — exsules, III, 3, 39;—nomen, IV, 9, 47;—virtute, S. II, 6, 74; — Nasidieni, 8, 1; —parvo, Epl. II, 1, 139; —ultro, 2, 108.—*beatæ* arces, Od. II, 6, 21; —conjugis, 19, 13;—Romæ, III, 29, 11;—vitæ, S. II, 4, 95.—*beato*, Epl. I, 10, 14.—*beatum* nihil, Od. II, 16, 28; —merce, III, 7, 3; —vocaveris, IV, 9, 46; — vixisse, S. I, 1, 117; — servare, Epl. I, 6, 2; 47; —dicis, 14, 10; — jactamus, 16, 18. — *beatam*, Od. III, 26, 9.—*beate*, Od. I, 4, 14; Ep. 9, 4.— *beatorum*, Od. II, 2, 18.—*beatis*, I, 29, 1; S. I, 1, 19.—*beatior*, Od. III, 9, 4; 16, 32.

Beet, Epl. I, 18, 75.

Bella fama, S. I, 4, 114. — *belle*, 4, 136.

Bellantis, Od. III, 2, 7; — *bellante*, C. S. 51.

Bellerophonti, Od. III, 7, 15.—*Bellerophontem*, IV, 11, 28. — *Bellerophonte*, Od. III, 12, 7.

Bellica, Od. IV, 3, 6.

Bellicosus, Od. II, 11, 1. — *bellicosis*, III, 3, 57.

Bellona gaudens, S. II, 3, 223.

Bellua centiceps, Od. II, 13, 34; — ingens, S. II, 3, 315; 316; — capitum, Epl. I, 1, 76; — petita, Ep. 5, 10; — prava, S. II, 7, 70; 71.

Belluis, Od. I, 12, 23; III, 27, 27.

Belluosus, Od. IV, 15, 47.

Bellum resorbens, Od. II, 7, 15; —curet, IV, 5, 28; — indico, S. I, 5, 8; — adversum, 7, 11; —incidat, *ibid.* 16; —; pax rursum, II, 3, 267; —ducis, A. P. 315; — ductum, Od. III, 3, 30; —funebre, Epl. I, 19, 49; —militabitur, Ep. I, 23; 24; —incuteret, S. II, 1, 38, 39; —indico, I, 5, 7; 8; —lacrymosum, Od. I, 21, 13; —nobile, A. P. 137; —Trojanum, A. P. 147. — *belli* causas, Od. II, 1, 2; — ignara, *ibid.* 34; —dura, 13, 28; — medius, 19, 28; — acuta, IV, 4, 76; — exitus, IV, 14, 38; — causa, S. I, 3, 107; — postes, 4, 61; — Trojani, Epl. I, 2, 1; — causam, *ibid.* 9. —domique, 20, 23; —spectata, II, 1, 230; — civilis, 2, 47. — *bello* utilem, Od. I, 12, 42; —ferox, 32, 6; — furiosa, II, 16, 5; — defunctum, III, 26, 3; — Jugurthino, Ep. 9, 24; — absistere, S. I, 3, 104; — idonea, II, 2, 111. — *bella* longa, Od. II, 12, 1; — moves, IV, 1, 2; — videre, 4, 17; Epl. I, 3, 8; — aspera, II, 1, 7; —Cantabrica, I, 18, 55; — Martia, A. P. 402; — detestata, Od. I, 1, 24; 25; —pugnata, Od. III, 19, 4; —Punica, Epl. II, 1, 162; — tristia, A. P. 73. — *bellis*, Ep. 16, 1; Epl. II, 1, 93.

Bene, Od. II, 7, 10; 10, 14; S. I, 4, 17; 67; 9, 22; 44; 68; *et passim.* — (*pro* valde), Od. II, 12, 15; S. I, 3, 61.

Beneventum, S. I, 5, 71.

Benignitas, Ep. 1, 31.

Benignus, S. I, 2, 4; 51; II, 3, 3. — *benigna*, Od. II, 18, 10; III, 29, 52; Ep. 13, 7. — *benignæ*, 17, 66. — *benigni*, 16, 8. — *benigno* cornu, Od. I, 17, 15; —numine, IV, 4, 74; — sermone, Epl. I, 5, 11. — *benignum*, I, 11, 20. — *benigne*, I, 7, 16; 62; 16, 8. — *benignis*, Od. IV, 2, 52; —*benignius*, I, 9, 6; Epl. I, 17, 11.

Berecynthio, Od. I, 18, 13. — *Berecynthiæ*, III, 19, 18; IV, 1, 22; — *berecynthiâ*, (*Bentl.*) IV, 1, 22.

Bestius, Epl, I, 15, 37.

Bibam, Od. I, 27, 13; Ep. 9, 4.

Bibant, Epl. I, 15, 15.

Bibendi, Od. II, 7, 26.

Bibendum, Od. I, 37, 1.

Bibenti, Epl. II, 2, 9. —*bibentem*, Od. I, 38, 8.

Bibere, Od. III, 8, 11.

Biberent, Epl. I, 19, 18.

Biberes, Od. III, 10, 1.

Biberis, S. II, 2, 16.

Bibes, Od. I, 20, 10; Epl. I, 5, 4.

Bibimus, S. II, 8, 34.

Bibis, Od. IV, 13, 4.

Bibisset, Epl. I, 2, 24.

Bibisti, II, 2, 214.

Bibit, Od. II, 13, 32; III, 3, 12; Epl. I, 18, 105.

Bibuli consulis, Od. III, 28, 8; — et Servi, S. I, 10, 86. (Bibule. *Bentl.*)

Bibuli, Epl. I, 18, 91. —*bibulum*, Epl. I, 14, 34.

Bibunt, Od. IV, 15, 21.

Bicornis, C. S. 35.

Bidental, A. P. 471.

Bidentium, Od. III, 23, 14.

Biformis, Od. II, 20, 2.

Bilis urit jecur, S. I, 9, 66; —libera, Ep. 11, 15; 16; — splendida, S. II, 3, 141. —*bilem* vertent, II, 2, 75; — movere, Epl. I, 19, 20; — expulit, II, 2, 137; —purgor, A. P. 302. — *bile*, Od. I, 13, 4.

Bilibri, S. II, 2, 61.

Bilinguis, S. I, 10, 30.

Bimaris, Od. I, 7, 2.

Bimestri, Od. III, 17, 15.

Bimi, Od. I, 19, 15.

Bionëis, Epl, II, 2, 60.

Bipedalis, S. II, 3, 309.

Bipennibus, Od. IV, 4, 57.

Biremis, III, 29, 62.

Birrhi (Birrique. *Bentl.*) S. I, 4, 69.

Bis, Od. II, 16, 35; III, 6, 9, *et pass.*

Bistonidum, Od. II, 19, 20.

Bitho, S. I, 7, 20.

Bithyna, Od. I, 35, 7; Epl. I, 6, 33.

Bitumen, Ep. 5, 82.

Blandienti, Od, III, 11, 15.

Blandus, Epl. II, 1, 135.—*blanda*, A. P. 395. — *blandæ*, Od. IV, 1, 8. — *blandi*, S. I, 1, 25. — *blandum*, Od. I, 12, 11.— *blandior*, III, 23, 18.— *blandius*, I, 24, 13.

Blandusiæ, Od. III, 13, 1.

Blateras, S. II, 7, 35.

Blattarum, S. II, 3, 119.

Bœotum, Epl. II, 1, 244.

Bollane (Bolane. *Bentl.*) S. I, 9, 11.

Bonus atque benignus, S. I, 2, 51; —, ut melior, 3, 52; —sutor, *ibid.* 125; —des veniam, II, 4, 5; —vir, Epl. I, 7, 22; —et prudens, 16, 32; —sum, *ibid.* 49; — vir, *ibid.* 57; — et sapiens, *ibid.* 73; —eruet, II, 2, 115; —vicinus, *ibid.* 32; — atque fidus, Od. IV, 9, 40; —et prudens, A. P. 445; 359.— *bona* (*adj. sing.*) pars, Od. IV, 2, 46; S. I, 1, 61; A.P. 297. —copia, Epl. I, 18, 109. — (*plur.*) fata, C. S. 27; —compenset, S. I, 3, 70; —dividet, *ibid* 114; —condiderit, II, 1, 83; — (*nom. plur.*) perdis, S. II, 3, 182; 6, 7, 6; Epl. I, 16, 52; S. II, 2, 1; —comedunt, Epl. I, 15, 40; —adimam, 18, 75.—*bonum*, Epl. I, 9, 13; A. P. 358. — *bonæ* (*adj. sing.*) Cynaræ, Od. IV, 1, 3; — artis, Epl. II, 2, 43; — (*plur.*) paces, II, I, 1, 102.—*bono* sapiente, Epl. I, 4, 5; — que beatum, 16, 20; —Neroni, II, 2, 1; — die, Od. III, 21, 6.—*boni*, Od. IV, 2, 38; S. II, 2, 1; 6, 76; Epl. I, 16, 52. — *bonam*, C. S. 74; S. I, 2, 61. — *bone* dux, Od. IV, 5, 5; 37; — (o), S. II, 3, 31; —, circa, 6, 95; — i, Epl. II, 2, 37; — *bonorum*, S. I, 1, 79; — *bonis* (*adj.*) rebus, Od. II, 3, 2; — juvencis, IV, 4, 29; — divis, 5, 1; — ducibus, 8, 14; — rebus, S. II, 6, 110; — (*nom.*) deest, Epl. I, 12, 24; A. P. 196. — *bonos*, Od. IV, 8, 34; Epl. I, 14, 3.

Boreæ, Od. III, 24, 38.

Bos non petit, S. II, 1, 55; — enectus, Epl. I, 7, 87; —piger, I, 14, 43; —tutus, Od. IV, 5, 17.—*bovis*, Ep. 8, 6. —*bovem*, Epl. I, 14, 27.—*bove*, Od. III, 18, 12; Epl. I, 16, 58. — *boves* amotas, Od. I, 10, 9; —fessos, Ep. 2, 63; —intactas, 9, 22.—*bobus* fatigatis, Od. III, 6, 42; 43; —exercet, Ep. 2, 3; —veneratur, C. S. 49.

Bosphori, Od. II, 20, 14. — *Bosphorum*, 13, 14; III, 4, 30.

Brachia laudo, Od. II, 4, 21; —dabat, III, 9, 2; —(o), S. I, 2, 92; —cerea, Od. I, 13, 2; — dare, II, 12, 18; 19; —gestat, I, 8, 10; 11; — lentissima, S. I, 9, 64; —retorta, Od. III, 5, 22.— *brachiis*, 4, 50; Ep. 11, 6.

Brennos, Od. IV, 14, 11.

Brevis vitæ, Od. I, 4, 15; — census, II, 15, 13; —herba, S. II, 4, 29; —ævi, 6, 97; Epl. II, 1, 144; —furor, Epl. I, 2, 62; — cœna, 14, 35; — mensæ, A. P. 198; — esse, 25; — esto, 335. —*breve* lilium, Od. I, 36, 16; — caput, S. I, 2, 89; — (te cogi in), Epl. I, 20, 8; —(*pro* exiguum) pondus, S. II, 2, 37. — *brevi* spatio, Od. I, 11, 6; —ævo, II, 16, 17; —latere, S. I, 2, 93; —venturus, Epl. I, 3, 9; —mense, II, 1, 44; —syllaba, A. P. 251.—*brevem*, Od. II, 14, 24; IV, 12, 27; Epl. II, 1, 246.— *breves*, Od. II, 3, 13; IV, 13, 22. — *brevibus*, Ep. 5, 15. — *brevioribus*, Epl. I, 19, 26.

Brevitate, S. I, 10, 9.

Briseis, Od. II, 4, 3.

Britannus, Ep. 7, 7.—*Britannis*, Od. III, 5, 3; IV, 14, 48. — *Britannos* aget, I, 21, 15; — ultimos, 35, 30; — feros, III, 4, 33.

Bruma illinet, Epl. I, 7, 10; — recurrit, Od. IV, 7, 12; — trahit, S. II, 6, 25; 26. — *brumam*, Epl. I, 11, 19. — *brumas*, Od. II, 6, 18.

Brundusium finis, S. I, 5, 104; — ducat, Epl. I, 18, 20; —comes, 17, 52.

. I, 34, 9.
S. I, 7, 23; 24; Epl. I, 5, 26.
to, Od. II, 7, 2; S. I, 7, 18.
te, *ibid.* 33.
. I, 1, 21.

Bullati, Epl. I, 11, 1.
Bupalo, Ep. 6, 14.
Busto, Od. III, 3, 40.
Butram (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 5, 66.
Byzantia, S. II, 4, 66.

C

Epl. I, 14, 43. — *caballi,*
, 103. — *caballo,* 6, 59. —
m, Epl. I, 7, 88; 18, 36.
S. I, 8, 38.
n, A. P. 113.
, Ep. 16, 28.
pl. II, 1, 52; A. P. 53. (*alii* cadent.)
I, 2, 40; Epl. II, 1, 47; 176.
S. II, 5, 85. — *cadavera,* I,
A. P. 70.
Epl. I, 18, 12.
Od. III, 1, 27.
III, 15, 16.
. III, 18, 5; IV, 1, 36; Ep.
A. P. 187.—*Cadmo,* S. I, 6,
Od. II, 13, 11. — *caduco,*
44.
. P. 61.
d. IV, 11, 2. — *cadum* me-
, III, 14, 18; — mercemur,
— eliciet, IV, 12, 17; — te-
pl. II, 2, 163. — *cado,* Od.
, 2. — *cadis* mille, S. II, 3,
-destinatis, Od. II, 7, 20; —
, I, 35, 26, 27.
, Epl. II, 1, 59. — *Cæcilio,*
54.
Od. II, 14, 25; S. II, 8, 15.
ubam, Od. I, 20, 9.
depromere, Od. I, 37, 5; —
III, 28, 3; —metire, Ep. 9,
or, Od. I, 18, 14; — furor,
13; —velit monstrare, Epl. I,
— *cæca,* Od. II, 13, 16; S.

II, 3 269. — *cæcum,* S. I, 3, 39; II, 3, 44. — *cæcos,* Od. III, 27, 21; — (*Bentl.*Ep. 7, 13.) — *cæcior,* S. I, 2, 91.
Cædam, Epl. II, 1, 220.
Cædas, S. I, 3, 120.
Cædebat, S. I, 3, 110.
Cædere, S. II, 3, 128.
Cædes decoloravere, Od. II, 1, 35; — medias, III, 2, 12; —impiæ, 24, 26; ducit, IV, 4, 59; — *cædem,* Od. I, 8, 16; — *cæde,* Od. III, 5, 20; 23, 14; IV, 14, 51. — *cædibus,* A. P. 392.
Cædimur, Epl. II, 2, 97.
Cælatum, 2, 92.
Cælebs, Od. II, 15, 4; III, 8, 1. — *cælibis,* S. II, 5, 47. — *cælibe,* Epl. I, 1, 88.
Cœlestis aquæ, Od. III, 10, 20; —palma, IV, 2, 18; — sapientia, Epl. I, 3, 27. — *cœlestes,* II, 1, 135; Od. IV, 2, 18 (*alii legunt* cælestis). — *cœlestia,* 7, 13; Epl. I, 17, 34.
Cælitum, Ep. 16, 56.
Cælum (ad), S. II, 5, 97; —Sabinum, Epl. I, 7, 77; — sit, 15, 1; — contraxit, Ep. 13, 1; —effertis, Epl. I, 10, 9; — redeas, Od. I, 2, 45; — mutant, Epl. I, 11, 27; — petimus, Od. I, 3, 38; — recludens, III, 2, 21; 22; —sidet, Ep. 5, 79. — *cæli* decus, C. S. 2; —tecto, S. I, 5, 103; —spatium, II, 6, 101. — *cælo* Italo, Od. II, 7, 4; — toto, 8, 11; — descende, III, 4, 1; — tonantem, 5, 1; — supinas, 23, 1; —regit, Ep. 5, 1; — fulgebat, Ep. 15, 1; —deripit, 5, 46; — beat, Od. IV, 8, 29; —

diffundere, S. I, 5, 10; — obscuro, Od. I, 7, 15; —devocare, Ep. 17, 5. — sereno, S. II, 4, 51.
Cæmenta, Od. III, 1, 35; —*cæmentis*, 24, 3.
Cæpe, Epl. I, 12, 21.
Cærite (Cerite *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 6, 62.
Cærula, Ep. 13, 16.
Cærulea, 16, 7.
Cæsar, Od. I, 2, 52; 37, 16; III, 14, 3; IV, 15, 4; S. I, 3, 4; II, 6, 56; Epl. II, 1, 4. —*Cæsaris*, Od. I, 2, 44; 6, 11; 12, 51; II, 9, 20; 12, 10; III, 25, 4; Ep. 1, 3; 9, 37; S. I, 9, 18; S. II, 1, 11; 19; Epl. I, 12, 28; 13, 18; II, 2, 48. — *Cæsarem*, Od. I. 35, 29; III, 4, 37; IV, 2, 34; 5, 16; Ep. 9, 18. — *Cæsare*, Od. I, 12, 52; 21, 14; III, 14, 16; IV, 2, 48; 5, 27; 15, 17; Ep. 9, 2; S. II, 1, 84; Epl. I, 5, 9.
Cæsariem, Od. I, 15, 14.
Cæsus, S. I, 2, 42; 66. —*cæsa*, Ep. 2, 59.
Cætera, Od. I, 9, 9; III, 29, 33; IV, 2, 60; *et passim*. — *cæteris*, Od. IV, 6, 5.
Calaber, Epl. I, 7, 14. —*Calabræ*, Od. III, 16, 33; IV, 8, 20. —*Calabris*, Ep. 1, 27; II, 2, 177; —*Calabros*, Od. I, 33, 16.
Calabriæ, Od. I, 31, 5.
Calais, Od. III, 9, 14.
Calami, Od. I, 15, 17; S. II, 3, 7. — *calamo*, A. P. 447. —*calamum*, Epl. II, 1, 113.
Calcanda, Od. I, 28, 16.
Calcar, Epl. II, 1. 217.
Calce, S. II, 1, 55.
Calceus, I, 3, 32; Epl. I, 10, 42.
Caldior, S. I, 3, 53.
Calebo, Od. IV, 11, 33.
Calefactat, Epl. II, 2, 169.
Calena (*Bentl.* Calenam), Od. I, 31, 9. — *Caleno*, 20, 9.
Calendæ, S. I, 3, 87. — *calendis*, Od. III, 8, 1; Ep. 2, 70.
Calentis, Ep. 11, 13. —*calentem*, Od. II, 6, 22. — *calentes*, 16, 18.
Cales (calet, *Bentl.*), Ep. 17, 35.
Calet juventus, Od. I, 4, 19; —morbo, S. II, 3, 80; — studio, Ep. II, 1, 108, 109.
Calibus, Od. IV, 12, 14.
Calicem, S. II, 4, 79. — *calices* majores, 8, 35; —fœcundi, Epl. I, 5, 19; — siccat, S. II, 6, 68.
Calidus juventa, Od. III, 14, 27; — sanguis, Epl. I, 3, 33; —redemptor, II, 2, 71. —*calidæ*, Od. III, 27, 70.
Caliendrum (*trisyl.*), S. I, 8, 48.
Caliginosa, Od. III, 29, 30.
Callemus, A. P. 274.
Callet, Od. IV, 9, 49.
Callidus, S. II, 3, 23; 7, 101. —*callida*, Od. III, 11, 4; A. P. 47. — *callidum*, Od. I, 10, 7; II, 18, 35. — *callidi*, III, 24, 40.
Callimachus, Epl. II, 2, 100.
Calliope, Od. III, 4, 2.
Callosa, S. II, 4, 14.
Calo, Epl. I, 14, 42.
Calones, S. I, 2, 44; 6, 103.
Calor, Epl. I, 7, 5. —*calores*, Od. IV, 9, 11. — *caloribus*, III, 24, 37.
Caluisse, 21, 12.
Calvum, S. I, 10, 19.
Camelo, Epl. II, 1, 195.
Cameram, S. II, 3, 273.
Camillum, Od. I, 12, 42. —*Camillis*, Epl. I, 1, 64.
Caminus, Epl. I, 11, 19. — *camino*, S. I, 5, 81; II, 3, 321.
Camœna, Od. I, 12, 39; Epl. I, 1, 1. — *Camœnæ*, tollor, Od. III, 4, 21; — Dauniæ, IV, 6, 27; — dulces, Epl. I, 19, 5; —gaudentes rure, S. I, 10, 45; —Graiæ, Od. II, 16, 38; —graves, IV, 9, 8; —inhumanæ, Epl. I, 18, 47; — tragicæ, A. P. 275. — *Camœnis*, C. S. 62.
Campana, S. I, 6, 118; II, 3, 144. — *Campanum*, S. I, 5, 62. —*Campano*, *ibid.* 45. — *Campanis*, II, 8, 56.
Campestre, Epl. I, 11, 18. — *campe-*

stres, Od. III, 24, 9. — *campestria*, Epl. I, 18, 54. — *campestribus*, A. P. 379.
Campus percussit, Od. I, 7, 11; — et areæ, 9, 18; — pinguior, II, 1, 30. — *campi* (*gen.*), IV, 1, 40; A. P. 162; (*plur.*), Epl. I, 3, 5. — *campo* herboso, Od. III, 18, 9; — currere, S. I, 1, 91; — obstare, S. II, 3, 55; — luserat, 6, 49; — gaudentem, Epl. I, 7, 59; — sordent, 11, 4. — *campum* apricum, Od. I, 8, 4; — descendat, III, 1, 11; — currere, S. I, 91; — differtum (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 6, 59; — fugio (*Bentl.*), S. I, 6, 126. — *campis* pigris, Od. I, 22, 17; — Hæmoniæ, 37, 19; — exiguis, II, 9, 24; — cedere, III, 8, 24; — latis, 11, 9; — Mygdoniis, 16, 42; — redeunt, IV, 7, 1; — atque Neptuno, Ep. 7, 3. — *campos*, Od. II, 5, 6; 20, 16.
Cana, S. II, 5, 41.
Canam (*verb.*), Od. I, 10, 5; IV, 2, 47; S. II, 4, 11.
Canas (*verb.*) S. II, 3, 4.
Candens, Ep. 1, 29. — *candente*, Epl. I, 15, 36. — *candentes*, Od. I, 2, 31. — *candentibus*, S. I, 5, 26.
Canderet, S. II, 6, 103.
Candidus, Epl. I, 6, 68; II, 2, 4. — *candida*, S. I, 123. — *candidum*, Od. I, 9, 1; Ep. 3, 9; 11, 11. — *candidi*, III, 7, 1. — *candidæ*, 9, 2; Ep. 11, 27. — *candido*, Od. IV, 1, 27. — *candidam*, III, 25, 10. — *candide*, I, 18, 11; Ep. 14, 5; S. I, 10, 86; Epl. I, 4, 1. — *candidis*, Od. III, 15, 6. — *candidos*, I, 13, 9. — *candidiores*, S. I, 5, 41.
Canebat, Od. I, 32, 10.
Canemus, Od. IV, 15, 32.
Canendo, Od. III, 11, 2; S. II, 5, 58.
Canentes, Od. IV, 6, 37; Ep. 9, 18.
Canere, Epl. II, 2, 80.
Canerent, A. P. 277.
Caneret, Od. I, 15, 4.
Canet, Epl. II, 2, 9.
Canicula, S. II, 5, 39. — *caniculæ* Od. I, 17, 17; III, 13, 9.
Canidia tractavit, Ep. 3, 8; — implicata, 5, 15; — rodens, *ibid.* 48; — parce, 17, 6; — afflasset, S. II, 8, 95; — inimica, 1, 48. — *Canidiæ*, I, 8, 48. — *Canidiam*, *ibid.* 24.
Canis acer, Ep. 12, 6; — latrat, S. I, 2, 128; — urget, II, 2, 64; — absterrebitur, 5, 83; — jejunæ, Ep. 5, 23; — ignavus, 6, 1, 2; — immundus, Epl. I, 2, 26; — prægnans, Od. III, 27, 2; — (*pro* sidere.) rabiem, Epl. I, 10, 16; — rabiosa, Epl. II, 2, 75. — *canem*, S. I, 7, 25; Epl. I, 18, 51. — *cane* multa, Ep. 2, 31; — pejus, Epl. I, 17, 30. — *canes*que, 18 46; — infernæ, S. I, 8, 35; — Suburranæ, Ep. 5, 58. — *canum* Od. III, 16, 2. — *canibus* addictum, Ep. 17, 11, 12; — Molossis, S. II, 6, 115; — gaudet, A. P. 162.
Canis (*propr.*), S. II, 2, 56.
Canis pruinis, Od. I, 4, 4.
Canistris, S. II, 6, 105.
Canit, Od. IV, 2, 13; S. I, 10, 43.
Canities, Od. I, 9, 17. — *canitie*, II, 11, 8.
Canorus, Od. II, 20, 15. — *canoræ*, A. P. 322. — *canoris*, Od. I, 12, 11. — *canoros*, Epl. II, 2, 76.
Canos capillos, Od. II. 11, 15.
Cantaber servit, Od. III, 8, 22; — domabilis, IV, 14, 41; — cecidit, Epl. I, 12, 26; — bellicosus, Od. II, 11, 1. — *Cantabrum*, 6, 2.
Cantabimus, Od. III, 28, 9.
Cantabitur, S. II, 1, 46.
Cantabo, A. P. 137.
Cantabrica, Epl. I, 18, 55.
Cantamus, Od. I, 6, 19.
Cantare nil, S. I, 10, 19; — severis, Epl. I, 19, 9; — inducant, 3, 2; — rivos, Od. II, 19, 11.
Cantat et apponit, S. I, 2, 107; — amicam, 3, 15; — tibicen, A. P. 414.
Cantemus, Od. II, 9, 19.

Cantharus, Epl. I, 5, 23. —*cantharis*, Od. I, 20, 2.
Canto virginibus, Od. III, 1, 4; —Lalagen, I, 22, 10; — ego, S. I, 9, 25.
Cantor, S. I, 3, 129; A. P. 155; 407. —*cantoris*, S. I, 2, 3. —*cantoribus*, 3, 1.
Cantus lugubres, Od. I, 24, 3; — dulces, II, 12, 14; —avium, III, 1, 20; — referat, C. S. 22. — *cantum*, S. I, 1, 10. —*cantu* tibiæ, Od. III, 7, 30. —levato, Ep. 13, 17; —tremulo, Od. IV, 13, 5; 6.
Canusi, S. I, 5, 91; II, 3, 168.
Canusini, S. I, 10, 30.
Capax, Od. III, 1, 16. — *capacibus*, II, 7, 22. — *capaciores*, Ep. 9, 33.
Cape (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 8, 27.
Capella, S. I, 1, 110. — *capellæ*, Ep. 16, 49; Epl. I, 7, 86. — *capellis*, Od. I, 17, 3.
Caper, Ep. 10, 23. —*caprum*, Od. III, 8, 7.
Capessens, S. II, 7, 7.
Capiet venter, S. I, 1, 46; — species, II, 3, 209; — magis, A. P. 362.
Capillus, Od. III, 14, 25; Ep. 17, 23. — *capilli*, Epl. I, 14, 32. —*capillo* sit, S. I, 6, 33; — nigro, A. P. 37; — passo, S. I, 8, 24. — *capillis* intorti, Od. II, 13, 35; — pressa, III, 29, 4; — asperis, Ep. 5, 27; — incomptis, Od. I, 12, 41; — odoratis, III, 20, 14. — unctis, I, 29, 7, 8. —*capillos* curtatus, Epl. I, 1, 94; —canos, Od. II, 11, 15; —intonsos, Ep. 15, 9; — molles, A. P. 33; — nigros, Epl. I, 7, 26; —nitentes, Od. II, 7, 7, 8.
Capit splendor, S. I, 4, 28; — pocula, II, 6, 69; —conjux, II, 7, 46; — amor (*Bentl.*), II, 1, 10.
Capitalis, S. I, 7, 13.
Capito, S. I, 5, 32. —*Capitone*, *ibid.* 38.
Capitolium fulgens, Od. III, 3, 42; — vocat (in), 24, 45; —scandet, 30, 8. — *Capitolio*, I, 37, 6; IV, 3, 9.
Capitolinus, S. I, 4, 96. — *capitolini*, *ibid.* 94.
Cappadocum, Epl. I, 6, 39.
Capræ sidus, Od. III, 7, 6; —alæ, Epl. I, 5, 29.
Caprea, Od. IV, 4, 13. —*capreæ* jungentur, I, 33, 8; —pavent, Ep. 12, 26; — lascivæ, Od. III, 15, 12. — *capreas*, S. II, 4, 43.
Capricornus Od. II, 17, 20.
Caprificos, Ep. 5, 17.
Caprina, Epl. I, 18, 15.
Capripedum, Od. II, 19, 4.
Caprius, S. I, 4, 66. —*Caprii*, 16, 70.
Capsa, Epl. II, 1, 268. — *capsis*, S. I, 4, 22; 10. 63.
Captas (*verb.*), S. II, 7, 106.
Captat, Ep. 2, 36; S. I, 1, 68; 2, 108; 4, 83.
Captator, S. II, 5, 57.
Captes, S. II, 5, 23.
Captet, A. P. 230.
Captivus, S. I, 3, 89. — *captiva*, Od. III, 5, 18; Epl. II, 1, 193. —*captivum*, Epl. I, 16, 69; II, 1, 193. — *captivæ*, Od. II, 4, 6.
Capto suffragia, Epl. II, 2, 103.
Captus, S. II, 2, 32; 8, 7. — *capta* uxor, Od. III, 3, 68; —Troja, S. II, 3, 191; —est, 8, 44; —Græcia, Epl. II, 1, 156. — *captum*, Od. IV, 1, 38. — *captæ*, A. P. 141. — *capto*, Epl. II, 2, 103. — *captis*, (*ubi alii legunt* victor), Od. IV, 6, 17. —*captos*, Epl. I, 17, 33.
Capua, Epl. I, 11, 11. —*Capuæ*, Ep. 16, 5; S. I, 5, 47.
Caput domini, Od. II, 13, 12; —dissilire, Ep. 17, 29; — breve, S. I, 2, 89; — movet, 5, 58; — inquiner, 8, 37; —scaberet, 10, 71; —ungere, S. II, 3, 125; — spargis, *ibid.* 200; — portat, *ibid.* 303; —expugnare, 5, 74; —tangas, 7, 61; —unumquodque, Epl. II, 2, 189; — reddatur, A. P. 8; — lene, Od. I, 1, 22; — carum, S. II, 5, 94; — decorum, Ep. 2, 17; — furiale, Od. III, 11, 17, 18; — im-

e, I, 4, 9; —incomptum, Ep. 5,
- insanabile, A. P. 300; —ex-
s, Od. III, 24, 8;—lumbosque,
5, 22; — luteum, 10, 37; —
n, Od. I, 28, 19, 20; —odo-
, S. II, 7, 55; — (per), 6, 33;
fidum, Od. II, 8, 6; —rerum,
, 17, 45. —*capitis* cari, Od. I,
; —minor, III, 5, 42; —nives,
3, 12; — dolore, S. II, 3, 29;
ore, Epl. I, 1, 44. *capiti* inhu-
Od. I, 28, 24; — exsecat, S.
14; — hærentem, 10, 49; —
it, II, 1, 25; —infirmo, Epl.
14;—humano, A. P. 1. —*ca-*
perto, S. II, 3, 38;—incolumi,
132; —obstipo, 5, 92;—posito,
.—*capitum*, 1, 27; Epl. I, 1, 76.
Od. III, 3, 3.
, S. II, 3, 246; 7, 98.
us, S. I, 1, 114.
is, S. II, 3, 161.
, Od. I, 25, 6.
Od. III, 19, 8.
Od. I, 36, 10.
us, Od. II, 14, 13.
Od. IV, 9, 28; Ep. 16, 13.
, Od. I, 28, 1; A. P. 261. —
tem cithara, Od. I, 31, 20; —
III, 26, 10;—vitiis, 27, 39.—
tes, II, 8, 12. — *carentibus*,
4, 17. — *carentia*, Epl. II, 2,

Ep. 16, 16.
Od. II, 1, 36; 10, 7; III, 29,
. I, 3, 66; Epl. I, 10, 40; II,
3; 207; A. P. 31; 355.
Od. I, 35, 8.—*carinæ*, 14, 7.
am, Ep. 10, 20.—*carinas*, Od.
2; Epl. I, 7, 48.
reddidi, Od. IV, 6, 43; — fi-
, A. P. 240; — reprehendite,
292; — adducere, Ep. 14, 8;
lium, Od. III, 30, 13; —ama-
Epl. I, 3, 24; —deducis, A. P.
— Latinum, Od. I, 32, 3, 4;
cere, C. S. 8; —Iliacum, A. P.
— laudabile, A. P. 408; —
mistum, Ep. 9, 5; — parvum, Epl. II, 1, 257, 258;—Saliare, *ibid.* 86. — *carminis* Mæonii, Od. I, 6, 2; — artem, IV, 6, 30; — intacti, S. I, 10, 66; — modos, Epl. I, 19, 27; — auctor, A. P. 46. — *carmine* gratior, S. II, 2, 94; — malo, Epl. II, 1, 153; — certavit, A. P. 220; —minuentur, Od. IV, 11, 35; — famoso, Epl. I, 19, 31; — fœdo, II, 1, 236; — fingent, Od. IV, 3, 12; —gaudes (*pro* versu heroico), Epl. II, 2, 59; —grato, Od. III, 11, 23;—nitent in, A. P. 351;—perpetuo, Od. I, 7, 6; —placantur, Epl. II, 1, 138; — remisto, Od. IV, 15, 30; 32;—solutus, Ep. 5, 71, 72;— summo, Od. III, 28, 11; 13; —*carmina* audientem, Od. I, 2, 28; — docentem, II, 19, 1; — donare, IV, 8, 11; —ferendo, Epl. I, 13, 17;— media, II, 1, 185; — exspectata, 2, 25; — componere, S. II, 1, 63; — compono, Epl. II, 2, 91; — componunt, *ibid.* 106;—condes, A. P. 436; —condiderit, S. II, 1, 82;—dictant, Epl. II, 1, 110; — dictari, S. I, 10, 75; —dicunt, Od. IV, 12, 9; — fingere, Epl. II, 1, 227; — grata, Od. I, 15; 14;—linenda, A. P. 331, 332; —mala, S. II, 5, 74; —audita, Od. III, 1, 2; 3, 4; — operosa, IV, 2, 31. 32; —dicta, A. P. 403; — possunt, Epl. I, 19, 2; —fingere, II, 1, 227; — increpare, Ep. 17, 28; — servanda, A. P. 331, 332. — *carminum*, Ep. 17, 4. — *carminibus* stupens, Od. II, 13, 33; — mixtis, IV, 1, 24; — gaudes, 8, 11; — versant, S. I, 8, 19; — dignis, A. P. 91; — venit honor, *ibid.* 401.
Carnem, S. II, 4, 41. — *carne*, 2, 29; 8, 44.
Carpathium, Od. I, 35, 8.—*Carpathii*, IV, 5, 10.
Carpe, Od. I, 11, 8; S. II, 6, 93.
Carpentis, Od. IV, 2, 29. — *carpentes*, S. I, 5, 95.

Carpere flores, Od. III, 27, 44; — pensum, *ibid.* 64; IV, 9, 33; —iter, II, 17, 12.

Carperet, S. I, 3, 21.

Carpsisse, S. II, 3, 256.

Carthago, Od. III, 5, 39.—*Carthaginis,*IV,8,17; Ep.7,5.—*Carthagini,* Od. IV, 4, 69.—*Carthaginem,* Ep. 9, 25. — *Carthagine,* S. II, 1, 66.

Caruere, S. II, 3, 196.

Caruisse, Epl. I, 1, 42.

Carus dis, Od. I, 31, 13; — æque, II, 17, 7; —amicis, S. I, 6, 70;—mihi, 9, 61; — Romæ, Epl. I, 20, 10. — *cara* S. II, 4, 37. — *carum,* S. II, 5, 94. — *cari* capitis, Od. I, 24, 2; nobis, Epl.I,3,29;—lapides (*Bentl.*), Od. IV, 13, 14. — *caræ,* S. II, 2, 104; Epl. I, 18, 74.—*caro,* Od. IV, 7, 27; S. II, 2, 19. — *care,* Od. I, 20, 5. — (*adv.*), Epl. II, 1, 238. — *caris* sodalibus, Od. I,36, 5; —amicis, IV, 9, 51; —propinquis, S. I, 1, 83.

Casas, S. II, 3, 247; 275.

Caspium, Od. II, 9, 2.

Cassa, S. II, 5, 36.

Casselius (*alii* Cascelius), A. P. 371.

Cassi, S. I, 10, 62; Epl. I, 4, 3.

Castaliæ, Od. III, 4, 61.

Castellum, Epl. II, 2, 34.

Castigator, A. P. 174.

Castigavit, A. P. 294.

Castitas, Od. III, 24, 23.

Castor offensus, Ep. 17, 42; — gaudet, S. II, 1, 26; — sciat, Epl. I, 18, 19. —*Castoris,* Od. IV, 5, 35; Ep. 17, 43. — *Castore,* Epl. II, 1, 5.

Castra cupientium, Od. III, 16, 23; — juvant, I, 1, 23; —fulgentia, 7, 19; — iniqua, 10, 15, 16.

Castus, C. S. 42; A. P. 207. — *casta,* Od. IV, 5, 21.—*castæ,* III, 3, 23.— *casto,* 7, 15. — *castis* lucis, I, 12, 59; —verbenis, IV, 11, 6;—pueris, Epl. II, 1, 132; — sacris (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 14, 6; — *castos,* C. S. 6.

Casus (*sing.*) affligit, S. I, 1, 81; — medicusve, II, 3, 292; — egerit, 5, 49. (*plur.*), 2, 108; 8, 71. — *casu* graviore, Od. II, 10, 10; — sortitus, S. I, 6, 53; — respondere, 9, 36; — venit, *ibid.* 74; — pallerem, Epl. I, 19, 18.

Catellam, Epl. I, 17, 55.

Catelle, S. II, 3, 259.

Catena, Od. III, 5, 22; Epl. I, 2, 65. — *catenæ,* Od. III, 4, 80. — *catenam,* S. I, 5, 65. — *catenas* perhorrescit, Od. II, 13, 18;—adde, S. II, 3,70; —nectis, Od. I, 29, 5. —*catenis* daret, 37, 20,21; —oneret, III, 11, 45; — reddit, S. II, 7, 71.

Catenatus, Ep. 7, 8.

Catervæ, Od. IV, 4, 23; Epl. II, 1, 190.—*catervas* Lycias, Od. I, 8, 16; — victrices, III, 3, 63; — juvenum, 20, 5; — obstantes, IV, 9, 43; — implere, S. I, 10, 35.

Cathedras, S. I, 10, 91.

Cati, S. II, 4, 88.

Catia, S. II, 2, 95.

Catienis, S. II, 3, 61.

Catilli (*alii per* y, *alii legunt* Catili.) Od. I, 18, 2.

Catillum, S. I, 3, 90. — *catillis,* II, 4, 75.

Catini, S. I, 3, 92.—*catino,* S. II, 2, 39; 4, 77. — *catinum,* I, 6, 115.

Catius, S. II, 4, 1.

Catonis, Od. I, 12, 35; II, 1, 24; 15, 11; III, 21, 11; S. I, 2, 32; Epl. I, 19, 14; A. P. 56. — *Catonem,* Epl. I, 19, 13. — *Catonibus,* Epl. II, 2, 117.

Catullum, S. I, 10, 19.

Catulus, Epl. I, 2, 67. — *catulis,* Od. I, 1, 27.—*catulos,* III, 3, 41; 20, 2.

Catus (*adj.*) formasti, Od. I, 10, 3; — jaculari, III, 12, 10; — respondit, Epl. II, 2, 39.

Caucasum, Od. I, 22, 7; Ep. 1, 11.

Cauda, S. II, 2, 26. — *caudæ,* S. II, 7, 49; Epl. II, 1, 45. — *caudam* atterere, Od. II, 19, 31; —salacem, S. I, 2, 45; — trahere, II, 3, 53.

lii legunt Claudi), S. I, 5, 51.
II, 4, 15.—*caules*, I, 3, 116;
125. — *caulibus*, 2, 62.
. I, 1, 29. — *cauponibus*, S.
.
, Epl. I, 11, 12; 17, 8; —
ias, S. I, 5, 51.
rbi, Od. II, 2, 14; —belli, S.
08; — mea, 4, 97; — fuit, 6,
dura, 10, 26; — priorem, II,
— ficta, A. P. 338. — *causæ*
, Od. I, 16, 19; —est, S. I, 1,
compescant, Epl. I, 12, 16;—
ur, 16, 43. — *causam*, S. I, 7,
; Epl. I, 2, 9; 5, 9. — *causa-*
A. P. 370. — *causis*, Epl. I,
7, 46. — *causas* belli, Od. II,
— reddet, S. I, 4, 116; — ex-
10, 28; —defendere, II, 5, 34;
raret, 8, 92.
, Epl. I, 14, 12.
orrescis, Od. II, 10, 3; —adito,
5, 88; — velet, 94; — lupus,
, 16, 50; —in verbis, A. P. 46;
vi, 267. — *cauta*, Epl. I, 1,
cautum, Od. II, 13, 14; S. I,
— *cautos*, Epl. II, 1, 105; S.
45. — *cautius*, Od. I, 8, 10.
Od. III, 8, 26.
l. I, 14, 16; III, 7, 24; Ep. 6,
; S. II, 3, 38; 177; 5, 75;
6, 32; 13, 19.
. P. 473.
A. P. 244.
. II, 1, 80.
S. II, 7, 68.
, Ep. 9, 18.
Od. III, 5, 13.
Od. III, 8, 26.
. P. 168.
S. I, 4, 85.
II, 3, 92; A. P. 353.
bst.), S. II, 6, 116. — *cava*,
, Ep. 14, 11; 16, 47. —*cavum*
.), Epl. I, 7, 33. —*cavo*, (*subst.*),
6, 81. — *cavis* (*subst.*), S. II,
5; —(*adj.*), Od. II, 19, 12;—
III, 13, 14.

Ceæ, Od. II, 38; IV, 9, 7.
Cecidere, Od. IV, 2, 14; A. P. 70.
Cecidit (*penult. producta.*), Od. III, 6, 35; — (*penult. brevi*), IV, 2, 15; Epl. I, 12, 27.
Cecinisse, C. S. 25.
Cecinit, Ep. 13, 11; S. I, 9, 30.
Cecropiæ, Od. IV, 12, 6. —*Cecropio*, Od. II, 1, 12.
Cedat præda, Od. III, 20, 7; —contentus, S. I, 1, 119; —in jura, Epl. II, 2, 174.
Cede, Epl. I, 18, 44.
Cedentem, S. II, 2, 13.
Cedere, Od. I, 6, 6; III, 8, 24.
Cederet, S. II, 1, 65; A. P. 258.
Cedes, Od. II, 3, 17; 19.
Cedet, Ep. 15, 15; 17, 75; S. II, 2, 134.
Cedit, Od. I, 35, 26; Epl. II, 1, 67, (*Bentl.*); —(ager, *Bentl.* S. II, 2, 134.)
Cedro, A. P. 332.
Cedunt, S. II, 4, 70.
Celabitur, S. II, 4, 11.
Celantia, S. II, 8, 28.
Celare, S. II, 5, 104; 8, 74.
Celas, C. S. 10.
Celat terra, Od. III, 3, 50; —origines, IV, 14, 45; —ulcera, Epl. I, 16, 24.
Celata, Od. IV, 9, 30.
Celebrare carmine, Od. I, 7, 6; —tibia, 12, 2; — facta, A. P. 287.
Celebret, S. II, 2, 61.
Celebris, Od. II, 12, 20. — *celeberrima*, Epl. I, 17, 28.
Celent, Od. III, 3, 42; Epl. I, 15, 23.
Celer Mercurius, Od. II, 7, 13; —ignis, III, 4, 76; — excipere, 12, 12; — medicus, S. II, 3, 147. — *celeris*, 28, 12; A. P. 261. — *celeri*, Od. I, 14, 5. — *celerem* sequi, 15, 18; —fugam, II, 7, 9; 13, 17; — irasci, Epl. I, 20, 25; — volvere, Od. IV, 6, 39. —*celeres* venti, I, 12, 10; 15, 3; —iambi, 16, 24; —rivos, III, 11, 14; —sagittas, 20, 9; —pennas, 29, 53; — lunæ, IV, 7, 13; — fugæ, 8, 15; —oderunt, Epl. I, 18, 90.
Celet, S. I, 2, 85.

Cella, S. II, 8, 46.—*cellis*, Od. I, 37, 6; S. I, 8, 8.
Celsus, (*propr.*) Epl. I, 3, 15.—*Celse*, 8, 17. — *Celso*, 8, 1.
Celsus (*adj.*) Apenninus, Ep. 16, 29. —*celsi*, A. P. 342.—*celsæ*, Od. II, 10, 10; III, 4, 14.
Censebo, Epl. I, 14, 44.
Censes, Epl. I, 6, 5; II, 2, 65.
Censet, Epl. I, 2, 9; 6, 65; 9, 5; 17, 3.
Censor, S. I, 6, 20; A. P. 174.—*censoris*, Epl. II, 2, 110.
Censorine, Od. IV, 8, 2.
Census, Od. II, 15, 13. — (*pro* in censu professus), A. P. 383. — *censum*, S. II, 1, 75; Epl. I, 1, 43.— *censu* antiquo, S. II, 3, 169; — major, *ibid.* 324;—tenuis, Epl. I, 7, 56.
Centaurea, Od. I, 18, 8.
Centaurus, Ep. 15, 11. — *Centauri*, Od. IV, 2, 15.
Centena, S. I, 3, 15.
Centiceps, Od. II, 13, 34.
Centimanus, Od. II, 17, 14; III, 4, 69.
Centum, Od. II, 14, 26; 16, 33; III, 8, 14, *et passim*.
Centuriæ, A. P. 341.
Centurionibus, S. I, 6, 73.
Cepere, A. P. 80.
Cepisset, S. II, 3, 10.
Cepit, S. II, 3, 222; Epl. II, 1, 156.
Cera, S. II, 5, 54; Epl. I, 6, 62.
Ceratis, Od. IV, 2, 2.
Cerberus immanis, Od. III, 11; 17; — insons, II, 19, 29.
Cerebrum, S. II, 3, 75. — *cerebri*, I, 9, 11. — *cerebro*, Od. II, 17, 27.
Cerebrosus (*pro* facile irascens), S. I, 5, 21.
Ceres, Od. IV, 5, 18; S. II, 2, 124.— *Cereris*, Od. III, 2, 26; S. II, 8, 14. —*Cererem* jugera, Od. III, 24, 12, 13; —reddit, Ep. 16, 43; —donet, C. S. 30.
Cereus, Epl. II, 1, 265; A. P. 163. — *cerea* effigies, Od. I, 13, 2; S. I, 8, 30; 32; — imagine, 8, 43. — *cereus*, Ep. 17, 76.
Cerinthe, S. I, 2, 81.
Ceritus, (*alii legunt* cerritus.) S. II, 3, 278.
Cernere, S. I, 2, 94.
Cernis, S. I, 3, 26.
Certabitur, S. II, 5, 27.
Certamen, Od. III, 20, 7; Epl. I, 19, 48; — *certamina*, 5, 8. — *certamine* equum, A. P. 84; —Martio, Od. IV, 14, 17; —longo, Epl. I, 10, 35.
Certans, S. II, 5, 19. — *certantem*, Ep. 2, 20.—*certantia*, S. I, 10, 38.
Certant, A. P. 78.
Certare desine, Epl. I, 18, 30, 31; — imparibus, Ep. 11, 18; — joco, Od. II, 12, 18; —mero, IV, 1, 31; Epl. I, 19, 11; — tanto, S. II, 3, 313.
Certat, Od. I, 1, 8; II, 6, 15.
Certatim, S I, 5, 17.
Certavit, A. P. 220.
Certemus, Epl, I, 14, 4.
Certet (certes *Bentl.*), S. II, 1, 49.
Certus Apollo, Od. I, 7, 28; —conviva, Epl. I, 7, 75; —dolor, Ep. 15, 16; — orbis, C. S. 21, 22; — *certa* sagitta, Od. I, 12, 23; — sede, 15, 6; —sidera, II, 16, 3; —fides, III, 16, 30; — tempora, S. I, 4, 58; — reddere, II, 3, 270; — ratione, *ibid.* 271; —piacula Epl. I, 1, 36.—*certum* vigilans, S. II, 5, 100; — locuto, 6, 27; — finem, Epl. I, 2, 56; —præsepe, 15, 28. — *certi*, S. I, 1, 106. — *certo* fœdere, Od. III, 24, 23;—lare, Epl. I, 7, 58;—pede, A. P. 158; S. I, 4, 47;—subtemine, Ep. 13, 15; — tramite, S. II, 3, 49. — *certam*, C. S. 74. — *certis* annis, S. I, 6, 94; — limitibus, Epl. II, 2, 170, 171; — momentis, I, 6, 3, 4; — nominibus, II, 1, 105; — rebus, A. P. 368. — *certas*, Od. I, 15, 35. —*certior*, Od. II, 18, 29.—*certius*, S. II, 2, 108; Epl. I, 10, 28.—*certe*, Od. II, 4, 15; S. I, 9, 67; II, 2, 132; A. P. 472.
Cerva, Od. I, 1, 27; III, 5, 32.
Cervinam pellem, Epl. I, 2, 66.

Cervius, S. II, 1, 47; 6, 77.
Cervix, S. I, 2, 89.—*cervici*, Od. III, 9, 3. — *cervicem*, I, 13, 2; II, 12, 26; 13, 6; A. P. 1. — *cervice*, Od. II, 5, 1; III, 23, 13; 1, 18; Epl. I, 3, 34; 2, 64.
Cervus, Od. I, 15, 29; Epl. I, 10, 34. — *cervi*, Od. IV, 4, 50. — *cervis*, II, 16, 23; Epl. 16, 31. — *cervos*, IV, 6, 34; III, 12, 11.
Cespitem, Od. I, 19, 13; II, 15, 17. *cespite*, III, 8, 4.
Cessant, Od. II, 19, 19.
Cessantem amphoram, Od. III, 28, 8; — morbum, Epl. I, 15, 6; — somnum, Epl. I, 2, 31. — *cessantes*, Od. I, 35, 15.
Cessare et quærere, Epl. I, 7, 57; — videbor, 10, 46; — præferat, II, 2, 183.
Cessas mori, Od. III, 27, 58; — agedum, S. II, 3, 155; — aut anteis, Epl. I, 2, 70.
Cessat voluntas, Od. I, 27, 13; — laudare, Epl. I, 7, 78; —multum, A. P. 357.
Cessator, S. II, 7, 100.
Cessatum, Epl. I, 2, 31.
Cessavere, Epl. I, 19, 10.
Cessavit, Epl. II, 2, 14.
Cesserat, Od. II, 1, 26; —male (*Bentl.*), S. II, 1, 31.
Cessisse, Epl. I, 18, 43.
Cessisset, S, I, 7, 31.
Cessit, Od. III, 11, 15.
Cetaria, S. II, 5, 44.
Cethegis, Epl. II, 2, 117; A. P. 50.
Ceu, Od. IV, 4, 43.
Charybdi, Od. I, 27, 19;—*Charybdim*, A. P. 145.
Charta, S. I, 10, 4. — *chartæ* (*gen. sing.*), 5, 104; Epl. I, 13, 6;—(*nom. plur.*), Od. IV, 8, 21; A. P. 310.— *chartas*, Epl. II, 1, 113. — *chartis* meis, Od. IV, 9, 31; — illeverit, S. I, 4, 36; — abfore, *ibid.* 101; — illudo, *ibid.* 139; — pretium, Epl. II, 1, 35; —admovit, *ibid.* 161; —amicitur, *ibid.* 270.
Chia, Ep. 9, 34. — *Chium*, Od. III, 19, 5; S. II, 8, 15; 48. — *Chii*, S. II, 3, 115.— *Chio*, S. I, 10, 24. — *Chios*, Epl. I, 11, 1; 21.
Chiæ (*propr.*), Od. IV, 13, 7.
Chimæra, Od. I, 27, 24.—*Chimæræ*, II, 17, 13; IV, 2, 16.
Chiragra, S. II, 7, 15; Epl. I, 1, 31.
Chlamydes, Epl. I, 6, 40. — *chlamydem*, 17, 31.—*chlamydum*, *ibid.* 44.
Chloe vitas, Od. I, 23, 1; —reget, III, 9, 9; —flava, *ibid.* 19; — petit, 19, 27.—*Chloen*, III, 7, 10; 9, 6; 26, 12.
Chloris, Od. II, 5, 18.— *Chlori*, III, 15, 8.
Chœrilus, Epl. II, 1, 233; A. P. 357.
Chorda, A. P. 348; 356.—*chordis*, S. I, 3, 8; Od. IV, 9, 4.
Choreas, Od. I, 9, 16 —*choreis*, II, 19, 25; IV, 6, 15.
Chorus Phœbi, C. S. 75; —poscit, Epl. II, 1, 134; — scriptorum, 2, 77; — defendat, A. P. 193;—obticuit, 283. — *chori*, Od. I, 1, 31.—*choro*, IV, 14, 21, 22; II, 5, 21. — *choris*, III, 4, 25; II, 12, 17; A. P. 204.—*choros* ducit I, 4, 5; IV, 7, 6; 3, 14; 15.
Chremes, Ep. 1 33; A. P. 94.—*Chremeta*, S. I, 10, 40.
Chrysippus, S. I, 3, 127; II, 3. 287. — *Chrysippi*, II, 3, 44. — *Chrysippo*, Epl. I, 2, 4.
Cibaria, I, 1, 32.
Ciboria, Od. II, 7, 22.
Cibus, S. II, 3, 153.—*cibo*, Ep. 5, 39. *cibum*, 6, 10; S. I, 10, 61; II, 2, 15.
Cicatrix, S. I, 5, 60.—*cicatricum*, Od. I, 35, 33.
Ciceris S. I, 6, 115; II, 6, 84; A. P. 249. — *cicere*, II, 3, 182.
Cicerrus (Cicirrus, *Bentl.*), S. I, 5, 65. —*Ciceri* (Cicirri, *Bentl.*), *ibid.* 52.
Ciconia, S. II, 2, 49.
Cicorea, Od. I, 31, 16.
Cicuta, S. II, 1, 56. — *cicutæ*, Epl. II, 2, 53. — *cicutis*, Ep. 3, 3.

Cicutæ, (*propr.*) S. II, 3, 69. —*Cicutam*, *ibid.* 175.
Cimex, S. I, 10, 78.
Cinctus, S. II, 8, 10.
Cinctutis, A. P. 50.
Cinge, Od. III, 30, 16.
Cingentem, Od. III, 25, 20.
Ciniflones, S. I, 2, 98.
Cinis, Ep. 17, 33. —*cineri*, Od. II, 1, 8. —*cinerem*, Epl. I, 15, 39. —*cineres* matris, Od. II, 8, 9; — delapsam, (in), IV, 13, 28; —insistet, Ep. 16, 11; — patrios, A. P. 471.
Cippus, S. I, 8, 12.
Circa, Od. I, 3, 10; 18, 2; 25, 15; II, 5, 5; IV, 1, 6; 2, 30; S. II, 6, 34; 95; A. P. 32; 132.
Circæa, Ep. 1, 30.—*Circæis*, S. II, 4, 33.
Circe (Circa, *Bentl.*), Ep. 17, 17.—*Circes*, Epl. I, 2, 23. — *Circen*, Od. I, 17, 20.
Circiter, Epl. I, 7, 47.
Circo, S. II, 3, 183.
Circum (*præp.*), Od. I, 2, 34; II, 16, 11; Ep. 2, 66, *et passim.*
Circumagi, S. I, 9, 17.
Circumdata, S. I, 2, 96; 99.
Circumgemit, Ep. 16, 51.
Circumlita, Epl. I, 10, 7.
Circumposuisse, S. II, 4, 75.
Circumroditur, Epl. I, 18, 82.
Circumtonuit, S. II, 3, 223.
Circumvagus, Ep. 16, 41.
Circumveniunt, A. P. 169.
Circumvolat, Od. I, 2, 34; S. II, 1, 58.
Circumvolitas, Epl. I, 3, 21.
Cistam, Epl. I, 17, 54.
Citaret, S. I, 3, 7.
Cithara dedit, Od. I, 24, 4; — carentem, 31, 20; — imbelli, 15, 15; — tacentem, II, 10, 18; — Phœbi, III, 4, 4.—*citharæ*, Epl. I, 2, 53; — strepitum, 2, 31; —cantus, Od. III, 1, 20; — modis, II, 12, 4; — Musa (*Bentl.*) 10, 18; —sciens, III, 9, 10; — studio, S. II, 3, 105; — decent, Od. III, 15, 14. — *citharas*, S. II, 3, 104.
Citharœdus, A. P. 355.
Citra, S. I, 1, 107; 10, 31; II, 8, 47.
Citus venator, Od. I, 37, 18; — quisquam, III, 7, 27; — pes, A. P. 252; — (*pro* cito) subscribe, S. I, 10, 92. — *cita* mors, Od. II, 16, 29; S. I, 1, 8; — classe, Od. I, 37, 24. —*citum*, Ep. 17, 7. — *citæ*, Ep. 9, 20. — *cito*, A. P. 335. —*citius* solvet, Od, I, 13, 20; S. I, 9, 24; — dicto, S. II, 2, 80; —eripiet, 5, 35; —discit, Epl. II, 1, 262.
Civi, Od. I, 32, 5.—*civem*, S. II, 5, 30; Epl. I, 15, 29; — *cives* audiet, Od. I, 2, 21; —, urbem, S. I, 6, 34; — — dejicere, *ibid.* 39; —, cives, Epl. I, 1, 53; —Io, A. P. 460. — *civium* ardor, Od. III, 3, 2; —brachia, 5, 21; —limina, Ep. 2, 7. — *civibus*, Epl. I, 17, 33.
Civica, Epl. I, 3, 23. — *civicum*, Od. II, 1, 1. — *civicam*, III, 24, 26.
Civilis, Od. IV, 15, 18; Epl. II, 2, 47. —*civiles*, Od. III, 8, 17. —*civilia*, S. I, 9, 39. — *civilibus*, Ep. 16, 1; Epl. I, 1, 16.
Civitas, Od. IV, 2, 51; Ep. 16, 18; 36. — *civitatem*, Od. III, 29, 25.
Clades, Od. III, 6, 19.—*clade*, 3, 62; IV, 14, 32.
Clamabit, A. P. 428.
Clamans, S. II, 3, 198. — *clamantibus*, *ibid.* 62.
Clamas, S. II, 7, 25.
Clamat, S. I, 1, 12; Epl. I, 17, 48.
Clament, S. II, 3, 130; Epl. II, 1, 80.
Clamet miseram, S. I, 2, 130; —mater, II, 3, 57; — furem, Epl. I, 16, 36; —longum, A. P. 460.
Clamo, S. II, 1, 45; Epl. I, 19, 47.
Clamor juvat, Od. I, 2, 38; — et ira, III, 8, 16; —vocat, 24, 46; —utrinque, S. I, 9, 77. — *clamorem*, Od. II, 20, 23; I, 27, 7. — *clamore* sustineas, Epl. I, 18, 53, 54; —magno,

S. II, 7, 35; — montium, Od. III, 29, 38, 39.
Clarabit, Od. IV, 3, 4.
Clarus postgenitis, Od. III, 24, 30; — pater, 29, 17; — sanguis, C. S. 50; —erit, S. II, 3, 97; —Achivis, *ibid.* 194; —ob id factum. Epl. II, 2, 32; —Philippus, Epl. I, 7, 47. —*clara*, S. II, 7, 48. — *clarum*, Od. IV, 8, 31; S. I, 5, 54. — *clari* Jovis, III, 1, 7; —ducis, 14, 7; —lapides, IV, 13, 14. —*claro* die, C. S. 23; —patre, S. I, 6, 58; —Neroni, Epl. II, 2, 1. —*claram*, Od. I, 7, 1. —*clare* (*voc.*) 20, 5. —*clarorum*, Epl. II, 1, 250. —*claris* patribus, Od. IV, 6, 31; — armis, A. P. 289; — parum, *ibid.* 448. —*claros*, S. I, 6, 91. —*clarior*, III, 1, 42; 9, 8. — *clarius*, Od. IV, 8, 19. — *clare* locutus (*adv.*), S. II, 6, 27; Epl. I, 16, 59 (*bis*).
Classis, Od. I, 15, 34. — *classem*, S. II, 3. 191. — *classe* secunda, I, 2, 47; — releget, Od. III, 11, 48; — cita. I, 37, 24; —formidatus, III, 6, 15. — *classes*, A. P. 64.
Classico, Ep. 2, 5.
Clathros, A. P. 473.
Claude (*verb.*), Od. III, 7, 29.
Claudens, Ep. 2, 45.
Claudere lustrum, Od. II, 4, 24; — verba, S. I, 10, 59; —pedibus, II, 1, 28.
Claudiæ, Od. IV, 4, 73.
Claudius, Od. IV, 14, 29; Epl. I, 3, 2. — *Claudi*, Epl. I, 9, 1; 12, 26.
Claudum, Epl. I, 17, 61. — *claudo* Od. III, 2, 32.
Clausus, S. II, 7, 59. — *clausa*, I, 3, 131. — *clausas*, Od. III, 5, 23.
Clausit, Od. IV, 15, 9.
Claustra, Od. III, 11, 44; Epl. I, 14, 9; II, 1, 255.
Claves, S. II, 3, 146; Epl. I, 20, 3. — *clavibus*, Od. II, 14, 26.
Clavum depositum, S. I, 6, 25; —latum, 5, 36; 6, 28; — mutaret, II, 7, 10. — *clavos*, Od. III, 24, 7; I, 35, 18.
Clazomenis, S. I, 7, 5.
Clemens, Od. III, 11, 46.
Cliens juvenum, Od. IV, 12, 15; — mane, Epl, I, 7, 75; —Bacchi, II, 2, 78. — *clienti*, 1, 104. — *clientem*, I, 5, 31. — *clientes*, Od. II, 28, 8. — *clientium*, 18, 25; III, 1, 13. — *clientum*, 5, 53.
Clientæ, Od. II, 18, 8.
Clio, Od. I, 12, 2.
Clitellas, S. I, 5, 47; Epl. I, 13, 8.
Clivum, Od. IV, 2, 35. — *clivos*, Epl. I, 13, 10.
Cloacam, S. II, 3, 242.
Clune, S. II, 8, 91. — *clunes*, I, 2, 89; —*clunibus*, II, 7, 50.
Clusinis, Epl. I, 15, 9.
Clypeo, Od. I, 28, 11.
Cnidon, Od. III, 28, 13.
Coa, S. II, 8, 9. —*Coæ*, Od. IV, 13, 13.
Coactor, S. I, 6, 86.
Coactus, Od. I, 16, 14; S. I, 4, 73.
Cocceius, S. I, 5, 28; 32. — *Coccеii*, *ibid.* 50.
Cocco, S. II, 6, 102.
Cochlea, S. II, 4, 59.
Cocto, S. II, 2, 28; 8, 48.
Cocytus, (Cocytos *Bentl.*), Od. II, 14, 18.
Codrus, Od. III, 19, 2.
Coeant, A. P. 12.
Coeat, Epl. I, 5, 25.
Cœlebs, Cœlum, Cœlestis, Cœlitum, *vide p.* 273, Cælebs, Cælum, etc.
Cœli (*propr.*), S. I, 4, 69.
Coemens, S. I, 2, 9.
Coemptos, Od. I, 29, 13. — *coemptas*, S. II, 3, 245. —*coemptis*, II, 3, 17.
Cœna ministratur, S. I, 6, 116; — desurgat, II, 2, 77; — vincere, 6, 86; —magna, *ibid.* 104; — juvit, 8, 1; — prior, Epl. I, 5, 27; — brevis, 14, 35; — Thyestæ, A. P. 91; — poterat, *ibid.* 376. — *cœnæ* pauperum, Od. III, 29, 15; — Deum, S. II, 6, 65; —pater, 8, 7. — *cœnam* rapere, I, 5, 75; — vocatus, II, 7, 30; — veniat, Epl I, 7, 61; — ventum est, *ibid.* 72; — tulit, II, 1, 177 (*alii legunt* Scenam); — produximus,

S. I, 5, 70. — *cœnarum*, S. II, 4, 35; Epl. I, 19, 38.—*cœnis*, Od. II, 14, 28; S. II, 7, 103.
Cœnabat, Epl. I, 15, 34.
Cœnacula, Epl. I, 1, 91.
Cœnamus, S. II, 8, 27.
Cœnant, Epl. II, 1, 110.
Cœnantes, S. I, 5, 8. — *cœnantibus*, II, 8, 18.
Cœnare, S. I, 4, 86; Epl. I, 5, 2.
Cœnas (*verb.*), Epl. I, 7, 70.
Cœnat, Epl. I, 6, 56; II, 2, 168.
Cœnatus, S. I, 10, 61.
Cœnem, S. II, 3, 235.
Cœnes, Epl. I, 18, 48.
Cœno, S. II, 7, 27.
Cœperis, S. II, 3, 126; Epl. I, 20, 12.
Cœperunt, S. I, 3, 105; 8, 28.
Cœpi, S. I, 9, 63.
Cœpit præcedere, S. I, 9, 42;—habere, II, 6, 41; —, habet, Epl. I, 2, 40; —haberi, 15, 27; — nugari, II, 1, 94; — verti, *ibid.* 149; — quærere, *ibid.* 162; —hortari, 2, 35;—extendere, A. P. 21; 208.
Coerceat, Ep. 9. 35.
Coerces turbam, Od. I, 10, 18; —crines, II, 19, 19;—fuste, S. I, 3, 134.
Coercet genus, Od. II, 18, 38; — delicta, S. I, 3, 79; — dextra, 8, 4; — natura, II, 3, 178.
Coercuit, A. P. 293.
Cœtus, Od. III, 2, 23.
Cogas, Epl. II, 1, 228.
Cogat, Epl. I, 6, 51.
Cogemus, S. I, 4, 143.
Cogere fortior, Od. III, 3, 51; — posset, S. I, 3, 4;—videbor, Epl. I, 10, 46.
Cogeris, S. I, 1, 72.
Coges, Epl. I, 16, 73.
Coget, A. P. 418.
Cogi, Epl. I, 2, 11; 20, 8.
Cogimur, Od. II, 3, 25.
Cogit juga, Od. III, 9, 18; —amor, 15, 11; —parcere, S. I, 4, 127;—quærere, 6, 37; —prece, Epl. I, 9, 2; —, (pro colligit in unum), A. P. 419.
Cogitat, Epl. I, 2, 50; A. P. 144.
Cogitet, Od. II, 11, 2.
Cognata, S. II, 3, 280; 6, 65. — *cognati*, I, 9, 27.—*cognatorum*, Epl. II, 2, 136. — *cognatis*, S. II, 3, 58. — *cognatos*, S. I. 1, 88; II, 8, 316.
Cognitor, S. II, 5, 38.
Cognomen damus, S. I, 3, 58; —adhæret, II, 2, 56; — imposuere, 3, 26; — vertas, Epl. I, 13, 9. — *cognomine*, II, 2, 101.
Cognoscere, Epl. II, 1, 229.
Cogor, Od. I, 34, 5.
Cohæres, S. II, 5, 54. — *cohæredum*, *ibid.* 107.
Cohibebor, Od. II, 20, 8.
Cohibent mensorem, Od. I, 28, 2; — catenæ, III, 4, 80; — vitellum, S. II, 4, 14.
Cohibentis, Od. IV, 6, 34.—*cohibente* (*Bentl.*) III, 14, 22. — *cohibentis*, Epl. II, 1, 255.
Cohibere, Od. III, 14, 22.
Cohibet, Od. I, 1, 33.
Cohors febrium, Od. I, 3, 31; —Gigantum, II, 19, 22; — laboriosa, Ep. 16, 60; — studiosa. Epl. I, 3, 6. — *cohortis*, Od. II, 20, 18. — *cohorti*, Epl. I, 8, 14. — *cohortem*, S. I, 7, 23. — *cohortes*, Od. III, 4, 38.
Coibat, A. P. 207.
Cois (*alii legunt* Chlorin), S. I, 2, 101.
Coit, Epl. I, 3, 32.
Colchica, Od. II, 13, 8.—*Colchicis*, Ep. 5, 24; 17, 35.
Colchus, Od. II, 20, 17; A. P. 118. —*Colcha* (*Bentl.*), Od. II, 13, 8.— *Colchi*. Od. IV, 4, 63. — *Colchis*, Ep. 16, 58. — *Colchos*, 5, 21 (*alii legunt* Iolchos).
Colendi, C. S. 2.
Coli, Od. III, 5, 24.
Colis, Od. II, 14, 22.
Colit, Od. I, 35, 21.
Collata, Od. III, 4, 19.—*collatis*, A. P. 3.
Collaudem, S. I, 6, 70.

. II, 2, 68. — *colles* tempe-
l. I, 20, 12; —Arcadiæ, IV,
—placuere, C. S. 7; —mo-
Epl. I, 3, 5.—*collibus*, Od.
19; Ep. 12, 20.
S. I, 4, 31. —*collecta* sorde,
2, 53; — pecunia, 10, 47;
a, II. 2, 26. — *collectos*, I,

. I, 6, 40. — *collegam*, Epl.
8.
. I, 2, 1.
Od. I, 1, 4.
pl. I, 11, 13.
et, S. I, 3, 6.
. II, 1, 51; Epl. II, 1, 119.
pl. I, 12, 1.
. II, 4, 56; A. P. 160.
Od. I, 15, 20.
pl. I, 2, 7.
Ep. 17, 68.
, A. P. 159.
ntendat, Epl. I, 16, 37; —
m, Od. III, 27, 59, 60; —
IV, 6, 11, 12. — *collo* indo-
, 3, 14; 15; —languido, Ep.
— (ex), S. II, 3, 256.— *colla*,
12, 12; S. II, 7, 92.
. I, 5, 30.
Od. I, 35, 6; S. II, 1, 35. —
Od. II, 14, 12.— *colono*, 6,
lonum, S. II, 2, 115.
Epl. I, 11, 3.
et, Od. I, 13, 5; — nullus,
1; — prior, IV, 10, 4; —
13, 17; — fucatus, Ep. 12,
verecundus, 17, 21; — vitæ,
1, 60; — decuit, Epl. I, 17,
colori, A. P. 236. — *colore*,
, 4, 3; 5, 12. — *colores* ami-
I, 5, 27; —Tyrios, Epl. I, 6,
mutem, 16, 38; — operum,
6. — *coloribus*, Od. IV, 8,
I, 3, 20.
S. I, 8, 42.— *colubras*, Od.
3.
, Ep. 16, 32. — *columbam*,
Od. IV, 4, 32. — *columbas*, I, 37,
18. — *columbis*, 2, 10.
Columbi, Epl. I, 10, 5.
Columbino, S. II, 4, 56.
Columen, Od. II, 17, 4.
Columnæ, A. P. 373. — *columnam*,
Od. I, 35, 14. —*columnas*, Od. II,
18, 4; Epl. I, 10, 22.
Colunt, Epl. II, 1, 7.
Coma, Od. III, 19, 25. — nemorum,
Od. I, 21, 5; — *comæ*, IV, 7, 2; 3,
11; 10, 3. — *comam* flavam, I, 5,
4; — cinge, III, 30, 16; — longam,
Ep. 11, 28; — religata, II, 11, 24.
— *comas*, Epl. II, 1, 110; Od. III,
28, 10.
Combiberet, Od. I, 37, 28.
Comedenda, Epl. I, 7, 19.
Comedant, Epl. I, 15, 40.
Comes Orionis, Od. I, 28, 21;—pœna,
IV, 5, 24; — futurus, Ep. 1, 17; —
Heliodorus, S. I, 5, 2; — alter, 6,
102; — exterior, II, 5, 17; — mihi
crede, 6, 93; — premit, 7, 115; —
ire, Epl. I, 7, 76; — Brundusium,
17, 52; — temperat, II, 2, 187. —
comiti, I, 8, 2. — *comitem*, Od.
I, 35, 22; Epl. I, 18, 30. —*comites*
Od. I, 7, 26; — parati, Od. II, 17,
12; —silvas, III, 11, 13; — mirata,
IV, 9, 16; —Veris, 12, 1; —exspe-
ctans, S. I, 5, 9; — appellat, 7, 25;
— tantos, II, 3, 12.
Comicus, S. II, 5, 91.—*comica*, A. P.
89.
Comis juventas, Od. I, 30, 7; — tibi,
S. I, 4, 90; — garrire, 10, 41; —
Lucilius, *ibid.* 53; — et urbanus,
ibid. 65; —conviva, II, 8, 76; —in
uxorem, Epl. II, 2, 133.
Comissabere, Od. IV, 1, 11.
Commendare, A. P. 225.
Commendat, Epl. I, 18, 7; II, 1, 261.
Commendes, Epl. I, 18, 76.
Commendet, Epl. I, 15, 21.
Comminuas, S. I, 1, 43.
Comminxit, S. I, 3, 90.
Commiserit, A. P. 301.

Commisisse, A. P. 168.
Commisit, Od. I, 3, 11; IV, 14, 15.
Commissa prodiderit, S. I. 3, 95; —tacere, 4, 84; —retinent, Epl. I, 18, 70; —tegat, A. P. 200. —*commissum* turpe, Od. III, 27, 38; —teges, Epl. I, 18, 38; —arbitrio, S. II, 5, 105. —*commissi*, Od. IV, 9, 11.
Commista, S, I, 10, 24.
Committenda, Epl. II, 1, 231.
Committere, Od. I. 28, 31; S. II, 4, 25.
Committes, S. II, 7, 67.
Committis, A. P. 125.
Commodet, Epl. I, 1, 40.
Commodus donarem, Od. IV, 8, 1; —uni, Epl. I, 9, 9; —ultro, II, 1, 227; —et patiens, A. P. 257. —*commodis*, Od. III, 19, 12. —*commodius*, S. I, 6, 110; II, 2, 91.
Commoda (*subst.*) dent, S. II, 8, 76; —mea, Epl. I, 14, 37; —publica, II, 1, 3; (*adj.*) 2, 70; —multa, A. P. 175.
Commorit, S. II, 1, 45.
Commotus, S. II, 3, 209. —*commotæ*, 3, 278.
Commune, Od. II, 15, 14; S. I, 8, 10. —*communi*, 3, 66; II, 6, 36; Epl. II, 1, 152. —*communia*, A. P. 128; Epl. I, 20, 4. —*communibus*, 10, 34.
Communiter, Ep. 16, 15; Epl. I, 2, 13.
Comœdia necne poema, S. I, 4, 2; 45; —prisca, 10, 16; Epl. II, 1, 169; —tollit, A. P. 93; —successit, 281.
Comparat, Ep. 2, 30.
Comparet, S. I, 1, 112; Epl. II, 1, 65.
Comparis, Od. II, 5, 2.
Compede, Od. I, 33, 14; IV, 11, 24; Ep. 4, 4; Epl. I, 3, 3. —*compedibus*, Epl. I, 16, 77.
Compellans, S. I, 7, 31.
Compellor (*alii legunt* compellar), Epl. I, 7, 34.
Compellarer, S. II, 3, 297.
Compenset, S. I, 3, 70.
Comperit, Epl. II, 1, 12.
Compescant, Epl. I, 12, 16.
Compesce mentem, Od. I, 16, 22; —clamorem, II, 20, 25; —catena, Epl. I, 2, 63.
Compescere, S. II, 8, 65.
Compesceret, S. I, 8, 31.
Compescet, Epl. II, 2, 122.
Compescit, Od. II, 14, 9.
Compilasse, S. I, 1, 121.
Compilent, S. I, 1, 78.
Compita frequentia, S. II, 3, 26; —circum, *ibid.* 281; Epl. I, 1, 49; —manat, S. II, 6, 50.
Complesti, Ep, 6, 9.
Complere, Epl. II, 1, 217; A. P. 205.
Complexus, S. I, 5, 43.
Complures, S. I, 10, 87.
Compone, Od. III. 17, 14.
Componere memento, Od. III, 29, 33; —pergis, S. I, 1, 103; —versus, 4, 8; —amicos, 5, 29; —carmina, II, 1, 63; —jubeo, 3, 77; —lites, Epl. I, 2, 11; —res, II, 1, 251; —curem, A. P. 35.
Compono, Epl. I, 1, 12; II, 2, 91.
Componunt, Epl. II, 1, 8; 2, 106.
Comportatis, Epl. I, 2, 50.
Comportet, S. II, 3, 104.
Compos, A. P. 76.
Compositus (compositi *Bentl.*), S. I, 7, 20. —*composita*, Od. I, 9, 20. —*compositum*, Epl. II, 1, 77. —*compositis*, Od. IV, 14, 52; S. II, 3, 110.
Composui, S. I, 9, 28; II, 1, 3.
Compressis, S. I, 4, 138.
Compti, S. II, 8, 70. —*comptos*, Od. IV, 9, 13.
Compulerit, Od. I, 24, 18.
Conamur, Od. I, 6, 9.
Concanum, Od. III, 4, 34.
Concedas, S. I, 3, 85.
Concedere, S. I, 4, 140; 143; II, 3, 305; Epl. II, 2, 142.
Concedes, Epl. I, 7, 13.
Concedi, A. P. 369.
Conceditur, Epl. I, 5, 12.
Concentum, Epl. I, 14, 31.
Concessa, S. I, 4, 113.
Concesserat, Od. I, 28, 13.
Concessere, A. P. 373.

;. I, 3, 14. — *conchæ*, II, 4,
conchis, Od. II, 7, 23.
ı Lucrina, Ep. 2,49;—lubrica,
4, 30; 2, 74; — pisces, 8, 27.
Od. III, 16, 11.
t, Od. I, 12, 30.
ır, A. P. 196.
Od. III, 25, 6(*alii legunt* con-
IV, 5, 4.
, Od. IV, 2, 33; 41.
s, S. I, 3, 50; 10, 23.—*con-*
· Epl. I, 11, 2. — *concinnior,*
74.
.r, Od. II, 13, 9.
Od. III, 15, 10.
Od. I, 35, 16.
S. II, 6, 113.
re, S. I, 4, 40.
;, S. I, 4, 76. — *conclusas,*
9.
a, Epl. I, 12, 19.
re, S. II, 6, 43.
ı, A. P. 398.
eris, Ep. 3, 19.
nt, S. I, 6, 43.
:, Epl. II, 1, 205.
tur, S. I, 1, 7.
s, S. I, 10, 78.
, S. II, 3, 295.
S. I, 3, 35.
ır, Od, I, 34, 12.
Od. I, 10, 8;(*Bentl.*) II, 4, 24.
, S. II, 7, 11.
A. P. 436.
Epl. I, 6, 25.
it, S. II, 1, 82; 84.
horreo, Od. I, 1, 9; —lunam,
3; — sepulcrum, Ep. 9, 26.
Epl. I, 3, 24.
:, Od. III, 2, 3.
, Od. IV, 11, 34.
Od. IV, 5, 29; Ep. 2, 15.
astis, Od. IV, 13, 15; —præ-
S. I, 4, 89; — frumenta, Epl.
40. — *conditi,* Ep. 7, 2.
, S. II, 8, 65. — *conditione,*
, 1, 51; II, 1, 152. — *condi-*
tis, Od. I, 1, 12; III, 5, 14.

Condito, C. S. 33.
Conditor, A. P. 394.
Conditus, S. I, 5, 92. — *conditum* (*penult. brevi*), Od. I, 20, 3;—(*penult. producta*), S. II, 8, 69.
Condo, Epl. I, 1, 12.
Condoluit, S. I, 1, 80.
Conducat, A. P. 195.
Conducere, Epl. I, 1, 77.
Conductum, S. II, 7, 18. — *conducti,* A. P. 431.—*conducto,* Epl. I, 1, 92. — *conductis,* S. I, 2, 9.
Condunt, Epl. II, 1, 8.
Coner tradere, Epl. I, 9, 3; — reprehendere, II, 1, 81; —distringere, S. II, 1, 41.
Confecta (*pro* finita), Epl. II, 1, 254.
Conferbuit, S. I, 2, 71.
Confestim, Epl. I, 12, 9.
Confice, S. I, 9, 29.
Confidens, S. I, 7, 7.
Confundet, Od. I, 17, 23.
Confusus, S. I, 8, 28; A. P. 213. — *confusa,* Epl. II, 1, 195. —*confusum,* S. II, 4, 67.
Congeris, S. I, 1, 72 (*alii* cogeris).
Congesta, S. I, 1, 32. — *congestis,* 70.
Conjurat, A. P. 411.
Conjurata, Od. I, 15, 7.
Conjux regit, Od. III, 24, 20; — fæcunda, S. II, 5, 31; —aliena, 7, 46. — *conjugis* immemor, Od. I, 1, 26; —beatæ, II, 19, 13; —osculum, III, 5, 41. — *conjuge* Jovis, 3, 64; — barbara, 5, 5; —fida, Epl. II, 1, 142. —*conjugibus,* Od. IV, 4, 68; 9, 24.
Connectere, Epl. II, 2, 86.
Conopium, Ep. 9, 16.
Conor, Epl. I, 1, 19.
Conscia, S. I, 2, 130; II, 7, 60.—*conscio,* Od. III, 6, 20.
Conscientia, Ep. 5, 29.
Conscire, Epl. I, 1, 61.
Conscripti, A. P. 314.
Consecrat, Od. IV, 8, 27.
Consentire, Epl. I, 18, 65.
Consentit, Od. II, 17, 22.
Consenuit, Od. III, 5, 8.

Consequitur, (*Bentl.*) 2, 14.
Conservus, S. I, 8, 9; II, 7, 80.
Considere, S. I, 8, 7.
Consiliantibus, Od. III, 3, 17.
Consilietur, A. P. 196.
Consilium præbente, Od. IV, 14, 33; — proprium, S. I, 4, 133; — verum, II, 3, 17; 266; — morantur, Epl. I, 1, 24; — arcanum, Od. III, 21, 15, 16; — lene, 4, 41. — *consilio*, 5, 45; — *consiliis*, II, 11, 12; IV, 4, 24; 12, 27.
Consistere, S. I, 1, 107; 9, 9.
Consistimus, S. I, 9, 62.
Consistit, S. II, 4, 82.
Consociare, Od. II, 3, 10.
Consolor, S. I, 6, 130.
Consortem, Od. III, 24, 60.
Conspectus, A. P. 228.
Conspexerit, Epl. I, 6, 26.
Conspexit, Epl. I, 7, 49.
Conspicitur, Od. III, 7, 26; Epl. I, 15, 46.
Conspicuum, Od. III, 16, 19.
Conspuet, S. II, 5, 41.
Constanter, S. II, 7, 6.
Constantis, Od. III, 7, 4. — *constantior*, Ep. 12, 19; S. II, 7, 18.
Constantia, Ep. 15, 15.
Constare, Epl. I, 14, 16.
Constat, S. II, 4, 64.
Constet, A. P. 127.
Constiterint, Od. I, 9, 4.
Constitit, Ep. 5, 11.
Constrictos, S. I, 6, 23.
Constructus, S. I, 1, 44.
Construxerit, S. II, 3, 96.
Consueris (consuesti *Bentl.*), S. I, 7, 34.
Consuetudo, S. I, 3, 36.
Consul, Od. IV, 9, 39. — *consulis*, III, 28, 8. — *consule* Metello, II, 1, 1; — Tullo, III, 8, 12; — Planco, 14, 28; — Manlio, 21, 1; — Torquato, Ep. 13, 6; — magno, S. I, 2, 70.
Consularis, Od. II, 16, 9.
Consule (*verb.*), S. II, 3, 193.
Consulenti, Od. II, 1, 14.
Consulere, S. II, 3, 192.
Consulis (*verb.*), Epl. I, 17, 1.
Consulit, S. II, 6, 51; Epl. I, 16, 28.
Consultor, S. I, 1, 10.
Consultus erro, Od. I, 34, 3; — modo, S. I, 1, 17; — juris, A. P. 369. — *consulta*, Epl. I, 16, 41. — *consulti*, II, 2, 87. — *consultis*, *ibid.* 189; — *consulto* (*adv.*), S. I, 10, 14.
Consumere, S. II, 4, 48; Epl. I, 2, 27.
Consumeret, S. II, 2, 92.
Consumet, S. I, 9, 33.
Consumimus, Epl. II, 2, 97.
Contagia, Epl. I, 12, 14; Ep. 16, 61.
Contaminato, Od. I, 37, 9.
Contemnas, Epl. I, 1, 29.
Contemnat, S. I, 4, 68; Epl. I, 1, 50.
Contemnere, S. II, 7, 85; I, 1, 65.
Contemnêre, S. II, 3, 14.
Contemni, Epl. I, 15, 7.
Contemplere, (contemplare *Bentl.*) S. I, 2, 91.
Contempleris, Od. III, 29, 7.
Contemplor, S. I, 1, 67.
Contemptum, S. II, 5, 36. — *contemptæ*, Od. III, 16, 25. — *contempto*, Ep. 4, 16. — *contemptis*, S. I, 10, 77.
Contendat, Od. III, 1, 13; Epl. I, 16, 37.
Contendere, S. I, 9, 42; Epl. I, 1, 18; 10, 26; 18, 28.
Contendit, Ep. 16, 57.
Contentus vivat, S. I, 1, 3; — tempore, *ibid.* 118; — viverem, 4, 108; 6, 96; 10, 60; 74; II, 2, 110. — *contenta*, Ep. 14, 16. — *contento* fune, S. II, 7, 20; — paucis, I, 3, 16; — poplite, II, 7, 97.
Conticuit, Epl. I, 18, 43.
Contigit Pitholeonti, S. I, 10, 23; — at mihi, II, 4, 93; — nutriri, Epl. II, 2, 41.
Continente, Od. II, 18, 22.
Continet, Epl. I, 2, 8.
Contingat, Epl. I, 4, 10.
Contingere sacrum, S. II, 3, 110; — granum, *ibid.* 113; — mensis, 4, 87; A. P. 412.
Continget, A. P. 51.
Contingis, S. II, 6, 52.

ic nihil, Epl. I, 2, 46; —
, 36; —melius, 15, 44.
Epl. I, 17, 9.
S. II, 6, 108.
Od. III, 16, 42,
pl. I, 16, 5.
Od. I, 35, 37.
. I, 2, 118; 6, 29; 100; II,
8, 29.
III, 4, 57; Ep. 1, 6; *et pas-*

Epl. I, 7, 12. — *contracta*
Od. III, 1, 33; — pauper-
. I, 5, 20; —vestigia, II, 2,
ntractæ, S. II, 2, 125. —
. Od. III, 16, 39. — *con-*
, S. II, 7, 61.
Od. II, 10, 23.
S. I, 2, 24.
Ep. 13, 1.
s, Epl. I, 20, 11.
, Od. II, 12, 8.
S. I, 1, 36.
Od. IV, 3, 8; Epl. I, 8, 5.
d. III, 6, 10; S. II, 7, 16;
1, 10.
, S. I, 5, 44.
S. I, 5, 54.
, Ep. 11, 26.
Ep. 5, 98.
Epl. I, 3, 31.
er, Epl. I, 10, 12.
ia, A. P. 119; 316.
Epl. I, 10, 42; A. P. 226.
nt convenit.)
, Epl. II, 1, 57.
ihil, S. I, 7, 10; —Venucula,
; — Chium, 8, 48; — Saty-
P. 226 (*alii* conveniet).
t, Od. III, 3, 69.
S. I, 7, 23.
Ep. 16, 27; Epl. I, 17, 26.
rso, Od. III, 16, 8. —*con-*
A. P. 166.
, Ep. 5, 88.
t (converterit *Bentl.*) Epl. II,

. I, 5, 11; 7, 29.

Convictor, S. I, 6, 47. — *convictore*, 4, 96.
Conviva deorum, Od. I, 28, 7; —inter æquales, Ep. 12, 23; — satur, S. I, 1, 119; —Tigelli, 10, 80; —gratus, II, 2, 119; —languidus, 4, 39; — solutus, 6, 68; —comis, II, 8, 76; —recumbere, Epl. I, 5, 1; —certus, 7, 75; —tribulis, 13, 15. —*convivæ*, S. II, 8, 41; Epl. II, 2, 61. — *convivam*, S. II, 6, 111; 7, 34; 8, 2. — *convivas*, I, 5, 74. — *convivis*, II, 2, 69.
Convivatoris, S. II, 8, 73.
Convivia cantamus, Od. I, 6, 17; — eripuere, Epl. II, 2, 56; — arcta, Epl. I, 5, 29. — *conviviorum*, Ep. 11, 8.
Coo, S, II, 4, 29.
Cooperto, S. II, 1, 68.
Copia manabit, Od. I, 17, 14; — narium, II, 15, 6; —apparet, C. S. 60; —delectet, S. I, 1, 57; —sollicitat, II, 2, 43; — major, Epl. I, 12, 2; — aurea, *ibid.* 29. — frumenti, 15, 14; —frugis, 18, 110; —lymphæ, II, 2, 146. — *copiam*, Od. III, 29, 9. — *copias*, IV, 14, 33.
Copula, Od. I, 13, 18.
Coquat, A. P. 186.
Coquite, S. II, 2, 41.
Coquitur, S. II, 8, 48.
Cor, S. II, 3, 28; 213; A. P. 98. — *cordi*, Od. I, 17, 14. —*corde*, 23, 8.
Coram, Od. III, 6, 29; S. I, 4, 74; 95; *et passim.*
Corano, S. II, 5, 57; 64.
Corinthus, Epl. II, 1, 193. —*Corinthi*, Od. I, 7, 2. — *Corinthum*, Epl. I, 17, 36.
Corio, S. II, 5, 83.
Corna, S. II, 2, 57; Epl. I, 16, 9.
Cornicula, Epl. I, 3, 19.
Cornix, Od. III, 17, 13; 27, 16. — *cornicis*, IV, 13, 25.
Cornu plenum, Od. I, 17, 16; 18, 14; — aureo, II, 19, 30; —pleno, C. S. 60; — fænum habet (in), S. I, 4, 34;

—exsecto, 5, 58; — petit, II, 1, 52; —bilibri, 2, 61; —pleno, Epl. I, 12, 29.—*cornua* addis, Od. III, 21, 18; — monstri, 27, 48; — laceranda, *ibid.* 72; — parata, Ep. 6, 12; — torserunt, 16, 59; — magna, S. I, 6, 44. — *cornuum*, Od. II, 1, 17.— *cornibus*, III, 12, 4.

Corona donant, A. P. 250; —populea, Od. I, 7, 23; — spicea, C. S. 30; — *coronæ* clamore, Epl. I, 18; 53, 54; —nexæ, Od I, 38, 2; — opif, III, 27, 30; —spissæ, A. P. 381. — *coronam* hærentem, Od. I, 17, 27, 28; — detrahere, S. I, 10, 48, 49; — nectat, Epl. II, 2, 96; — necte, Od. I, 26, 8. — *coronis*, IV, 11, 3. — *coronas* deproperare, II, 7, 24; — pete, III, 14, 17; —carpsisse, S. II, 3, 256.

Coronantem, Od. III, 23, 15.

Coronari, Epl. I, 1, 50.

Coronatus, Od. II, 7, 7.

Coronet, Epl. I, 18, 64.

Corpus prohibere, Epl. I, 1, 31;—eras, 4, 6; — levantes, II, 1, 141;— impube, Ep. 5, 13; —irriguum, S. II, 1, 9; — lævum, I, 2, 125; — mortale, Od. I, 35, 3; —onustum, S. II, 2, 77; —superbum, 2, 109; — tentatum, I, 1, 80; —tenuatum, II, 2, 84; —vitiosum, 7, 108, 109. —*corporis* artus, C. S. 64; —optima, S. I, 2, 90; — exigui, Epl. I, 20, 24. — *corpori*, Ep. 2, 58. — *corpore* majorem, S. II, 3, 310; — famam, 7, 67; — toto, Epl. I, 8, 7; — velox, 12, 13;—albo, Od. III, 2, 15;—ægroto, Epl. I, 2, 48; — combiberet, Od. I, 37, 28; —egregio, S. I, 6, 67; —inculto, 3, 34; —parvo, Epl. I, 17, 40; —pleno, 7, 31; —dedit, S. I, 2, 43; — secto, Od. IV, 4, 61; — torpet, Epl. I, 6, 14; —tuto, Od. III, 4, 17. —*corpora*, Ep. 5, 36. —*corporibus*, Od. II, 14, 16.

Corrector (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 15, 37; II, 1, 129.

Correctus, Epl. I, 15, 37.

Correptus, S. II, 3, 257.

Corrigi, A. P. 438.

Corrigere, Od. I, 24, 20.

Corripuit, Od. I, 3, 33.

Corruget, Epl. I, 5, 23.

Corrumpam, S. I, 9, 57.

Corruptorem, S. II, 7, 63.

Corruptus, S. II, 2, 9; 25.—*corrupta*, I, 2, 39. —*corruptius*, 5, 95.

Corticem, Od. III, 8, 10.—*cortice*, 9, 22; S. I, 4, 120.

Corusco, Od. I, 34, 6; — (*Bentl.*), III, 4, 44.

Corvinus, S. I, 10, 29.—*Corvino*, III, 21, 7.

Corvus, Epl. I, 17, 50.—*corvum*, Od. III, 27, 11; S. II, 5, 56.—*corvorum*, S. I, 8, 38. — *corvos*, Epl. I, 16, 48.

Corybantes, Od. I, 16, 8.

Corycio, S. II, 4, 68.

Costum, Od. III, 1, 44.

Cothurno, Od. II, 1, 12; A. P. 280.— *cothurnis*, S. I, 5, 64.

Cotis, A. P. 304.— *cote* cruenta, Od. II, 8, 16.

Cotisonis, Od. III, 8, 18.

Cotyttia, Ep. 17, 56.

Cous Amyntas, Ep. 12, 18.

Crantore, Epl. I, 2, 4.

Cras, Od. I, 7, 32; 9, 13 *et passim.*

Crassa, S. I, 3, 15; II, 2, 3. — *crassum*, A. P. 375. — *crassi*, S. II, 4, 52. — *crasso*, Epl. II, 1, 244. — *crasse*, 1, 76.

Crassi (*nom. propr.*), Od. III, 5, 5.

Crastina, Od. IV, 7, 17.

Crateræ, Od. III, 18, 7; S. II, 4, 80.

Craterum, S. II, 3, 161.

Cratibus, Ep. 2, 45.

Cratinus, S. I, 4, 1. — *Cratino*, Epl. I, 19, 1.

Creandis, Epl. I, 2, 44.

Creantur, Od. IV, 4, 29.

Crebro, Epl. I, 1, 7. — *crebris*, Od. I, 25, 2.

Credam, Epl. I, 8, 11; Ep. 17, 27.

Credas interitura, Od. IV, 9, 1; —

, S. II, 2, 72 ; — magis, 112;
, Epl. I, 16, 19 ; 18, 13 ; —
le, II, 1, 101.
pella, S. I, 5, 100; — amanti,
15.
i illam, Od. II, 4, 17; — pro-
II, 27, 63;—mihi, S. I,7, 35
em, II, 1, 53; —, Perilli, 3;
tuum, *ibid.* 232; —diluxisse,
4, 13; — bonum, 9, 13.
S. II, 1, 31; Epl. II, 2, 129.
ossis, S, I, 2, 19; — non vis,
1, 48; —Mena, 7, 61;— ma-
, 1, 214.
, Od. II, 8 5.
S. I, 6, 80.
P. 339.
S. I, 9, 52.
n, Od. II, 13, 5; Epl. I, 2, 5.
, Epl. I, 18, 65.
is, Od. III, 5, 1.
ostibus, Od. III, 5, 33 ; —
17, 26 ; — Neapolis, Ep. 5,
pauperiem, S. II, 3, 91.
a, Epl. I, 1, 42 ; — medici,
2; — sensu, 6, 8 ; —tesqua,
—, amœnæ, 16, 15; — pre-
, 106; — Cratino, 19, 1; —
s, II, 2, 159.
P. 296.
steri, Od. II, 19, 2 ; — non
pl. I, 17, 61; —, Pisones, A.

S. II, 3, 65.
S. II, 4, 21; Epl. II, 1, 168.
Od. I, 3, 5; 24, 11.
mente, S. II, 2, 90 ; — vi-
52; 88; —, quod nimium, 5,
metues, 7, 68.
Od. I, 5, 9. — *credula* po-
l, 8 ; — spes, IV, 1, 30; —
, Ep. 16, 33. — *credulum*,
7, 13.
Od. IV, 4, 53. — *crematos*,
79.
Ep. 5, 64.
Ep. 16, 48.

Crepat, Od. I, 18, 5; S. II. 3, 33; Epl. I, 7, 84.
Crepent, A. P. 247.
Crepidas, S. I, 3, 127.
Crepuit, Od. II, 17, 26.
Crescam, Od. III, 30, 8.
Crescent, S. II, 5, 44.
Crescentem pecuniam, Od. III, 16, 17, —Noctilucam, IV, 6, 38 ; — utrem, S. II, 5, 98.
Crescere, Epl. II, 1, 107.
Crescit fama, Od. I, 12, 45; —hydrops, II, 2, 13 ; —pubes, 8, 17 ; — servitus, 18 ; — victima, III, 23, 11 ; —odor, Ep. 12, 8; — res, Epl. I, 1, 80; — cognomine, II, 2, 101.
Crescunt, Od. III, 16, 36 ; 24, 63.
Cressa, Od. I, 36, 10.
Creta, Ep. 12, 10. S. II, 3, 246.
Cretam, Ep. 9, 29.—*Creten,* Od. III, 27, 34.
Creticum, Od. I, 26, 2.
Crevere, Od. IV, 15, 14; A. P. 216.
Crevit pubes, Od. IV, 4, 46 ; — Hydra, *ibid.* 62 ;—in agris, S. II, 4, 15.
Crimine, S. II, 3, 278; Epl. I, 7, 56 ; A. P. 262. — *crimina*, S. I, 3, 61; Epl. I, 18, 80. — *criminibus,* Od. III, 7, 14.
Criminosis, Od. I, 16, 2.
Crine, Od. II, 12, 23; I, 32, 11; 12.— *crinem,* III, 14, 22.—*crines* pulvere, I, 15, 20 ; — lavit, III, 4, 62; — lavis, IV, 6, 26 ; — comptos, IV, 9, 13, 14; — implicata, Ep. 5, 15 ; — coerces, Od. II, 19, 19; — fulges, IV, 11, 5. — *crinibus,* I, 17, 28; II, 5, 24.
Crispe Sallusti, Od. II, 2, 3.
Crispinus, S. I, 4, 14. — *Crispini,* 1, 120 ; II, 7, 45. — *Crispinum*, I, 3, 139.
Critici, Epl. II, 1, 51.
Croco, S. II, 4, 68.—*crocum,* Epl. II, 1, 70.
Crocodili, Ep. 12, 11.
Crœsi, Epl. I, 11, 2.
Cruce dignius, S. II, 7, 47. — suffigat,

I, 3, 82; — pasces, Epl. I, 16, 48.
Cruciaverit, S. I, 2, 22.
Cruciet, S. I, 10, 78.
Cruda, Od. III, 11, 12. — *crudæ*, Ep. 8, 6. — *crudi*, Epl. I, 6, 61. — *crudis*, S. I, 5, 49.
Crudelis, Od. IV, 10, 1. — *crudeles*, Epl. I, 17, 61. — *crudelior*, S. II, 8, 61.
Cruentus, S. II, 5, 15. — *cruenta*, Od. II, 8, 16; III, 2, 11. — *cruento*, Epl. II, 1, 150, 151; Od. II, 14, 13. — *cruentum*, I, 2, 39. — *cruentis*, S. II, 3, 223.
Crumena, Epl. I, 4, 11.
Cruor fusus, S. I, 8, 28; — sacer, Ep. 7, 20; — viperinus, 3, 6. — *cruoris*, A. P. 476. — *cruorem*, S. II, 3, 275. — *cruore* nostro, Od. II, 1, 36; — nocturno, 13, 7; — Nessi, Ep. 17, 32; — lavit, 51. — *cruoribus*, Od. II, 1, 5.
Crus rectius, S. I, 2, 81; — o brachia, *ibid.* 92; — impediit, 6, 27. — *crure*, Epl. I, 17, 59; S. I, 2, 102. — *crura*, Od. II, 19, 32; Ep. 4, 4. — *cruribus* residunt, Od. II, 20, 9. — metuat, S. I, 2, 131; — distortis, 3, 47.
Crustis, Epl. I, 1, 78.
Crustula, S. I, 1, 25; II, 4, 47.
Cubans, S. II, 6, 110. — *cubantis*, Od. I, 17, 11; S. II, 3, 289.
Cubat, S. I, 9, 18; Epl. II, 2, 68.
Cubet, Ep. 3, 22; 12, 5.
Cubili, Od. IV, 15, 16. — *cubilia* propter, S. I, 3, 100; — inominata, Ep. 16, 38; — tenta, 12, 12. — *cubilibus*, 5, 69.
Cubital, S. II, 3, 255.
Cubito presso, Od. I, 27, 8; — tangens, S. II, 5, 42; — cubitum, S. II, 4, 39.
Cucullum, S. I, 7, 31.
Cui, Od. I, 2, 29; 5, 4; 24, 3; *et alibi: vide* Quis, *et pro derivatis*.
Cuderet, (*Bentl.*) Epl. II, 1, 240, *et pass.*
Culices mali, S. I, 5, 14.
Culinæ studiosa, S. II, 5, 80. — *culinam*, I, 5, 38; 73.
Culmo surgeret alto, S. II, 2, 124.
Culpa? responsum date, Ep. 7, 14; S. II, 6, 7; — est animus in, Epl. I, 14, 13; — ingeni, Od. I, 6, 12; — pallescere, Epl. I, 1, 61; — potare, S. II, 2, 123; — premet, Epl. I, 18, 79; — reciditur, Od. III, 24, 34. — *culpæ* dedecorant, Od. IV, 4, 36; — fœcunda, III, 6, 17; — fuga, A. P. 31; — opprobria, Epl. I, 9, 10; — virginum, Od. III, 27, 37; 38. — *culpam*, A. P. 267; Od. IV, 5, 24. — *culpas*, 15, 11; III, 11, 28; 29.
Culpabit, A. P. 446.
Culpante, Od. III, 1, 31; S. I, 4, 82.
Culpantur, S. II, 3, 7.
Culpari, Od. IV, 5, 20; S. I, 4, 25.
Culpatur, S. I, 2, 11.
Cultello, Epl. I, 7, 51.
Cultor, Od. I, 34, 1; A. P. 117.
Cultro, S. I, 9, 74.
Cultura, Od. III, 24, 14; Epl. I, 18, 86. — *culturæ*, 1, 40.
Cultus feros, Od. I, 10, 2; — miser, S. II, 2, 66; — recti, Od. IV, 4, 34; — regales, 9, 15; — virilis, I, 8, 16.
Cultus fundus, S. II, 5, 13. — *culta*, Epl. I, 12, 13. — *culti*, C. S. 3. — *cultis*, Od. IV, 14, 27.
Cultum, S. II, 3, 323. — *cultu*, Epl. II, 2, 123.
Culullis, Od. I, 31, 11; A. P. 434.
Cum (*præp. et adverb.*), Od. I, 1, 31; 12, 44; 17; 23, *et passim*.
Cumas, Epl. I, 15, 11.
Cumeram, Epl. I, 7, 30. — *cumeris*, S. I, 1, 53.
Cuminum, Epl. I, 19, 18.
Cunctantem, Od. IV, 5, 11.
Cunctetur, S. I, 2, 122.
Cunctum, S. II, 3, 63. — *cuncti*, Epl. II, 1, 81. — *cunctos*, C. S. 73; S. I, 4, 87. — *cuncta* terrarum, Od. II, 1, 23. — movens, III, 1, 8; — fugient, IV, 7, 19; — ducentis, 9, 38; — manus, 11, 9; — tenerem, S. II, 4, 8; — referas, 90; — sordent, Epl. I, 11, 4; — putas, 12, 11; — leges, 18,

- mortalia (*Bentl.*), A. P. 68.
Od. I, 35, 18.
S. I, 3, 107, 108. — *cunni,*
, 36. — *cunnum, ibid.* 70.
pro, quandocunque),Od.I, 32,

ntl.), S. II, 2, 123.
, Epl. II, 1, 257.
S. I, 9, 53.
. I, 6, 31; Epl. I 6, 12.
uom subst.), circumvolat, Od.
34; — ferus, II, 8, 14; —
Epl. I, 18, 98; — sordidus,
, 16, 15; 16.—*cupidinis,* Ep.
l; Od. III, 24, 51; 52. — *cu-*
m, II, 5, 9; 10; IV, 13, 5; 6.
pidine contracto, III, 16, 39;
o, S. I, 1, 61; —misera, Epl.
33.—*cupidinum* mater, Od.I,
IV, 1, 5. — *cupidinibus,* S.
85; I, 2, 111.
Epl. I, 2, 24; A. P. 165. —
, S. II, 1, 44.—*cupidum* de-
, 1, 12; — mortis, 2, 98; —
mque, Epl. II, 2, 156. — *cu-*
Od. III, 14, 26. — *cupide,*
I, 1, 100.
ius, S. I, 2, 36.
vincere, S. II, 6, 86;—dicere,
— evellere, *ibid.* 27; — pacto,
, 6, 10; —nescio quod, II, 2,
cupientium, Od. III, 16, 22.
Epl. I, 16, 65; II, 2, 109.
, S. I, 3, 56.
. I, 9, 5.
. I, 9, 14; Epl. II, 2, 148.
rsuadere, S. I, 5, 100; — aut
t, Epl. I, 2, 51; — variare, A.
; —Empedocles, 465.
is, Od. IV, 6, 10. — *cupressi,*
11. — *cupressum,* A. P. 19.
presso, A. P. 332. — *cupres-*
d. II, 14, 23; Ep. 5, 18.
. I, 2, 8; 3; 5; 8; 16, 19; 33,
pass.
m.) data, Od. I, 12, 50; —se-
, III, 16, 17;—atra, 1, 40;—
m, IV, 14, 1;—mea est, S. II,
5, 36;—Lamiæ, Ep. I, 14, 6;—super
conditione, Epl. II, 1, 151; —caren-
tis, A. P. 261; — invida, Epl. I, 10,
18;—non levis, Od. I, 14, 18;—non
mediocris, S. II, 4, 93; 94;—peculi
A. P. 330; — publica, Od. II, 8, 8;
te levarit, S. II, 5, 99; —vitiosa, Od
II, 16, 21, 22. — *curæ* sibi, S. I,
6, 34; — sunt, 8, 18; —erat, II, 4,
8; — tibi, Epl. I, 3, 30; — atræ,
Od. IV, 11, 35, 36; — sagaces, 4,
75.—*curam* inter, Epl. I, 4, 12; —
hæredis, 5, 14; — consumere, S. II,
4, 48; — ducere, Epl. I, 2, 31; —
fallere, S. II, 7, 1, 14; —injiciant, I,
6, 32; — solvere, Ep. 9, 37, 38; —
redde, Epl. II, 1, 216; — habeant,
S. II, 4, 85; 86. — *curarum,* Od.
IV, 12, 19; 20; Epl. I, 3, 26.—*cu-*
ris expeditus, Od. I, 22, 11; —inse-
nuit Epl. II, 2, 82; 83; —refectus,
2, 136. — *curas* abigat, I, 15, 19;
—habet, Ep. 2; 37; —deducit, Epl.
I, 2, 48, 49; —eximat, Od. III, 14,
13, 14; —mitte, 8, 7; —dissipat, II,
11, 17; 18; —tolli, S. I, 2, 110; —
referre, A. P. 85; —minuat, Epl. I,
18, 101; — aufert, 11, 25, 26; —
retegis, Od. III, 21, 14; 15; 16; —
scribere inter, Epl. II, 2, 66; —pel-
lite, Od. I, 7, 31; — summovet, II,
16, 10, 11.
Cura (*verb.*) Od. I, 38, 6; (*Bentl.*) S.
II, 6, 38.
Curabio, Od. III, 17, 15; A. P. 133.
Curanda, Epl. I, 2, 29. — *curandi,* 2,
39.
Curantem, Epl. I, 4, 5.
Curare cogit, S. I, 6, 37; — videtur,
Epl. II, 1, 51; —oderit, Od. II, 16,
25; 76; — pelliculam, S. II, 5, 38.
Curarier, Epl. II, 2, 151.
Curas (*verb.*) civitatem, Od. III. 29,
25, 26; — bovem, Epl. I, 14, 27;
28; —esse quod audis, 16, 17; — nil
fecisse, 18, 59.
Curatve myrto, Od. II, 7, 25; —reponi,
III 5, 30; — attollere, Epl. I, 17,

58; — haberi, II, 2, 182; (*alii hoc loco legunt* curet), tetigisse, A. P. 98;—ponere, 297;—preces (*Bentl.*), C. S. 71; —agitare, Od. II, 13, 39.
Curata, S. II, 2, 80; Epl. I, 4, 15.
Curatoris, Epl. I, 1, 102.
Curatius (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 1. 94.
Curem, A. P. 35.
Cures ea, Epl. I; 1, 47; — fecisse, 17, 5; — sublimia, 12, 15.
Curet bella, Od. IV, 5, 28; — preces, C. S. 71; — ferre opem, A. P. 461.
Curia, Od. III, 5, 7. — *curiæ*, II, 1, 14.
Curiis, Epl. I, 1, 64.
Curiosus, Ep. 17, 77.
Curium, Od. I, 12, 41.
Curo allabores, Od. I, 38, 6;—negotia, S. II, 3, 19; —decens, Epl. I, 1, 11; —hoc, 3, 6.
Curras, Od. I, 28, 36.
Currat, S. I, 10, 9; II, 3, 238.
Currebat, S. I, 3, 10; II, 3, 282.
Currens, Ep. 5, 28. — *currente*, Od. III. 10, 10; A. P. 22. — *currentia*, Epl. I, 3, 4.
Currere in campo S. I, 1, 91;—in Urbem, 8, 47;—pede, 10, 1;—pavidi, II. 6, 113.
Curreret, S. II 3, 147.
Curres, Epl. I, 2 34.
Curriculo, Od. I, 1 3.
Curris, Epl. I, 1, 45.
Currit ætas, Od. II, 5, 13; — de nocte, (*Bentl.*) S. II, 3, 238.
Currus parat, Od. I, 15, 12; — moraris, Ep. 9, 22;—rapit, S. I, 1, 114. *currum*, Od. I, 34, 8. — *curru* abeunte, III, 6, 44;—Achaico, IV, 3, 5;—solis, I, 22, 21, 22;—fugiente, Epl. I, 16, 7;—fulgente, S. I, 6, 23; — gravi, Od. I, 12, 58;—nitido, C. S. 9; — ventoso, Epl. II, 1, 177.
Currunt audaces, S. I, 1, 30; —in contraria, 2, 24; — trans mare, Epl. I, 11, 27.
Cursitant, Od. IV, 11, 10.
Cursitat, S. II, 6, 107.
Cursus, Od. I, 6, 7; 34, 4.—*cursum*, A. P. 67.—*cursu* contingere, 412; — recto, S. II, 5, 78; — sospite, C. S. 40; —superare, Epl. I, 18, 51.
Curtabit, S. II, 3, 124; (*alii legunt* curabit.)
Curtæ, Od. III, 24, 64. — *curto*, S. I, 6, 104; (*Bentl.*) Epl. I, 7, 58. — *curtis*, S. I, 9, 70.
Curtatus, Epl. I, 1, 94; (*alii legunt* curatus.)
Curtillus, S. II, 8, 52.
Curule, Epl. I, 6, 53.
Curva lyra, Od. III, 28, 11. — *curvæ*, I, 10, 6. — *curvo*, Epl. II, 2, 44; Od. IV, 5, 14; Ep. 10, 21.—*curvis*, Ep. 5, 93.
Curvantis, Od. I, 33, 16.
Curvat, Od. III, 10, 16.
Curvatos ignes, Od. IV, 2, 57.
Curvet (*alii* curvat), S. II, 4, 41.
Cuspide, S. II, 1, 14; Od. IV, 6, 7, 8.
Custodia, Epl. I, 1, 22.
Custodiet, S. II, 1, 40.
Custodis (*verb.*), S. II, 3, 123; 151.
Custodit, Od. III, 26, 6.
Custos lunæ, S. I, 6, 81; — Dei, A. P. 239; — gentis humanæ, Od. I, 12, 49; — adsis, S. II, 6, 15; — montium, Od. III, 22, 1; — additus, 4, 79; — Romulæ gentis, IV, 5, 1; 2; — virorum, II, 17, 29, 30; — virtutis, Epl. I, 1, 17. — *custodis* eges, S. I, 4, 118. — *custodem*, Epl. II, 1, 255; Od. III, 16, 5; 6. — *custode* remoto, A. P. 161; — Cæsare, Od. IV, 15, 17; — tenebo, Epl. I, 16, 77; — Tarenti, Od. I, 28, 29. — *custodes* lectica, S. I, 2, 98; —locus, hora, 4, 16; — Deos, Od. I, 36, 3; — ovium, IV, 12, 10.
Cutem, Od. I, 28, 13; A. P. 476. — *cute* curata, Epl. I, 4, 15; — curanda, 2, 29; —tonsa, 18, 7.
Cyatho, S. I, 1, 55; 6, 117. — *cyathum*, Od. I, 29, 8. — *cyathis*, III, 19, 12. — *cyathos*, 8, 13; 19. 14.

:ca, Epl. I, 6, 33. (*alii* Ciby-
.)
s, Od. III, 28, 14; I, 14, 19,

(Cyclius. *Bentl.*) A. P. 136.
, S. I, 5, 63; Epl. II, 2, 125.
clope, A. P. 145.—*Cyclopum*,
, 4, 7.
, Od. IV, 9 17.
)d. IV, 3, 20. — *cygnum* (alii
um), 2, 25.
z, Ep. 13, 9.
Od. II, 3, 28.
, Od. IV, 1, 4; 13, 22; Epl. I,
7, 28; 14, 33.—*Cynaram*, Od. IV, 13, 21.
Cynicum, Epl. I, 17, 18
Cynthiæ, Od. III, 28, 12.—*Cynthium*, I, 21, 2.
Cypri Od. I, 3, 1. — *cypron*, 30, 2. — *cyprum*, 19, 10; III, 26, 9.
Cypria, Od. I, 1, 13; IV, 1, 20; — *cypriæ*, III, 29, 60.
Cyrus, Od. I, 33, 6. — *Cyri*, I, 33, 6; II, 2, 17. — *Cyro*, III, 29, 27. — *Cyrum*, I, 17, 25.
Cytherea, Od. I, 4, 5.—*Cythereæ*, III, 12, 4.

D

, Od. III, 19, 9; —noctis, *ibid.*
is;—fallere Epl. I, 16, 61, *bis;*
leri, (*pro*, dic) S. II, 8, 4.
rachia, Od. III, 9, 3; —trecen-
. I, 8, 13; — vestimenta, Epl.
, 32.
s, Od. IV, 2, 51.
.I, 4, 105; Epl. I, 7, 4.
artes, *ibid.* Od. I, 2, 29; —
cumque, 9, 14; — risus, S. II,
; — tabulas, *ibid.* 66; — spe-
, Epl. II, 2, 124; — Romanus,
. 54.
, S. II, 5, 11; A. P. 51.
. Od. IV, 2, 39.
ısper, Od. I, 35, 9;—dissimulat,
0, 18; — melior, III, 6, 14. —
, 8, 18. — *Dacis*, S. II, 6, 53.
ı, Od. IV, 2, 2.—*Dædaleo*, II,
3.
ıs, Od. I, 3, 34.
ico, Od. II, 1, 16.
propr.), S. II, 7; 54; 5, 101.
ımæ, I, 6, 38; II, 5, 18.
subst. plur.), Od. I, 2, 11, 12.
s, Od. I, 36, 13; 18. — *Dama-*
36, 17.
ppus, S. II, 3, 64. — *Dama-*
, *ibid.* 65. — *Damasippe*, *ibid.*
24.
Damnabis, S. II, 3, 279.
Damnatus, Od. II, 14, 19. — *damnati*, S. II, 3, 86. — *damnatum*, Od. III, 3, 23.
Damnosa, Od. III, 6, 45; Epl. II, 1, 107; 18, 21. — *damnose*, S. II, 8, 34.
Damnum additis, Od. III, 5, 26; 27; — accipiet, Epl. I, 10, 28; 16, 56; — damnum (post), S. II, 3, 300. — *damno* sibi foret, I, 2, 52. 53; — damno dedecus, II, 2, 96. —*damna*, Od. IV, 4, 59; 7, 13. — *damnis*, Epl. I, 17, 57; 7, 88.
Damus cognomen, S. I, 3, 58;—librum, Epl. II, 1, 221; — petimusque, A. P. 11.
Danaen, Od. III, 16, 1.
Danai, Od. II, 14, 18; 19; III, 11, 23.
Dandus, A. P. 157. — *danda*, S. II, 3, 82.
Dant, Od. I, 28, 17; S. I, 1, 25.
Dantis, Epl. II, 1, 246.—*dante*, I, 17, 22.
Danubium, Od. IV, 15, 21.
Dapis amor, Od. IV, 4, 12; —benignæ, Ep. 17, 66; —meliora, S. II, 6, 89; — mutatæ, Ep. 5, 33; 34; — plus haberet, Epl. I, 17, 50. — *dapem*, Od. II, 7, 17. —*dapes* continuat, S.

II, 6, 108; — festas, Ep. 9, 1; — inemptas apparet, 2, 48; — malas tractavit, 3, 7; 8; —mensæ brevis, A. P. 198.—Siculæ, Od. III, 1, 18. — *dapibus* grata, I, 32, 13; — libatis, S. II, 6, 67; — ornare, Od. I, 37, 4.
Dardanæ, Od. I, 15, 10; 11. — *Dardanas*, IV, 6, 7.
Dare deneges, Od. III, 10, 38; — nolit, S. I, 2, 5; —populo, II, 3 85; — millia terna, 4, 76; 84; —potest, Epl. I, 6, 30; —audet, II, 1, 115; —brachia, Od. II, 12, 18, 19; —jura maritis, A. P. 398; — jura Medis, Od. III, 3, 44; —ludum, 12, 1; —lintea, Ep. 16 27; —lucem, A. P. 448; — lucem ex fumo, 43; —noctes Ep. 5 13; — particulam Od. I, 28, 25; — rivo, Epl. I, 16, 12; — vela, Od. I, 34, 4; — verba, S. I, 3, 22, 23.
Darem, Od. IV, 15, 4.
Daret, Od. I, 37, 20; S. I, 2, 52.
Das aliquid, S. II, 2, 94; —dolores, 3, 288, —ægrotare, Epl. I, 7, 4; —hoc, II, 1, 125; —nummos, 2, 162.
Dat natura, S. I , 89 (*alii legunt* dant.) —indignis, 6. 16; —veniam, Epl. I, 5, 10.
Date responsum, Ep. 7, 14; — rem, C. S. 3, 47; — victum, Epl. I, 17, 48.
Datis (*verb.*) consilium, Od. III, 4, 41.
Datur fuga, Ep. 16, 66; —oti, S. I, 4, 138; —ultra, Epl. I, 1, 32; — usus, II, 2, 175.
Daturus nomina, Od. IV, 2, 3; —plura, C. S. 43; —tellure, S. II, 6, 56. — *daturos*, Od. III, 6, 47. — *daturas*, S. I, 8, 29; Epl. II, 2, 161.
Datus, Od. I, 20 3.—*data*, 12, 51; A. P. 264. *dati*, Epl. I. 1, 103. — *dato* gaudetis, Od. III, 4, 41; —consilio, 5, 46; —ære, A. P. 21. — *datum*, Od. III, 7, 17; S. II, 2, 31. — *datis*, pennis, Od. I, 3, 35; — vadibus, S. I, 1, 11; — invenerit, Epl. II, 2, 192.
Daunia, Od. I, 22, 14.—*Dauniæ*, II, 1, 33; IV, 6, 27.
Daunus, Od. III, 30, 11.—*Dauni*, IV, 14, 26.
Davus comicus, S. II, 5, 91; —ne loquatur, A. P. 114; 237; —, ita, S. II, 7, 2, *bis*; —cessator, 100.—*Davo*, I, 10, 40.—*Davum*, II, 7, 46.
De, Od. I, 1, 10; 33, 2; 35, 2, *et pass.*
Dea nate puer, Ep. 13, 12.—*deæ*, Od. IV, 6, 33; S. II, 3, 16.
Debacchentur, Od. III, 3, 55.
Debeas, Od. IV, 4, 37.
Debeat, A. P. 312.
Debebat, S. I, 9, 37.
Debellata, Od. I, 18, 9.
Debemur, A. P. 63.
Debemus, S. I, 3, 43.
Debent, S. I, 5, 46.
Debentia, A. P. 43.—*debentibus*, Epl. I, 1, 21.
Debes Virgilium, Od. I, 3, 6; —ludibrium, 14, 16; —rescribere, Epl. I, 3, 30.
Debet, Epl. II, 1, 37.
Debetur, S. I, 6, 88.
Debilitat, Od. I, 11, 5.
Debita, Od. I, 28, 32; II, 6, 23.—*debitæ*, III, 27, 30.—*debito*, I, 36, 2.
Debitor, S. I, 3, 86.
Decantata, Epl. I, 1, 64.
Decantes, Od. I, 33, 3.
Deceat civitatem, Od. III, 29, 25; — quid non, Epl. I, 6, 62; A. P. 308; — uti, Epl. I, 17, 2.
Decebit, S. II, 4, 65; Epl. I, 17, 26.
Decede, Epl. II, 2, 213.
Decedentia, Epl. I, 6, 3.
Decedere, Epl II, 2, 152.
Decedet, S. II, 4, 53.
Decedit, Od. III, 1, 39.
Decedunt Od. II, 6, 15; 9, 11.
Decem, Od. IV, 1, 6; 2, 53; S. I, 3, 12; II, 3, 69; Epl. I, 18, 25.
December Ep. 11, 5.
Decembri, S. II, 7, 4. — *decembres*, Od. III, 18, 10; Epl. I, 20, 27.
Decempedis, Od. II, 15, 14.
Decens Venus, Od. I, 18, 6; —et nobilis, IV, 1, 13; —quo motus, 13, 17;

— curo, Epl. I, 1, 11. — *decentem* (*Bentl. alii legunt* decenter), A. P. 92.—*decentes*, Od. I, 4, 6; III, 27, 53.—*decentius*, Epl. II, 2, 216.
Decent parva parvum, Epl. I, 7, 44; —te lanæ, Od. III, 15, 14;—verba, A. P. 106.
Deceptus, S. I, 2, 68; Epl. I, 18, 79. — *decepta*, S. I, 1, 61.—*deceptum*, II, 2, 30.
Decerpens, Ep. 2, 19.
Decerpere, S. I, 2, 79.
Decerptæ (decerptam. *Bentl.*), Od. I, 7, 7.
Decertantem, Od. I, 3, 13.
Decet impedire, Od, I, 4, 9; — immolare, *ibid.* 11; —sorores, 26, 12; —te, III, 15, 8; —ferre, Ep. 1, 9; —, obducta, 13, 5;—nil nisi lene, S. II, 4, 26; —comitem, Epl. I, 18, 30.
Deciderint, Od. IV, 10, 3.
Decidimus, Od. IV, 7, 14.
Decidit in turbam, S. I, 2, 42; — imber, Epl. I, 14, 29; —anceps, A. P. 458. —(*pro*, mortuus est), Epl. II, 1, 36.
Decidunt, Od. II, 10, 11.
Decies, C. S. 21; S. I, 3, 15; II, 3, 237; 240; A. P. 294; 365.
Decio, S. I, 6, 20.
Decipimur, A. P. 25.
Decipit, Epl. I, 19, 17.
Decipitur, Od. II, 13, 38.
Decipiunt, S. I, 3, 39.
Decisa, Epl. I, 7, 59. — *decisis*, II, 2, 50.
Declamas, Epl. I, 2, 2.
Declinat, Od. I, 33, 7.
Declive, Od. III, 29, 7.
Decoloravere, Od. II, 1, 35.
Decoqueretur, S. II, 1, 74.
Decor, Od. II, 11, 6; A. P. 157.
Decorare, Od. II, 15, 20.
Decorari, Epl. II, 1, 266.
Decorat, Epl. I, 6, 38; 7, 6.
Decorent, Od. II, 4, 14.
Decorus, Od. IV, 2, 35; C. S. 6; — *decora*, S. I, 2, 87; Epl. I, 16, 45. — *decoræ*, Od. I, 10, 3; III, 14, 7. — *decoro*, IV, 1, 35. — *decorum* oculis, I, 32, 12;—vidit, II, 19, 30; —mori, III, 2, 13; —caput, Ep. 2, 17; —os, S. I, 8, 21; —ridere, Epl. I, 7, 27; — forte, II, 1, 73. — *decoram*, Od. I, 30, 3.
Decrescentia, Od. IV, 7, 3.
Decreta, C. S. 18.
Decuere, Epl. I, 14, 32; (*alii legunt* docuere.)
Decuit, Epl. I, 17, 23.
Decurrens ab agro, Od. III, 27, 3; — monte, IV, 2, 5;—alio, S. II, 1, 32.
Decurrere, Od. III, 29, 59; Epl. I, 7, 74.
Decus Dauniæ, Od. IV, 6, 27;—omne, C. S. 48;—et divina, S. II, 3, 95;— et pretium, Epl. I, 17, 42; — æternum, Od. II, 25, 5;—dulce, I, 1, 2; —equitum, III, 16, 20;—grande, II, 17; 4; —arrogavit, IV, 14, 40; — inane, Ep. 5, 7; —lucidum, C. S. 2; minimum, A. P. 286;—Phœbi, Od. I, 32, 13. — *decoris*, S. II, 7, 41. — *decori*, Od. II, 16, 6.
Decutit, Ep. 11, 6.
Dedat, Od. III, 27, 46.
Dedecet, Od. I, 38, 7.
Dedecorant, Od. IV, 4, 36; Epl. II, 1, 245.
Dedecus, S. II, 2, 96; I, 4, 51. — *dedecori*, S. I, 2, 53.—*dedecorum*, Od. III, 6, 32.
Dedecuit, Od. II, 12, 17.
Dederant (*al.* dederunt), Epl. I, 4, 7.
Dederim, S. I, 4, 39; 10, 5.
Dederint, Od. I, 11, 2.
Dederis, Od. IV, 7, 20.
Dederit, S. I, 1, 2.
Dederunt, Od. III, 6, 7; IV, 13, 23.
Dedi, Ep. 17, 19.
Dedicatum, Od. I, 31, 1.
Dedicet, Od. I, 25, 20.
Dedidit se (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 5, 33.
Dedisses, S. I, 3, 15.
Dedisset, Epl. II, 1, 133.
Dedit vocem, Od. I, 24, 4; — fortuna, 31, 9; — parca, II, 16, 39; —, et

mea virtute, III, 29, 54; — nomen, IV, 6, 30; — tecto, S. I, 2, 41; — nummos, *ibid.* 43; — pœnas, *ibid.* 65; —risus, 5 98; —mortalibus, 9, 60; —modum, II, 2, 37; —membra, 81; —mille ovium, 3, 197; —arma, 297; — frusta, 6, 86; — hoc hodie, Epl. I, 16, 33; — septem annos, II, 2, 82; —divos, A. P. 83; —Graiis, 323.
Deditus, S. II, 3, 105.
Dedocet, Od. II, 2, 20.
Deducam, S. I, 1, 15; 9, 59.
Deducere (*alii* reducere), II, 3, 191.
Deduci, Od. I, 37, 31; S. II, 1, 4.
Deducis, A. P. 129.
Deducit, Od. IV, 2, 23; A. P. 110.
Deductus, Od. IV, 4, 19. — *deducta*, Epl. II, 1, 225.—*deducti*, A.P. 244. — *deducte*, Od. II, 7, 2.
Deducunt, Ep. 13, 2.
Deduxisse, Od. III, 30, 14.
Deduxit, Epl. I, 2, 48.
Deerit, S. II, 2, 98.
Deero, S. I, 9, 56; II, 1, 17.
Deest, Epl. I, 12, 24.
Defecere, Od. IV, 4, 35.
Defendam, S. I, 6, 92.
Defendas, S. I, 4, 95.
Defendat, A. P. 194.
Defende, Od. IV, 5, 27.
Defendens, S. II, 2, 17.—*defendente*, I, 10, 12.
Defendere frigus, S. I, 3, 14;—causas, II, 5, 34; —delictum, A. P. 442.
Defendis, S. II, 7, 26.
Defendit, Od. I, 17, 3; IV, 4, 75; S. I, 4, 82.
Defensor, S. II, 5, 30.
Defer, Epl. I, 12, 23.
Deferar, Epl. II, 1, 269.
Deferor, Epl. I, 1, 15.
Deficient, S. II, 3, 153.
Deficiente, Epl. I, 4, 11.
Deficit, Epl. I, 11, 30.
Deficiunt vires, S. II, 1, 13;—res, Epl. I, 15, 43; — nervi, A. P. 27.
Defingit (*al.* Diffingit), S. I, 10, 37.
Defingas (*Bentl.*), Od. I, 35, 39.
Defixis, Epl. I, 6, 14.
Defluat ab Jove, Od. I, 28, 28; — succus, III, 27, 55; — amnis, Epl. I, 2, 42.
Defluit, Od. I, 12, 29; S. I, 3, 31.
Defluxit, Epl. II, 1, 158.
Defodiet, Epl. I, 6, 25.
Deformat, S. II, 6, 9.
Deformis, Ep. 13, 18.
Defossa, S. I, 1, 42.
Defricuit, S. I, 10, 4.
Defudit, Epl. I, 12, 29.
Defuisse, Ep. 5, 41.
Defuncta, Epl. II, 1, 22.—*defunctum*, Od. III, 24, 15; 26, 3.
Defundere, S. II, 2, 58.
Defundit fruges (*Bentl.*) Epl. I, 12, 29.
Defuso, Od. IV, 5, 34.
Degens, Od. III, 29, 42.
Degere, Od. I, 31, 20.
Deget, Od. III, 29, 42.
Dehinc, Ep. 16, 65; S. I, 3, 104; 5, 97; A. P. 144.
Dejecerit, A. P. 462.
Dejecit acer, Od. IV, 14, 13; — catillum, S. I, 3, 90; 91; — præsidium, Epl. II, 2, 30, 31.
Dejectum, Od. I, 2, 15.
Dejicere, S. I, 6, 39.
Dein, S. I, 3, 101; 5, 97, (*Bentl.*)
Deinceps, S. II, 8, 80.
Deinde, S. I, 5, 37; 6, 119; II, 8, 85.
Deiphobus, Od. IV, 9, 22.
Delabentis, Od. III, 29, 35.
Delassare, S. I, 1, 14.
Delatis, S. I, 4, 22.
Delecta, S. II, 8, 32. — *delectam*, Od. II, 4, 18.
Delectabere, Od. IV, 1, 23.
Delectando, A. P. 344.
Delectandum Epl. II, 1, 155.
Delectant saxa, Od. III, 27, 62; — deum, IV, 12, 11; —ipsa hæc, S. I, 3, 40.
Delectare, A. P. 333.
Delectat claudere, S. II, 1, 28; —bar-

, 3, 249; —Falernum, 8, 17;
nnus, Epl. I, 17, 7.
ır, Epl. II, 2, 59.
:re, Epl. I, 10, 30.
t, Epl. II, 2, 127.
S. I, 1, 57; II, 3, 249.
Epl. I, 16. 32.
Epl. II, 1, 69.
A. P. 389; 440.
Od. III, 6, 14; IV, 9, 10.
)d. IV, 6, 33.
liis; Od. IV, 3, 6.
ta, Od. I, 37, 29.
s, Ep. 17, 31. — *delibutis,* 3,
ım, Od. IV, 8, 10.—*deliciis,*
, 6, 31.
, A. P. 442. —*delicta* patiar,
, 141; —sunt, A. P. 347; —
ım, Od. III, 6, 1; — coercet
, 79.
Od. III, 1, 43. (*al.* delenit.)
, S. I, 3, 84.
. II, 3, 293.
, Epl. I, 2, 14.
Epl. I, 12, 20.
S. II, 3, 107; Epl. II, 2, 126.
rum, S. II, 5, 71.
, A. P. 94.
)d. III, 4, 64.
3 4.
)d. I, 21, 20.
, Od. III, 30, 15.
m A. P. 30,
A. P. 219.—*Delphos,* Od. I,
S. I, 6, 35. — *delubris,* Od.
19.
S. II, 5, 56.
l. II, 2, 63, *bis.*
Epl. I, 20, 22.
pl. I, 18, 94.
udicio, S. I. 6, 97; — malis,
; —occidit, II, 3, 133; —por-
3. — *dementem,* Od. III, 19,
II, 3, 135. — *dementes,* Od.
7.
, Ep. 17, 45.

Demere, Od. I, 1, 20; Epl. I, 2, 38.
Demeret, Od. III, 6, 42.
Demersa, Od. III, 16, 13.
Demeteret (demeterent *Bentl.*), S. I, 2, 46.
Demetrius, S. I, 10, 79. — *Demetri,* 10, 90; Epl. I, 6, 52.
Demisit impetus, Od. IV, 4, 10; —pectore, S. I, 6, 28; — herilis, II, 7, 60.
Demissus S. I, 3, 57. — *demissa,* Od. III, 17, 11; S. I, 2, 95; 99; Epl. I, 95; 7, 96; A. P. 180. — *demissum,* Od. I, 28, 11; S. II, 5, 63.—*demissis,* I, 2, 25.
Demittere, S. I, 5, 103; Epl. II, 1, 175; A. P. 461.
Demittit aures, Od. II, 13. 34; — cæmenta, III, 1, 35; —ob assem, Epl. I, 16, 64.
Demitto, S. I, 9, 20.
Demo, Epl II, 1, 46, *bis.*
Democritus, Epl. II, 1, 194; A. P. 297. *Democriti* Epl. I, 12, 12.
Demserit Od. II, 5, 14.
Demtus, Epl. II, 2, 140.
Demum, S. I, 5, 23.
Dena Epl. II, 2, 33.
Denarrat, S. II, 3, 315.
Denatat, Od. III, 7, 28.
Deneges, Od. III, 16, 38.
Denique, S. I, 1, 92; 106; 2, 133, *et passim.*
Denominatos, Od. III, 17, 3.
Denormat, S. II, 6, 9.
Denos, C. S. 21.
Dens, Ep. 8, 3.—*dente* atro, Ep. 6, 15; — cruento, Epl. II, 1, 150; 151; — invido, Od. IV, 3, 16; —livido, Ep. 5, 47; —nigro, Od. II, 8, 3; —notam impressit, I, 13, 12; —novo, IV; 4, 16; — quali, S. I, 6, 33; —colubræ, 8, 42; —petit, S. II, 1, 52; 55; —superbo, 6 87; —Theonino, Epl. I, 18, 82.—*dentem,* S. II, 1, 77.— *dentes* Canidiæ, I, 8, 48; — acuit, Od. III, 20, 10; — luridi, IV, 13,

10; 11. — *dentibus*, Epl. I, 18, 7; II, 2, 29.
Densa, Od. I, 7, 20. — *densum*, II, 15, 32. — *denso*, 7, 14. — *densis*, III, 5. 31.
Densantur, Od. I, 28, 19.
Dent, S. II, 3, 191; 8, 76.
Dentur, S. II, 8, 82.
Depellat, Epl. I, 10, 18.
Depellere, S. I, 2, 6; II, 5, 78.
Deperdat, S. I, 4, 32.
Deperdere, S. I, 2, 61.
Deperiit, Epl. II, 1, 40.
Deponas, S. II, 5, 26.
Depone auribus, Od. I, 27, 18; —latus, II, 7, 19; —senium, Epl. I, 18, 47.
Deponent, Od. I, 36, 18.
Deponere, S. I, 1, 42; Epl. I, 1, 35.
Deponuntur, S. II, 6, 46.
Depositum, S. I, 6, 25; Epl. I, 9, 12.
Deposco, S I, 2, 70.
Depræliantes, Od. I, 9, 11.
Deprenderis, S. II, 7, 43.
Deprendi, S. I, 2, 134.
Deprensa, S. I, 2, 131. — *deprensi*, 4, 114.
Deprome, Od. I, 9, 7.
Depromere, Od I, 37, 5; Epl. I, 1, 12.
Deproperare, Od. II, 7, 24.
Depugnare, Epl. II, 1, 184.
Depulit, Epl. I, 10, 38.
Depulsum lacte Od. IV, 4, 15.
Depygis, S. I, 2, 93.
Derepta, Od. III, 5, 21; IV, 15, 7. — *dereptum*, Od. I, 9, 23.
Deridet, S. II, 3, 53; Epl. II, 1, 263.
Deripere, Od. III, 28, 7; Ep. 17, 78.
Deripit, Ep. 5, 46.
Derisor eris, S. II, 6, 54; —lecti, Epl. I, 18, 11; — moventur, A P. 433.
Derisum, A. P. 452.
Derivata, Od. III, 6, 19.
Des honorem, S. I, 4, 44; —, optat, II, 3, 259; —veniam, 4, 5; — nummos, Epl. II, 2, 16.
Desævit, Epl. I, 3, 14.
Descendat in campum, Od. III, 1, 11; —avis, Ep. 2, 53; — in aures, A. P. 387.
Descende, Od. III, 4, 1; 21, 7.
Descendere, S. I, 2, 34; (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 20, 5.
Descenderet, Ep. 7, 7.
Descendet, Epl. I, 7, 11.
Descendi, Epl. I, 9, 11.
Describat (describit *legit Bentl.*), S. II, 1, 15.
Describi, S. I, 4, 3; Epl. II, 1, 154.
Describitur, A. P. 18.
Descripsi, S. II, 3, 34.
Descripta, S. II, 1, 33. —*descriptas*, A. P. 86.
Desectam, Od. I, 16, 15.
Deserat, Epl. I, 20, 10.
Desere, Od. III, 29, 9.
Deserere, A. P. 287.
Deseret, A. P. 41.
Deserit, Od. III, 24, 44.
Deserta, Epl. I, 14, 19; II, 2, 118. — *desertior*, I, 11, 7.
Deseruit Cyprum, Od. I, 19, 10; —pœna, III, 2, 32; —locum, Epl. I, 16, 67.
Desiderantem, Od. III, 1, 25.
Desideret, A. P. 155.
Desiderium, Od. I, 14, 2; Epl. I, 14, 22 — *desiderii*, Ep. 17, 80. — *desiderio*, Od. I, 24, 1. — *desideriis*, IV, 5, 15.
Desideror, Epl. I, 7, 2.
Desidia, S. II, 3, 15.
Designat, Epl. I, 5, 16.
Designatorem, Epl. 1, 7, 6.
Desiliat, S. I, 2, 130.
Desilies A. P. 134.
Desilire, Ep. 17, 70.
Desilit, Ep. 16, 48.
Desiliunt, Od. III, 13, 16.
Desinat A P 4.
Desine matrem, Od. I, 23, 11; — pervicax, III, 3, 70; — ludere, 15, 4; —flectere, IV, 1, 4; —sectarier, S. I, 2, 78; — jam, S. II, 3, 323; — certare, Epl. I, 18, 30; —querelarum, Od. II, 9, 17.
Desinet, Ep. 11, 18.

. I, 36, 15, (*Bentl.*), Epl. I,

)d. IV, 12, 28.
S. II, 3, 47.
. II, 3, 211; Epl. I, 20, 9.
[I, 5, 89.
S. I, 9, 58.
S. I, 3, 3.
ı, Od. II, 1, 10; — tibi, S.
123; — habentem, Epl. II,

um, Od. I, 7, 27.
A. P. 150.
Epl. I, 1, 30.
)d. III, 7, 30.
Od. III, 13, 5.
Od. II, 18, 30.—*destinatis*,

S. II, 3, 83; 217.
:p. 11, 5.
Od. III, 3, 21.
re, S. II, 1, 41.
. I, 4, 134.
, Epl. II, 2, 81.
ulta, Od. III, 16, 43; —vina,
—septem millia, Epl. I, 1, 57.
S. II, 2, 77.
, 2, 124; Epl. I, 18, 112, *bis*.
, Od. I, 6, 12.
, S. I, 10, 69.
Od. I, 7, 15.
, S. I, 5, 67. — *deterior*, II,
—*deterioribus*, Od. III, 5, 30.
rius (*pro*, minus), S. I, 10, 90;
10, 19.
:t, S. I, 4, 112.
, Od. I, 16, 10.
a, S. I, 5, 7.
t, A. P. 392.
ı, Od. I, 1, 25.
o, Ep. 5, 89.
ı domo, IV, 5, 12; —te, Epl.
, — Sabinum, 5, 28.
, Od. I, 33, 14.
:t, Od. II, 12, 25.
is, S. II, 2, 55.
, A. P. 53.
m, S. II, 3, 239.

Drabetere, S. I, 10, 48; II, 1, 64.
Detrahet, Epl. I, 16, 34.
Detraxerat, Ep. 9, 9.
Detrimenta, Epl. II, 1, 121.
Detrusit, Epl. I, 20, 15.
Detulerit, Epl. I, 16, 34.
Detur, Od. III, 11, 39; S. I, 4, 15.
Deus proposuit, Od. I, 18, 3; — poterit, 27, 22; — attenuat, 34, 13; — obtulit, III, 16, 43; — premit, 29, 30; — reducet, Ep. 13, 7; — vetat, 14, 6; — dicat, S. I, 1, 15; — inde ego, 8, 3; — agat, II, 7, 24; — fortunaverit, Epl. I, 11, 22; — solvet, 16, 78; — intersit, A. P. 191; — quicumque, 227; — crudelior, S. II, 8, 61; 62; — naturæ, Epl. II, 2, 188; — immortalis, A. P. 464; — inverecundus, Ep. 11, 13; — prudens, Od. I, 3, 21, 22. — *dei*, A. P. 239. — *deo*, Od. I, 5, 16; III, 16, 8. — *deum* quem, 12, 3; — nunc, IV, 8, 8; — delectant, 12, 11; — esse, S. I, 8, 3; — noctes, II, 6, 65; — sequi, Od. III, 25, 18; 19. — *dii* dederint, I, 11, 2; — voluere, 12, 31; —, quos iterum, 14, 10; — tuentur, 17, 13; — provehunt, III, 4, 66; — dederunt, 6, 7; — mea vota, IV, 13, 1 *bis*; — date, C. S. 45; 46; — fecerunt, S. I, 4, 17; — donent, II, 3, 16; — dent tibi, 191; — fecere, 6, 4; — exagitent, 54; — dent commoda, 8, 75; — dederant, Epl. I, 4, 6; 7; — volunt, 18 108; — donarint, II, 2, 152; — concessere, A. P. 373. — superi, Od. IV, 7, 18; Epl. II, 1, 138. — *deorum* nuntium, Od. I, 10, 5; — superis, *ibid.* 19; — res, 12, 14; — metu, 35 37; — amicior, II, 1, 25; — ordinibus, III, 3, 36; — quis, 27, 50; — sanguinem, IV, 2, 13; — quidquid, Ep. 5, 1; — timore, S. II, 3, 295; — pueros, A. P. 83; — ædes, Od. III, 6, 3; — conviva, I, 28, 7; — cultor, 34, 1; — delubra, S. I, 6, 35; — templa, Epl. II, 1, 6; — Manium, Ep. 5, 94; — interpres, A. P.

391; — muneribus, Od. IV, 9, 47; 48; — numen, Ep. 15, 3; — pulvinar, Od. I, 37, 3; — rex, IV, 4, 2; —sermones, III, 3, 71; —templa II, 15, 19, 20. — *deum* (*pro* deorum), IV, 5, 31; 32; S. II, 2, 104; 6, 65. —*deos* flebit, Od. I, 5, 6;—omnes 8, 2;—poscis, 24, 12;—lacesso, II, 18, 12; — ferens, *ibid.* 27; — destituit, III, 3, 21;—canit, IV, 2, 13; —apprecati, 15, 28;—agere, S. I, 5, 101; — demittere, *ibid.* 102; —precetur, A. P. 200; — cunctos, C. S. 73; — custodes, Od. I, 36. 3; —magnos, S. I, 7, 33; —parvos, Od. III, 23, 15; 16; —penates, Epl. I, 7, 94; —placat, 16, 58; — contingis, S. II, 6, 52; — rectos, Od. IV, 4, 48; —dominos, I, 1, 6. — *diis* miscent, I, 1. 30;—pietas, 17, 13;—carus, 31, 13; —patriis, II, 7, 4;—amicum, 17, 2; — animosus infans, III, 4, 20; — minorem, 6, 5; — feret, 16, 22; — —amicum, IV, 6, 41; —dicere carmen, C. S. 7; —inimice, S. II, 3, 8; 123;—facile, 284;—placitum, 6, 22.
Devenit, Epl. I, 6, 27.
Devexi, Od. I, 28, 21.
Deviæ, Od. I, 17, 6. —*devium,* II, 11, 21. — *devio,* III, 25, 12.
Devictis, Od. I, 29, 3.—*devictus,* IV, 4, 39.
Devinctior, S. I, 5, 42.
Devites, Epl. I, 1, 44.
Devocare, Ep. 17, 5.
Devolet, S. II, 5, 11.
Devolvit, Od. IV, 2, 11.
Devota, Od. III, 4, 27; 23, 10; IV, 14, 18. — *devoti,* Ep. 16, 9.
Devovet, S. II, 3, 219.
Dexter, S. II, 3, 38. — *dextera* pia, S. II, 1, 54; — concurrit, Epl. II, 1, 205; (*abl.*), Od. I, 2, 3; Ep. 7, 10. — *dextra,* Od. II, 17, 29; S. I, 8, 4; (*abl.*) Od. III, 3, 52. — *dextrum,* Epl. I, 16, 6. — *dextram,* 6, 51; 7, 94.—*dextro,* S. I, 2, 125; II, 1, 18. — *dexteris,* Ep. 7, 1.—*dextras,* Od. IV, 4, 21. — *dexteras,* III, 19, 21. — *dexterius,* S. I, 9, 45.
Dextrorsum, S. II, 3, 50.
Dia sententia, S. I, 2, 32.
Diadema, Od. II, 2, 21.
Diana liberat, Od. IV, 7, 25; —regit, Ep. 5 51; —tenet, C. S. 70; — iracunda, A. P. 454;—sylvarum potens, C. S. 1. — *Dianæ* ara, A. P. 16; — laudes, C. S. 75; 76;—tentator, Od. III, 4, 70; 71; — celebris, II, 12, 20; — numina, Ep. 17, 3. — *Dianam,* Od. I, 21, 1.
Diaria, Epl. I, 14, 40.
Dic, Od. I, 8, 1; 32, 3; II, 11, 22, *et passim.*
Dicacis, S. I, 4, 83. — *dicaces,* A. P. 225; 226.
Dicam laudibus, Od. I. 12, 13; —tibi, S. II, 3, 66;—non est cardiacus, 160; —quidquid, 5, 59; —factum est, 84; —facere, Epl. I, 4, 2;—stulte, A. P. 272; — Alciden, Od. I, 12, 25; — insigne, III, 25, 7; — interitum, A. P. 463, 464; — meliori tempore, S. I, 9, 68; 69; —si potero, II, 1, 8.
Dicar, Od. III, 30, 10.
Dicas magno, S. I, 1, 55; — esse pares, 3, 121; —te vixisse, Epl. I, 11, 25; adductum, 16, 11;—, sæpe dicas, 18, 68; — filius, A. P. 326 (*Bentl.*)
Dicat Opuntiæ, Od. I, 27, 10; —, jam faciam, S. I, 1, 15; —facilem, *ibid.* 22; —vixisse, 118; —aliquis, 3, 19; —Chrysippus, *ibid.* 127;—bella, Epl. I, 16, 26; —servus, *ibid.* 46; —Osirim, 17, 60; —jam nunc, A. P. 43; —plaudite, *ibid.* 155; —filius, 326.
Dicatur metuens, S. I, 2, 5; —frugi, 3, 49; — insanior, *ibid.* 83; —merito, II, 3, 108.
Dicemus, Od. IV, 2, 50.
Dicenda prælia, Od. IV, 9, 21; — tacenda, Epl. I, 7, 72; —arma, 19, 8. — *dicende,* 1, 1. — *dicendum,* II, 1, 155.
Dicens, Od. III, 7, 11. — *dicentis,* A. P. 112. — *dicente,* Od. III, 13, 14.

Dicere Umbræ, Od. II, 13, 30; —felicem, S. I, 6, 52; —possum, 10, 84; —inulto, II, 3, 190; —cupiens, 7, 1; —audebit, Epl. I, 16, 73; — credit, II, 1, 67; — minori, 106; — antique, 1, 66; 67; —carmen, C. S. 8; —communia, A. P. 128; —in aurem, S. I, 9, 9; 10; —jucunda, A. P. 334; —laudes, C. S. 76; —oculos et pectus, Od. II, 12, 14; 15, 16; —Parthum, I, 19, 12; —pretium, IV, 8; 12; —res, S. II, 1, 11; —situs, Epl. II, 1, 252; —versu, S. I, 5, 87; —verum nomen, Epl. I, 7, 93 (*alii* ponere); —verum, S. I, 1, 24; 25.

Dicerer, Od. III, 16, 27.

Diceret, S. I, 2, 69; Epl. I, 15, 37.

Dices nupta, Od. IV, 6, 41; —: heu! 10, 6; —hodie, S. II, 7, 21; —, ubi quis, Epl. I, 20, 7; —fide Teia, Od. I, 17, 18; 19; —historiis, II, 12, 10; —invita Minerva, A. P. 385.

Dicet Venus, Od. II, 7, 26; —, recte, Epl. I, 8, 15; — eques, 15, 13; — cur ego A. P. 450.

Dicetur, Od. III, 28, 16.

Dici Pater, Od. I, 2, 50; — delector, Epl. I, 16, 32; — mera, 18, 8; — debentia, A. P. 43.

Dicimus, Od. IV, 5, 38; 39.

Dicis, S. II, 7, 31; Epl. I, 14, 10.

Dicit equis (dicet *Bentl.*) Od. I, 7, 9; — pugilem IV, 2, 19; — planius, Epl. I, 2, 4; —, clamat, 17, 48 (I, 16, 46; *Bentl.*)

Dicite, Od. I, 21, 1; 2.

Dicitur princeps, III, 17, 6; —carpsisse, S. II, 3, 256; —convenisse, Epl. II, 1, 57; —invenisse, A. P. 276.

Dico hac lege, Od. III, 3, 58; —libertinarum, S. I, 2, 48; —similem, 5, 57; —rabiem, II 3, 323; —captes, 5, 23.

Dictabam, Epl. I, 10, 49.

Dictabat, S. I, 4, 10.

Dictant, Epl. II, 1, 110.

Dictantis, S. II, 3, 76.

Dictare, Epl. II, 1, 71.

Dictari, S. I, 10, 75.

Dictata, Epl. I, 1, 55; 18, 13.

Dictet, Epl. I, 6, 50.

Dictitet, Epl. I, 16, 22; II, 1, 27.

Dictu, A. P. 107.

Dictus jocis, Od. II, 19, 26; — modo, III, 14, 1; —Ofelli, S. II, 2, 134; —here, 8, 2; —ob hoc, A. P. 393; — et Amphion, *ibid.* 394. — *dicta* pepulere, S. II, 6, 97; —tibi, Epl. II, 2, 18; — percipiant, A. P. 335; — absona, A. P. 112; —eliminet, Epl. I, 5, 25; —ignominiosa, A. P. 247; — sulphura, Epl. I, 15, 6. —*dictæ*, A. P. 403. —*dicte*, Epl. I, 1, 1. —*dictum* semel, C. S. 26; —cognomen, S. II, 2, 56; —prius, Epl. I, 19, 32; —tolle, A. P. 367; —ambigue, *ibid.* 449. — *dicto*, S. II, 2, 80; — lepido, A. P. 273. — *dictis*, S. I, 4, 121; II, 7, 78.

Dicunt filium, Od. I, 8, 14; —in gramine, IV, 12, 9; — arsisse, Ep. 14, 9; —critici, Epl. II, 1, 51; — et faciunt, A. P. 431.

Dicuntur, A. P. 434.

Didicere, Od. IV, 14, 8; Epl. II, 1, 85.

Didici, A. P. 418; S. I, 5, 101.

Didicit Epl. II, 1, 115; A. P. 312; 415.

Didit munia, S. II, 2, 67.

Diducere, A. P. 326; S. I, 10, 7.

Diductos, Od. III, 9, 18.

Dies (*sing. num.*) ille, Od. II, 17, 8; — pulcher, IV, 4, 40; — findit, 11, 15; — aderat, S. I, 5, 20; — reddit, Epl. II, 1, 34; — festus, gratior, Od. IV, 5, 7; — longa, Epl. I, 1, 20; 21; —multa, A. P. 293; — pulchra, Od. I, 36, 10; — truditur, II, 18, 15; —volucris, III, 28, 6; — IV, 13, 16; —urget, Ep. 17, 25. — *diei*, S. I, 9, 35. — *diem* festum, II, 2, 83; — et horam, 6, 47; — ante, Epl. I, 2, 35; —carpe, Od. I, 11, 8; —proferet, 15, 33; —dixisse in, III, 29, 42; 43; —morantem, II, 7, 6, 7; —nivalem, S. II, 6, 25; 26; —urget, Od. III, 14, 13; Epl. I, 5, 9, 10;—

Ep. 17, 25; — promis, C. S. 9; — condit, Od. IV, 5, 29; —rapit, 7, 8; —stertebat, S. I, 3, 18. — *die* truditur, Od. II, 18, 15; — laudantes, IV, 1, 25;—portus patefecit, 14, 34; —occasionem, Ep. 13, 4; —quo indicis, S. II, 3, 291;—bono, Od. III, 21, 6;—claro, C. S. 23;—festo, Od. III, 28, 1; —integro, IV, 5, 38; 39; — longo, Ep. 5, 33; — medio, S. II, 8, 3; — nefasto, Od. II, 13, 1; — sacro, 12, 19; 20; —solido, I, 1, 20; — suprema, 13, 20. — *dies* (*plur. num.*) noctesque, S. I, 1, 76; —quinque, Epl. I, 7, 1; —eunt, Od. II, 14, 5; — festos, III, 4, 6; — lætos, IV, 2, 41; — medios, Epl. I, 2, 30; — siccos, Od. III, 29, 20. — *dierum* quemcunque, I, 9, 14;—alios festos, S. II, 2, 60; —quisque, 3, 124. — *diebus,* S. I, 3, 16; II, 3, 143; — festis, A. P. 210; 232.

Diespiter, Od. III, 2, 29; I, 34, 5; 6.

Differ, Epl. I, 11, 23.

Differat, Ep. 10, 6; A. P. 44.

Differeat, Ep. 5, 99.

Differre, S. II, 3, 251; A. P. 236.

Differs, Epl. I, 2, 39.

Differt, S. I, 4, 48; II, 3, 166.

Differtum, S. I, 5, 4; Epl. I, 6, 59.

Difficilis, Od. III, 7, 32; A. P. 173. — *difficile,* S. I, 10, 22; A. P. 128. — *difficili,* Od. I, 13, 4. — *difficilem,* III, 10, 11; S. II, 5, 90.—*difficiles,* I, 9, 56.

Diffidit, Od. III, 16, 13.

Diffingas; Od. I, 35, 39.

Diffingere, S. II, 1, 79.

Diffinget, Od. III, 29, 47.

Diffingit, (*al.* Defingit), S. I, 10, 37.

Diffissa, S. I, 8, 47.

Diffuderit, Ep. 16, 1.

Diffudit, Epl. I, 12, 29.

Diffugere, Od. IV, 7, 1.

Diffugiunt, Od. I, 18, 4; 35, 26.

Diffundere, S. I, 5, 10; II, 2, 58.

Diffundit, Epl. I, 3, 8.

Diffusa, Epl. I, 5, 4. — *diffuso,* Od. IV, 5, 34.

Digentia, Epl. I, 18, 104.

Digito pertinaci, Od. I, 9, 23; 24; — monstror, IV, 3, 22;—indice, S. II, 8, 26. — *digitis,* A. P. 274. — *digitos,* Od. II, 20, 12.

Dignatur, Od. IV, 3, 14.

Digner, Epl. II, 2, 86.

Dignor, Epl. I, 19, 40.

Dignoscere, Ep. II, 2, 44.

Dignosceret, Epl. I, 15, 29.

Dignus notari, S. I, 3, 24; —describi, 4, 3; —vindice, A. P. 191; — amicitia, *ibid.* 436. — *digna* face, Od. III, 11, 33; 34;—gula, S. II, 2, 40; — moveri, Od. III, 21, 6; — sequi, Epl. I, 10, 48; — geri intus, A. P. 182; 183; — legi, S. I, 10, 72; — silentio, Od. II, 13, 29; — sequare, IV, 11, 29. — *dignum* laude, 8 28; — scutica, S. I, 3, 119; — opprobriis, II, 1, 85; — sermone, 3, 4; — promissis, 6; — sapiente, Epl. I, 4, 5;—præstabo, 7, 24; —mente, 9, 4; — tradimus, 18, 78; —Apolline, II, 1, 216; — hiatu, A. P. 138. — *digne* (*nomen*), Od. I 27, 20; III, 13, 2.—*digni,* Epl. I, 6, 63; A. P. 24. — *dignam,* 283. — *dignis,* Epl. I, 7, 22; A. P. 91. — *dignos,* S. I, 4, 25; 6, 51. — *dignior,* Od. II, 14, 25. — *dignius,* S. II, 7, 47. — *dignissima,* Ep. 12, 1. — *digne* (*adverb.*), Od. I, 6, 14; Epl. II, 1, 164.

Dijudicata, Od. III, 5, 54.

Dilabentis, Od. III, 29, 35.

Dilapsam, Od. IV, 13, 28. — *dilapso,* S. I, 5, 73.

Dilator, A. P. 172.

Dilatus, S. I, 10, 68.

Dilecta, Od. II, 5, 17. — *dilecti,* Epl. II, 1, 247. — *dilectam,* Od. I, 21, 4; 30, 2; (II, 4, 18 *Bentl.*)—*dilecto,* II, 20, 7.

Diligeret, Ep. 12, 24.

Diligit, Od. II, 10, 6; Epl. I, 1, 72; II, 1, 260.

Epl. I, 19, 47.
. II, 3, 241.
. II, 2, 16.
, Od. IV, 14, 28. — *diluvies,*
9, 40.
, Epl. I, 4, 13.
n, Od. I, 3, 8; Epl. I, 2, 40.
io, S. II, 3, 318.
, Epl. II, 2, 49.
, Epl. I, 7, 96.
, Epl. I, 7, 18.
e tecto, S. I, 5, 103; —patres,
, 14, 3; — nummum, II, 1,

, Epl. I, 10, 45.
, S. I, 7, 51.
ır, Epl. I, 7, 73.
s, Od. I, 1, 13.
t, S. I, 1, 14.
it, Od. III, 8, 10.
e, Od. I, 23, 7.
, Od. IV, 5, 51.
Od. III, 5, 51.
ene, Od. I, 16, 5.
II, 3, 23; III, 2, 5.
s, A. P. 146.
Od. II, 1, 39.
S. I, 6, 38.
d. I, 9, 8.
cygnum, Od. IV, 2, 25.
Od. III, 5, 21; IV, 15, 7. —
um, I, 9, 23.
Od. IV, 9, 18.
, Od. III 28, 7.
)d. IV, 14. 30; Epl. I, 1, 100.
, Od. III, 30 4.
V, 4, 42; II, 2, 13.—*dira* de-
o, Ep. 5, 89;—necessitas, Od.
4, 6;—venena, Ep. 5, 61; 62;
9, 31. —*diræ,* Od. I, 2, 1. —
, II, 12, 2; III, 6, 36.—*diram,*
I, 1, 10. — *diris,* Ep. 13, 10;

d. III, 27, 75; Epl. I, 17, 3.
ıs, Epl. I, 16, 7.
e, S. I, 9, 8; Epl. I, 7, 25; 14,

, S. I, 7, 17.

Discedit, S. I, 5, 93.
Discedite, S. I, 1, 18.
Discedo, Epl. II, 2, 99.
Discedunt, S. II, 7, 37.
Discentes, Od. II, 19, 3.
Discere elementa, S. I, 26;—, et audire, Epl. I, 1, 48; — nil, 8, 8; — malo, A. P. 88.
Disceret, Epl. II, 1, 133.
Discernunt, Od. I, 18, 11.
Discerpta, S. II, 8, 86.
Discessit, Epl. I, 10, 37; A. P. 378.
Discet, Od. II, 20, 20; S. II, 3, 299.
Disci, A. P. 380.
Discinctus, Ep. I, 34.—*discincta,* S. I, 2, 132. —*discincti,* II, 1, 73.
Discipularum, S. I, 10, 91.
Discit, Epl. II, 1, 262.
Discite, S. II, 2, 4.
Discolor, Epl. I, 18, 4.
Disconvenit, Epl. I, 1, 99; 14, 18.
Discordet, Epl. II, 1, 185; 2, 194.
Discordia, Ep. 4, 2; S. I, 4, 60; 7, 15.
Discors concordia, Epl. I, 12, 19; — symphonia, A. P. 374;—Tanais, Od. III, 29, 28;—vesania, S. II, 3, 174.
Discrepat, Od. I, 27, 6; S. I, 6, 92; II, 3, 108.
Discrepet, Epl. II, 2, 194; A. P. 152.
Discrepuit, A. P. 219.
Discretas, Od. II, 13, 23.
Discrimen, Od. II 5, 23.
Discunt, A. P. 326.
Discus, S. II, 2, 13. — *disco,* 13; Od. I, 8, 11.
Disertus, Epl. I, 19, 16. — *diserti,* A. P. 370. — *disertum,* Epl. I, 5, 19.
Disjecta, Od. II, 19, 15.
Disjecti, S. I, 4, 62.
Disjunctum, Epl. I, 14, 28.
Dispar in, Ep. 7, 12; — erit, Epl. I, 18. 3; —ordine, 19, 29. — *dispari,* Od. I, 17, 25.—*disparem,* IV, 11, 31. — *disparibus,* S. I, 7, 16.
Dispensare, S. I, 2, 75.
Dispeream, S. I, 9, 47.
Displicent, Od. I, 28, 2.
Displicet, Epl. I, 19, 47.

Displosa, S. I, 8, 46.
Disquirite, S. II, 2, 7.
Dissentientis, Od. III, 5, 14
Dissentire, Epl. II, 2, 61.
Dissentis, S. II, 1, 79.
Dissidens, Od. II, 2, 18.
Dissidet, Od. III, 8, 20; Epl. I, 1, 96.
Dissilite, Ep. 17, 29.
Dissiluit, Epl. I, 18, 42.
Dissimilis, S. I, 4, 112. — *dissimile*, I, 6 49. *dissimilem*, II, 5, 313; 8, 28. —*dissimiles*, Epl I, 10, 3.
Dissimulare, S I, 9, 66.
Dissimulat Od II, 20, 17.
Dissimulator, Epl , 9, 9.
Dissimules Epl. I, 16, 23.
Dissipabit, Ep. 16, 14.
Dissipare, Ep. 17, 48.
Dissipat Od. II 1, 17
Dissociabili (dissociabilis *Bentl.*), Od. I, 3, 22.
Dissocientur, Epl. I, 16, 5.
Dissolvas, S. I, 4, 55.
Dissolve, Od. I, 9, 5.
Distabit sordidus, S II, 2, 53; —nihilum, 3, 210; —amicus, Epl. I, 18, 4.
Distantia, Epl. II, 1, 72.
Distare, Epl I, 7, 48.
Distat amator, S. II, 2, 29; 3, 260; —, sumasne, Epl. I, 17, 44; —enim, II, 2, 195; —virtus, Od. IV, 9, 29.
Distent, Epl. I, 7, 23.
Distenta, Ep. 2, 46.
Distentius, S. I, 1, 110.
Distet ab Inacho, Od. III, 19, 1.
Distinet, Od. IV, 5, 12.
Distinguere, Epl. I, 10, 29.
Distinguet Od. II, 5, 11.
Distorquens, S. I, 9, 65.
Distortis, S. I, 3, 47.
Districtus (*al.* destrictus), Od. III, 1, 17. — *districtum*, S. II, 8, 68.
Distuli, Od. IV, 4, 21.
Ditantis, Epl. I, 6, 6.
Ditasse, Ep. 17, 60.
Ditaverit, A. P. 57.
Ditavit, Ep 1, 32.
Ditem, S. I, 7, 19. — *ditis*, Ep. 2, 65. — *dites*, Od. I, 7, 9. — *ditior* alter, S. I, 1, 40; —urna, 5, 91; —hic, 9, 51; —aut formæ, II, 7, 52.
Ditescere, S. II, 5, 10.
Dithyrambos, Od. IV, 2, 10.
Diu, Od. I, 2, 45, *et passim.*
Diurna, S. II, 7, 17; A. P. 269. — *diurno*, Epl. I, 19, 11; A. P. 209. *diurnos*, Epl. II, 2, 79.
Divellat, Epl. I, 10, 18.
Divellere, S. I, 8, 27.
Divellet, Od. II, 17, 15.
Divelletur, Od. I, 36, 19.
Diversa sequentes, S. I, 1, 3; 109; — palato, Epl. II, 2, 62. — *diversum*, I, 18, 5; II, 1, 195. — *diversis*, S. I, 3, 114.
Diversoria, Epl. I, 15, 10.
Dives-ne prisco, Od. II, 3, 21; —me petit, 18, 10; —ut in domo, IV, 12, 24 populi, S. I, 1, 65; —, qui sapiens est, 3, 124; —, inops, II, 1, 59; —venerabilior, 5, 14; —amico, 6, 12; — dixit, Epl. I, 1, 84; —, liber, *ibid.* 106; —et importunus, II, 2, 85 Achæmenes, Od. II, 12, 21 —agris, S. I, 2 13; A. P. 421; — amicus, Epl. I, 18, 24; — censu, S. II, 3, 168, 169; —mercator, Od. I, 31, 10, 11; —tellure, Ep. 15, 19; — opis, S. I, 2, 74; — Persius, 7, 4; — Priamus, Od. I, 10, 14; — puella, IV, 11, 22; 25; — Tullus, 7, 15; — Uvidius, S. I, 1, 95. — *divitis*, Od. III, 24, 2; Epl. I, 18, 11. — *divitem*, Od. II, 18, 31. — *divite* me, Od. IV, 8, 5; — te, S. II, 2, 103; —spe, Epl. I, 15, 19; — rernm, II, 2, 31; —lingua, 121; — vena, A. P. 409. — *divites*, Ep. 16, 42. *divitum*, Od. III, 11, 6; 16, 23. —*divitibus* vices, 29, 13; —insulis, IV, 8 27 contingere, S. II, 4, 87; —contingunt, Epl. I, 17, 9.
Dividat, Ep. 11, 16; Epl. I, 14, 31.
Dividens, Od. I, 34, 6.
Divideret, S. I, 7, 13.
Divides, Od. I, 15, 15.

Dividit, Od. I, 36, 6; S. I, 3, 114.
Dividuo, Epl. I, 17, 49.
Divina, Od. III, 27, 10; S. I, 9, 30; II, 3, 95; A. P. 218. — *divinæ,* S. II, 2, 79. — *divinis,* I, 6, 114; A. P. 400. —*divinior,* S. I, 4, 43.
Divinare, S. II, 5, 60.
Divisimus, S. I, 5, 5.
Divisit, S. I, 1, 100.
Divisse, S. II, 3, 169.
Divisus, Od. II, 11, 3.—*divisos,* S. II, 8, 78.
Divitiæ possent, Epl. II, 2, 155;—improbæ, Od. III, 24, 62; 63; —peregrinæ, Epl. II, 1, 204; —regales, I, 12, 6. — *divitiarum,* 5, 8. — *divitias* addant, Od. III, 29, 61; — ruam, S. II, 5, 22; — amplas, 2, 101; — miseras, 8, 18; —dederunt, Epl. I, 4, 7; — operosiores, Od. III, 1, 48. — *divitiis* homines, S. II, 6, 74; — Arabum, Epl. I, 7, 36;—exstructis, Od. II, 3, 19; 20;—pulchris, S. II, 3, 995; 6.
Divos rogat, Od. II, 16, 1; III, 4, 47; —præbente, IV, 14, 34; —placavi, S. II, 3, 206; — rogatus, 4, 88; — morte carentes, Od. II, 8, 11; 12; — penates, S. II, 3, 176; — dedit, A. P. 83.
Divulsus, Od. I, 13, 19.
Divus, Od. III, 5, 2. — *diva* potens, I, 3, 1; 35, 1; —triformis, III, 22, 4; — quæ tenes, 26, 9; —, producas, C. S. 17. — *divum,* Od. I, 2, 25; IV, 6, 22; S. I, 3, 117.—*divi,* Od. IV, 2, 38. — *dive,* 6, 1. —*divis* permitte, I, 9, 9; — consiliantibus, III, 3, 18; —operata, 14, 6;—benignis, IV, 2, 51; —orte, 5, 1.
Divum rapiam sub, Od. I, 18, 13.
Dixere, S. I, 6, 55.
Dixeris esse satis, S. I, 4, 41; — ergo, II, 3, 220; —, experiar, 6, 39; — egregie, A. P. 47.
Dixerit insanum, S. II, 3, 298; —urge, 5, 97; —ille, 7, 37.
Dixero, S. I, 4, 104.
Dixi sacramentum, Od. II, 17, 10; — versus, S. I, 10, 1; — lutulentum, *ibid.* 50; — equidem, II, 5, 23; — multa, Epl. I, 9, 7; — si, 19, 33 — me pigrum, II, 2, 20; *bis.*
Dixisse vixi, Od. III, 29, 43; —putato, S. II, 3, 161;—pueris, *ibid.* 170;— poteras, A. P. 328; —nec satis est, *ibid.* 416.
Dixit, Od. III, 5, 20; 11, 37, *et pass.*
Do, Ep. 17, 1; S. I, 2, 126.
Doce, Epl. I, 17, 16.
Doceat, S. I, 1, 91; 6, 77.
Docebo, S. II, 3, 63; A. P. 306.
Docendus, Epl. I, 14, 30; 17, 3. —*docendum,* S. I, 6, 76.
Docentem, Od. II, 19, 2; Epl. I, 20, 17. — *docentes,* Od. III, 7, 19.
Doceo, S. II, 3, 81.
Doceri gaudet, Od. III, 6, 21; — contigit, Epl. II, 2, 41.
Docilis magistro, Od. III, 11, 1; —modorum, IV, 6, 43; —juventus, S. II, 2, 52; — descripsi, 3, 34. — *docili* (docilis *Bentl.*), C. S. 45.—*docilem,* Epl. I, 2, 64. — *dociles,* A. P. 336.
Docilis (*propr.*), Epl. I, 18, 19.
Doctor, Od. IV, 6, 25. — *doctores,* S I, 1, 26; 6, 82.
Doctrina, Epl. I, 18, 100;—(*pro,* disciplina *aut* institutione), Od. IV, 4, 33.
Doctus tendere, Od. I, 29, 9; —chorus, C. S. 75; —cantare, S. I, 10, 19;— reprêndis, *ibid.* 52; — eris, II, 4, 19; 7, 13 *et* 68;—Roscius, Epl. II, 1, 82; —iter, A. P. 68.—*docta* modos, Od. III, 9, 10;—prece, Epl. II, 1, 135; —versare, Od. III, 6, 38.— *doctum* Platona, S. II, 4, 3; — imitatorem, A. P. 318; — fugat, 474. — *docti,* S. I, 9, 7; Epl. II, 1, 56; 117. — *doctæ,* Od. IV, 13, 7. — *docte* Trebati, S. II, 1, 78; —Cati, 4, 88; —Mæcenas, Epl. I, 19, 1; — sermones, Od. III, 8, 5. — *doctarum,* I, 1, 29. — *doctos,* S. I, 10, 87; Epl. I, 18, 96. —*doctior,* Od. III, 24, 56; S. I, 9, 51. — *doctius*

(*pro*, melius.), Epl. II, 1, 33. — *doctissimus*, S. I, 5, 3.
Docuere, Od. IV, 5, 8; A.P. 288.
Docui, Epl. I, 13, 1.
Docuit prætorius, S. II, 2, 50; —janitor, 7, 45; —me, 8, 31; —loqui, A. P. 280.
Documentum, S. I, 4, 110.
Dolat, S. I, 5, 23.
Doleas, Od. I, 33, 1.
Doleat, S. I, 1, 75; Epl. I, 6, 12.
Dolendum, A. P. 102.
Dolentis, Epl. I, 14, 7. — *dolentem*, Od. III, 1, 41; IV, 4, 62. — *dolentes*, Epl. I, 2, 53. — *dolentibus*, A. P. 432.
Dolet, Od. III, 4, 73; A. P. 95.
Doliturus, S. I, 10, 89.—*dolitura*, Ep. 15, 11; S. I, 2, 112.
Dolium, Od. III, 11, 27. — *dolio*, Ep. 2, 47.
Dolor quod suaserit, Epl. I, 2, 60; — certus, Ep. 15, 16; —laterum, S. I, 9, 32. — *dolore* trajecto, S. II, 3, 29; —multo, I, 2, 39; —nocet, Epl. I, 2, 55.—*dolorem* lenire, 1, 34.— *dolores* das, S. II, 3, 288; — pelli, I, 2, 109; 110; —finire, II, 3, 263. —*doloribus*, Ep. 17, 64; Epl. I, 17, 57.
Dolosa, S. II, 5, 70.—*dolose*, (*vocat.*) (*Bentl.*) 5, 3.—*dolosi*, Od. I, 35, 28. — *doloso*, II, 1, 8; III, 27, 25; S. II, 5, 3.
Doluere, S. II, 1, 67; Epl. II, 1, 150.
Dolum, Od. I, 10, 10. — *dolo*, S. I, 6, 90. — *dolis*, Epl. I, 2, 15. —*dolos*, Ep. 2, 33, 34
Domabilis, Od. IV, 14, 41.
Domando, Od. II, 2, 9.
Domari, Epl. II, 1, 12.
Domat, Od. I, 27, 14.
Domesticus, S. I, 6, 128. — *domestica*, A. P. 287.
Dominantia, A. P. 234.
Dominusque terræ, Od. III, 1, 36; 38; 16, 25; — edax, S. II, 2, 92; — esuriens, 3, 113; —exciperet, *ibid.* 286; —mihi, 7, 75; —narraret, 8, 93; — pueri, Epl. I, 18, 74. — *domina*, S. I, 5, 55; Epl. I, 2, 25.— *domini*, Od. II, 13, 12; Epl. I, 2, 48. — *dominæ* deterius, S. I, 5, 67; —Barbaræ, Od. III, 27, 65, 66; — dulcis, II, 12, 13; — impiæ, 8, 19; — Romæ, IV, 14, 44. — *domino* priori, II, 15, 8; — sene, S. II, 5, 12; — facias, 6, 14; — mancipium, 7, 3; — furenti, 66. — *dominum* captivæ, Od. II, 4, 6; — sequetur, 14, 24; —fallunt, Epl. I, 6, 46; — vehet, 10, 40; — juvat, 16, 10; — sentit, Epl. II, 2, 162. — *dominam*, Od. I, 35, 6. — *dominos*, I, 1, 6; Epl. II, 2, 174.
Domitor Trojæ, Epl. I, 2, 19.
Domitus, Od. III, 8, 22; 4, 72. —*domita*, IV, 8, 18. — *domitam*, I, 20, 9. — *domitos*, I, 12, 54; II, 12, 6.
Domuit, Ep. 16, 7.
Domus (*nom.*), Od. II, 15, 21; — resonet, S. I, 2, 129; —et fundus, Epl. I, 2, 47; — aut domus, *ibid.* 51; —Albuneæ, Od. 7, 12; —alta, S. II, 6, 114; — casta, Od. IV, 5, 21; — concidit, III, 16, 11; 12; —et victus, (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 4, 11; —exilis, Epl. I, 6, 45; —Plutonia, Od. I, 4, 17; — fulgens, II, 12, 8; — immunda, Epl. II, 2, 199;—omnis, I, 16, 44;— perjura, Od. III, 3, 26, 27;—purior, S. I, 9, 49;—prospicit, Epl. I, 10, 24; —ridet, Od. IV, 11, 6; —(*gen.*)opprobrium, II, 12, 6, 7; — ditis, Ep. 2, 65; —emtor, S. II, 5, 108; 109; —pater, 6, 88. — *domi*, I, 1, 67, *et passim*. — *domo*, Od. II, 3, 17, *et passim, præcipue autem* :—ætheria, Od. I, 3, 29; — alta, Ep. 9, 3; — dulci, Od. IV, 5, 12; — locuplete, S. II, 6, 102; —plena, Od. IV, 12, 24. — *domum*, I, 15, 5, *et passim, præcipue autem*:—certam, C. S. 74. —sævam, Od. I, 6, 8;—Socraticam, 29, 14; — totam, Ep. 5, 25. — *domibus*, Od. I, 22, 22; S. II, 6, 71.

s struis, Od. II, 18, 19; —
, III, 29, 37; — aerias, I,
– egregias, S. II, 3, 24; —
nat, Od. III, 15, 9; —hone-
l. II, 1, 149; 150;—hostiles,
3; —Iliacas, Od. I, 15, 36;
navere, III, 6, 18; — non
1, 22; —plenas, II, 12, 24;
tes, I, 35, 23; 24; — vagas,
10.
pl. I, 15, 32.
Od. III, 13, 3.
Od. IV, 2, 9. — *donandi*,
79.
P. 250.
II, 3, 72; A. P. 426.
l. IV, 8, 11; 12; 12, 19.
)d. IV, 8, 1; 3.
lonarint, *Bentl.*), Epl. II, 2,

entl.), Epl. I, 15, 32.
l. I, 12, 3.
. P. 426.
. I, 5, 65.
fert, Epl. I, 18, 111;—fun-
I, 2, 56; — munere, Od.
0; —pecunia, Epl. I, 6, 37;
pernit, 7, 20; — sestertia,

Od. IV, 3, 20.
Epl. II, 1, 267. — *donata*,
II, 1, 181. — *donatum*, I,

)d. IV, 2, 38.
I, 9, 17, *et passim*.
. III, 22, 8.
II, 3, 17.
I, 31, 18; S. II, 3, 167.
a, Od. III, 6, 27; —Cere-
. 30; —natura, Epl. I, 18,

I, 7, 18.—*dona* amici, Epl.
– apta, 7, 43; — Musarum,
3;—nocentium, Od. IV, 9,
æsentis horæ, III, 8, 27.—
. III, 13; Epl. II, 2, 32.
p. 9, 6.
pl. I, 18, 34.

Dormire viator, S. I, 5, 17; — nequeo, II, 1, 7; — dies medios, Epl. I, 2, 30; — putem, II, 2, 54.
Dormirem, Od. III, 4, 18.
Dormis, Od. I, 25, 8; S. II, 3, 234.
Dormitabo, A. P. 105.
Dormitat, *ibid.* 359.
Dormitum ego, S. I, 5, 48;—eo, 6, 119; —dimittitur, Epl. I, 7, 73.
Dorsennus, Epl. II, 1, 173.
Dorso nemoris, S. II, 6, 91; — depulit, Epl. I, 10, 38; —subiit, S. I, 9, 21.
Dos, Od. III, 24, 21. — *doti*, S. I, 2, 131.—*dote* sine, Od. III, 29, 56;—grandi, S. I, 4, 50; —donat, Epl. I, 6, 36.
Dotata, Od. III, 24, 19.
Dotalibus, Epl. I, 6, 21.
Drachmis, S. II, 7, 43.
Dracones, Od. IV, 4, 11.
Drusonem, S. I, 3, 86.
Drusus, Od. IV, 14, 10. — *Drusum*, 4, 18.
Dubito, Od. I, 12, 35.—*dubitem*, Epl. II, 1, 8.
Dubius, Ep. 5, 85; S. I, 9, 40.—*dubia*, II, 2, 77. —*dubiæ*, Epl. I, 18, 110. — *dubiis*, Od. IV, 9, 36. —*dubios*, S. II, 2 108.
Ducant, Ep. 8, 12.
Ducat omen, Od. III, 27, 2;—ilia, Epl. I, 1, 9; —via, 18, 20; — emtorem, (*Bentl.*), S. I, 11, 88.
Ducendus, S. I, 6, 101. — *ducenda*, Ep. 17, 63; S. I, 6, 104.
Ducent, A. P. 451.
Ducentis, S. II, 3, 61; Od. IV, 9, 38. — *ducente*, III, 3, 63. —*ducentia*, Ep. 14, 3.
Ducentos, S. I, 3, 11; 4, 9; 10, 60. — *ducenta*, S. I, 6, 42.
Ducere me auditum, S. II, 4, 89; — choros, Od. IV, 7, 6; —curam, Epl. I, 2, 31;—funem, 10, 48;—Liberum, Od. IV, 12, 14; —oblivia, S. II, 6, 62; — plenum lætitiæ, A. P. 427, 428; — prece, *ibid.* 395, 396; —

quercus, Od. I, 12, 11, 12;—succos, III, 3, 34; 35; — tigres, 11; 13; — voces, A. P. 318.
Duceret, Epl. I, 3, 27; II, 1, 240.
Duceris, S. II, 7, 82.
Duces (*verb.*), Od. I, 17, 21; 22; IV, 1, 21; 22.
Ducet ruinam, Od. II, 17, 9; — nomina, III, 27, 76; —curru, IV, 3, 5.
Duci pondere (*verb.*), Ep. 4, 18;—ventre, S. II, 7, 38;—poterat, A. P. 376.
Ducimus, Epl. II, 2, 202.
Ducis (*verb.*), Od. I, 15, 5; III, 17, 5.
Ducit epos, S. I, 10, 44; — species, II, 2, 35; — triremis, Epl. I, 1, 93; — gula, 6, 57; —choros, Od. I, 4, 5; — in vitium, A. P. 31;—opes, Od. IV, 4, 60; — originem (*Bentl.*), III, 17, 5; — poema, Epl. II, 1, 75; —somnium, Od. III, 27, 42;—vitem, IV, 5, 30; S. II, 2, 56; — vota, 8, 34.
Duco, S. I, 6, 62.
Ducor, S. II, 7, 102.
Ductus, Epl. I, 17, 52. — *ducta,* Od. II, 12, 11.—*ductum*, III, 3, 29; 30; S. II, 2, 56. — *ductos*, IV, 6, 23.
Ducunt, Epl. II, 1, 83.
Duella, Epl. II, 1, 254. — *duelli,* Od. III, 14, 18.—*duello* miscuit, 5, 38; — lentum, Epl. I, 2, 7; II, 2, 98. —*duellis,* Od. IV, 15, 8.
Dulcis amicis, S. I, 4, 135; — amice, Epl. I, 7, 12; — amicus, S. I, 3, 69; —conditio, Epl. I, 1, 51; —cultura, 18, 86; —Musa, Od. II, 12, 13; — Pimplea, I, 26, 9. — *dulce* ridentem, 22, 23; —loquentem, *ibid.* 24; —furere, II, 7, 28; — et decorum, III, 2, 13; — est desipere, IV, 12, 28; —loqui, Epl. I, 7, 27; —Romæ, II, 1, 103; — bibenti, 2, 9; — decus, Od. I, 1, 2; — flumen, II, 6, 10; 11; — lenimen, I, 32, 15; — lucellum, Epl. I, 18, 102; — periculum, Od. III, 25, 18; — dulce otium, Ep. I, 7, 8. — *dulci,* Od. I, 36; 7; A. P. 343; —alumno, Epl. I, 4, 8; — dolio, Ep. 2, 47; — domo, Od. IV, 5, 12; —fistula, I, 17, 10; —fortuna, 37, 11;—juventa, 16, 22; —Lyæo, Ep. 9, 38;—mero, Od. III, 13, 2; —olivo, S. II, 4, 64; — sono, Od. II, 13, 38; —sopore, Ep. 5, 56; — vino, Od. III, 12, 2. — *dulcem* natam, S. II, 3, 199; — saporem, Od. III, 1, 19; — strepitum, IV, 3, 18. — *dulces* alumni, III, 23, 7;— amici, S. I, 3, 139; 140; — amores, Od. I, 9, 15; — cantus, II, 12, 13; Camœnæ, Epl. I, 19, 5; — epulas, Od. III, 8, 6; — latebræ, Epl. I, 16, 15; — liberos, Ep. 2, 40; — modos, Od. III, 9, 10; — reditus, Ep. 16, 35. — *dulcia* vertent, S. II, 2, 75; — differ, Epl. I, 11, 23; — oscula, Od. I, 13, 14; 15; — poemata, A. P. 99; — poma, S. II, 5, 12. — *dulcium,* Od. IV, 1, 4; 5. — *dulcibus,* Ep. 13, 18. — *dulcior,* S. II, 4, 16. — *dulcissime,* I, 9, 4.
Dum, Od. I, 2, 17, *et passim.* — *pro* dummodo, S. I, 1, 40.
Dumeta, Od. III, 4, 62; 63; 29, 23.
Duntaxat, S. II, 6, 42; A. P. 23.
Duo pocula, S. I, 6, 117; — inertes, 7, 15; —prædia, II, 3, 168.—*duobus, ibid.* 169; Epl. II, 2, 64.—*duarum,* S. I, 8, 45.
Duplicis, Od. I, 6, 7; S. II, 4, 63. — *duplici,* Epl. I, 17, 25. — *duplice,* S. II, 2, 122.
Durare possint, Od. I, 14, 7; — diem, S. I, 6, 128; —horam, Epl. I, 1, 82.
Duratæ, Od. III, 24, 39.
Duraveris, S. II, 4, 72.
Duraverit, S. I, 4, 119.
Duravit, Ep. 16, 65.
Durus pascat, Epl. I, 16, 70; —, ait, 7, 91; — componere, S. I, 4, 8; — homo, 7, 6; —vindemiator, *ibid.* 29, 30. — *dura* omnia, Od. I, 18, 3; — ferentem, Epl. II, 1, 141; —ætas, Od. I, 35, 34; 35; — alvus, S. II, 4, 27; — causa, I, 10, 26; — crura, Ep. 4, 4; — custodia, Epl. I, 1, 22; — gallina, S. II, 4, 18; —ilia, Ep. 3, 4;—

a, 11, 22; — natura, S. I, 10, 8; —mala fugæ, belli, Od. II, 7; 28; — pericula, S. I, 2, 40; ælia, Od. III, 20, 3, 4; — tem- Epl. II, 2, 46; — valetudo, S. 88.—*duri*, Epl. II, 1, 31.— , Od. IV, 14, 50.—*duro* ferro, 1, 31; 32;—ingenio, 21, 13; 14; mine(*Bentl.*), 10, 8.—*durum*! vius, I, 24, 19; —Annibalem, 1, 2; — imperiis, IV, 1, 7; — ædere, S. I, 9, 42. — *durum* ti, III, 7, 32; — famem, S. I, — pauperiem, Od. IV, 9, 49. *ere*, 1, 40; Epl. II, 1, 66. — bipennibus, Od. IV, 4, 57; — bus, Ep. 5, 30; — patribus, S. . 7;—pellibus, Ep. 17, 15;—sol- linibus (*Bentl.*), 13, 10. — *du-* ..P. 446.—*durius*, S. II, 3, 22.

Dux reget, Epl. I, 19, 23;—bone, Od. IV, 5, 5; 37;—Neptunius, Ep. 9, 7; 8;— turbidus, Od. III, 3, 5.—*ducis* uti, S. II, 8, 73;—clari, Od. III, 14, 7; —missi, A. P. 315. —*ducem* reportasti, Ep. 9, 24; — candidum, 3, 9; 10; — ornatum, Od. IV, 3, 7.— *duce* te, Cæsar, I, 2, 52; — te gesserit, 6, 4; —Teucro, 7, 27; — te, superbos, 10, 13; —Bruto, II, 7, 2;— fraudulento, III, 3, 24; — me, Epl. I, 1, 13; —qui refigit, 18, 56; —refertur, *ibid.* 62.—*duces* magnos, Od. II, 1, 21; —navium, III, 16, 16; — virtute functos, IV, 15, 29.—*ducum*, A. P. 73.—*ducibus*, Od. IV, 8, 15; Epl. II, 1, 19.

Duxit notam, Od. IV, 2, 59; — nomen meritum, S. II, 1, 66;—Lollius, Epl. I, 20, 28.

E

s.), S. I, 2, 110, *et passim.*
. I, 1, 47; II, 1, 81; A. P. 386.
abl.), S. I, 3, 72; 10, 4; Epl. 29; A. P. 356.
nom. pl.), Od. IV, 10, 7; Epl. 4, 82; 14, 18; II, 2, 58.
Ep. 16, 36; Epl. I, 6, 56.
S. II, 8, 92.
rb.), S. II, 7, 31; 59.
. III, 10, 10; S. I, 6, 31; II, 3,
n.), S. I, 10, 4.
S. II, 3, 122.
s, Epl. I, 5, 16.
S. I, 4, 51; II, 3, 60. — *ebria*, I, 37, 12.
eque aureum, Od. II, 18, 1; — e, Epl. I, 6, 54;—, marmor, II,); —captivum, II, 1, 193;—In- o, Od. I, 31, 6. — *eboris*, Epl. , 96.
, Od. III, 27, 41.—*eburno*, II, 11, 22. — *eburnos*, S. II, 6, 103.

Ecce, Od. I, 15, 27; S. I, 4, 13; 9, 60. II, 3, 264.
Echinus, Ep. 5, 28; S. I, 6, 117. — *echini*, II, 4, 33. — *echinos*, 8, 52; Epl. I, 15, 23.
Echioniæ, Od. IV, 4, 64.
Ecquid, Epl. I, 18, 82.
Ecquis, S. II, 7, 34.
Edat, Ep. 3, 3; S. II, 8, 90.
Edax, S. II, 2, 92; Od. III, 30, 3.— *edaces*, II, 11, 17.—*edacibus*, Epl. II, 1, 173; Ep. 2, 34.
Ede, S. II, 4, 10; 5, 61.
Edendi, Epl. I, 16, 22.
Edi, S. II, 2, 116.
Edicit, S. II, 3, 227.
Edicta, Od. IV, 15, 22. — *edicto*, Epl. II, 1, 239.
Edideris, A. P. 390.
Ediscere, Epl. II, 2, 144.
Ediscit, Epl. II, 1, 60.

Edissere, S. II, 3, 306.
Edisti, Epl. II, 2, 214.
Edit, Epl. I, 12, 12. *Vid.* Edat.
Edite, Od. I, 1, 1. — *editior*, S. I, 3, 110.
Edixerit, S. II, 2, 51.
Edixit (edixi, *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 19, 10.
Edo, S. II, 7, 45.
Edomuit, Od. IV, 5, 22.
Edonis, Od. II, 7, 27; — (*Bentl.*), III, 25, 9.
Edormit, S. II, 3, 61.
Educere, S. II, 3, 12.
Educet (*penult. longa.*), Epl. I, 18, 45; —(*penult. brevi.*), 15, 22.
Educit, Od. IV, 2, 23.
Edules, S. II, 4, 43.
Effare, Ep. 17, 37.
Effert, A. P. 111.
Effertis, Epl. I, 10, 9.
Efficax, Od. IV, 12, 20. — *efficacis*, Ep. 3, 17. — *efficaci*, 17, 1.
Efficient, Od. IV, 4, 73.
Efficiet, Od. III, 29, 46.
Effigies, S. I, 8, 30.
Effractam, Epl. I, 17, 54.
Effuderit, Od. IV, 7, 11.
Effugere, Od. IV, 4, 52; Epl. I, 7, 32.
Effugerit, Ep. 5, 102.
Effugiet, S. II, 3, 71.
Effugit, S. II, 3, 315; 7, 71; — (*penult. brevi.*), Epl. II, 14, 13.
Effundi, S. II, 3, 149.
Effusi, Epl. I, 11, 26.
Effutire, A. P. 231.
Egens, Od. IV, 8, 10; Ep. 17, 66. — *egenti*, S. II, 2, 98. — *egentem*, Epl. I, 17, 22.
Egeo, Epl. I, 10, 11.
Egere, Epl. I, 1, 102; II, 1, 228.
Egeria, S. I, 2, 126.
Egerit, Od. I, 12, 54; S. II, 5, 49.
Eges custodis, S. I, 4, 118; — monitoris, Epl. I, 18, 67; — plausoris, A. P. 154.
Eget avarus, Epl. I, 2, 56; — æris, 6, 39; — jaculis, Od. I, 22, 2; — tantuli, S. I, 1, 59; — quisquam, II, 2, 203.
Egi, Epl. I, 20, 6.
Egit pecus, Od. I, 2, 7; — equos, 34, 8; — amor, IV, 4, 12; — Roscius, Epl. II, 1, 82.
Ego, Od. I, 16, 25; 18, 11, *et passim*. — *Mei*, Od. III, 30, 6; Ep. 5, 81. — *Mihi*, Od. I, 11, 1; 13, 5; 14, 17, *et passim*. — *Me*, Od. I, 1, 29; 30, 35; 5, 13, *et passim*. — *Nos*, Od. I, 4, 15; 6, 5, 17 *bis*; 7, 25; 35, 34.
Egomet, S. I, 2, 131; 3, 23; 8, 23; Epl. II, 1, 220.
Egregius, Od. III, 5, 48. — *egregii*, I, 6, 11; — Cæsaris, III, 25, 4; — silenti, S. II, 6, 58. — *egregio*, I, 6, 67. — *egregie*, II, 5, 106; A. P. 47. — *egregias*, S. II, 3, 24.
Egressum, S. I, 5, 1.
Eheu, Od. I, 35, 33; II, 14, 1, *et pass.*
Eia, S. I, 1, 18; II, 6, 23.
Ejecta, S. I, 8, 8.
Ejulatio, Ep. 10, 17.
Ejus, Od. III, 11, 18; IV, 8, 18; S. II, 1, 70; 6, 76.
Elabi, S. II, 5, 87.
Elaborarunt, Od. III, 1, 19.
Elaboratum, Ep. 14, 12.
Elata, S. II, 5, 85.
Elatrem acriter, Epl. I, 18, 18.
Elea, Od. IV, 2, 17.
Electram, S. II, 3, 140.
Elegos componit, Epl. II, 2, 91; — exiguos, A. P. 77; — miserabiles, Od. I, 33, 2; 3.
Elementa docentem, Epl. I, 20, 17; — discere, S. I, 1, 26; — eradenda, Od. III, 24, 51, 52. — *elementis*, Epl. I, 1, 27.
Elephas, Epl. II, 1, 196.
Elicerent, S. I, 8, 29.
Eliciet, Od. II, 11, 21; IV, 12, 17.
Elidere, Od. III, 27, 60; — (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 15, 6.
Elige (*Bentl.*), S. I, 4, 25.
Eligit, Od. III, 4, 26.
Eliminet, Epl. I, 5, 26.
Eliserit, S. II, 3, 316.
Elixa, S. II, 2, 74.

m, A. P. 217.
a, Od. III, 3, 17.
:t, Epl. I, 17, 18.
e, S. I, 10, 41.
Od. IV, 12, 20.
Epl. II, 1, 47.
S. II, 4, 16.
›atus, Ep. 9, 12.
. II, 3, 104.
S. I, 1, 74.
s, A. P. 419.
turus, S. II, 8, 85.
tus, Epl. I, 16, 30. — *emen-*
II, 1, 71.
s, Epl. II, 1, 3.
, S. II, 3, 64.
Epl. I, 6, 21.
, S. II, 2, 105.
Epl. II, 1, 73.
tur, Od. I, 5, 8.
, A. P. 77.
, Epl. I, 18, 71. — *emisso,*

Epl. II, 2, 18.
pl. II, 1, 238.
(*Bentl.*), S. I, 4, 20.
, Epl. II, 2, 46.
S. II, 3, 28; Od. IV, 15, 11.
les, Epl. I, 12, 20; A. P. 465.
pl. I, 2, 55; 18, 48.—*emtum*
, 6, 61; — millibus nummo-
I, 2, 165;—olus, 168. —*emtæ,*
3, 156. — *emto,* 7, 43. —
Epl. II, 2, 168. — *emtas,* S.
104.
mus, S. II, 5, 109;—Aricini,
, 2, 167;—nucis, A. P. 249;
corum, Od. III, 6, 32; —em-
S. I, 2, 88.
, S. I, 4, 8. — *emuncto,* A.
.
, 1, 15.
spes, A. P. 20.
da, Od. II, 14, 11.
ts, Od. III, 6, 56.
Epl. I, 7, 87.
Ep. 8, 2.
l. I, 7, 28; II, 5, 13, *et pass.*

Enipeus, Od. III, 7, 23.
Enisus (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 3, 10.
Enitar, Od. III, 27, 47; A. P. 236.
Enitescis, Od. II, 8, 6.
Ennius, Epl. I, 19, 7; II, 1, 50. — *Enni,* S. I, 10, 54; A. P. 56; 259.
Ensis districtus, Od. III, 1, 17; — hosticus auferet, S. I, 9, 31;—Noricus, Od. I, 16, 9; 10; — vagina tectus, S. II, 1, 40; 41. — *ensem,* Od. I, 37, 23.—*ense,* Ep. 17, 71. —*enses,* 7, 1; 2; Od. IV, 15, 19.
Eo (*pronom.*), S. I, 4, 108.
Eo (*verb.*), S. II, 6, 119.
Eo (*pro,* ideo), S. II, 1, 56; 3, 30; A. P. 222; *et pass.* —*pro,* usque illuc, Epl. II, 1, 226; 2, 40.
Eodem, Od. II, 3, 25; III, 1, 38; S. II, 7, 52; II, 3, 121; 1, 26; I, 4, 55; Epl. I, 6, 9, 10.
Eois, Od. I, 35, 31; Ep. 2, 51.
Eorum, S. I, 4, 80.
Eos, Epl. II, 1, 67.
Ephebi, Epl. II, 1, 171.
Ephesum, Od. I, 7, 2.
Ephippia, Epl. I, 14, 43.
Epicharmi, Epl. II, 1, 58.
Epicuri, Epl. I, 4, 16.
Epidaurius, S. I, 3, 27.
Epistola, Epl. II, 2, 22.
Epos, S. I, 10, 43.
Epulæ, S. II, 3, 119; 7, 107.—*epulas,* Ep. 2, 61; Od. III, 8, 6. — *epulis* desint, I, 36, 15; —optatis, IV, 8, 30; —regum, S. II, 2, 45.
Epulum, S. II, 3, 86.
Equa, Od. II, 16, 35; III, 11, 9.
Eques Mæcenas, Od. I, 20, 5; —verberabit, Ep. 16, 12;—vectabor, 17, 74; —quivis, S. I, 6, 77;—ulceret, *ibid.* 106;—magnus, Ep. 4, 15; —melior, Od. III, 12, 7; —metuendus, 2, 4; — monstret, Epl. I, 2, 65; — stomachosus, Epl. I, 15, 12, 13. — *equiti* (*Bentl.*) *equitis,* II, 1, 187.— *equitem* sedet, Od. III, 1, 40;—terrenum, IV, 11, 27; — plaudere, S. I, 10, 76; —non depulit, Epl. I, 10,

38. — *equites*, A. P. 113. — *equitum*, Od. II, 1, 20; 16, 22; III, 16, 20; Epl. II, 1, 190.
Equestri, S. II, 7, 53. — *equestrem*, A. P. 383.
Equidem, S. II, 1, 78; 5, 23; 6, 53; Epl. II, 1, 69.
Equina, Ep. 8, 8. — *equinæ*, Epl. II, 1, 45.—*equinam*, A. P. 1.—*equino*, Od. III, 4, 34.
Equitare sinas, Od. I, 2, 51; — campis, II, 9, 24; S. II, 3, 248.
Equitavit, Od. IV, 4, 44.
Equitet (equitat, *Bentl.*), Od. I, 8, 6.
Equus est, A. P. 248; — impiger, Od. IV, 3, 4; — portet, Epl. I, 17, 20; — præteragendus, 15, 11. — *equi*, Epl. I, 15, 13; S. I, 5, 56; 57. — *equo* indomito, S. II, 2, 10; — labentis, 1, 15; — inclusus, Od. IV, 6, 13; —hærere, III, 24, 54; 55.— *equum* pugilem, IV, 2, 18; — pellebat, Epl. I, 10, 34; — agitavit, S. II, 7, 50; — primum, A. P. 84; — docilem, Epl. I, 2, 64; — senescentem, 1, 8; — flectere, Od. III, 7, 25; — frementem, IV, 14, 23; 24. — *equorum*, I, 25, 14; Epl. II, 1, 95. — *equis*, Od. I, 6, 3; 19, 11; — adest, 15, 9; 10; — aptum, 7, 9; — frenato (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 15, 13; — gaudet, S. II, 1, 26; A. P. 162;— imperitare, Od. I, 15, 25; — instat, S. I, 1, 115; —fugit, Od. III, 3, 16; —aptus, Epl. I, 7, 71; — inest, Od. IV, 4, 50; —præcurreret, S. I, 7, 8; —superare, Od. I, 12, 26, — *equos* tonantes, 34, 8;—fugaces, II, 1, 20; — verterunt, Ep. 9, 17; — mercantur, S. I, 2, 86.
Eradenda, Od. III, 24, 51; 52.
Eram, Od. III, 9, 1; IV, 1, 3; S. I, 6, 60; 8, 1.
Eras, Od. II, 19, 28; Epl. I, 6, 6.
Erat, Od. I, 3, 10; 37, 4, *et passim*.
Erectum, Epl. I, 1, 69.
Erepsemus (*pro*, erepsissemus), S. I, 5, 79.
Ereptus, Ep. 2, 60. — *ereptum*, Od. IV, 8, 25.
Ergo, Od. II, 7, 17; Ep. 2, 9; 17, 27; S. I, 10, 7, *et passim*.
Erigimur, S. II, 8, 58.
Erigit, S. II, 3, 150.
Erimus, Od. II, 14, 12.
Eripe, Od. III, 29, 5; S. II, 7, 91.
Eripere, A. P. 423.
Eriperem, S. II, 3 206.
Eriperet, S. I, 9, 65.
Eripi, Od. II, 12, 27.
Eripiam, S. II, 2, 23.
Eripias, S. I, 4, 57.
Eripiet, S. II, 5, 38; Epl. I, 6, 53.
Eripiunt, Od. IV, 8, 32.
Eripuere, Epl. II, 2, 56.
Eripuit, Od. II, 17, 24.
Eris, S. I, 1, 16; 9, 8; II, 3, 67, *et pass.*
Erit, Od. I, 11, 3; II, 10, 18; III, 5, 32, *et passim*.
Eritis, Od. III, 4, 29.
Errans, Od. II, 14, 18.—*errantes*, Ep. 2, 12.
Errare, Od. III, 4, 7; S. I, 8, 35.
Erraremus, S. I, 3, 41.
Errat lupus, Od. III, 18, 13; Epl. II, 1, 65; — hic, A. P. 457.
Errem, Od. III, 27, 51.
Errent, Epl. I, 12, 17.
Erret, S. II, 3, 210.
Erro (*substant.*), S. II, 7, 113; —(*verb.*), Od. I, 34, 3.
Error pellit, S. II, 3, 49; — unus utrique, *ibid.* 51; — tamen, Epl. II, 1, 118; —gratissimus, 2, 140; —ferat, A. P. 308; —phanaticus, *ibid.* 454. —*errori*, S. I, 3, 42; II, 3, 63.
Erubescendis, Od. I 27, 15.
Erucas, S. II, 8, 51.
Erue, S. I, 4, 25.
Eruet, Epl. II, 2, 115.
Erunt, S. II, 2, 106; Epl. II, 2, 112; A. P. 112.
Ervo (*genus leguminis*), S. II, 6, 117.
Erutas, Ep. 5, 17.
Erycina, Od. I, 2, 33.
Erymanthi, Od. I, 21, 7.

, 17; S. II, 3, 132, *et pass.*
, 8, 5. — *escæ*, 2, 72.
Od. I, 22, 14.
l. III, 10, 17.
S. II, 6, 32; 33.—*esquiliis*,

, Ep. 5, 100. — *esquilini*,

[II, 27, 73, *et passim*.
d. II, 1, 192.
I, 6, 21; 55; 87; Epl. I, 20,

. I, 10, 50.
, comederet.), S. II, 6, 89.
5, 38; S. I, 2, 52, *et passim*.
, 1, 19; 27; 3, 37, *et passim*.
omedit), Epl. I, 2, 39; S. II,

II, 8, 15; III, 22, 5, *et pass.*
l. III, 29, 6.
stidis, S. I, 2, 115; —sustu-
3; —dominus, II, 3, 113.
1, 16; 23, *et passim*.
d. IV, 5, 17; S. I, 6, 54; 7,
3, 284; 5, 60.
. III, 11, 29; IV, 6, 19; S. I,
, 36; 39; 4, 62; 7, 5; II, 3,
; 306, *et passim*.
Ep. 16, 4; —litora, Ép. 16,
Etrusci, S. I, 10, 62. —
, Od. I, 2, 14. —*Etruscos*,
1. — *Etruscum*, C. S. 38;
e, Od. III, 29, 35, 36.
328.
m, Od. II, 13, 36.
. II, 14, 5.
pl. II, 2, 55; S. I, 10, 58.—
, 1, 118.—*euntium*, Ep. 4, 9.
S. I, 4, 1. — *Eupolin*, II, 3,

Od. III, 27, 25; *ibid.* 57. —
n, 3, 47.
uosus, Ep. 16, 54; —equitavit,
, 4, 44; — minabitur, Od. I,
; — niger, Ep. 10, 5; —*Euro*
Od. II, 16, 23; 24; — dedi-
25, 20; — impulsa, IV, 6,
Euro demissa, III, 17, 11.

Euterpe, Od. I, 1, 33.
Eutrapelus, Epl. I, 18, 31.
Evaluere, Epl. II, 1, 201.
Evandri, S. I, 3, 91.
Evasti (*pro*, evasisti.), S. II, 7, 68.
Evehit (evehere, *Bentl.*), Od. I, 1, 6.
Evellas, Epl. I, 14, 5.
Evellere, S. II, 7, 27.
Evenit, S. I, 3, 28; Od. IV, 4, 65.
Eventum, A. P. 148.
Evertere, Epl. II, 2, 34.
Evias, Od. III, 25, 9.
Evincet, Od. II, 15, 5; S. II, 3, 250.
Evitare, S. I, 2, 61.
Evitata, Od. I, 1, 5.
Evius, Od. II, 11, 17; 18; I, 18, 9.
Evoë, Od. II, 19, 5; 7.
Evolvere, S. I, 3, 112.
Evulsis, Od. III, 4, 55.
Ex, Od. I, 29, 7; II, 1, 1, *et passim*.
Exacta, S. II, 4, 36.—*exacto*, I, 1, 118.
— *exactis*, Ep. II, 1, 72. — *exactos*, Od. II, 13, 31; III, 22, 6.
Exacuit, A. P. 403.
Exagitent, S. II, 6, 54.
Examen ditis, Ep. 2, 65; —reget, Epl. I, 19, 23; — recens, Od. I, 35, 31.
Examinat, S. II, 2, 8.
Exangue (*legitur quoque* Exsangue), Epl. I, 19 18.
Exanimari, Od. III, 2, 2.
Exanimas, Od. II, 17, 1.
Exanimat, Epl. II, 1, 178; S. I, 4, 126.
Exanimem, S. I, 1, 76. — *exanimes*, II, 6, 114.
Exaret, Ep. 8, 4.
Exauditus, Epl. I, 20, 14.—*exaudita*, A. P. 50.
Excantata, Ep. 5, 45.
Excepit ictus, Od. IV, 9, 23; —Aricia, S. I, 5, 1; — porticus, 4, 134; — verbera, II, 7, 49.
Excepta, Epl. II, 2, 16. — *excepto*, quod, I, 10, 50; —rege, S. I, 7, 25; — sapiente, II, 3, 46. — *exceptum*, finistre, A. P. 452.
Excerpam, S. I, 4, 40.
Excerpens, S. II, 3, 272.

Excidere, S. I, 8, 49.
Excidi, S. I, 3, 76.
Excidio, Od. III, 16, 13,
Excidit, Od. III, 5, 29; A. P. 282.
Excipere, Od. III, 12, 12.
Exciperet, S. II, 3, 286.
Excipiant, Epl. I, 1, 79.
Excipiebat, Od. II, 15, 16.
Excisus, Od. III, 3, 67.
Excitare, Ep. 17, 79.
Excitat, S. II, 3, 148; 8, 56.
Excitatur, Ep. 2, 5.
Exclamat, S. I, 2, 18; 7, 33.
Excludat, Epl. II, 1, 38.
Excludet, Od. II, 15, 10.
Excludit, A. P. 296.
Exclusit, S. II, 3, 264.
Exclusus, S. I, 2, 67; 9, 58; II, 3, 260.
Excors, S. II, 3, 67; Epl. I, 2, 25.
Excubat, Od. IV, 13, 8.
Excubiæ, Od. III, 16, 3.
Excusare, Epl. I, 7, 67.
Excusatus, Epl. I, 9, 7.
Excussit, S. II, 6, 112.
Excussus, S. II, 3, 20.
Excutiat, S. I, 4, 35.
Excutitur, Od. III, 9, 19.
Exeat (*Bentl.*), 11, 18.
Exegi, Od. III, 30, 1.
Exemplar Epicharmi, Epl. II, 1, 58; — respicere, A. P. 317; — imitabile, Epl. I, 19, 17; — proposuit, 2, 18. *exemplaria,* A. P. 268.
Exemplum grave, Od. IV, 11, 26; — nil agit, S. II, 3, 103. — *exemplo* Albuti, 2. 67; — est, I, 1, 33; — trahentis, Od. III, 5, 15. — *exemplis,* Epl. II, 1, 131; S. I, 4, 106.
Exempta, Epl. II, 2, 212.
Exerceat, Epl. I, 14, 44.
Exercet rura, Ep. 2, 3; — inertia, Epl. I, 11, 28; — undas, Od. IV, 14, 21.
Exercitatas, Ep. 9, 31.
Exercitus, Epl. I, 18, 61; Od. I, 16, 21.
Exerta, Ep. 5, 37 (*alii* exsucta).
Exesa (*Bentl.*), Ep. 5, 37.
Exhauriebat, Ep. 5, 31.
Exierit, S. I, 2, 120.
Exigit, S. I, 2, 14.
Exigitur, S. I, 5, 13.
Exiguum, Epl. I, 1, 43. — *exigui,* Od. I, 28, 3; Epl. I, 20, 24. — *exigua,* Epl. I, 19, 13. — *exiguo,* Od. I, 18, 10; Epl. II, 2, 198. — *exiguis,* II, 9, 24; III, 6, 12. — *exiguos,* A. P. 77.
Exilis domus, Od. I, 4, 17; Epl. I, 6, 45; — *exile,* Ep. 8, 9; 10.
Exilium (*legitur quoque* Exsilium), Od. II, 3, 28.
Eximet, Od. III, 14; 14; IV, 15, 18.
Eximit, Od. II, 2, 19; Epl. I, 5, 18.
Exirem, S. I, 6, 103.
Exiret, S. I, 2, 31; II, 7, 12.
Exit navis, Ep. 10, 1; — taciturnius, Epl. II, 2, 83; — urceus, A. P. 22.
Exitium, Od. II, 19, 16; I, 15, 21. — *exitio* demersa (*Bentl.*), III, 16, 13; — est mare, I, 28, 18; — gravi, I, 16, 17.
Exitura, Od. II, 3, 27.
Exitus, Od. IV, 8, 34; 14, 38. — *exitum,* Od. III, 6, 6; 29, 29; Ep. 17, 81.
Exlex, A. P. 224.
Exorabilis, Epl. II, 2, 179.
Exoret, Epl. I, 1, 6.
Expalluit, Epl. I, 3, 10.
Expavit, Od. I, 37, 23.
Expediat, Ep. 16, 15.
Expedies, Od. III, 24, 8.
Expediet, Od. I, 27, 24.
Expedire, Ep. 11, 25.
Expedit, Od. II, 8, 9.
Expeditus (*alii* Expeditis), Od. I, 22, 11. — *expedita,* Ep. 5, 25. — *expedito,* Od. I, 8, 12.
Expediunt, Od. IV, 4, 76.
Expelles (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 10, 24.
Expellet, S. II, 2, 132.
Expendere, Epl. II, 1, 105.
Expergisceris, Epl. I, 2, 33.
Experiar, S. II, 6, 39.
Experiens, Epl. I, 17, 42.
Expers consili, Od. III, 4, 65; — maris, S. II, 8, 15; — nuptiarum, Od. III, 11, 11. — *expertes,* IV, 14, 7.
Expertia frugis, A. P. 341.
Expertus, Od. I, 3, 34; IV, 4, 3; Epl.

87. — *expertæ*, III, 14, 11.
›ertum, A. P. 440.—*experto*,
10, 46.
Ep. 11, 3.
i, Od. I, 2, 29.
, Ep. 17, 38.
, Od. II, 1, 5.
:, Ep. 5, 90.
)d. II, 7, 21.
Epl. I, 14, 28.
, S, II, 3, 270.
:re, Od. III, 29, 16.
t, Od. IV, 9, 44; S. II, 2, 125.
, S. I, 10, 77.
A. P. 89.
, S. I, 7, 22.
ıur, S. I, 5, 23.
ı, S. I, 7, 29.—*expressi*, Epl.
248.
:t, A. P. 33.
ıbis, S. I, 9, 55.
ıre, S. II, 5, 74.
ıt, Od. III, 15, 9.
it (*Bentl.*), S. II, 2, 14.
, S. II, 2, 130; Epl. II, 2, 137.
ıre, Epl. II, 2, 53.
ıe, Epl. I, 19, 18.
, S. I, 2, 14.
ta, Ep. 16, 18.
, S. I, 5, 59.
:, Od. I, 31, 11.
Ep. 17, 52.
S. II, 6, 98.
n, Od II, 3, 28.
:ret, S. II, 3, 240.
›ecandi, A. P. 305.
abit, Epl. I, 17, 27.
ans, S. I, 5, 9.
at, S. II, 1, 58; Epl. I, 2, 42.
ata, Epl. II, 2, 25.
o, S. I, 5, 83.
Ep. 16, 37; A. P. 20.
vero, Ep. 5, 91.
, Ep. 5, 35.
S. I, 5, 55.
tus, Epl. II, 1, 14.
it, Od. III, 4, 27.
.t, Ep. 2, 43.

Exstructa, S. I, 5, 98. —*exstructis*, Od. II, 3, 19; S. II, 6, 105.
Exstrue, S. II, 5, 105,
Exsucca, Exsucta, Ep. 5, 37.
Exsudet, S. I, 10, 28.
Exsul, S. I, 2, 59; A. P. 96; Od. III, 5, 48; II, 1, 16, 19.—*exsules*, III, 3, 38.
Exultim, Od. III, 11, 10.
Exsurdant, S. II, 9, 38.
Exta, A. P. 186.
Extendat, Od. III, 3, 45; 46.
Extendere, A. P. 208.
Extendisse, Epl. I, 20, 21.
Extenta, Od. II, 15, 3.—*extento*, 2, 5. — *extentum*, Epl. II, 2, 210.
Extenuantis, S. I, 10, 14.
Exterior, S. II, 5, 17.
Externi, S. II, 7, 87.
Exterret, Epl. I, 6, 11.
Extimui, S. I, 3, 174.
Extimuit, A. P. 415.
Extorquere, Epl. II, 2, 57.
Extorta, Epl. II, 2, 139.
Extra nil est duri, Epl. II, 1, 31; —limen, Od. III, 4, 10; Epl. I, 19, 36; — numerum, Epl. I, 18, 59; —muros, 2, 16.
Extractus, S. I, 1, 11.
Extrahat, A. P. 340.
Extrahe, S. II, 5, 94.
Extrema, Epl. I, 1, 6; Ep. 3, 22. — *extremum* Tanain, Od. III, 10, 1; — ridendus, Epl. I, 1, 9; — similes, A. P. 254; —occupet, *ibid.* 417. — *extremi*, Epl. II, 2, 204. — *extremo*, 2, 69. — *extremis*, I, 20, 18; II, 2, 204. — *extremos* inter, S. I, 1, 116; —Indos, Epl. I, 1, 45; —Arabas, 6, 6; — metendo, Od. IV, 14, 31; —agros, III, 11, 47.
Extricat, S. I, 3, 88. —*extricata*, Od. III, 5, 31.
Extrudere, Epl. II, 2, 11.
Extuderit, (*al.* extulerit), S. II, 2, 14.
Extulit, Ep. 2, 18.
Exuere, Ep. 17, 15.
Exusta, Ep. 5, 37.

F

Faba, S. II, 3, 182; 6, 63. —*fabæ,* Epl. I, 16, 55.
Fabellam, Epl. II, 200. —*fabellas,* S. II, 6, 78.
Faber, S. I, 8, 2; A.P. 32. —*fabri,* Epl. I, 1, 87; II, 1, 116. —*fabros* eboris, 1, 96.
Fabia, Epl. I, 6, 52.
Fabio, S. I, 2, 134. — *Fabium,* 1, 14.
Fabricaverat, S. I, 3, 102.
Fabricium, Od. I, 12, 40. —*Fabricio,* S. II, 3, 36.
Fabrilia, Epl. II, 1, 116.
Fabula longa, S. I, 1, 95; — Terenti, 2, 21; —velit, II, 5, 61; —, qua Paridis, Epl. I, 2, 6; —Attæ, II, 1, 80; —stet, 176; —productior, A. P. 190; speciosa, 320; —poscat, 339; —narratur, S. I, 1, 69; 70; —fias, Epl. I, 13, 9; — quanta fui, Ep. 11, 8. — *fabulæ,* Od. I, 4, 16.
Fabulosus, Od. I, 22, 7. —*fabulosæ,* III, 4, 9.
Face crescentem noctilucam, Od. IV, 6, 38; —mutua, III, 9, 13; —nuptiali, 11, 33. —*facem,* 13, 28. —*facibus,* S. I, 4, 32.
Facere et pati, Od. III, 24, 43; — oportet S. I, 6, 18; —dicam, Epl. I, 4, 2; — posset, 6, 2; — et servare, 47; — recusem, II, 1, 208.
Facerem quid, S. I, 4, 122; —Græcos, 10, 31; —versus, Epl. II, 2, 52.
Faceres, S. I, 5, 59.
Faceretne Priapum, S. I, 8, 2; —tibi, Epl. II, 2, 13; —poemata, A.P. 303.
Facetum, S. I, 10, 44. —*facetus* usque, 2, 26; —, emunctæ, 4, 7; —adopta, Epl. I, 6, 55.
Faciam (facias *Bentl.*) die festo, Od. III, 28, 2; — quod vultis, S. I, 1, 16; —quid, 3, 94; — longum, *ibid.* 137; —simile, 4, 137; — inquit, 9, 40; —, ille, *ibid.* 41; —, inquis, II, 1, 5, bis; — saltat, *ibid.* 24; — longum, 57; —vis, Epl. II, 2, 57.
Faciant, S. I, 4, 78.
Facias posterius, *ibid.* 59; —hoc, 122; —versus, 10, 25; — id, *ibid.* II, 3, 177; — ne, 253; —, pingue, 6, 14; — rem, Epl. I, 1, 65; — me, 9, 2; —invitus, II, 2, 196; —quid illi, S. I, 1, 63.
Faciat, S. I, 5, 102.
Facienda, S. II, 6, 28. —*faciendo,* I, 10, 70.
Faciens, S. I, 4, 135; II, 6, 43. —*facientia,* Epl. II, 2, 23. —*facientibus,* I, 1, 63.
Facies (*nom*) ovis, S. II, 4, 12; — artium, Od. IV, 13, 21; 22; —decora, S. I, 2, 87. —*faciem* præter, S. I, 2, 94; — parochi, II, 8, 36; — dimovet, Od. IV, 5, 14; —verterit, 10, 5; —jocatus, S. I, 5, 62. —*facie,* II, 4, 71; I, 6, 33.
Facies (*verb.*) Varium, S. I, 9, 23; — recte, Epl. I, 1, 60; —invita Minerva, A. P. 385.
Faciet dextera, S. II, 1, 54; —teneram, 4, 20; —gener, 5, 66.
Facilis, S. II, 5, 76. —*facile,* 3, 284. —*facili,* Od. II, 12, 26. —*facilem* somnum, 11, 8; III, 21, 4; —dicat, S. I, 1, 22; —Venerem, 2, 119. —*faciles,* Od. I, 25, 5.
Facimus, Epl. II, 1, 219.
Facinus, Epl. I, 16, 56.
Facio, Epl. I, 17, 21.
Facis pravus, S. I, 4, 79; —Argis, II, 3, 132; — et tu, 322.
Facit id, S. I, 1, 64; — sumptum, 2, 19; —insanum, 97; —verba, II, 3, 231; —Mæcenas, *ibid.* 312; —versus, 7, 117; —Mitylene, Epl. I, 11, 17; —invisum, 15, 4; —mecum II, 1, 68; —occidenti, A. P. 467.
Faciunt, A. P. 432.

A. P, 470.
. I, 4, 124.
orruptius, S. I, 5, 95; —dolo,
; —egregie, II, 5, 106; — me
ibid, 84; — ob id clarus, Epl.
32.—*facti*, I, 2, 40; —*facto*,
, 84.—*factis*, Epl. II, 1, 266.
tos, S. I, 10, 58; A. P. 427.
a refert, Epl. II, 1, 130; —
tica, A. P. 287; — et verba,
, 17, 16; —Furiarum, S. I, 8,
ingentia, Epl. II, 1, 6; —mor-
A. P. 68; —nuper verba(*Bentl.*)
52; —regum, S. I, 10, 42; 43;
ndida, Epl. II, 1, 237.
, Od. I, 22, 6; S. II, 6, 7.
S. I, 5, 33.
, Od. IV, 1, 35, 36.—*facunde*,
1.
restituet, Od. IV, 7, 23; —
t, A. P. 41; — narret, *ibid.*
—præceps, *ibid.* 217.
l. I, 35, 27; — miscet, S. II,
— tenus, Od. III, 15, 16. —
, S. II, 4, 73. —*fæcibus*, A.
7.
S. II, 8, 9.
lena, Od. I, 31, 9; —mineris,
5, 123; — amputans, Ep. 2,

S. II, 4, 55; —vitis, Od. III,
—*Falernæ*, I, 20, 10. —*Fa-*
rdentis, II, 11, 19; —pocula,
, 18, 91; — fundi, Ep. 4, 13;
uidi, Epl. I, 14, 34; — nota,
10, 24; Od. II, 4, 8; —severi,
27, 9; 10; —veteris, S. II, 3,
—*Falernum*, 8, 16. —*Faler-*
15; 4, 19; 24.—*Falernis*, Od.
19.
Ep. 15, 21; Epl. II, 2, 127;
437.
d. III, 24, 60.
Od. III, 7, 20. —*fallacem*,
6, 113. —*fallacis*, Od. I, 5,

l. III, 11, 40; Epl. I, 5, 31.
, Epl. I, 16, 54.

Fallente, S. II, 2, 12. —*fallentis*, Ep. 16, 45; Epl. I, 18, 103.
Fallere cineres, Od. II, 8, 10; —testa, III, 14, 20; — et effugère, IV, 4, 52; —da, Epl. I, 16, 61; — curam, S. II, 7, 114.
Falleret, Od. IV, 6, 16; II, 5, 22.
Fallimur, Epl. I, 18, 78.
Fallit sorte, Od. III, 16, 32; —augur, 17, 12; —alea, S. II, 5, 50.
Fallor, A. P. 42.
Fallunt, Epl. I, 6, 46.
Falsus, Epl. I, 16, 39. —*falsum*, 10, 29. —*falso*, S. I, 1, 61. —*falsa*, A. P. 151. —*falsis*, Od. II, 2, 19; III, 7, 14; S. II, 2, 6; Epl. I, 16, 38; II, 1, 212.
Fama que et majestas, Od. IV, 15, 14; denique, S. I, 2, 133; —est, 10, 63; —, decus, II, 3, 95; —civem, 5, 30; —valetudo, Epl. I. 4, 10; —majora, 11, 3; — crescit, Od. I, 12, 46; — trahit, S. I, 2, 59; —contendat, Od. III, 1, 12; 13; — non bella, S. I, 4, 114; — responsura, II, 8, 66; — superstes, Od. II, 2, 8; — vetus, S. II, 1, 36; —vitrea, 3, 222. —*famæ* das, 2, 94; — servit, I, 6, 16; — utile, Epl. I, 18, 49. —*famam*que dicacis, S. I, 4, 83; —committes, II, 7, 67; — aufert, Epl. II, 1, 55; 56; —bonam, S. I, 2, 61; —incolumem, 4, 118; 119; — sequere, A. P. 119; — timet, S. I, 2, 12.
Fames, Od. III, 16, 18; Epl. I, 18, 23. —*famem* duram, S. I, 2, 6; — miseram, Od. I, 21, 15.
Famosus, S. I, 4, 5; Od. III, 3, 25; 26. —*famosæ*, A. P. 469. —*famoso*, Epl. I, 19, 31. —*famosum*, S. II, 7, 51.—*famosis*, Od. III, 15, 3; S. II, 1, 68.
Famulus, A. P. 239. —*famulis*, Od. III, 3, 36; 17, 16.
Fanaticus, A. P. 454.
Fannius, S. I, 4, 21; 10, 80.
Fanum, Epl. I, 10, 49. —*fana*, Od. IV, 4, 48; Ep. 16, 19.

Far, S. I, 6, 112. —*farris*, 5, 69. — *farre*, II, 8, 87; Od. III, 23; 20. —*farra* (*Bentl.*), IV, 5, 18.
Fari, Od. IV, 6, 18; Epl. I, 4, 9.
Fartor, S. II, 3, 229.
Fas cantare, Od. II, 19, 9; —et beatæ, *ibid.* 13; —atque nefas, I, 18, 10; — est, A. P. 360; — magnum, Ep. 5, 87; — non est, Od. IV, 4, 22; — ultra, III, 29, 32.
Fasces dabit, Epl. I, 6, 53; —detulerit, 16, 34; —memorem, Od. I, 12, 34; 35. —*fascibus*, S. I, 6, 97.
Fasciculum, Epl. I, 13, 13.
Fascinum, Ep. 8. 18.
Fasciolas, S. II, 3, 255.
Fastidienti, Ep. 5, 78.
Fastidiosus, Od. III, 1, 37. —*fastidiosam* copiam, 29, 9. —*fastidiosa* ægrimonia, Ep. 17, 73.
Fastidire, S. I, 3, 44; Epl. I, 3, 11.
Fastidiret, Epl. I, 17, 15.
Fastidis, Epl. I, 14, 2; S. I, 2, 115.
Fastidit, Od. III, 1, 23; Epl. II, 1, 22.
Fastidium, Ep. 4, 12.—*fastidia* agitat, Ep. 12, 13;—extuderit, S. II, 2, 14; —magna, 4, 78; —mala, Epl. I, 10, 25; —spectatoris, II, 1, 215.
Fastis, Od. IV, 13, 15. —*fastos* evolvere, S. I, 3, 112; — memores, Od. III, 17, 4; IV, 14, 4; — rediit ad, Epl. II, 1, 48.
Fastu, Epl. II, 2, 93. —*fastum*, S. I, 6, 95.
Fatalis, Od. III, 3, 19. —*fatale*, I, 37, 21. —*fatali*, Epl. II, 1, 11.
Fateare, S. I, 3, 111.
Fateatur, S. I, 10, 3.
Fatebitur, S. II, 1, 76.
Fatentes, Epl. II, 1, 17.
Fateor stultum, S. II, 3, 305; —peccatum, 4, 4; — etenim, 7, 37.
Fateri, Epl. II, 1, 85; A. P. 418.
Faterier, Epl. II, 2, 148.
Fatetur, Epl. II, 1, 67.
Fatigaret, Od. IV, 14, 19.
Fatigas, Od. II, 11, 12.
Fatigat, S. II, 2, 10.
Fatigatum, Od. III, 4, 11. —*fatigatis*, 6, 43.
Fatigent, Od. I, 2, 26.
Fatum, S. I, 9, 29.—*fati* volucris, Od. II, 17, 24. —*fato*, S. I, 10, 68. — *fata* acerba, Ep. 7, 17; — bona, C. S. 27, 28; — dederunt, Od. IV, 13, 23; — cæca, II, 13, 16; — dico, III, 3, 57, 58; — donavere, IV, 2, 38; — fera, I, 15, 4; 5; — ingentia (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 1, 6, — recludere, Od. I, 24, 17; — sera, III, 11, 28; — si parcent, 9, 12; 16; — tardiora, Ep. 17, 62. —*fatis*, Od. I, 12, 51.
Fauce, Ep. 14, 4.—*fauces*, S. I, 2, 114.
Faunus, Od. II, 17, 28; I, 17, 2. — *Fauni*, A. P. 244. —*Fauno*, Od. I, 4, 11.—*Faune*, III, 18, 1.—*Faunis*, Epl. I, 19, 4.
Fausta, (*propr.*), S. I, 2, 64.
Faustitas alma, Od. IV, 5, 18.
Faustis, Od. IV, 4, 26.
Fausto, Epl. II, 2, 37.
Fautor laudabit, Epl. I, 18, 66; —veterum, II, 1, 23; —inepte est, (*pro*, favet inepte), S. I, 10, 2.—*fautoris*, (*Bentl.*), A. P. 154. —*fautoribus*, Epl. I, 15, 33.
Faventium turba vocat, Od. III, 24, 46.
Faveat, A. P. 196.
Favet non ingeniis ille, Epl. II, 1, 88; —nox et Venus, Od. III, 11, 50.
Favete linguis, Od. III, 1, 2.
Favillam sparges, Od. II, 6, 23.
Favonii, Od. III, 7, 2. —*favoni*, I, 4, 1.
Favor, Od. IV, 8, 26.
Favorem speratum, Ep, II, 1, 9; 10.
Faxis, S. II, 3, 38; 6, 5.
Febrem, Epl. I, 16, 22; S. II, 3, 294. —*febres*, Epl. I, 7, 9; 2, 48. —*febrium*, Od. I, 3, 30.
Fecerat, S. I, 8, 26.
Fecere Dii, II, 6, 4; — calices, Epl. I, 5, 19; —ruinas, S. II, 8, 55.
Feceris, Od. IV, 8, 21.
Fecerit, Od. IV, 7, 22; S. I, 3, 94; Epl. I, 1, 86.

Fecerunt, S. I, 4, 17.
Feci, Epl. I, 6, 46; S. II, 16, 6.
Fecisse proprium, Epl. I, 17, 5; —nil, 18, 59; —poema, II, 2, 109.
Fecissent, S. II, 3, 85.
Fecisset, S. I. 9, 37.
Fecisti, Epl. I, 7, 15.
Fecit Ajax, S. II, 3, 202; —sanus, 322; —non semel, A. P. 468; —magnum, S. I, 10, 20; —amicum, II, 5, 33; —multa, A. P. 413; —nil, S. II, 3, 138; —causa, I, 4, 98; —soleas, 3, 128; —viriliter, Epl. I, 17, 38.
Fecundæ (*Bentl.*), S. II, 4, 44.
Fefellit castra, Od. I, 10, 16; —cruor, Ep. 3, 7; —natus, Epl. I, 17, 10; —radix, Ep. 5, 68.
Feliciter, Epl. II, 1, 166.
Felix Latium, C. S. 66; —o ego non, Ep. 12, 25; —post Cynaram, Od. IV, 13, 21; —recepto Cæsare, 2, 47; 48; —sis, III, 27, 13. —*felicem* dicere, S. I, 6, 52; —dicis, II, 7, 31; —aiebam, I, 9, 12. —*felices* mirabimur, Ep. 16, 53; —omnes, S. I, 9, 28; —ter, Od. I, 13, 17; —viventes, S. I, 1, 12. —*felicior*, Ep. 15, 17. —*Feliciores*, 2, 12.
Femina, Od. IV, 1, 29; 11, 34. —*feminæ*, Ep. 9, 12. —*feminis*, Od. I, 15, 14; C. S. 19.
Femur, Ep. 8, 9; S. I, 2, 81.
Fenestras, Od. I, 25, 1.
Fer, Epl. I, 5, 6.
Fera (*subst.*), Ep. 6, 8. —*feræ*, Od. III, 3, 41; —suetæ, S. I, 8, 17; —languidæ, Ep. 55; 56. —*ferarum*, S. I, 3, 109. —*feris*, Ep. 16, 10.
Ferant, Ep. I, 16, 9.
Ferar aridus, Ep. 17, 34; —magna nave, Epl. II, 2, 200; —per liquidum æthera, Od. II, 20, 1; 2.
Feras (*verb.*), S. I, 10, 34; II, 3, 185.
Ferat (*pro*, proferat, *Bentl.*), aura, Od. III, 29, 64; —Aufidus, S. I, 1, 58; —pretium, Epl. II, 2, 17; —quid, 96; —quo error, A. P. 308; —sapiens, Epl. I, 6, 15; —te aura, 18, 88.
Feratur, Ep. 10, 11.
Ferax, Ep. 5, 22. —*feraci*, Od. IV, 4, 58; C. S. 19. —*feracis*, Od. I, 31, 4.
Fercula, S. II, 6, 104.
Fere, S. I, 3, 96; Epl. I, 6, 9; 17, 24; (*pro*, plerumque), Epl. I, 19, 5; II, 1, 236.
Ferebar, Ep. 11, 20.
Ferebaris, Od. II, 19, 27.
Feremus, Ep. 1, 11; Epl. I, 8, 17.
Ferendo, Epl. I, 13, 16.
Ferens Cæcuba, S. II, 8, 15; —Deos, Od. II, 18, 27; —Mævium, Ep. 10, 2; —acinum, S. II, 6, 85. —*ferentem*, S. I, 10, 50; Epl. II, 1, 141; I, 19, 33. —*ferentes*, S. II, 8, 86.
Ferent plus poscente, Epl. I, 17, 44; —quocumque, Ep. 16, 21.
Ferenti, Od. III, 4, 16.
Ferentinum, Epl. I, 17, 8.
Ferentur, Epl. II, 2, 112.
Feres, Epl. I, 3, 25; 7, 17.
Feret cultus, S. II, 5, 13; —ocius, 7, 34; —aura, Od. III, 29, 64; —hæc seges, Epl. I, 7, 21; —personam, 17, 29; —piper, 14, 23; —promissor, A. P. 138; —signa, Od. IV, 1, 16; —fortuna, I, 7, 25; —plura, III, 16, 22; —tumultum, S. II, 2, 76; —res ipsa, 1, 18; —(*pro*, permittet, Ep. 15, 13.
Feriam, Od. III, 11; 43; I, 1, 36.
Feriant, S. II, 7, 99.
Ferias, Od. IV, 5, 37.
Feriat, S. II, 1, 62.
Feriatos, Od. IV, 6, 14.
Feriemus, Od. II, 17, 32.
Ferient, Od. III, 3, 8.
Feriet, A. P. 350.
Feris verba, S. II, 3, 274.
Feriunt, Od. II, 10, 11.
Fero (*verb.*), Epl. II, 2, 102.
Feronia, S. I, 5, 24.
Ferox ætas, Od. II, 5, 13; 14; —bello, I, 32, 6; —Hector, IV, 9, 21; 22; —Latium, I, 35, 10; —Medea, A. P. 123; —miles, Od. I, 6, 3; 4; —præ-

sidio Veneris, 15, 13; — Roma, III, 5, 44. —*ferocis*, 2, 3. —*feroces*, 2, 3; IV, 2, 34; 4, 31. —*ferocior*, I, 37, 29.
Ferramenta, Epl. I, 1, 86.
Ferrata, Od. IV, 14, 30. —*ferratos*, S. I, 4, 61.
Ferre fastidia, Epl. II, 1, 215; — fortunam, Od. III, 27, 74; 75; —jube, II, 3, 14; —juga, 6, 2; —jugum, I, 35, 28; II, 5, 1; — nuces, S. II, 3, 171; 172; —opem, A. P. 461; —pedem, Od. II, 12, 17; — viros, Epl. I, 10; — recusant, S. II, 7, 108; — recusent, A. P. 39; — secundas res, S. I, 9, 46; — vires recusant, Epl. II, 1, 259; — vultum, S. I, 6, 121; — laborem, 4, 12.
Ferrem, Od. III, 14, 27.
Ferrent, Epl. II, 1, 163.
Ferres, Od. IV, 8, 5.
Ferret, S. I, 3, 11; Epl. II, 2, 14.
Ferrum acuisse, Od. I, 2, 21;—acutum, S. II, 3, 136; —reddere, A. P. 305; — molliat, S. I, 4, 20; —dimoveat, 1, 39;—retusum, Od. I, 35, 39; 40. —*ferro* ab ipso, IV, 4, 59; 60; — demeteret, S. I, 2, 46; — duro, Od. III, 9, 32; — occidit, S. II, 3, 133; — lacerare, Od. III, 27, 46; —mitiget, Epl. II, 2, 186; — mordaci, Od. IV, 6, 9; —necari, S. II, 7, 58; —petita, Ep. 5, 10; —petitus, S. I, 2, 66; — duravit, Ep. 16, 65; — stravit, S. II, 3, 202; —violare, *ibid.* 139.
Fers, Epl. I, 17, 22.
Fert tumultus, Ep. 5, 3;—miles, 9, 13; —Mercurius, S. II, 3, 68; —Agrippa, 185; —animus, Epl. I, 14, 9;— — nemo (*Bentl.*), S. II, 7, 34.
Fertilis, Od. III, 16, 31; C. S. 29. — *fertile*, S. II, 4, 31; Od. IV, 3, 10. —*fertili* Baccho (fertilis *Bentl.*), II, 6, 19. —*fertilibus*, 15, 8.
Fertur mari, Ep. 9, 32;—numeris, Od. IV, 2, 11; — præceps, S. I, 4, 30; 31; —securis, 7, 27;—(*pro*, dicitur), vinxisse, Od. I, 7, 23; —Prometheus, 16, 13; — osculum, III, 5, 41; — posuisse, 20, 13; — divisse, S. II, 3, 169; 170; —accepisse, 6, 80.
Ferula, S. I, 3, 120.
Ferunt anni, A. P. 175; —dedecus, S. II, 2, 96; —florem, Od. I, 4, 10; — jugera, III, 24, 12; 13; —mella, 16, 33; — perniciem, S. I, 4, 130; — quocumque, Ep. 16, 21; — vepres (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 16, 9;—(*pro*, aiunt) Lamias, Od. III, 17, 2.
Feruntur, Od. III, 29, 34.
Ferus Cupido, Od. II, 8, 14; — est adeo, Epl. I, 1, 39;— impingas, 13, 8; —vultu torvo, 19, 12. —*feri*, S. I, 5, 57. —*fera* (*sing.*) diluvies, Od. III, 29, 40;—Germania, Ep. 16, 7. —*ferum*, Epl. II, 1, 156. —(*plur.*) fata, Od. I, 13, 4. —*feræ* (*sing.*) Iberiæ, Od. IV, 5, 27; 28;—Numantiæ, II, 12, 1. —*feris* alitibus, Ep. 17, 11; 12; —leonibus, Ep. 7, 11; 12; —silvis, S. II, 6, 92. —*feros* Britannos, Od. III, 4, 33; —cultus, I, 10, 2;—cervice, Epl. I, 3, 34.
Fervens, Od. I, 13, 4. —*ferventius*, S. I, 10, 62.
Fervent allata popinis, S. II, 4, 62.
Fervet, Od. IV, 2, 7; Epl. I, 1, 33.
Fervidus æstus, S. I, 1, 38; —juventa, A. P. 115; 116; — puer, Od. I, 30, 5. — *fervida*, Ep. 17, 32. —*fervidum*, Ep. 1, 27. —*fervido*, Od. I, 9, 10.—*fervidi*, IV, 13, 26. —*fervida*, S. II, 8, 38. —*fervidos*, Od. II, 15, 9. —*fervidis*, III, 24, 36; I, 1, 4. —*fervidiore*, Ep. 11, 14.
Fervor, S. II, 1, 25; Od. I, 16, 24.
Fescennina licentia, Epl. II, 1, 145.
Fessus, Od. III, 29, 22; S. I, 5, 17. —*fessum*, Od. II, 7, 18; S. I, 6, 125. —*fessi*, S. I, 5, 94. —*fesso*, Epl. II, 1, 221. —*fessis*, Od. II, 4, 11; III 13, 11.—*fessos*, Ep. 2, 63; C. S. 63. —*fessas*, Od. III, 4, 38.
Festinant, Epl. II, 1, 192.

Festinantis, Epl. I, 1, 85.—*festinanti*, S. I, 1, 113.
Festinas, Od. I, 28, 35; Epl. I, 2, 38.
Festinat ad eventum, A. P. 148; — redemtor, Epl. II, 2, 72; — manus, Od. IV, 11, 9;—in augenda re, Epl. I, 16, 68; — componere, 2, 12; — pœnas, 2, 61.
Festus dies, Epl. I, 5, 9; 10;—dimovebit, Od. III, 8, 9; —eximet, 14, 13; — vacat, 18, 11. —*festam*, S. II, 2, 83. —*festo*, Od. III, 28, 1; Epl. II, 1, 140. —*festis* diebus, S. II, 3, 143; A. P. 210; 232; — quinquatribus, Epl. II, 2, 197; —terminalibus, Ep. 2, 59. —*festos*, S. II, 2, 61; Od. II, 3, 7.—*festas*, Ep. 9, 1; Od. IV, 6 42.
Fias, Od. I, 16, 27; Epl. I, 13, 9.
Fiat, S. I, 2, 118.
Ficis, S. II, 8, 88.
Fictum, S. I, 3, 62; A. P. 240.—*ficto*, Epl. II, 1, 264. —*ficta*, A. P. 338. 52. —*fictis*, S. II, 8, 83.
Ficulnus, S. I, 8, 1.
Ficus, S. I, 8, 47; — prima, Epl. I, 7, 5; — pulla, Ep. 16, 46. —*ficu*, S. II, 2, 122.
Fidelis, S. II, 3, 147; Epl. II, 2, 1.—*fideli*, Od. III, 2, 25. —*fidelem*, II, 4, 18; IV, 4, 3; S. II, 5, 102. —*fideles*, A. P. 336. —*fidelibus* catulis, Od. I, 1, 27; — desideriis, IV, 5, 15; — oculis, A. P. 181.
Fideliter, Epl. I, 18, 70.
Fidenis, Epl. I, 11, 8.
Fidens, Od. III, 4, 50. —*fidentem*, (fidenter. *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 18, 81. — *fidenies*, Od. III, 3, 59.
Fides et vena, Od. II, 18, 9; — et lingua, Epl. I, 1, 58; 18, 17; —prodiga, Od. I, 18, 16; — audet, C. S. 57; — certa, Od. III, 16, 30; — metuit, IV, 5, 20; —justitiæ soror, I, 24, 6, 7; — nulla, Epl. I, 17, 57; —perjura, Od. III, 24, 59; —rara, I, 35, 21. —*fidem*que et amicos, Epl. I, 6, 36;—habebunt, A. P. 52; — levant, Epl. II, 2, 10; — flebit, Od. I, 5, 5; 6; —*fide* constanti, III, 7, 4;—læsa, I, 33, 4;—pœnas luam, Ep. 17, 37;—(*pro*, fidei) commissa, S. I, 3, 95.
Fidem (*instrum.*), Od. I, 24, 14.—*fide* Teia, Od. I, 17, 18; —Cyllenea, Ep. 13, 9.—*fidibus* Æoliis, Od. II, 13, 24; — canoris, I, 12, 11; —vivunt, IV, 9, 11; 12; —dedit, A. P. 83;— dic melos, Od. III, 4, 1; 2; 4; —juvat, I, 36, 1; — novis, 26, 10; — Latinis, Epl. I, 3, 12; —modulanda, II, 2, 143; — severis, A. P. 216.
Fidet, S. II, 2, 108.
Fidicen vulgavi, Epl. I, 19, 33; —lyræ, Od. IV, 3, 23; —Thaliæ, 6, 25.
Fidis (*verb.*), Epl. I, 19, 44.
Fidit conjux, Od. III, 24, 20;—navita, I, 14, 14; 15; —dux, Epl. I, 19, 22; 23.
Fidus, A. P. 133; Od. IV, 9, 40. — *fida*, Epl. II, 1, 142. —*fidum*, Od. II, 12, 16. —*fidos*, Epl. I, 5, 24. —*fidis*, II, 1, 30; Epl. I, 8, 9.
Fieres, Od. II, 8, 3.
Fieret, Epl. II, 2, 150; A. P. 408.
Fieri, S. I, 1, 104; 2; 104; 6, 25.
Fies, Od. III, 13, 13.
Fiet mora, Od. III, 14, 24; —quid, S. II, 3, 4; 72; Epl. II, 2, 5; — Aristarchus, A. P. 450; — homo, 469.
Fige, Od. III, 15, 2.
Figit, Od. III, 24, 5.
Figura, Od. I, 2, 41.
Figurat, Epl. II, 1, 126.
Fila, Od. II, 3, 16. —*filo*, Epl. II, 1, 225.
Filia expugnat, Od. III, 15, 8; 9; — Nasicæ, S. II, 5, 65; — pulchrior, Od. I, 16, 1; —silvæ, 14, 12. —*filiæ*, III, 34; 35.—*filiam*, Ep. 5, 64.
Filius non vult, S. I, 1, 84; — est, 3, 46;—recuset, 4, 50;—, aut etiam, II, 3, 122; —Æsopi, *ibid.* 239; —aletur, 5, 45; —Albi, I, 4, 109; —Albini, A. P. 327; — Dionysi, S. I, 6, 38; — Fortunæ, II, 6, 49;— imma-

turus, 8, 59; — Maiæ, Od. I, 2, 43; — Ornithi, III, 9, 14; — Thetidos, IV, 6, 6; — Veneris, III, 27, 68. — *filium*, I, 8, 14.
Filix, S. I, 3, 37.
Findere, Od. I, 1, 11.
Findet, S. II, 5, 39.
Findetur, Epl. I, 17, 49.
Findit, Od. IV, 11, 16.
Findunt, Ep. 13, 14.
Finge, A. P. 119.
Fingent, Od. IV, 3, 12.
Fingentur, A. P. 8.
Fingere carmina, Epl. II, 1, 227; — non exaudita, A. P. 50; — opprobria, Epl. I, 15, 30; — qui non visa potest, S. I, 4, 84; — versus, A. P. 382.
Fingeris, A. P. 367.
Fingi, A. P. 331.
Fingit, Epl. I. 2, 64.
Fingitur, Od. III, 6, 22.
Fingo, Od. IV, 2, 32.
Finiet, S. II, 4, 23.
Finire dolores, S. II, 3. 263; — laborem, I, 1, 93; — labores vitæ, Od. I, 7, 17; 18; — labores quærentem, III, 4, 39.
Finiret, Epl. II, 2, 146.
Finis esset, S. II, 8, 60; — amorum, Od. IV, 11, 32; — Atlanteus, I, 34, 11; — aut quod manet stipendium? Ep. 17, 36. — chartæ, S. I, 5, 104; — excludat, Epl. II, 1, 38; — operum, A. P. 406; — quærendi, S. I, 1, 92; — spe dura, Epl. II, 1, 141. — *finem* certum, Epl. I, 2, 56; — trans, Od. I, 8, 12; — quem dederint, 11, 1; 2; — utrumque, S. II, 1, 35. — *fine* exiguo, 18, 10; — destinata, II, 18, 30; — epulæ, S. II, 7, 107; — supremo (*pro*, morte), Epl. I, 1, 12. — *fines* Naturæ, S. I, 1, 50; — certi sunt, 1, 106; — incoluit, 6, 1; 2; — per meos, Od. III, 18, 2. — *finibus*, I, 3, 6. — *finium*, Ep. 2, 22.
Finitimi, Ep. 16, 3. — *finitimum*, Od. III, 24, 38.
Finitis, Od. I, 19, 4; Epl. II, 2, 104.
Finxerunt, S. I, 4, 18.
Finxisse, Epl. I, 9, 8.
Fio, A. P. 26; Epl. I, 1, 16.
Firmandæ (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 24, 54.
Firmaret, Od. III, 5, 46.
Firmus parum, Ep. 1, 16; — defendis, S. II, 7, 26; — pascere (*pro*, valens), Epl. I, 17, 47. — *firmo*, Ep. 12, 3. — *firmior*, Od. IV, 4, 61.
Fis, Od. IV, 13, 2; Epl. II, 2, 211.
Fistula pendet, Od. III, 19, 20; — dicunt, IV, 12, 10; — dulci, I, 17, 10; — non sine, IV, 1, 24.
Fit patientia, Od. I, 24, 19 — id, S. I, 1, 44; — eo, *ibid.* 56; — inde, *ibid.* 117; — ut omnis, II, 1, 32; — rusticus, Epl. I, 7, 83; — ut, II, 2, 14; — Mimnermus, *ibid.* 101; — quid, A. P. 329; — Chœrilos, *ibid.* 357.
Fiunt, Ep. 5, 52.
Fixa, S. I, 8, 7. — *fixæ*, Ep. 5, 39. — *fixis*, Epl. I, 1, 5. — *fixum*, S. II, 3, 294; Epl. I, 16, 64.
Flacci, S. II, 1, 18. — *Flacco*, Ep. 15, 12.
Flagellis, S. I, 2, 41; Ep. 4, 11. — *flagello*, S. I, 3, 119; Od. III, 26, 11.
Flagitat, S. II, 4, 61.
Flagito, Od. II, 18, 13.
Flagitio, Od. III, 5, 26. — *flagitium*, S. II, 4, 82; Od. IV, 9, 50.
Flagrans, Od. I, 25, 13. — *flagrantis*, III, 13, 9. — *flagrantia*, II, 12, 25.
Flagres, Ep. 5, 81.
Flagret, S. I, 4, 125.
Flamina, Od. III, 19, 19.
Flamma sive, Od. I, 16, 3; — Chimæræ, IV, 2, 15; — exstructa, S. I, 5, 98; — furens (*alii legunt* virens), Ep. 17, 33; — meliore, Od. I, 27, 20; — equitavit, IV, 4, 43, 44; — properabat, S. I, 5, 73; 74; — sine, *ibid.* 99. — *flammæ*, Od. IV, 11, 11. — *flammis* aduri, Ep. 5, 24; — et ferro, Epl. II, 2, 186; — ureret, Od. IV, 6, 19.

P. 205; Od. IV, 5, 10.
pr.), S. I, 6, 72.
d. II, 3, 18. —*flava*, III,
—*flavum*, I, 8, 8; 2, 13. —
II, 4, 14. —*flavo*, IV, 4, 4.
am, I, 5, 4. — *flavos*, Ep.
(*alii legunt* fulvos).
A. P. 123; Od. I, 24, 9. —
IV, 2, 21; —*flebilibus*, II,
-*flebilior*, I, 24, 10.
, Od. IV, 12, 5.
d. I, 25, 10.
II, 1, 46; Od. I, 5, 6.
. 6, 16.
Od. IV, 1, 6; III, 7, 25.
. P. 163.
d. II, 19, 17,
Epl. I, 17, 56. —*flentibus*,
01; S. I, 5, 93.
II, 8, 59; A. P. 102.
III, 7, 1.
, Ep. 5, 74.
Od. II, 9, 17.
p. 14, 11.
entl.), Od. IV, 6, 21.
pr.), Epl. I, 3, 1; II, 2, 1.
A. P. 62.
ibid. 115.
p. 16, 44.
. III, 15, 15. —*flore* impe-
, 4, 9; 10;—rosarum, III, 29,
sæ puniceæ, IV, 10, 4.—*flo-*
æ, II, 3, 14; —apricos, I, 26,
erambulat, Epl. II, 1, 79; —
lint, Od. III, 8, 2; —carpere,
; — spargere, Epl. I, 5, 14.
um, Od. III, 27. 29. —*flori-*
ie, 13, 2; — piabant, Epl. II,
; 144; —honos, Od. II, 11, 9;
ire, IV, 1, 32.
p. 15, 20.
Od. I, 14, 2; III, 27, 42.
ctibus aprum, A. P. 30, —
Ep. 2, 51; — fractis, Od. II,
; —horridis, Ep. 10, 3; 4;—
riis, Od. I, 28, 26; —Icariis,
— mediis, Epl. II, 2, 85; —
, Od. IV, 8, 25.

Fluenti, S. I, 7, 28. — *fluentem*, Ep. 9, 35.
Fluere, S. I, 10, 50. —*flueret*, 4, 11.
Fluit, Epl. I, 16, 14.
Fluitantia, S. II, 3, 269.
Fluitem, Epl. I, 18, 110.
Flumen mittere in, S. II, 3, 38, — dulce, Od. II, 6, 10; 11; — hibernum, S. I, 7, 27; —Medum, Od. II, 9, 21; — Metaurum, IV, 4, 38; — rapidum, S. II, 3, 242; —Rhenum, A. P. 18; — Tanaim, Od. IV, 15, 24. —*fluminis*, 20, 5; III, 29, 33. —*flumine* languido, II, 14, 17; — magno, S. I, 1, 55; — Tiberino, Epl. I, 11, 4.—*flumina*, lamas, Epl. I, 13, 10; — constiterint, Od. I, 9, 4; — decrescentia, IV, 3, 4; — dicere, Epl. II, 1, 252; — frigida, Ep. 13, 13;—fugientia, S. I, 1, 68; 69; — ignara, Od. II, 1, 33; 34; —vaga, I, 34, 9.—*fluminum*, 12, 10.
Fluvii, Od. IV, 12, 3.—*fluviis*, I, 21, 5; II, 5, 6. —*fluvios*, S. II, 3, 55; *ibid.* 57.
Fluunt, Epl. I, 1, 23.
Fluxit, Ep. 7, 19; Od. III, 6, 20.
Focalia, S. II, 3, 255.
Focus, Epl. 1, 5, 7. —*foco*. Od. I, 9, 5.—*focum*, Ep. 2, 43.—*focis*, Epl. I, 14; 2.
Fodiat (fodicet *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 6, 51.
Fœcunda conjux, S. II, 5, 31;—secula, Od. III, 6, 17; — vitis, 23, 6; — gente, S. II, 3, 287. —*fœcundi*, Epl. I, 5, 19; S. II, 4, 44.
Fœda, S. I, 5, 60; Od. III, 6, 4.—*fœdum*, S. II, 3, 126. — *fœdo*, Epl. II, 1, 236; A. P. 302.—*fœdis*, Od. III, 5, 15.
Fœdus (*subst.*), Epl. I, 3, 35. —*fœdere*, Od. III, 24, 23.—*fœdera*, Epl. II, 1, 24.
Fœnerator, Ep. 2, 67.
Fœnore occulto, Epl. I, 1, 80; —solutus, Ep. 2, 4; — dives, S. I, 2, 13; A. P. 421.

Fœnum, S. I, 4, 34.
Fœta (*pro,* enixa), Od. III, 27, 4.
Fœtus, C. S. 31; Od. IV, 5, 27.
Folia (*Bentl.*), A. P. 60. —*foliis* amaris, S. II, 3, 114; — cum, I, 5, 81; — brevioribus, Epl. I, 10, 26; — mobilibus, Od. I, 23, 5; 6; —multis, III, 17, 9; 10; —ornatum, IV, 3, 7; — silvæ, A. P. 60; — viduantur, Od. II, 9, 8.
Foliam Ariminensem, Ep. 5, 42.
Follibus, S. I, 4, 19.
Fomenta ingrata, Ep. 11, 17;—frigida, Epl. I, 3, 26; — paret, S. I, 1, 82; —podagram juvant, Epl. I, 2, 52.
Fons et principium, A. P. 309; —hic, Epl. I, 17, 45; —jugis, S. II, 6, 2; —idoneus, Epl. I, 16, 12; — splendidior, Od. III, 13, 1.—*fontis,* Epl. I, 3, 10. —*fontem,* Od. II, 19, 10. —*fonte* Græco, A. P. 53; —derivata, Od. III, 6, 19; — jus, S. I, 5, 32. —*fontes* obstrepunt, Ep. 2, 27; — adire, S. II, 4, 94. —*fontium,* Od. III, 13, 13; IV, 14, 45.—*fontibus* et choris, III, 4, 25; —integris, I, 26, 6;—supponere, Epl. I, 15, 8.
Fonteius, S. I, 5, 32.
Fonticulo, S. I, 1, 56.
Foramine, A. P. 203.
Foras, Epl. I, 7, 31; 5, 25.
Fore amorem, Ep. 15, 10; —post hac, S. I, 1, 21; — exclusus, 2, 67; — librum, A. P. 6; — iter tutum, Od. III, 16, 7; —laudi, S. II, 3, 99.
Fore(*Abl.*), S. I, 2, 67.—*fores,* Od. III, 10 3; 16, 2. —*foribus* invisis, S. II, 3, 262; —oppositis, Od. III, 26, 8; — perfundit, S. II, 7; 90; 91.
Forenses, A. P. 245. —*forensis,* Epl. I, 7, 8.
Foret. Od. III, 4, 13; IV, 8, 22, *et passim.*
Foris, S. I, 10, 30; II, 2, 16.
Forma Tecmessæ, Od. II, 4, 6; — tibi, Epl. I, 16, 4; — vincas, Ep. 15, 22. —*formæ* melioris, S. II, 7, 52; —offensæ, Ep. 15 15; —reddatur, A. P. 9. —*formam,* Epl. I, 4, 6; I, 6, 37.—*formas,* S. II, 3, 106; Od. I 33, 10.—*formis,* S. II, 2, 30.
Formabat puerum dictis, S. I, 4, 121.
Formandæ, Od. III, 24, 54.
Formare, A. P. 126.
Formasti, Od. I, 10, 3.
Format, A. P. 108; Epl. II, 1, 128.
Formet, A. P. 307.
Formiani, Od. I, 20, 11.
Formiarum, Od. III, 17, 6.
Formica, S. I, 1, 33.
Formidare, S. I, 1, 77; Epl. I, 18, 93.
Formidat, A. P. 364.
Formidatam, Epl. II, 1, 256.—*formidatus,* Od. III, 6, 15.
Formidet, S. II, 7, 65.
Formido, S. I, 8, 4. —*formidine* vertere, Epl. II, 1, 154; — misera, S. II, 7, 77; —mortis, Epl. II, 2, 207; —nulla, I, 6, 4; —admittes, 16, 53.
Formido (*verb.*), Epl. I, 19, 46.
Formidolosus, Od. II, 17, 18. —*formidolosis,* Ep. 5, 55.
Formosus, S. I, 3, 125; 6, 31. —*formosa,* A. P. 4; Od. IV, 13, 3.
Formula, S. II, 3, 45.
Fornix, Epl. I, 14, 21. —*fornice,* S. I, 2, 31; *ibid.* 30.
Fors, S. II, 6, 10; 1, 59; I, 1, 2.
Forsan, Od. I, 28, 31; II, 16, 31.
Forsit (*pro,* forsan), S. I, 6, 49.
Fortasse, Ep. 13, 7; S. I, 3, 20; 6, 98; Epl. II, 2, 164; A. P. 19.
Fortassis, S. I, 4, 131; II, 7, 40.
Forte (*adv.*), Od. IV, 9, 1; Ep. 16, 15, *et passim.*
Fortis scriberis, Od. I, 6, 1;—erit, III, 5, 32; —habeatur, S. I, 3, 52; — —justus, II, 3, 97;—capit, 6, 69;— contemnere, 7, 86; —et strenuus, Epl. I, 7, 46;—et sapiens, II, 1, 50. —Alexandri, Epl. II, 1, 241; —appare, Od. II, 10, 22;—Augusti, IV, 2, 43; — gens, 4, 53; —utcumque, Ep. 17, 52; — vultu, Od. I, 37, 26. —*forte,* Epl. I, 7, 26. —*forti* Corano, S. II, 5, 64; —Diomede, I, 5,

Falerno, II, 4, 24;—marito,
—pectore, Ep. 1, 14.—*for*que fidelem, S. II, 5, 102;—
Epl. I, 9, 13; — animum, S.
0; —colonum, 2, 115;—Sci-
, 1, 16; 17. —*fortes* pejora-
si, Od. I,7, 30; —jaculamur,
17; —, quibus, S. I, 7, 11;
voque, Epl. II, 1, 139; —
r, Od. IV, 4, 29; — vivite,
;, 135; — vixere, Od. IV, 9,
fortia, S. II, 2, 136. —*for*Od. IV, 8, 3. — *fortibus,* 4,
fortior, III, 3, 49. —*fortius,*
0, 15; Epl. I, 14, 4. —*for*, 1, 100.
ccupa, Od. I, 14, 2;—pereat,
5, 42; — absumptis, Epl. I,

ı, Od. II, 15, 17.
bria, Od. I, 37, 11; 12; —
crudelior, S. II, 8, 61; 62;—
Epl. II, 1, 94; —ruit, S. II,
— trahitur, Epl. II, 1, 191;
or, Od. IV, 7, 25; 26; —oc-
4, 70; 71; — non mutat,
6;—moveat, S. II, 2, 126;—
a, Od. IV, 14, 37;—dedit vi-
31, 9;10;—rapax, 34,14;15;
at, A. P. 201;—læta, Od. III,
—servat, Epl. I, 11, 20; —
ns, Od. III, 3, 61; 62; —
hi, Epl. I, 5, 12; —usus, S.
45. —*fortunæ* cujus, Epl. I,
— summum, II, 1, 32; — fi-
II, 6. 49; — ludum, Od. II,
– responsare, 1, 68; — rivus,
—*fortunam* emendaturus, S.
85; — laudas, 7, 22; 23; —
n, Od. III, 27, 74; 75; —
, A. P. 137; — quo mihi
), Epl. I, 5,12;—ut tu, 8, 17.
unarum, A. P. 109.—*fortu*ona dicta, A. P. 112.
;, S. I, 1, 4. —*fortunatam,*
11, 14.—*fortunatum,* 6, 49.
unatius, A. P. 295.
erit, Epl. I, 11, 12.

Forum putealque, Epl. I, 19, 8; — Appl, S. I, 5, 3; — differtum, Epl. I, 6, 59; — orbum, Od. IV, 2, 43; 44;—spectat, Epl. I, 16, 57;—pete, 6, 20; —vespertinum, S. I, 6, 113; 114; —vitat, Ep. 2, 7. —*foro* concurrant, S. I, 6, 43; —in medio, 4, 74; 75; —distare, Epl. I, 7, 48; — certabitur, S. II, 5, 27.
Fossa, S. II, 3, 59.—*fossam,* I, 8, 28.
Fossor, Od. III, 18, 15.
Foveam, A. P. 459; Epl. I, 16, 50.
Fractus, S. I, 1, 5; Od. III, 3, 7. — *fracta* cuspide, S. II, 1, 14;—lagena, 8, 81; — res, 3, 18; 19; — virtus, Od. II, 7, 11. —*fracti,* A. P. 249. —*fracto,* Epl. I, 17, 59. —*fractis,* Od. II, 14, 14; A. P. 20. —*fractos,* Ep. 10, 6.
Fragilis, S. I, 8, 39.—*fragili,* Od. III, 23, 16; S. II, 1,77.—*fragilem,* Od. I, 3, 10; III, 2, 28; 29.
Frangas (*pro,* violes), Epl. I, 13, 19.
Frangat. Od, I, 35, 16; S. II, 8, 72.
Frangatur, S. I, 2, 128.
Frangere clathros, A. P. 473;—enitar, Od. III, 27, 47; —persequor, I, 23, 10.
Frangit, Ep. 10 8.
Frater, pater, Epl. I, 6, 54; —erat, II, 2, 87; —amandus, A. P. 313; —adversarius, Epl. I, 18, 63;—Castoris, Ep. 17, 43; — Opuntiæ, Od. I, 27, 10; 11. —*fratrem,* Epl. I, 14, 7. —*fratre* tuo, S. I, 10, 85; —rapto, Epl. I, 14,7.—*fratres* Helenæ, Od. I, 3, 2; — notis in, II, 2, 6; — tendentes, III, 4, 51. —*fratrum* pudet, I, 35, 34; — alter, Epl. II, 2, 183; — geminorum, I, 18, 41; —nobile par, S. II, 3, 243.
Fraterna, Od. I, 21, 12.
Fraudatis lucernis, S. I, 6, 124.
Fraudis, Od. IV, 9, 37. —*fraudem,* Od. I, 28, 31; Epl. II, 1, 122. — *fraude,* Od. I, 3, 28; II, 19, 20; C. S. 41. —*fraudes,* Od. III, 27, 27. —*fraudibus,* Epl. I, 16, 62.

Fraudulento, Od. III, 3, 24.
Fraxinos, Od. III, 25, 16.
Fregerit, S. I, 3, 116; Ep. 3, 2.
Fregisse, Od. II, 13, 6.
Fregi, Od. II 7, 7.
Frementem, Od. IV, 14, 24. —*frementes,* Ep. 9, 17.
Fremitum, Od. III, 27, 23.
Frenati, Epl. I, 15, 13.
Frenum, Epl. I, 10, 36; 38. —*frena* vaganti licentiæ injecit, Od. IV, 15, 10; 11. —*frenis* compesce, Epl. I, 2, 63; — temperet, Od. I, 8, 7; — parentem, S. I, 1, 91; —remotis, II, 7, 74.
Frequens, Od. I, 35, 14; II, 17, 25; III, 1, 34. —*frequentes,* S. II, 3, 230; C. S. 24. —*frequentia,* S. II, 3, 25; 26.
Freto, Ep. 9, 7.—*freta* currentia, Epl. I, 3, 3; — per, Od. I, 15, 1; — vult ponere, 3, 16. —*fretis,* 33, 15; II, 7, 16.
Fricti, A. P. 249.
Frigidus, A. P. 465; S. II, 6, 50. — *frigida* fomenta Epl. I, 3, 26;—flumina, Ep. 13, 13; 14; — quartana, S. II, 3, 290; —rura, Epl. I, 15, 9. —*frigidum,* Od. III, 4, 22. —*frigido,* I, 1, 25. —*frigidas,* III, 7, 6. —*frigidior,* Epl. I, 16, 13.
Frigus acerbum, Epl. I, 17, 53;—amabile, Od. III, 13, 10;—collegit, Epl. I, 11, 13; — defendere, S. I, 3, 14; — dissolve, Od. I, 9, 5; — medium, Epl. I, 15, 5;—quo depellere possit, S. I, 2, 6. —*frigore* morietur, Epl. I, 17, 31; — rugosus, 18, 105; — te feriat, S. II, 1, 62; — tentatum, I, 1, 80. —*frigora,* II, 6, 45; Od. IV, 7, 9. —*frigoribus,* III, 19, 8.
Frondis, Od. IV, 4, 58. —*frondi,* I, 7, 7.—*fronde* vincti, Epl. II, 1, 110; — decorus, Od. IV, 2, 35; 36; — texere, III, 4, 12; 13; — coronet, Epl. I. 18, 64. —*frondes,* Od. III, 18, 14; I, 25, 20.—*frondibus,* Epl. I, 14, 28; Od. I, 18, 12.
Frons tua, S. I, 5, 58; 59; — turgida, Od. III, 13, 4. —*frontis* urbanæ, Epl. I, 9, 11; — contractæ, S. II, 2, 125; —mutatæ, 8, 84.—*fronti,* Od. I, 7, 7. —*frontem* exaret, Ep. 8, 3; 4; Od. III, 29, 16; S. I, 5, 61.— —*fronte* pedes, S. I, 8, 12; — angusta, Epl. I, 7, 26;—imitatus ignes, Od. IV, 2, 57; — obducta, Ep. 13, 5; — proterva, Od. II, 5, 15; 16; — tenui, I, 33, 5. —*frontium,* 1, 29. —*frontibus,* S. I, 1, 103.
Fruar, Epl. I, 1, 71.
Fruaris, Epl. II, 2, 198.
Fructus, S. I, 2, 79.—*fructibus,* Epl. I, 12, 1.
Fruendi, Epl. I, 4, 7.
Frueris, Epl. I, 12, 2.
Frugaliter, S. I, 4, 107.
Frugi dicatur, S. I, 3, 49; —sit satis II, 7, 3; —renuit, Epl. I, 16, 49;— Penelope, S. II, 5, 81; —Penelopen, *ibid.* 76, 77; — populus, A. P. 206; 207.
Frugis, A. P. 341; Epl. I, 18, 109.— *fruge,* Od. III, 23, 4; Epl. I, 16, 10. —*fruges* consumere, Epl. I, 2, 27; — diffudit, 12, 28; 29; —liberas, Od. III, 24, 12; 13; —effuderit, IV, 7, 11; — uberes, 15, 5.— *frugum,* 6, 39; C. S. 29. —*frugibus,* A. P. 67; Epl. II, 1, 137.
Frui, Od. I, 31, 17.
Fruitur, Od. I, 5, 9.
Frumenti acervum, S. II, 3, 111;— centum millia, I, 1, 45; —copia, Epl. I, 15, 14; —in cumeram, 7, 30; — plus emetat, 6, 21;—quantum, S. II, 3, 87. —*frumenta* condita, Epl. II, 1, 140; — daturas, 2, 161; —portet, I, 16, 72.
Frusta, S. II, 6, 86. —*frustis,* Epl. I, 1, 78.
Frustra, Od. I, 24, 11; II, 14, 13; 15, *et passim.*
Frustrere, S. II, 3, 32.
Fruticeto, Od. III, 12, 12.
Fucatus, Ep. 12, 11.

I, 2, 83.
III, 5, 28. —*fucum*, Epl. I,

P. 352; Epl. II, 1, 146.
d. I, 2, 10.
ɔl. I, 6, 40; 11, 24.
I, 2, 57; 4, 95; 10, 64; II, 8, 4; 19.
I, 9, 58.
5. I, 5, 43.
dor, Epl. I, 18, 24; —lædit, 8; —culpæ, A. P. 31; —lethi, , 95; —secunda, Ep. 16, 66; orum, Od. III, 30, 5. —*fugæ*, 15; II, 13, 28. —*fugam* ce- r, 9; 13, 17; —mærere, Epl. ; —quærere, 6, 29. —*fugas*, 121.
1, Od. III, 21, 24; —Poetam, 1, 182; —doctum, A. P. 474. I, 2, 21. —*fugatis*, Od. IV,

I. II, 3, 12; 5, 17. —*fuga-* II, 7, 115; Od. III, 2, 14. *ces*, II, 1, 19; 14, 1; IV, 6,

. I, 20, 5; — longe, S. I, 4, magna, Epl. I, 10, 32; — , Od. I, 9, 13; suspicari, II,

enult. producta), Epl. II, 2, -(*infinit.*), I, 1, 41.
S. I, 4, 106.
Epl. II, 2, 150.
Od. I, 7, 22.
tas, Od. I, 11, 7; 8; — an- II, 6, 40; —insidiatorem, 5, udicium, I, 4, 99; 100; —ve- a morbi, Od. II, 2, 14; 15.
. I, 16, 46.
pl. I, 1, 72; 8, 11.
1, S. I, 2, 132. —*fugienda*, , 114.
cidit, S. I, 2, 42; — hora, , 28, 48; — hostem, S. I, 3, pprobria, Epl. I, 9, 10; — m, 1, 46; — porta, Od. III, — *fugiente* curru, Epl. I, 16, 7; —penna, Od. III, 2, 24; —solem, II, 9, 12. —*fugientes*, III, 12, 10; S. I, 1, 78. —*fugientia*, II 2, 108; 1, 68. —*fugientum*, Od. III, 18, 1.
Fugient, Od. IV, 7, 19.
Fugies mollis, Od. I, 15, 31; — inaudax, III, 20, 3; —Uticam, Epl. I, 20, 13.
Fugimus, S. II. 8, 93.
Fugio, S. I, 6, 126.
Fugis quam, Ep. 12, 25; —, ut, S. I, 3, 86; — que (*Bentl.*), II, 7, 35.
Fugisset, S. I, 5, 68.
Fugisti, S. II, 3, 5.
Fugit pellicem, Ep. 5, 63; 9, 8; — Acheronta, Od. III, 3, 16; —alite, Ep. 3, 14; —Canis, Epl. II, 2, 75; —improbus, S. I, 9, 73; —inermem, Od. I, 22, 12; — insidias, S. I, 3, 58; 59; —juventas, Ep. 17, 21; Od. II, 11, 5; 6; — Hippolyten, III, 7, 18; — Proserpina, I, 28, 20; — se quoque, II, 16, 20; — Tarquinius (*Bentl.*), S. I, 6, 13; —Venus, Od. IV, 13, 17; — urbes, Epl. II, 2, 77.
Fugitivus: ne tamen, S. II, 5, 16; — ut erro, 7, 113; —sacerdotis, Epl. I, 10, 10.
Fugito, Epl. I, 18, 69.
Fugiunt turmæ, Epl. II, 1, 190; — nubes, Od. I, 12, 30; —Poetam, A. P. 455.
Fui, Ep. 11, 8.
Fuissent, S. I, 6, 131.
Fuisset, S. II, 3, 317; Epl. I, 2, 25; II, 1, 90.
Fuit, Od. III, 11, 34; 20, 15; 27, 43, *et passim*.
Fulgebat, Ep. 15, 1.
Fulgens, Od. III, 3, 43; II, 12, 8. —*fulgentem* (fulgente *Bentl.*), Od. III, 16, 31. —*fulgente*, C. S. 61; S. I, 6, 23. —*fulgentes*, Od. III, 28, 14; II, 12, 15. —*fulgentia*, I, 7, 19.
Fulgent, Od. II, 16, 3.
Fulges, Od. IV, 11, 5.

Fulget, Od. III, 2, 18.

Fulgor, Od. II, 1, 19. —*fulgore*, A. P. 143; — suo urit, Epl. II, 1, 13. —*fulgoribus* insanis, S. II, 2, 5.

Fulgura (*Bentl.*), Od. II, 10, 12.

Fulminantis Jovis magna manus, Od. III, 3, 6.

Fulmineo, Od. III, 16, 11.

Fulminis alitem ministrum, Od. IV, 4, 1. —*fulmine*, III, 4, 44; 75. — *fulmina*, II, 10, 12; — inimica, I, 12, 59; 60; — iracunda, 3, 40.

Fulta, S. I, 2, 88. —*fultum*, 3, 48.

Fultura, S. II, 3, 154.

Fulvus, Od. IV, 2, 60; Ep. 6, 5. — *fulvi*, S. II, 7, 96. —*fulvæ* matris, Od. IV, 4, 15.

Fumante, S. II, 7, 102.

Fumat, Od. III, 18, 8.

Fumo dare lucem, A. P. 143; — lacrymoso, S. I, 5, 80; —nigro, Od. III, 6, 4; — duraveris, S. II, 4, 72. — *fumum* bibere, Od. III, 8, 11; — dare, A. P. 143; —mirari, Od. III, 29, 11; 12; —sordidum, IV, 11, 11; 12; —verterat in, Epl. I, 15, 39.

Fumoso, S. II, 2, 117.

Funalia, Od. III, 26, 7.

Functus, Od. II, 9, 13; A. P. 224. — *functum*, Od. II, 18, 38. —*functos*, IV, 14, 29.

Fundani, S. I, 10, 42; II, 8, 19.

Fundata, Epl. I, 15, 45.

Funde, Od. II, 7, 22.

Fundens, Od. I, 31, 3.

Fundet, Epl. II, 2, 121.

Fundis, Ep. 17, 53.

Funditus, Od. I, 16, 20.

Fundus, non æris, Epl. I, 2, 47; —meus, 16, 1; — avitus, Od. I, 12, 43; 44; — cultus, S. II, 5, 13; — mendax, Od. III, 1, 30; —nec vendibilis, Epl. I, 17, 47. —*fundum*, S. I, 2, 56. — *fundi* emtor, II, 5 108; 109; —jugera, Ep. 2, 13; — paterni, Epl. II, 2, 50; 51. —*fundo* imo, Od. III, 11, 27. —*fundos*, S. I, 5, 34.

Funebre, Epl. I, 19, 49. —*funebres*, Ep. 5, 18.

Funeratus, Od. III, 8, 7.

Funesto, Epl. I, 8, 10.

Fungar, A. P. 304.

Fungi, Epl. I, 9, 5.

Fungis, S. II, 4, 20.

Fungitur, S. II, 6, 109.

Funis, Od. III, 10, 10. —*funem* demittere, A. P. 461; — per extentum ire, Epl. II, 1, 210; —rectum, I, 10, 48. —*fune*, S. II, 7, 20. —*funibus*, Ep. 4, 3; Od. I, 14, 6.

Funus factum, S. II, 5, 105; 106; — parabat, Od. I, 37, 8; —sub ipsum, II, 18, 18; — tuum, Ep. 8, 11; 12; — vicinum, S. I, 4, 126. —*funeri*, Od. III, 15, 4. —*funere*, II, 20, 21; A. P. 431. —*funera* lacrymosa, Od. I, 8, 14; 15; — mista, 28, 19; — moves, 15, 10; —Galliæ, IV, 14, 49; — concurrunt, S. I, 6, 43; — tristia, Epl. II, 2, 74. —*funeribus*, Od. I, 35, 4.

Fur esset, S. I, 3, 106; —quod mœchus foret, 4, 3; —quæ Voranus, 8, 39; —, ubi vasa, II, 7, 72. —*furem*, Epl. I, 16, 36. —*fures*, S. I, 8, 4; 17; 1, 77. —*furum*, S. I, 8, 5. — *furibus*, Epl. I, 6, 46.

Furca, Epl. I, 10, 24. —*furcam*, S. II, 7, 66.

Furcifer, S, II, 7, 22.

Furens, Od. I, 13, 11; —(*Bentl.*), Ep. 17, 33. —*furenti*, S. II, 7, 66. — *furentem*, Od. I, 16, 25; Epl. I, 11, 10.

Furere, Od. II, 7, 28; Ep. 11, 6; — quid sit, S. II, 3, 41.

Furiale, Od. III, 11, 17.

Furiam, S. II, 3, 141. —*Furiæ*, Od. I, 28, 17. —*Furiarum*, S. I, 8, 45. — *Furiis*, II, 3, 135.

Furiare, Od. I, 25, 14.

Furibundus, Epl. I, 10, 17.

Furiosus, S. II, 3, 207; 222. —*furiosa*, 3, 304; Od. II, 16, 5. —

:, S. II, 3, 207. —*furiosius*,
3.
II, 5, 58; 7, 35.
ɔx, Od. I, 15, 27; —Procyon,
), 18; —certe, A. P. 472.
S. II, 5, 41.
. I, 10, 86. —*furno*, 6, 37.
nos, Epl. I, 11, 13.
ɜvis, Epl. I, 2, 62; — civilis,
I, 15, 17; 18; —cæcus, Ep. 7,
vexat, Epl. II, 2, 90; — noc-
, Ep. 5, 92.—*furore*, Od. III,
: —*furorem*, I, 37, 12. —
s, S. II, 3, 325.
S. I, 1, 42; — carpsisse coro-
[, 3, 256; — perrumpet, Epl.
25; — labitur, Od. I, 13, 7;
bor, Epl. I, 1, 18; —terris ab-
ıt, S. I, 8, 43.
S. II, 7 110.—*furtivæ*, Epl.
14. —*furtivis*, 3, 20.
d. I, 10, 8; Epl. I, 7, 86. —
n, 16, 46; S. I, 3, 94.—*furta*,
3, 122; II, 4, 79. —*furtis*, I, 4,
94; II, 3, 157.
Furvæ, Od. II, 13, 21.
Fuscus, S. II, 8, 14.
Fuscus Aristius, S. I, 9, 61; — pro-
bet, 10, 83. — *Fusce*, Od. I, 22, 4.
— *Fuscum*, Epl. I, 10, 1.
Fusidius, S. I, 2, 12.
Fusius (*Bentl.*), S. II, 3, 60.
Fustis, Epl. II, 1, 154. —*fuste* coer-
ces, S. I, 3, 134; — vigilet, II, 3,
112; —saligno, I, 5, 22; 23. —*fu-
stes*, Od. III, 6, 41. —*fustibus*, S.
I, 3, 101.
Fusum, S. II, 3, 22; Ep. 7, 4.
Futuo, S. I, 2, 127.
Futurus, Ep. 1, 17; 2, 68. —*futura*,
S. II, 8, 44. —*futurum*, Epl. I, 7,
1; Od. I, 9, 13. —*futuri* avidus,
A. P. 172; — sententia, 218; 219;
— metuens, S. II, 2, 111; —incau-
ta, I, 1, 35; — temporis, Od. III,
29; 29. —*futuram*, I, 7, 29.

G

esertior, Epl. I, 11, 7; —
a fœdera, II, 1, 25; —vel Ti-
2, 3. — *Gabios*, I, 15, 9.
Od. II, 6, 1.
:, Od. II, 2, 11.
s, vide *Getulus*.
, Od. III, 27, 14.
S. I, 2, 46.
, Od. I, 15, 11. — *galeæ* le-
, 38.
Od. II, 6, 10.
. I, 1, 10.
Ep. 9, 18. — *Gallis*, S. I, 2,
— *Gallos*, II, 1, 14.
Od. IV, 14, 49.
, Od. I, 8, 6. — *Gallicis*, III,
5; 36.
dura, S. II, 4, 18; — tergere, 2,
–Thrax, 6, 44.
:, S. II, 2 47.
Ganymede, Od. IV, 4, 4.
Gargani, Od. II, 9, 7.— *Garganum*,
Epl. II, 1, 202.
Gargilius, Epl. I, 6, 58.
Gargonius (*Bentl.*), S. I, 2, 27; 4, 92.
Garo, S. II, 8, 46.
Garrire, S. I, 10, 41.
Garriret, S. I, 9, 13.
Garrit, S. II, 6, 77.
Garrulus atque piger, S. I, 4, 12; —
consumet, 9, 33; — offendet, II, 5,
90; — idem est, Epl. I, 18, 69.
Gaude, Epl. I, 6, 19; Ep. 14, 15.
Gaudeat an doleat, Epl. I, 6, 12; —eripi,
Od. II, 12, 27; —hedera, I, 25, 17;
18; —populus, S. II, 3, 195.
Gaudens, S. II, 3, 223; Od. III, 14, 5.
—*gaudentis*, Epl. II, 2, 78.—*gau-
dentem* findere, Od. I, 1, 11; —ad-
dicere, S. II, 5, 109; — parvis so-

dalibus, Epl. I, 7, 58.—*gaudentes*, Od. IV, 14, 51; S. I, 10, 45.
Gaudere, Epl. I, 8, 1; 15; Epl. I, 1, 72.
Gaudes carmine, Epl. II, 2, 59; — carminibus, Od. IV, 8, 11;—excerpens, S. II, 3, 272; 273; — fontibus, Od. I, 26, 7; — lædere, S. I, 4, 78; — rebus, II, 8, 62.
Gaudent, S. II, 5, 32; — scribentes, Epl. II, 2 107.
Gaudet decerpens, Ep. 2, 19; —doceri, Od. III, 6, 21; S. II, 1, 26;—equis, A. P. 162; — fossor, Od. III, 18, 15; —plebecula, Epl, II, 1, 186; — mutata, S. II, 6, 110; — posuisse, Od. I, 34, 16; — stabulis, 4, 3; — vitiis, S. II, 7, 6.
Gaudetis, Od. III, 4, 42.
Gaudia impermissa, Od. III, 6, 27; 28; — contingunt, Epl. I, 17, 9; — celare, S. II, 5, 104;—quanta fuerunt, I, 5, 43;—vana, Epl. II, 1, 188;— properas, Od. IV, 12, 21.—*gaudiis*, 11, 14.
Gausape, S. II, 8, 11.
Gavisa, Epl. II, 1, 98.
Gazæ, Od. II, 16, 9.—*gazis*, I, 29, 2.
Gelidus, Epl. I, 18, 104.—*gelida* ripa, S. II, 3, 294; — morte, Od. II, 8, 11; 12; — perfundit, S. II, 7, 91; — unda, Epl. I, 15, 4. —*gelidæ*, Od. I, 26, 4.—*gelido*, 21, 6; 12, 6. — *gelidum*, 1, 30; — Scythen, IV, 5, 25. — *gelidam*, Epl. II, 2, 169. — *gelidos*, Od. III, 13, 6. — *gelide*, A. P. 171.
Geloni, Od. II, 20, 19. — *Gelonos*, 9, 23; III, 4, 35.
Gelu, Od. I, 9, 3; — (*Bentl.*), III, 24, 39.
Gemant, Od. I, 14, 6.
Gemelli, Epl. I, 10, 3. — *gemellum*, S. II, 3. 244.
Gemens, Od. IV, 12, 5. — *gementis*, II, 20, 14.
Geminant, Od. I, 16, 8.
Geminentur (*pro*, generentur), A.P. 13.
Geminus, Od. III, 29, 64. — *gemino*, ab ovo, A. P. 147. — *geminorum*, Epl. I, 18, 41. — *geminis*, Od. IV, 7, 5.
Gemis, Epl. I, 20, 4.
Gemit, Epl. I, 15, 7.
Gemmis, Od. II, 16, 7; Epl. I, 6, 18. —*gemmas*, Epl. II, 2, 180; Od. III, 24, 48.
Genæ, Od. IV, 10, 8. —*genas*, I, 13, 6; IV, 1, 34. — *genis*, 13, 8.
Genaunos, Od. IV, 14, 10.
Gener hoc faciet, S. II, 5, 66; —spretus, Ep. 6, 13; —Syllæ, S. I, 2, 64. — *generum*, Od. II, 4, 13.
Generat, Od. I, 22, 15.
Generatur, Od. I, 12, 17.
Generosum, Epl. I, 15, 18. —*generosæ*, S. II, 6, 31. —*generosis*, I, 6, 24. — *generosior*, Od. III, 1, 10; S. I, 6, 2. —*generosius*, Od. I, 37, 21.
Genetyllis (*Bentl.*), C. S. 16.
Genialis Epl. I, 1, 87.
Genitalis, C. S. 16.
Genitis, Od. III, 24, 30.
Genitor, Od. I, 28, 7; Epl. II, 2, 119.
Genitricem, S. II, 3, 133.
Genius, A. P. 210; Epl. II, 2, 187. — *genium* memorem, Epl. II, 1, 144; — curabis, Od. III, 17, 14; 15; — dextramque, Epl. I, 7, 94.
Gens Appula, S. II, 1, 38; — fortis, Od. IV, 4, 53; — humana, I, 3, 26; — prisca, Ep. 2, 2. — *gentis* humanæ, Od. I, 12, 49; — Romulæ, IV, 5, 1; 2; — tuæ, I, 15, 21; 22. — *genti* Dardanæ, 15, 10; 11; — piæ, Ep. 16, 63; —Romulæ, C. S. 47.— *gente* infima, Od. II, 3, 22; 23; — fœcunda, S. II, 3, 287; — erit sine, 5, 15. — *gentes* rapuit, Od. II, 13, 20; — metuunt, I, 35, 10; 12; — terruit, 2, 5. — *gentibus*, 3, 28; II, 9, 21.
Genua, Ep 13, 4. — *genibus* tangas, S. II, 7, 61; — et corde, Od. I, 23, 8; — minor, Epl. I, 12, 28.
Genuit, Epl. I, 19, 48; Od. III, 10, 12.

xci, Od. III, 19, 5; —audax
7; — clarum, S. I, 5, 54; —
Od. II, 14, 18; — demissum,
5, 63; — diversum, Epl. II,
; — et formam, I, 6, 37; —
s, S. II, 5, 8; — mutat, Ep.
— juvat, S. I, 4, 24, — vel-
6, 43; — omne, I, 2, 2; —
, 60; — hominum, Epl. II, 1,
ımanum, Ep. 5, 2; — jactes,
14, 13; — ignotum, A. P.
implacidum, Od. IV, 14, 10;
inavere, III, 6, 18; —neglec-
, 2, 35; — nepotum, III, 17,
-non est unum, S. II, 3, 301;
ituet, Od. IV, 7, 23; 24; —
ı, I, 2, 9;—irritabile, Epl. II,
; — regium, Od. II, 4, 15;—
um, S. I, 4, 65; — Tantali,
, 18, 37; 38; — Valeri, S. I,
— unum, II, 3, 53; 54. —
, Epl. I, 20, 22. — *genere*, S.
3.
I, 1, 110; Epl. I, 8, 13.
ı, Od. IV, 4, 18.
ım male, S. II, 3, 74; — rem
Epl. I, 8, 1; —res, 17, 33.
rit *Bentl.*), Od. IV, 4, 67.
P. 183.
l. III, 22, 2; 5, 5.
a, Ep. 16, 7; Od. IV, 5, 26.
t, Ep. 16, 45.
Epl. II, 2, 72.
n, Od. II, 14, 8.
, S. II, 1, 31.
Od. I, 6, 4.
II, 5, 19.
. II, 3, 37.—*gestæ*, A. P. 73.
tas, Epl. II, 1, 251; I, 3, 7.
, Od. I, 35, 19.
agnam lectica, S. II, 3, 214.
Od. I, 8, 10; S. I, 2, 83.
, Od. III, 3, 54.
S. I, 4, 37.
Od. III, 16, 24.
Epl. I, 20, 5; Od. IV, 12, 15.
onducere, Epl. I, 1, 77; — di-
mittere, II, 1, 175; — colludere, A. P. 159.
Getæ, Od. IV, 15, 22; III, 24, 11.
Getulus, Od. I, 23, 10. — *Getulæ*, III, 20, 2.—*Getulo*, Epl. II, 2, 181. — *Getulas*, Od. II, 20, 15.
Giganteo, Od. III, 1, 6; 7.
Gigas, Od. II, 17, 14. — *gigantum*, 19, 22.
Glacies, Od. II, 9, 5.
Glaciet, Od. III, 10, 7.
Gladiatorum, S. II, 3, 85.
Gladio, S. II, 3, 276.
Glandem, S. I, 3, 100. — *glande*, II, 4, 40.
Glauco, S. I, 7, 17.
Glebas, Od. III, 6, 38; Epl. I, 14, 39. — *glebis*, Ep. 16, 55.
Glomos, Epl. I, 13, 14.
Gloria trahit, S. I, 6, 23; —titillet, II, 3, 179; — non sine, Od. III, 6, 2; —attollens, I, 18, 15; —tulit, Epl. II, 1, 177; —vestit, I, 18, 22.
Gloriantis, Ep. 11, 23.
Glyceræ memor, Od. I, 23, 1; 2; — amor, III, 19, 28; —nitor, I, 19, 5; —vocantis, 30, 2; 3.
Glyconis, Epl. I, 1, 30.
Gnatia, S. I, 5, 97.
Gnatus, S. II, 5, 31.—*gnati*, I, 3, 43; II, 3, 304. — *gnatæ*, 3, 215. — *gnato*, 3, 203. — *gnatam*, 3, 219. — *gnatis*, 2, 115; 5, 28.
Gnaviter, Epl. I, 1, 24.
Gnavus, Epl. I, 6, 20. — *gnavum*, 18, 90.
Gnidi, Od. I, 30, 1. — *Gnidon*, III, 28, 13.
Gnidius, Od. II, 5, 20.
Gnosii, Od. I, 15, 17.
Gorgonius, S. I, 2, 27; 4, 92.
Gracchus, Epl. II, 2, 89.
Gracili, S. I, 5, 69. — *gracilis*, Od. I, 5, 1.
Gradum, Od. I, 3, 17. 33; — *gradu*, 35, 2; S. I, 6, 40.
Græcari, S. II, 2, 11.
Græcia capta, Epl. II, 1, 156; — con-

jurata, Od. I, 15, 6; 7; — collisa, Epl. I, 2, 7; — memor, Od. IV, 5, 35; 36; — positis bellis nugari cœpit, Epl. II, 1, 93; 94.

Græcus, S. II, 3, 100; I, 7, 32. — *Græco,* A. P. 53; Od. III, 24, 57. — *Græcorum* scripta, Epl. II, 1, 28; 29; — catervas, S. I, 10, 35; — doctissimus, 5, 3. — *Græcis* auctor, S. I, 10, 66; — invisa, Epl. II, 1, 90; — chartis, 1, 161; — literulis, 2, 7. — *Græcos,* S. I, 10, 31. — *Græca,* A. P. 269; — miscuit latinis, S. I, 10, 20; — testa conditum, Od. I. 20, 2; 3; — vestigia deserere, A. P. 286; 287.

Gragi, (alii *Cragi*), Od. I, 21, 8.

Graia, Ep. 10. 12. — *Graiæ,* Od. II, 16, 38. — *Graiorum,* Od. IV, 8, 4; — (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 1, 28. — *Graiis* dedit, A. P. 323; — ducibus. Epl. II, 1, 19; — fessis, Od. II, 4, 11; 12; — iratus, Epl. II, 2, 42; — invisa (*Bentl.*), 1, 90.

Graminis, Od. I, 15, 30. — *gramine,* campi, A. P. 162; — remoto, Od. II, 3, 6; 7; — tenaci, Ep. 2, 24; — Martio, Od. III, 7, 26; — tenero, IV, 12, 9. — *gramina,* IV, 1, 39; I, 7, 1.

Grammaticas, Epl. I, 19, 40.

Grammatici, A. P. 78.

Granaria, S. I, 1, 53.

Grande certamen, Od. III, 20, 7; — decus, II, 17, 4; — dedecus, S. II, 2, 96; — malum, 1, 49; — munus, Od. II, 1, 11. — *grandis,* Epl. I, 7, 49. — *grandi* cecinit, Ep. 13, 11; — dote, S. I, 4, 50; — lethargo, II, 3, 145. — *grandes,* A. P. 80; S. II, 2, 95. — *grandia* animi, A. P. 27; — conamur, Od. I, 6, 9; — cum parvis, Epl. II, 2, 179; — præmia, 2, 38.

Grando, Epl. I, 8, 4. — *grandinis,* Od. I, 2, 2. — *grandine,* III, 1, 29.

Granum, S. II, 3, 113.

Grassare, S. II, 5, 93.

Gratia cum Nymphis, Od, IV, 7, 5; — — juncta sororibus, Od. III, 19, 16; 17. — *Gratiæ* decentes, Od. I, 4, 6; — segnes, Od. III, 21, 22; — solutis zonis, I, 30 5; 6.

Gratia contingat, Epl. I, 4, 10; — fratrum, Epl. I, 18, 41; — major, S. I, 6, 88; — male sarta, Epl. I, 3, 31; 32; præstat, Epl. I, 6, 49; — regum, A. P. 404; — vivax *ibid.* 69; — spem, Ep. 1, 24.

Gratus Chœrilus, Epl. II, 1, 232, 233; — conviva, S. II, 2, 119; — eram, Od. III, 9, 1; — referam, I, 12, 39; — risus, 9, 22; — superis, 10, 19; 20. — *grata* (*sing.*) hora, Epl. I, 4, 14; — nec loquax, Od. III, 11, 5; — protervitas, I, 19, 7; — quies, Epl. I, 17, 6; — tenet, Od. IV, 11, 23; — testudo, I, 32, 14. — (*abl.*) compede, 33, 14; — nocte, C. S. 23; 24; — novitate, A. P. 223; — manu, Epl. I, 11, 23; — vice, Od. I, 4, 1; — (*plur.*) armenta, 31, 5; 6; — æra, IV, 8, 1; 2; — carmina, I, 15, 14; 15; — sigilla, Epl. I, 20, 3; — thyma, Od. IV, 2, 29. — *gratæ,* Od. III, 29, 16; IV, 6, 21. — *gratum* Antium, I, 35, 1; — elocuta, III, 3, 17; — juvat, S. II, 6, 13; — sic Jovi, Ep. 9, 3. — *grate,* Epl. II, 2, 210. — *grato* loco, Epl. II, 2, 46; — carmine, Od. III, 11, 23; 24; — antro, I, 5, 3; — tempore, Epl. II, 2, 198. — *gratarum,* Od. IV, 13, 22. — *gratas,* A. P. 374. — *gratior* aura, Epl. I, 10, 15; — dies, Od. IV, 5, 7; — occupat, S. II, 2, 94; 95. — *gratissima* lux, S. I, 5, 39.

Gravat, Epl. II, 1, 264.

Gravatus, Od. IV, 11, 27.

Gravida, S. II, 8, 43; Od. I, 22, 3.

Gravis Æsopus, Epl. II, 1, 82; — asperitas, I, 18, 6; — Autumnus, S. II, 6, 19; — captis, Od. IV, 6, 17; — hircus, Ep. 12, 5; — limus, S. II, 4, 80; — miles armis *vel* annis, I, 1, 4; 5; — Appia, 5, 6; — sarcina, Epl.

3; — terræ, 14, 26; — vita,
5; 6.—*grave* aratrum, A. P.
exemplum, Od. IV, 11, 26;
est, S. II, 8, 4; — prælium,
, 14, 14; —sæculum, I, 2, 5;
empus, III, 23, 8; — virus,
, 1, 158. —*gravi* ambitione,
, 129; — amore, Ep. 11, 2;
ori, Ep. 2, 57; 58; —exitio,
16, 17; — curru, 12, 58; —
e, A. P. 100; — pondere, Ep.
18; —thyrso, Od. II, 19, 8.
em æstum, Od. II, 5, 6; 7;—
m, I, 18, 5; —solem, S. II, 4,
onum, A. P. 348; 349;—sto-
m, Od. I, 6, 5; 6;—terram, S.
8.—*graves* amicitias, Od. II,
4; — Camœnæ, IV, 9, 8; —
eliæ, Ep. 11, 26; —curas, S.
10; — hastas, Od. I, 15, 16;
ictus, IV, 9, 23; 24; — iras,
30; 31; — officinas, I, 4, 7;
ersæ, 2, 22; — ruinas S. II,
— *gravibus*, A. P. 14; Od.
4. — *gravior*, A. P. 255. —
re, Od. II, 10, 10.—*gravius*,
, 59; 9, 21.
incolumi jocum tentavit, A.
; —minores, S. I, 10, 54; —
ere, Epl. II, 1, 59.

Grex autumat, S. II, 3, 44; —amicus, Ep. 16, 50; — avium, Epl. I, 3, 19. — *gregis*, Od. III, 13; 8; Epl. I, 9, 13. — *gregi*, Od. I, 24, 11. — *gregem*, Ep. 16, 62. — *grege* agitato, Od. III, 12, 11; — contaminato, I, 37, 9; — languido III, 29, 21; — Epicuri, Epl. I, 4, 16; — indocili, Ep. 16, 37; — taurus, S. I, 3, 110. — *greges* centum, Od. II, 16, 33; — proprios, III, 1, 5; — errantes, Ep. 2, 12.
Grosphus, Epl. I, 12, 23. — *Grospho*, 12 22. — *Grosphe*, Od. II, 16, 17.
Gruis, S. II, 8, 87. — *gruem*, Ep. 2, 35.
Gula digna, S. II 2, 40; — quo ducit, Epl. I, 6, 57.—*gulæ*, S. II, 7, 111.
Gurges, Od. II, 1, 33.
Gustaremus, S. II, 8, 94.
Gustarit, S. II, 5, 82.
Gustet, S. II, 5, 14.
Guttur, Ep. 3, 2.—*gutturi* vincla nectes, 17, 72.
Guttus, S. I, 6, 118.
Gyges (*Bentl.*), Od. II, 17, 14; III, 4, 69.
Gyges Gnidius, II, 5, 20. — *Gygen* juvenem constanti fide, III, 7, 4; 5.
Gyro, S. II, 6, 26.

H

S. II, 4, 86.
S. I, 3, 85.
S. I, 1, 62; 92.
dituos, Epl. II, 1, 230; —
es, S. I, 6, 91; — libellos, 4,
virtutes, Epl. II, 1, 119.
, S. I, 3, 52.
Tigellius, S. I, 3, 3; — ne-
r, 4; —servos, 3, 11; 12.
Od. III, 26, 4.
r, S. II, 3, 209; Od. III, 5, 2.
Epl. I, 6, 42.
t, Epl. II, 2, 111; A. P. 52.
, S. II, 8, 17.

Habena, Epl. I, 15, 12.— *habenæ*, II, 2, 15.
Habendi, Epl. I, 7, 85.
Habent, Od. I, 28, 9.
Habentis, Ep. 17, 81.—*habentem*, Epl. II, 2, 52.
Habento, S. II, 1, 9.
Habeo, S. II, 2, 101; I, 9, 19.
Habere cœpit, S. II, 6, 41; — minimum sudoris, Epl. II, 1, 168; 169; —non curat, 2, 182.
Haberes, S. I, 9, 45.
Haberet, Epl. I, 17, 50, II, 1, 91.
Haberi cœpit, Epl. I, 15, 27; —cupit,

A. P. 464; 465; — disertus, Epl. I, 19, 16; —formosus, S. I, 6, 30; 31; — insanus, II, 3, 40; —nolit, I, 2; 10; —patiar, Epl. I, 5, 15.
Habes auctorem, S. I, 4, 122;—pretium, Epl. I, 16, 47; —qui assideat, S. I, 1, 81; 82; — quicquid, Od. I, 27, 17; S. II, 3, 167;—quid illius? Od. IV, 13, 18; —quod, cur optas, S. I, 3, 126; — si melius quid, Epl. I, 5, 6; — vitia, S. I, 3, 20.
Habet absentes, Ep. 1, 18; — aditus, S. I, 9, 56; — curas, Ep. 2, 37; — dimidium, Epl. I, 2, 40, — fœnum, S. I, 4, 34;—Poetas, Epl. II, 1, 61; — nec modum, S. II, 3, 266; — nil servile, 7, 111; — palam, I, 2, 85; — plus oneris, Epl. II, 1, 169; 170; —quid pulchri, S. I, 1, 44; —sic, 9, 53;—suadere, Ep. 16, 23; —venale, S. I, 2, 84.
Habilis, Od. III, 19, 24.
Habitabiles, Od. IV, 14, 5.
Habitanda, Ep. 16, 19.
Habitare, S. I, 8, 14.
Habitatum, Epl. I, 14, 2.
Habitus, S. II, 3, 137. — *habitum*, A. P. 108; S. II, 4, 92. — *habitu*, 7, 54; *ibid.* 64.
Habuere, Od. IV, 4, 48; Epl. II, 1, 102.
Hac (*pron.*), Od. II, 11, 13; III, 3, 9, *et passim.*
Hac (*adverb.*), S. II, 2, 64, *bis*; Epl. II, 2, 75, *bis.*
Hactenus, S. I, 2, 123; 4, 63.
Hæ, Epl. I, 16, 15; A. P 451.
Hæc, *vid.* hic.
Hædilia, Od. I, 17, 9.
Hæduleæ, hædulei, Od. I, 17, 9.
Hædus, Ep. 2, 60; Od. III, 18, 5. — *hædi*, IV, 1, 28. — *hædo*, III, 13, 3; I, 4, 12.
Hæmo, Od. I, 12, 6.
Hæmoniæ, Od. I, 37, 20.
Hæreat, A. P. 195.
Hærentem coronam detrahere, S. I, 10, 48; 49; — coronam scindat, Od. I, 17, 27; — puerum, 32, 10. — *hærentes*, S. II, 3, 205. — *hærentia*, I, 3, 77.
Hærere, Od. III, 24, 55.
Hæres absumet, Od. II, 14, 25; —avidus, S. II, 3, 151; — curreret, *ibid.* 145; 147; —potietur, Od. II, 3, 20; — ebibat, S. II, 3, 122; — ignotus, Od. II, 18, 6;—partis, S. II, 5, 100; 101; — secundus, *ibid.* 48; — tulit, *ibid.* 86; —vivacior, 2, 132. — *hæredis*, Od. IV, 7, 19; Epl. I, 5, 13. — *hæredi*, Od. III, 24, 62. — *hæredem*, Epl. II, 2, 176. —judicet, 2, 191. — *hæredes*, S. I, 8, 13; II, 5, 84; 91.
Hæret, S. I, 3, 32; II, 3, 261; —mentibus, Epl. II, 1, 53.
Hæsit, Od. I, 2, 9.
Hagnæ (*Bentl.*), S. I, 3, 40.
Halyattici, Od. III, 16, 41.
Hamo fugerit, S. II, 5, 25. —*hamum*, Epl. I, 7 74; 16, 51.
Hanc, harum, has, *vid.* hic.
Harpyis, S. II, 2, 40.
Hasdrubal, Od. IV, 4, 38.—*Hasdrubale*, *ibid.* 72.
Hasta, Od. III, 2, 4. — *hastas*, I, 15, 17.
Haud, Ep. 1, 32; S. I, 1, 55; 3, 20, *et passim.*
Haurire ex parvo, S. I, 1, 52; — plus laboris, 2, 78; 79; — præcepta, II, 4, 95.
Haurit, S. I, 1, 60.
Haustus, Epl. I, 3, 10.
Hebrus, Epl. I, 16, 13; 3, 3.—*Hebri*, Od. III, 12, 6. — *Hebro* hiemis sodali (Euro, *Bentl.*), I, 25, 19; 20. — *Hebrum*, III, 25, 10.
Hecaten, S. I, 8, 33.
Hector, Od. II, 4, 10; IV, 9, 22. — *Hectora*, S. I, 7, 12. — *Hectorem*, Ep. 17, 12. — *Hectoreis*, Od. III, 3, 27.
Hedera, Ep. 15, 5; Od. I, 25, 17; — *hederæ* præmia, 1, 29; — victricis,

, 25; — vis, Od. IV, 11, 4.
is lascivis, I, 36, 20.
tres, Od. I, 3, 2;—infamis,
;2; — Lacæna, Od. IV, 9,
'elenam, S. I, 3, 107. —
, Od. I, 15, 2.
Od. I, 12, 5. — *Helicona*,
,218.—*Helicone*, A.P.296.
, S. I, 5, 2.
II, 3, 278.
S. II, 3, 82. — *helleboro*,
2, 137.
atens, Ep. 5, 67; — lapa-
;7; S. II, 4, 29; —curarier,
2, 150; 151;—nitet, I, 10,
ret, II, 2, 149; 150;—som-
I, 14, 35. — *herbæ*, 7, 42.
is communibus, Epl. I, 10,
vis, 12, 8; —largis, Od. IV,
- Albanis, III, 23, 11; —
, Ep. 3, 7; — sectis, S. II,
- *herbas* atque vincula, I, 8,
nocentes, *ibid.* 22; — quas
Ep. 5, 21, 22.
)d. III, 18, 9.
dverb.), S. II, 7, 72.
delibutus, Ep. 17, 31; —
, Od. IV, 8, 30; — vagus,
).—*Herculis* ad postem, Epl.
— efficacis, Ep. 3, 17; —
Od. IV, 5, 36; — ritu, III,
- *Herculem*, IV, 4, 62. —
;. II, 6, 12; 13.
;, Od. I, 3, 36.—*Herculea*,
6.
i (*adv.*), S. II, 8, 2.
II, 7, 60. — *herile*, Od. III,
— *heriles*, Epl. II, 2, 6.
ıes, S. I, 3, 129; 9, 25; 10,
Hermogenis, 4, 72; 10, 80.
Epl. II, 2, 184.
P. 114; 227; S. II, 3, 193.
ıa, Od. I, 12, 1. — *heroas*,
, 93.
. II, 8, 16; 43. — *heri*, Epl.
;. — *herum*, Od. II, 18, 32;
16, 2; S. II, 2, 129. — *here*,
;, 265; 8, 2.

Hesperia, Od. I, 36, 4. — *Hesperiæ* ferias, IV, 5, 37; 38; — luctuosæ, III, 6, 8; —ruinæ, II, 1, 32; —undæ, 17, 20. — *Hesperio*, IV, 15, 16. — *Hesperiis*, I, 28, 26.
Hesterna, S. II, 6, 105.—*hesternis*, 2, 78.
Hetrusca, vide *Etrusca*.
Heu, Od. I, 2, 37; 5, 5; 15, 9 *bis*; 19 *et passim*.
Heus, S. I, 3, 21.
Hiantem, S. II, 5, 56; I, 2, 88.
Hiatus, A. P. 138.
Hiberis, Od. I, 29, 15.
Hibernus, Ep. 2, 29; 17, 55. — *hiberna*, Od. IV, 12. — *hibernum*, Ep. 15, 8; S. I, 7, 27.—*hiberno*, II, 3, 235. — *hibernas*, 5, 41.
Hic, Od. I, 21, 13; II, 18, 36, *et passim*. — (*adv.*) I, 2, 50; 17, 14, *et passim*. — *hæc* (*sing.*), 6, 5; III, 20, 10, *et passim*. — (*plur.*) Ep. 2, 67; 5, 8; 83; 11, 16, *et passim*. — *hoc*, Od. I, 15, 32; II, 8, 13; III, 5, 13, *et passim*. — *hujus*, S. I, 6, 89. — *huic*, 2, 68; 80; 107; 3, 16, *et passim*. — *hunc*, Od. I, 1, 7; 12, 26; 41, *et passim*. — *hanc*, S. I, 2, 121; 3, 91, *et passim*. — *hi*, 4, 33. — *hæ*, A. P. 451. — *horum*, S. I, 1, 78; 3, 30; II, 2, 41, *et passim*.— *harum*, Od. II, 14, 22. — *his*, III, 6, 33; IV, 10, 8, *et passim*. — *hos*, I, 12, 33; S. II, 2, 392, *et passim*.— *has*, Ep. 2, 61; S. I, 8, 20.
Hiemat, S. II, 2, 17.
Hiemet, Epl. I, 16, 71.
Hiems acris, Od. I, 4, 1; — intonata, Ep. 2, 51; 52; —nil obstet, S. I, 1, 39; 40; —Veliæ, Epl. I, 15, 1. — *hiemis*, Od. I, 25, 19. — *hiemes* informes, Od. II, 10, 15; — iniquas, III, 1, 32; — plures, I, 11, 4; — post certas, 15, 35; — ubi plus tepeant, Epl. I, 10, 15.
Hiet, S. II, 2, 32; Ep. 8, 5.
Hilaris, Epl. II, 2, 193. — *hilarem*, I, 18, 89.

Hillis, S. II, 4, 60.
Hinc, Od. I, 17, 14; 34, 14; III, 4, 58, *et passim.*
Hinnitum, Od. II, 16, 34.
Hinnuleo, Od. I, 23, 1.
Hippolyten, Od. III, 7, 18. — *Hippolytum,* IV, 7, 26.
Hircinis, S. I, 4, 19.
Hircus, Ep. 12, 5; Ep. 16, 34 — *hircum,* A. P. 220; S. I, 2, 27; 4, 92.
Hirpine, Od. II, 11, 2.
Hirsutis, Ep. 12, 5.
Hirtum, Epl. I, 3, 22.
Hirudo, A. P. 476.
Hisce, S. I, 3, 70. — *hiscine,* 2, 109.
Hirundine, Epl. I, 7, 13.
Hispana, Od. III, 14, 3. — *Hispanæ,* 6, 31; 8, 21.
Hispidam, Od. IV, 10, 5. — *hispidos,* II, 9, 1.
Historias, S. I, 3, 89; Od. III, 7, 20. — *historiis,* II, 12, 10.
Hodie, Od. IV, 10, 7; S. I, 9, 57, *et passim.*
Hodiernæ, Od. IV, 7, 17.
Hœdus, *vide* Hædus.
Homereum (*Bentl.*), A. P. 120.
Homerus alter, Epl. II, 1, 50;—bonus; A. P. 359;—insignis, *ibid.* 401;—Mæonius, Od. IV, 9, 5; 6;—monstravit, A. P. 74; — vinosus, Epl. I, 19, 6. —*Homero,* S. I, 10, 52.
Homicidam, Ep. 17, 12.
Homo durus, S. I, 7, 6;—factus, 5, 33; — fiet, A. P. 468; 469; — insanit, S. II, 7, 17; — demissus, I, 3, 57; — notus, 2, 31; — quis hic? 6, 29.—*hominis* nomen, II, 4, 10; — opes, Epl. I, 10, 36; — vultum, S. II, 4, 92. — *homini* datis, Od. I, 3, 35; —æquale, S. I, 3, 9; —noceant, II, 2, 72; — contingit, Epl. I, 17, 36; — satis est, Od. II, 13, 13; 14. — *hominem* ponere, IV, 8, 8; — tradere, S. I, 9, 47; — absolves, II, 3, 279; — erigit, *ibid.* 150; — non occidi, Epl. I, 16, 48. — *homines* beati, S. II, 6, 74;—præponere, *ibid.* 92; — non Di, A. P. 373; — instituunt, S. II, 6, 21; 22; — permittant, I, 3, 124; — deterruit, A. P. 391; 392; — ut jugulent (hominem *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 2, 32. — *hominum* recentum, Od. I, 10, 2; — genus, Epl. II, 1, 7; — horum, S. I, 3, 30; — mores, Epl. I, 2, 20; — mores vidit, A. P. 142; — pars, S. I, 1, 61; — gestit, Epl. I, 1, 77; — morbo, S. II, 3, 121; — pars, 7, 6; —regio, Epl. I, 15, 2; —res, Od. I, 12, 14; — risus, S. I, 4, 83; — imperiis, II, 7, 75.
Honesta, Epl. I, 9, 4; S. II, 3, 58. — *honestum* nomen, I, 3, 42; —prætulit, Od. IV, 9, 41;—postponet, Epl. I, 18, 34; —secernis, S. I, 6, 63.— *honesti* 2, 84; Epl. II, 2, 110.—*honestæ,* Od. II, 18, 8; A. P. 278.— *honesto,* 213.— *honestis,* Epl. II, 1, 32; I, 2, 36. —*honestos* (*pro,* honestatos), S. I, 6, 96.—*honestas,* Epl. II, 1, 149. — *honeste,* S. II, 7, 12; Epl. II, 1, 43.
Honor falsus, Epl. I, 16, 39; — idem, S. II, 2, 28; — notus, Ep. 17, 18; — priscus, C. S. 57; 58; —venit, A. P. 400; 401. — *honos* idem (honor, *Bentl.*), Od. II, 11, 9;—tranquillet, Epl. I, 18, 102; —sermonum, A. P. 69; —virtutis, S. I, 6, 83. — *honoris,* A. P. 243. — *honori, ibid.* 167. — *honorem* Junonis, Od. I, 7, 8; — additum, II, 19, 13; 14; —des, S. I, 4, 44; — invideat, 6, 49; 50; — mandare, S. I, 12, 20; —posci, Epl. II, 1, 78; — decutit, Ep. 11, 6; — *honore,* Epl. II, 2, 112; —minores, 1, 183; — sunt, A. P. 71. — *honores* meros, Epl. II, 2, 88;—æternos, Od. II, 1, 15; — dat, S. I, 6, 15; 16; — contemnere, II, 7, 85; — feret, I, 5, 13; — incertos, Od. III, 29, 51;—maturos, Epl. II, 1, 15;— me, Od. I, 26, 9; 10;—proximos, 12, 19; 20; — supervacuos, II, 20, 24. — *honorum,* IV, 14, 2; I, 17, 16.

ribus amplis, S. I, 6, 11;
inatis fulget, Od. III, 2, 18;
ninis, I, 1, 8.
, Epl. I, 1, 1, 107. — *hono-*
A. P. 120.
flagrantis caniculæ, Od. III,
-detur nobis, S. I, 4, 15;—
it, Od. IV, 7, 8; — fugiens
xit, III, 29, 48; —grata su-
t quæ non sperabitur, Epl.
; — mihi porriget quod tibi
Od. II, 16, 31; 32; —quota
I, 6, 44; — tota abit, I, 5,
(*ablat.*) composita, Od. I, 9,
lictabat, S. I, 4, 9; 10; —
5, 23; — *horæ* dubiæ, Epl.
10; —momento, S. I, 1, 7;
æsentis, Od. III, 8, 27; —
II, 17, 19; —puncto, Epl.
72. — *horam* octavam, I, 7,
urare, 1, 82; —idem, S. II,
—in primam, Epl. I, 17, 6;
æ, S. II, 6, 47; 48; —quam-
Epl. I, 11, 22;— vivendi,
-temporis verni, A. P. 302.
s premuntur, II, 1, 189; —
, S. II, 7, 10; — mutatur,
i0; — satis cautum, Od. II,
14. — *horis* inertibus, S. II,
- septembribus, Epl. I, 16,
ariis, Od. I, 12, 15; 16.
Epl. I, 14, 5. —*Horatí,* Od.
4.
e, Od. III, 23, 3; 4; —pa-
I, 6, 88; —vina, Ep. 2, 47.
pl. II, 2, 177. — *horreis,*
16, 27; IV, 12, 18.
, S. II, 5, 62. — *horrenda,*
, 3, 44. — *horrendam,* IV,
S. II, 3, 323. — *horrendas,*

S. II, 1, 13.
l. III, 28, 7; I, 1, 9.
II, 5, 9.
Od. II, 10, 3.
eris capillis, Ep. 5, 27; —
itum, Epl. I, 18, 11; — et
l. 25; —mare, Ep. 2, 6; —

onus, Epl. I, 17, 39; —te, 7, 63; 64.
Horribili flagello, S. I, 3, 119; —mala, II, 19, 24;—Medo(horribilis,*Bentl.*), Od. I, 29, 4.
Horridus, Od. III, 21, 10; Epl. II, 1, 157. — *horrida* æquora, Od. III, 24, 40; 41; —Germania, IV, 5, 26; — juventus, III, 4, 50; — sedes, I, 34, 10; 11;—tempestas, Ep. 13, 1; —virga, Od. I, 24, 16.—*horridi,* III, 29, 22. — *horridis,* Ep. 10, 3.
Horruerim, S. I, 8, 45.
Hortaretur, S. I, 4, 107.
Hortari, Epl. II, 2, 35.
Hortatur, I, 1, 69.
Hortus, S. II, 6, 2. — *horti,* I, 3, 116; Epl. I, 14, 42. — *horto,* Od. IV, 11, 2; S. II, 4, 16. — *hortis,* I, 8, 7. — *hortos,* II, 3, 24; S. I, 8, 18.
Hosce, S. I, 4, 6.
Hospes, S. II, 2, 118; 4, 10; Epl. I, 1, 15, A. P. 313; — amabilis, Epl. II, 2, 132; — Calaber, I, 7, 14; — famosus Lacænæ, Od. III, 3, 26; — sedulus, S. I, 5, 71;—succinctus, II, 6, 107; — tardius adveniens, 2, 90; 91; — vespertinus te oppresserit, 4, 17; —vetus, 6, 81. — *hospitis,* Od. II, 13, 8.—*hospitem*(hospites*Bentl.*), III, 24, 60. — *hospites,* Ep. 6, 1; Od. II, [illegible] 22. — *hospitibus,* III, 4, 33.
Hospitæ, Od. III, 7, 9. — *hospitam,* I, 15, 2.
Hospitale, Ep. 17, 49. — *hospitalem,* Od. II, 3, 10.
Hospitio, S. I, 5, 2. — *hospitiis,* II, 5, 83.
Hostia, Od. I, 19, 16; III, 23, 18.
Hosticus ensis auferet, S. I, 9, 31. — *hosticis* mœnibus, Od. III, 2, 6.
Hostile, Od. I, 16, 21. — *hostili,* Epl. I, 18, 62. — *hostiles,* Ep. 5, 53. — *hostilium,* 9, 19.
Hostis incurreret, S. II, 1, 37; —acer, Ep. 6, 14; —vetus, Od. III, 9, 21; —victus, Ep. 9, 27.—*hosti,* Epl. II, 2, 28; 29.—*hostem* consumimus, 2,

97; —cruentum, Od. I, 2, 39; 40;— fugiens, S. I, 3, 10; —jacentem, C. S. 51; 52; — demisit, Od. IV, 4, 10. — *hoste,* Epl. I, 10, 37; 15, 29. —*hostes,* Od. II, 7, 13; Epl. I, 17, 33. — *hostium,* Od. I, 6, 1; III, 5, 6; 27, 21; IV, 14, 22. — *hostibus,* III, 5, 33.
Huc, Od. II, 3, 13; III, 1, 34; 6, 6, *et passim.*
Humana divinaque, S. II, 3, 95; —natura, A. P. 353; S. I, 1, 75; — exta, A. P. 186; — gens, Od. I, 3, 3, 26. — *humanœ,* 12, 49; Epl. II, 2, 188. — *humanum,* Ep. 5, 2. — *humani,* A. P. 102. — *humanam,* S. II, 2, 95; Ep. 5, 88. — *humane,* Epl. II, 2, 70. — *humanis,* S. II, 8, 63.—*humanos,* I, 8, 20; Od. III, 3, 51.
Humasse, S. II, 3, 187.
Humeri, A. P. 40.—*humero* albo, Od. II, 5, 18; — onusto, S. I, 1, 48. — *humerum,* Od. I, 21, 12; III, 20, 14. — *humeris* densum, II, 13, 32; — Herculis, Ep. 3, 17; —involitant, Od. IV, 10, 3; — nudis, S. II, 5, 86; — oppositis, *ibid.* 95; — positurus, Od. III, 4, 60; — portare; S. I, 5, 90; — vectabor, Ep. 17, 74. — *humeros* candentes, Od. I, 2, 31;— candidos, 13, 9; — unctos III, 12, 9; —nascuntur, II, 20, 11; 12.
Humescit, S. II, 6, 70.
Humida, Ep. 12, 10; Od. I, 5, 14
Humilis, Od. III, 4, 16; I, 37, 3
humili modo, III, 25, 17; — se ne, A. P. 229; — potens, Od. 30, 12.—*humilem,* II, 17, 32; II, 2, 50.—*humiles,* Od. III, 1
Humor, Od. I, 13, 6; I, 12, 29.
Humus alta, Ep. 16, 52. — *hum* pit, A. P. 28; —stravit, Od. IV 32; —posuisse, III, 5, 44. — *h* S. II, 2, 79. —*humum* exhauri Ep. 5, 30; 31; —quatient, Od. 1, 28;—signat, A. P. 159; —u Od. III, 2, 23; 24; — vitat, A 230; —deducit, *ibid.* 110; —re tes (per), Epl. II, 1, 251.
Huccine, S. I, 9, 72.
Hyadas tristes, Od. I, 3, 14.
Hyarbitam, Epl. I, 19, 15.
Hybrida, S. I, 7, 2.
Hydaspes, Od. I, 22, 8; S. II, 8, 1
Hydra, Od. IV, 4, 61. — *Hydr* Epl. II, 1, 10.
Hydropicus, Epl. I, 2, 34.
Hydrops, Od. II, 2, 13.
Hylœum, Od. II, 12, 6.
Hymettia, S. II, 2, 15. — *Hymett* Od. II, 18, 3; 4.
Hymetto, Od. II, 6, 13; 14.
Hyperboreos, Od. II, 20, 16.
Hypsea, S. I, 2, 91.
Hyrpine, Od. II, 11, 2.

I

I nunc, Epl. I, 6, 17; 7, 71; II, 2, 76; — pete, Od. III, 14, 17; — puer, S. I, 10, 92;—quo, Od. III, 11, 49;— quo vocat, Epl. II, 2, 37; — secundo omine, Od. III, 11, 50; 51.
Iambeis, A. P. 253.
Iambus pes citus, A. P. 251. —*iambo,* A. P. 79. — *iambis,* Od. I, 16, 3; — delectatur, Epl. II, 2, 59.—*iambos* celeres, Od. I, 16, 24; — inceptos, Ep. 14, 7; — ostendi, Ep 19, 24.
Iapeti, Od. I, 3, 27.
Iapyx, Od. III, 27, 20. — *iapyga* 3, 4.
Iarbitam, Epl. I, 19, 15.
Ibam, S. I, 9, 1.
Ibant, S. I, 6, 75.
Iber, Od. II, 20; 20. —*Iberi,* S. I 46. — *Iberis,* Od. I, 29, 15.

p. 5, 21. — *Iberiæ*, Od. IV,
; 5, 28.
Ep. 4, 3.
I, 6, 22.
Od. I, 7, 26 (*bis*); II, 17, 10.
rnis, Ep. 1, 1; —rex, S. I, 3,
- sub furcam, II, 7, 66.
II, 2, 40; Od. III, 20, 6.
id. *Hybrida*.
II, 1, 19.
l. III, 15, 1.
. III, 7, 21. — *Icaro*, Od. II,
. — *Icariis*, Od. I, 1, 5.
I, 29, 1; Epl. I, 12, 1.
IV, 5, 15; 6, 9. — *icto*, S.
25.
idos, Od. II, 15, 9; — gra-
, 9, 23; — redderet, A. P.
- *ictum* levasset, Od. II, 17,
obliquum, III, 22, 7; —pol-
V, 6, 36. — *ictu*, Od. III, 8,
11. — *ictibus*, I, 25, 2.
s.
III, 20, 16.
l. I, 15, 2.
. I, 4, 45; Epl. I, 1, 29; 11,
P. 265.
scul.), Od. II, 10, 16; 22; 11,
27, *et passim*. — (*neutr.*) S.
15; II, 3, 242, *et passim*. —
(*nom.*), Od. IV, 10, 7; Epl. I,
14, 18; II, 2, 58. — (*ablat.*)
, 72; 10, 4; Epl. II, 1, 29; A.
. — *eumdem*, S. II, 3, 279;
, 2, 35. — *eodem*, Od. II, 3,
, 1, 38, *et passim*. — *iidem*,
Epl. I, 1, 82. — *iisdem*, Od.
27; Epl. I, 1, 71; II, 2, 154.
. I, 19, 26.
us ingens, Od. IV, 9, 19; 20.
rti cuilibet, Epl. II, 2, 7; 8; —
men rivo dare, I, 16, 12; —
ocurare, 5, 21; — puellis vixi,
I, 26, 1; — pugnæ, II, 9, 26;
idoneum jecur torrere, Od.
, 12. — *idonea* bello aptarit,
2, 111; — vitæ dicere, A. P.

Idus, Od. IV, 11, 14. — *Idibus*, Ep. 2, 69; S. I, 6, 75.
Igitur, S. I, 1, 101; II, 2, 63; 3, 152; 158; 162; 7, 83.
Ignarus, Epl. II, 1, 114; S. II, 6, 79. — *ignara* flumina, Od. II, 1, 33; 34; —futuri, S. I, 1, 35; — mariti, Epl. II, 1, 132. — *ignarum*, S. II, 4, 38.
Ignavus, Ep. 6, 2. — *ignavi*, S. I, 5, 5. — *ignave*, Epl. II, 67
Igneæ Od. II, 7, 3. — *igneam*, I, 17, 2. — *igneas*, III, 3, 10.
Ignis Achaicus, Od. I, 15, 35; 36; — celer, III, 4, 76 — molliat S. I, 4, 20; — largior, 44 — dimoveat, 1, 39; — pulchrior, Ep. 14, 13; — sævus, Od. I, 16, 11. — *igni*, 4, 3; 34, 6. — *ignem* scrutare, S. II, 3, 276; — intulit, Od. I, 3, 28; — occultum, III, 29, 17, 18; — subductum, I, 3, 29. — *igne* versat (igni, *Bentl.*), S. I, 5, 72. — *ignes* curvatos, Od. IV, 1, 57; — et per saxa curris, Epl. I, 1, 45; 46; — per suppositos, Od. II, 1, 7; 8; — per medios, IV, 14, 24; — visere, III, 3, 55; — obstare, S. II, 3, 54; 55; 56; — Thessalos, Od. I, 10, 15; — minores, 2, 47; 48. — *ignium*, IV, 12, 26 — *ignibus* temperet, III, 19, 6 — atris, Ep. 5, 82; — lentis, Od. I, 13, 8; — adurit, 27, 15; 16; — uri, III, 7 — sospes, I, 37, 13.
Ignobilis, Epl. II, 2, 128. — *ignobile*, S. I, 6, 9.
Ignominiosa, A. P. 247.
Ignoras, S. I, 3, 22.
Ignorat, Epl. I, 7, 23; II, 1, 87.
Ignoratæ, A. P. 262.
Ignores, Epl. I, 12, 25.
Ignoro, A. P. 87.
Ignoscas, S. I, 4, 131.
Ignoscat (ignoscet, *Bentl.*), S. I, 3, 74.
Ignoscent, S. I, 140.
Ignoscere, Epl. II, 2, 133.
Ignosces, S. I, 9, 72.
Ignoscis, Epl. II, 2, 210.

Ignosco, S. I, 3, 23.
Ignotus, Od. II, 18, 6. — *ignoti* urgentur, IV, 9, 27. — *ignoto,* S. II, 3, 299.—*ignotum,* I, 3, 22; A. P. 275. — *ignota* juga, Ep. 3, 11; — proferres, A. P. 130; —matre, S. I, 6, 36. — *ignotos*, 6, 6; 24. — *ignotis,* 3, 108.
Ignovisse, Epl. I, 7, 69; A. P. 347.
Ilerdam, Epl. I, 20, 13.
Ilex juvat, Epl. I, 16, 9; — tonsa, Od. IV, 4, 57;—adstringitur, Ep. 15, 5. —*ilice,* 16, 47; 2, 23.—*ilicem,* Od. III, 13, 14,—*ilices,* 23, 10; Ep. 10, 7.
Ilia ducat, Epl. I, 1, 9;—dura, Ep. 3, 4; —ingustata, S. II, 8, 30.
Iliacum, A. P. 129. — *Iliacos,* Epl. I, 2, 16. — *Iliacas,* Od. I, 15, 36.
Iliæ, Od. I, 2, 17; IV, 8, 22.
Iliæ matres, Ep. 17, 11. — *Iliæ* turmæ, C. S. 37.
Iligna, S. II, 4, 40.
Ilionam, S. II, 3, 61.
Ilios, Od. IV, 9 18. — *Ilion,* Od. III, 3, 18, *bis*; — inter, 37; — obsessam, Ep. 14, 14. — *Ilio* dives, Od. I, 10, 14;—proferet, 15, 33;—sacro, III, 19, 4; —cremato, IV, 4, 53; — usto, Ep. 10, 13.
Ilithyia, C. S. 14.
Illabatur, Od. III, 3, 7.
Illacrimabilem, Od. II, 14, 6. — *illacrimabiles,* IV, 9, 26.
Illacrimare, S. II, 5, 103.
Illapsus, Od. II, 17, 27.
Illaqueant, Od. III, 16, 16.
Ille, Od. I, 12, 53; 24, 9; II, 6, 13; 1, 21; 13, *et passim.*— *illa,* III, 1, 14; 4, 49; Ep. 10, 17, *et passim.*—*illud,* S. I, 2, 44; 60; 4, 64; 77; 99; II, 2 54, *et passim.*— *illius,* Od. IV, 13, 18; S. I, 3, 74; 10, 57, *et passim.*— *illi* (*sing.*), Od. I, 3, 9; 12, 19; 32, 9; II, 5, 14, *et passim.* —(*plur.*) S. I, 3, 28; 108; 10, 16.—*illum,* Od. I, 1, 9; 12, 26; II, 2, 7, *et passim.* — *illam,* 4, 17; III, 15, 11; S. I, 2, 120; 5, 70. — *illo,* Od. III, 17, 5; S. I, 5, 77; II, 1, 73; 3, 290; 311.— *illæ,* S. I, 8, 47; Epl. 1, 19, 41.— *illorum,* S. I, 3, 141; 4, 39.— *illis,* Od. II, 13, 33; 15, 13; III, 11, 42, *et passim.* — *illos*, S. I, 6, 80. — *illas,* 2, 28.
Illecebris, A. P. 223.
Illepide, Epl. II, 1, 77.
Illeverit, S. I, 4, 36.
Illic, Od. III, 24, 17; IV, 1, 21, *et passim.*
Illidere, S. II, 1, 77.
Illigata, Ep. 1, 25.
Illigatum, Od. I, 27, 24.
Illigaturum, Ep. 3, 11.
Illinc (*pro*, ex eo loco), S. II, 3, 112.
Illinere, S. I, 5, 31.
Illinet, Epl. I, 7, 10.
Illiterati, Ep. 8, 17.
Illitum, Od. IV, 9, 14.
Illota, S. II, 4, 84.
Illuc, Od. IV, 11, 9; S. I, 1, 108; 2, 23; 3, 38; II, 5, 11; Epl. I, 13, 11.
Illudere, S. II, 8, 63.
Illudit, S. II, 3, 51.
Illudo, S. I, 4, 139.
Illustrat, Od. IV, 14, 6.
Illustrem, S. II, 6, 17.
Illusus, S. II, 5, 26. — *illusi,* 7, 108.
Illutos, S. II, 8, 52.
Illyricis, Od. I, 28, 22.
Imago abludit, S. II, 3, 320; —jocosa, Od. I, 12, 34; — ludit, III, 27, 40; — montis, I, 20, 8. — *imagini,* 24, 15. — *imagine* et capsis, S. I, 4, 22;—cerea, 8, 43;—hac ego, Epl. I, 7, 34. — *imagines*, Ep. 17, 76; 8, 11. — *imaginibus,* S. I, 6, 17.
Imbecillus, S. II, 7, 39. — *imbecilla,* 2, 86.
Imbellis ac parum firmus, Ep. 1, 16; — juventæ, Od. III, 2, 15; —lyræ, I, 6, 10.—*imbelle,* Epl. I, 7, 45.— *imbelli,* Od. I, 15, 15. — *imbellem,* IV, 4, 31.
Imber, Epl. I, 14, 29; Od. III, 30, 3. *imbri,* S. I, 5, 95. —*imbrem,* II, 2,

– *imbre*, Epl. I, 11, 11. —
perpetuos, Od. I, 7, 16; 17;
:re, IV, 2, 5; 6; — collectos,
, 15, 15; —comparat annus,
30; — hispidos, Od. II, 9,
ivesque, Ep. 13, 1; 2; —que-
Epl. I,17, 53.—*imbrium*, Od.
r, 10.—*imbribus*, Ep. 16, 54.
, A. P. 161.—*imberbi* (*Bentl.*
i), Epl. II, 1, 85.—*imberbes*,
I, 1, 85.
, A. P. 331.
Od. I, 13, 16.
Epl. II, 2, 7.—*imbuta*, I, 2,
imbuti, 6, 5.—*imbutum*, Ep.

, Epl. I, 19, 17.
ır, A. P. 33; — quidvis, Epl.
3; — utrum horum, S. II, 2,
.
, S. I, 10, 17.
S. I, 4, 21.
Od. I, 2, 42; S. II, 3, 308.
A. P. 134. — *imitatorem*,
– *imitatores*, Epl. I, 19, 19.
, Od. IV. 2, 57.—*imitata*, Epl.
207; S. II, 3, 186.
, Od. III, 11, 15.—*immane*,
6; S. II, 4, 76. — *immanem*,
I, 4, 43. — *immanes*, IV,
5.
us, S. I, 8, 59.
r conjugis, Od. I, 1, 26; —
ıis, 15, 30; — sepulcri, II, 18,
.
rata, Epl. I, 19, 35.
ıs, Od. IV, 2, 7.—*immensum*,
, 41.
ıtis domini, Od. II, 13, 12; —
Ep. 7, 19.—*immerentes*, 6, 1.
ıs, S. II, 3, 7; —lues, Od. III,
– *immeritum*, Epl. I, 14, 12.
neritam, Od. I, 17, 28.—*im-*
s, S. II, 3, 211. — *immeritis*,
I, 2, 21; I, 28, 30.
bilis, Epl. I, 2, 22.
a, Od. III, 24, 12.
ıs, Od. III, 22, 5.—*imminen-*
te, I, 4, 5. — *imminentes*, 12, 53.
— *imminentum*, III, 27, 10.
Imminuet, S. II, 2, 127. — *imminuit*,
Od. III, 6, 45.
Immiscere, S. I, 2, 76.
Immiserabilis, Od. III, 5, 17.
Immitis, Od. I, 33, 2; II, 5, 10. — *im-*
mitia, A. P. 12.
Immo (*adverb.*), S. I, 3, 20.
Immoderatus, S. II, 5, 89.
Immodicæ, Od. I, 13, 10.
Immodulata, A. P. 263.
Immolabitur, Ep. 10, 23.
Immolare, Od. I, 4, 12.
Immolato, Od. IV, 11, 7.
Immolet, S. II, 3, 164.
Immoritur, Epl. I, 7, 85.
Immortalis, A. P. 464. — *immortalia*,
Od. IV, 7, 7.
Immundus, Epl. I, 2, 26; S. I, 6, 124.
— *immunda*, A. P. 247; Epl. II, 2,
199. — *immundo*, S. I, 4, 84. —
immundis, II, 4, 62.
Immunis, Od. III, 23, 17.—*immunem*,
IV, 12, 23; Epl. I, 14, 33.
Impar ludere, S. II, 3, 248; — nil fuit,
I, 3, 18; 19; — miles, Od. IV, 6, 5;
—toga, Epl. I, 1, 96.—*impares*, Od.
I, 33, 10; III, 19, 13.—*imparibus*,
S. II, 2, 30; Ep. 11, 18.
Impariter, A. P. 75.
Impavidi, Od. I, 15, 23.—*impavidum*,
III, 3, 8.
Impediat, S. I, 10, 10; (*Bentl.*) 3, 65.
Impediit, S. I, 6, 27.
Impedire, Od. I, 4, 9.
Impellat, S. I, 3, 65.
Impellit, A. P. 109.
Impellunt, Od. IV, 12, 2.
Impende, Epl. II, 1, 216. (*Bentl.*)
Impenso, S. II, 3, 245. — *impensis*,
Epl. I, 19, 37.
Imperas. Od. III, 6, 5.
Imperat, Epl. I, 10, 47; 2, 63.
Imperet, C. S. 51; S. II, 1, 51.
Imperiosus, S. II, 7, 83.— *imperiosa*,
5, 110.—*imperiosius*, Od. I, 14, 8.
Imperitare, Od. I, 15, 25.

Imperitarint (imperitarent, *Bentl.*), S. I, 6, 4.
Imperitas, S. II, 7, 81.
Imperito, S. II, 3, 189.
Imperium Cæsaris, Epl. I, 12, 27; —fer, 5, 6; —frangat, Od. I, 35, 16; —Jovis, III, 1, 6; — sibi curæ, S. I, 6, 34; 35.—*imperii*, Od. IV, 15, 14; I, 2, 25. —*imperiis* lenibus, Epl. I, 18, 45; —mollibus, Od. IV, 1, 7; —peractis, 14, 39; 40; — tot tantisque, S. II, 7, 75; 76. — *imperio* adjectis, Od. III, 5, 4; — æquo, 4, 48; —Africæ, 16, 31; —parabat, I, 37, 8.
Impermissa, Od. III, 6, 27.
Imperor, Epl. I, 5, 21.
Imperti, Epl. I, 6, 68.
Impetrat, Epl. II, 1, 137.
Impetrato, Od. IV, 2, 42.
Impetu, Od. IV, 14, 30. — *impetus* in quem, S. I, 2, 117; —contudit, Od. III, 6, 10; —sævus, 1, 28; — vividus, IV, 4, 10.
Impexa, S. II, 3, 126.
Impia ætas, Ep. 16, 9; —cervice, Od. III, 1, 17; —cohors, II, 19, 22; — manu, Ep. 3, 1; — prælia, Od. II, 1, 30; —pectora, Ep. 5, 13; 14; — turba, S. II, 3, 228. — *impiæ*, Carthaginis, Od. IV, 8, 17; — Danaides, III, 11, 30; 31; —dominæ, II, 8, 19; —rates, I, 3, 23. — *impio*, II, 17, 22; IV, 4, 46. — *impium*, I, 27, 6. — *impiam*, Ep. 10, 14. —*impios*, Od. III, 27, 1; 4, 42. — *impias*, 24, 25; Ep. 5, 84.
Impiger Achilles, A. P. 121; — Appulus, Od. III, 16, 26; — equus, Od. IV, 3, 4; —Hercules, 8, 30;—mercator, Epl. I, 1, 45; —vexare, Od. IV, 14, 22.
Impingas, Epl. I, 13, 8.
Implacidum, Od. IV, 14, 10.
Implent, S. II, 4, 30.
Implere, S. I, 10, 35.
Impleris, Ep. 17, 59.
Implet, Epl. II, 1, 212.
Implevisse, I, 20, 27.
Implicata, Ep. 5, 15.
Implicitum, A. P. 424.
Implorat, Epl. II, 1, 135.
Imploravit, Epl. I, 10, 36.
Implumibus, Ep. 1, 19.
Imponens, S. II, 3, 280.
Importes, Epl. I, 13, 5.
Importunus, Od. III, 13, 9; — alter, Epl. II, 2, 185; —laudari amat, S. II, 5, 96; — eripiet, Epl. I, 6, 53; 54. — *importuna*, Od. III, 16, 37; Epl. I, 18, 23. — *importunas* volucres, S. I, 8, 6.
Impositura, Od. II, 3, 28.
Impositus mannis, Epl. I, 17, 77.— *imposita*, S. II, 7, 77.—*impositum*, I, 5, 26. — *impositam*, Od. III, 4, 75; 13, 14. — *impositas*, IV, 11, 12; Epl. II, 1, 253.
Imposuere, S. II, 3, 26.
Imposuisse, Od. III, 4, 52.
Impotens aquilo, Od. III, 30, 3;—cesserat (cesserat), II, 1, 26; —sperare, I, 37, 10.
Impotentia, Ep. 16, 62.
Impransus, Epl. I, 15, 29.—*impransi*, S. II, 2, 7; 3, 257.
Impressit, Od. I, 13, 12.
Imprimat, S. II, 6, 38.
Imprimeret, Od. I, 16, 20.
Impulsa, Od. IV, 6, 10; 11.
Improbaturum Jovem, Ep. 5, 8.
Improbus ultro, S. II, 5, 28;—agis, 6, 29; —vehet, Epl. I, 10, 40;—negat, 7, 63; —amor, S. I, 3, 24; — fugit, 9, 73. — *improba* anus, II, 5, 84; 3, 14.— *improbæ*, Od. III, 24, 62.— *improbo*, 9, 22. — *improbe*, S. II, 2, 104; 3, 200.
Improvisa, Od. II, 13, 19; —species, Epl. I, 6, 11.
Imprudens, S. I, 4, 137.
Impube, Ep. 5, 13. — *impubem*, Od. II, 9, 15.
Impudens bibis, Od. IV, 13, 4; — liqui, III, 27, 49; —moror, *ibid.* 50.
Impudica, Ep. 16. 58.

Impugnat, Epl. II, 1, 89.

Impulerit, Od. III, 7, 14.

Impulit, Epl. II, 2, 51.

Impune, Od. I, 17, 5; 31, 15; IV, 9, 33; Ep. 17, 59; Epl. I, 5, 10; II, 1, 150; 2, 105; A. P. 210; 381.

Impunitior, S. II, 7, 105.

Imputata vinea floret, Ep. 16, 44.

Imus faber, A. P. 32. — *ima* petit, S. II, 4, 57; — mutare, Od. I, 34, 12, 13 voce S I 3, 8. — *imum* discrepet, A P 152; —servetur, *ibid.* 126; — vergit, *ibid.* 378; — Thrax erit, Epl. I, 18, 35; 36. — *imi*, 18, 10, 11. — *imo* fundo, Od. III, 11, 27; latere Ep. 10; —gradu, Od. I, 35, 2; —ad summum S. II, 3, 307; 308; —summus, Epl. I, 1, 54. — *imis* et superis Od. I, 0, 192; — omnibus sequutis, S. II, 8, 40; — sensibus, Ep. 14, 1; 2; — vadis, 16, 25; 26 *imos* ad talos, S. I, 9, 10; 1 ; —ad talos a vertice, Epl. II, 2, 4; — et insignes, Od. III, 1, 15.

In, Od. I, 2, 40; 42; 45; 4, 11, *et pass.*

In (*pro*, ad), Od. I, 30, 4; 33, 6; II, 7, 15; 9, 2; 13, 3; 12; III, 3, 45; IV, 2, 23; Ep. 17, 18; S. I, 4, 143; 7, 20; II, 1, 71; 4, 15; Epl. I, 18, 34; 45; A. P. 402.

In (*pro*, adversus), Od. I, 6, 18; 19, 9; 21, 14; 35, 29; 39; III, 4, 21; IV, 4, 11; Ep. 5, 53; 6, 11; 10, 14; 17, 9; 10; C. S. 52; S. I, 2, 117; 3, 67; 4, 80.

In (*pro*, contra): artis nil agentis *in* te, Ep. 17, 81; Epl. I. 16, 53.

In (*pro*, erga), S. I, 2, 18; A. P. 129, *et passim.*

Inachia, Ep. 11, 6; 12, 14. — *Inachiam*, 12, 15.

Inacho, Od. II, 3, 21; III, 19.

Inæqualis, S. II, 7, 10. — *inæquali*, Epl, I, 1, 94. —*inæquales*, S. II, 6, 68; Od. II, 9, 3.

Inæstuat, Ep. 11, 15.

Inamarescunt, S. II, 7, 107.

Inania, A. P. 230.

Inanis, S. II, 2, 14. — *inane* decus, Ep. 5, 7; —dolium, Od. III, 11, 26, 27; — nomen, Epl. I, 17, 41; — soldo abscindere S. I 2, 113. — *inani* funere, Od. II, 20, 21; —læva, S II, 7, 9; — ventre, I, 6, 127; 128. — *inanem*, A. P. 443. — *inanes* juvat, S I, 4, 76; 77; —minas, Ep. 6, 3; —titulos, S. II, 3, 212.

Inaniter, Epl. II, 1, 211.

Inarata, Ep. 16, 43.

Inarsit, Ep. 3, 18.

Inaudax, Od. III, 20, 3.

Inauret, Epl. I, 12, 9.

Inberbi (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 1, 85.

Incaluisse (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 21, 12.

Incantata, S. I, 8, 49.

Incastigatum, Epl. I, 10, 45.

Incauta, S. I, 1, 35. — *incauti*, A. P. 456. — *incauto*, S. I, 3, 62.

Incedas, Od. III, 18, 3.

Incedis, Od. II, 1, 7; Ep. 15, 18.

ncedo, S I, 6, 112.

Incendio abstulit nuptam, Ep. 5, 66. — *incendia* Carthaginis *Bentl.* stipendia), Od. IV, 8, 17; —formidare, S. I, 1, 77; — neglecta, Epl. I, 18, 85; — ridet, II, 1, 121.

Incendit, S. II, 7, 47; 48.

Incepto (*subst.*), A. P. 127. — *inceptis*, *ibid.* 14.

Inceptos (*ab incipere?*), Ep. 14, 7.

Incertus, S. I, 8, 2. — *incerto*, Ep. 9, 32; 11, 20. — *incertam*, S. I, 3, 109. —*incertos*, Od. III, 29, 51; Epl. II, 1, 188.

Incessum, S. II, 3, 311.

Incestus, A. P. 472; —judex, Od. III, 3, 19. — *incesto*, 2, 30. — *incestos*, 6, 23.

Inchoare, Od. I, 4, 15.

Incidat, Od. I, 7, 15; Epl. I, 16, 23.

Incidere ligno leges, A. P. 399; — ludum, Epl. I, 14, 36; —summam sepulcro, S. II, 3, 84.

Inciderit, S. II, 2, 88; A. P. 192.

Incidit, S. I, 7, 11.

Incipe, S. II, 3, 6; Epl. I, 2, 41.

Incipiam, Epl. I, 5, 15.
Incipias, S. I, 1, 94; II, 3, 129.
Incipies, A. P. 136.
Incipit sic, S. II, 6, 79; — ille, I, 9, 21; — ostentare, 5, 77; 78; — dormire, *ibid.* 17.
Incisa, Od. IV, 8, 13.
Incitat, Ep. 8, 7.
Inclamat (*Bentl.*), S. I, 9, 76.
Inclinare, Od. III, 29, 5; 6.
Inclinet, S. I, 3, 71.
Includere, Epl. I, 1, 3.
Inclusit, Od. IV, 13, 16.
Inclusus, Od. IV, 6, 13. — *inclusa*, III, 24, 37; A. P. 76. — *inclusam* Danaen, Od. III, 15, 1.
Inclytum, S. II, 3, 197.
Incoctus, Ep. 3, 7.
Incogitat, Epl. II, 1, 122.
Incola, S. II, 2, 128; Od. I, 16, 6. — *incolis*, III, 10, 3.
Incoluit, S. I, 6, 2.
Incolumis, S. I, 4, 98. — *incolumi* Rhodos, Epl. I, 11, 17; — Cæsare, Od. IV, 5, 27; — capite, S. II, 3, 132; — gravitate, A. P. 222; — Jove, Od. III, 5, 12. — *incolumem* famam tueri, S. I, 4, 118; 119; — me præstant, Epl. I, 16, 16; — reddas, Od. I, 3, 7; — virtutem, III, 24, 31. — *incolumes*, IV, 10, 8.
Incommodus, Epl. I, 18, 75. — *incommoda*, A. P. 169.
Incomposito, S. I, 10, 1.
Incomptum, Ep. 5, 16; — incomptam, (*Bentl.*), Od. II, 11, 23. — *incomptis*, I, 12, 41; A. P. 446.
Inconcinnus, Epl. I, 17, 29. — *inconcinna*, Epl. I, 18, 6.
Inconsultus, Epl. I, 5, 15.
Incontinentis, Od. III, 4, 77. — *incontinentes*, Od. I, 17, 26.
Incoquere, S. II, 8, 52.
Incorrupta, Od. I, 24, 7. — *incorruptissimus*, S. I, 6, 81.
Increbruit, S. II. 5, 93.
Incredibili, Od. II, 17, 21.
Incredulus, A. P. 188.
Increpare, Ep. 17, 28.
Increpet, Od. I, 18, 5.
Increpuit, Od. IV, 15, 2.
Incretum, S. II, 4, 75.
Incrustare, S. I, 3, 56.
Incubet, S. II, 3, 117.
Incubuit, Od. I, 3, 31.
Incudi, A. P. 441. — *incude*, Od. I, 35, 39.
Incultum, Epl. I, 3, 22. — *inculto*, S. I, 3, 34. — *incultæ*, Epl. I, 2, 45. — *incultis*, II, 1, 233.
Incurata, Epl. I, 16, 24.
Incuria, A. P. 352.
Incurreret, S. II, 1, 37.
Inculeret, S. II, 1, 39.
Incutiant, Epl. I, 18, 77.
Incutiat, S. II, 1, 81.
Incutiunt, Epl. I, 14, 22.
Inde, S. I, 1, 117; 5, 3; 94; 6, 114; 8, 3; 28; II, 6, 98; Epl. I, 15, 24.
Indecoro, Od. II, 1, 22.
Indiæ, Od. III, 24, 2.
Indicant, Od. IV, 8, 19.
Indicat, Od. I, 5, 14.
Indice, S. II, 8, 26.
Indiciis, A. P. 49.
Indico (*verb.*), S. I, 5, 8. — *indicis*, II, 3, 291.
Indictum, Od. III, 25, 8. — *indicta*, A. P. 130. — *indictis*, Epl. I, 7, 76.
Indicum, Od. I, 31, 6.
Indignatio, Ep. 4, 10.
Indignatur, A. P. 90.
Indignor, Epl. II, 1, 76; A. P. 359.
Indignus, S. II, 2, 103; 3, 236. — *indigna* tragœdia, A. P. 231; — honore, Epl. II, 2, 112; — scripta, I, 19, 41; 42; — venia, *ibid.* 264. — *indignum* (*exclam. Bentl.*), S. II, 5, 79; — (*adj.*) pati, Epl. I, 16, 74; 75; — quidquam, S. II, 3, 39; — quod ortus sit, Epl. I, 6, 22. — *indigno* detulerit, 16, 34; — hæredi, Od. III, 24, 61; 62; — Poetæ, Epl. II, 1, 231. — *indigni*, I, 3, 35. — *indignis*, S. I, 6, 15; 16.

, Od. I, 1, 18.—*indocili,* III, Ep. 16, 37.
, A. P. 212; 380. — *indocti,* I, 1, 117; 184. — *indoctum* 2, 9;—doctumque, A. P. 474;
a ferre, Od. II, 6, 2.
Od. IV, 4, 25.
s (*Bentl.*), Od. IV, 14, 20.—*ita,* Epl. I, 3, 34.—*indomitæ,* , 14, 4. — *indomito,* S. II, 2, . 12, 19. — *indomitam,* Od. 4, 28; Ep. 12, 9. — *indomi-* l. IV, 14, 20.
, S. I, 1, 70.
, Ep. 5, 69.
Epl. I, 17, 46.
, S. I, 3, 2.
S. I, 2, 88.
, A. P. 2; S. I, 5, 9.
, S. II, 7, 56.
. I, 2, 21.
, Od. II, 2, 13.
d. IV, 14, 41. — *Indi,* C. S. . — *Indos,* Epl. I, 1, 45; 6, I, 12, 56.
Epl. I, 17, 28.
Ep. 5, 34.
, Ep. 2, 48.
st, S. I, 3, 49; — famæ ser- 16; — Fannius, 10, 79; 80; illus, 4, 91, 92; — sine vivat, , 17, 32. — *ineptum,* S. I, 3, - *inepte,* 10, 2; A. P. 140. — , Epl. II, 1, 270.
Epl. II, 6, 105.
, Od. I, 22, 12; Epl. I, 5, 17.
quid vis, S, II, 7, 39; — vino- ol. I, 1, 38; —, avidusque, A. ; —bruma, Od. IV, 7, 12; — , II, 9, 5; —sensit, III, 5, · videri, Epl. II, 2, 126. — n carnem, S. II, 4, 41; —tau- Ep. 12, 17;—terram, Od. III, — *inertes* tineas, Epl. I, 20, versus, A. P. 445; —vexet, S. 5. — *inertibus,* II, 6, 61.
Ep. 14, 1; Epl. I, 11, 28. — , Od. IV, 9, 29.
Inest, S. II, 4, 94; I, 4, 47.
Inexcusabilis, Epl. I, 18, 58.
Inexorabilis, A. P. 121.
Inexpertum, A. P. 125. — *inexpertis,* Epl. I, 18, 86.
Infabre, S. II, 3, 22.
Infamia, Epl. I, 16; 39.
Infamis, Ep. 17, 42; S. II, 2, 48. — *infame,* Od. II, 14, 19.—*infamem,* III, 27, 45. — *infames,* I, 3, 20.
Infans animosus, Od. III, 4, 20; —pudor, S. I, 6, 57; — puella, Epl. II, 1, 99. — *infantes,* S. II 5, 40.
Infecit, Od. III, 6, 34.
Infectum, Od. III, 29, 47; Epl. I, 2, 60.
Infelix avis, Od. IV, 12, 6; — operam perdas, S. I, 1, 90;—summa operis, A. P. 34. — *infelicis,* S. II, 3, 304.
Inferbuit, S. II, 4, 67.
Inferias, Od. II, 1, 28.
Inferius, Ep. 5, 79.—*inferiorem* (*pro,* minorem), S. I, 8, 31.
Infernas, S. I, 8, 35. — *infernis,* Od. IV, 7, 25.
Infestis, Od. II, 10, 13; —a latronibus tutus, S. II, 1, 42; —armis (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 8, 19.
Infesto, S. I, 4, 91.
Infestus, Od. III, 8, 19; Ep. 15, 7.
Inficiet, Od. III, 13, 6.
Inficit, Ep. 7, 15.
Infideles, Ep. 5, 50. — *infidelis,* Ep. 16, 6.
Infidus (infidi *Bentl.*), Ep. 17, 65. — *infidi,* Od. IV, 15, 23.—*infido,* Ep. 6, 13; Epl. I, 18, 4.—*infidum,* Od. I, 35, 25.
Infima, Od. II, 3, 22. — *infimis,* IV, 8, 31.
Infirmo, Epl. I, 16, 14. — *infirmas,* Ep. 2, 16. — *infirmior,* S. I, 9, 71.
Infla, S. II, 5, 98.
Inflans, S. II, 3, 317.
Inflaret, S. II, 3, 319.
Inflat, Epl. II, 1, 178.
Inflavit, S. I, 2, 33.
Inflet, S. I, 1, 21.
Informis, Epl. II, 2, 118.—*informem,*

S. I, 8, 16. —*informes*, Od. II, 10, 15.
Infortunia, A. P. 103.
Infossus, Ep. 5, 32.
Infra, S. II, 1, 15; 8, 20; Epl. II, 1, 14.
Infregerit, S. I, 3, 116.
Infregi latus, Ep. 11, 22.
Infrequens, Od. I, 34, 1.
Infundam, Ep. 5, 77.
Infundis, Epl. I, 2, 54.
Ingemens, Ep. 5, 31.
Ingenium fortunatius, A. P. 295; — candidum, Ep. 11, 12; —cui sit, S. I, 4, 43; — dedit, A. P. 323; — incultum, Epl. I, 3, 22; — ingens, S. I, 3, 33; —Lucili, II, 1, 75; —præter, 6, 14; 15; — promit, 4, 45; — desumpsit, Epl. II, 2, 81; —ferventius, S. I, 10, 62; 63; — nudare, II, 8, 73; 74; —rude, A. P. 410.— *ingenii*, Od. I, 6, 12; II, 18, 9. —*ingenio* admoves, III, 21, 13; — offensi, S. II, 1, 67; — primorum, Epl. II, 2, 204. — *ingeniis*, 1, 88.
Ingens æquor, Od. I, 7, 32; — bellua, S. II, 3, 315; 316; — flagitium, 4, 82; —fossa, 3, 59; —fultura, 3, 154; —Idomeneus. Od. IV, 9, 19; 20; — ingenium, S. I, 3, 33; — machina, Epl. II, 2, 73; — pinus, Od. II, 3, 9; — strepitus, S. II, 6, 111; 112; —virtus, 7, 102; 103; — vitium, 3, 91; 92. — *ingentem*, 3, 111; Od. III, 6, 35. —*ingentes*, II, 2, 23; S. II, 3, 288. — *ingentia* facta, Epl. II, 1, 6.
Ingenuus persuades, S. I, 6, 8; — et liber, A. P. 383; —puer, Od. III, 24, 55. — *ingenuum*, S. II, 3, 186. — *ingenuo*, Od. I, 27, 17; S. I, 6, 21. — *ingenuis*, Epl. I, 19, 33; 34. — *ingenuos*, S. I, 6, 91.
Ingerere, S. I, 5, 12.
Ingluvie S. I, 2, 8.
Ingratus lector, Epl. II, 19, 35. — *ingrata* ingluvie, S. I, 2, 8; — vita, Ep. 17, 63; —fomenta, 11, 16; 17; —tempora, Epl. I, 1, 23. — *ingrato*, Od. I, 15, 3. — *ingratam*, III, 10, 9. — *ingratos*, Epl. I, 7, 21; — (*Bentl.*), II, 1, 188.
Inguen, S. I, 2, 26. — *inguine* indomito, Ep. 12, 19; — obscœno, S. I, 8, 5; — superbo, Ep. 8, 19. — *inguina*, S. I, 2, 116.
Ingustata, S. II, 8, 30.
Inhæret, Ep. 12, 20.
Inhians, S. I, 1, 71.
Inhonestus, S. I, 6, 36. —*inhonestum*, 4, 124.
Inhorruit, Od. I, 23, 5.
Inhospita, Epl. I, 14, 19.
Inhospitalem, Od. I, 22, 6; Ep. 1, 12.
Inhumanæ, Epl. I, 18, 47.
Inhumato, S. II, 3, 195; Od. I, 28, 24.
Inimicat, Od. IV, 15, 20.
Inimicitias, Epl. I, 19, 49.
Inimicus, S. II, 4, 53. — *inimica* linquis, Od. I, 35, 24; —fulmina, 12, 59; 60; — quibus est Canidia, S. II, 1, 48; —belluis, Od. I, 12, 22; 23. —*inimicum*, S. I, 5, 49. —*inimice*, II, 3, 123; Od. II, 2, 2. —*inimicis*, Ep. 17, 74; S. II, 2, 107.
Iniquus, Epl. I, 19, 36. —*iniqua*, Od. I, 10, 15; Epl. II, 2, 19. —*iniquum* cursum, A. P. 67; — secernere, S. I, 3, 113; — te tibi, II, 2, 97; — littus, Od. II, 10, 4; — nostris vitiis, I, 2, 47. — *iniqui*, Epl. I, 6, 15. —*iniquæ*, S. I, 9, 20; Od. II, 6, 9. —*iniquam*, S. I, 3, 67. — *inique*, Epl. I, 14, 12. —*iniquis*, S. II, 7, 14. — *iniquos*, Od. II, 4, 16. — *iniquas*, III, 1, 33.
Inire, Od. III, 3, 34.
Injecit, Od. IV, 15, 11.
Injecta, Od. III, 4, 73; S. I, 4, 94.
Injecto, Od. I, 28; 36.
Injiciat, S. I, 6, 32; Od. I, 17, 26.
Injuria, S. II, 6, 28.
Injurioso, Od. I, 35, 13. — *injuriosis*, Ep. 17, 34.
Injussi, S. I, 3, 3. — *injussæ*, Ep. 16, 49.

I, 3, 111. — *injuste,* Epl.
5.
Od. III, 17, 8.
, S. I, 3, 37.
. II, 4 59.
P. 245.
Ep. 17, 72.
Od. III, 3, 10.
Od. III, 24, 18. — *innocen-*
7, 21.
bilis, Od. III, 30, 4.
. 123.
, Ep. 16, 38. — *inomina-*
tl.), Od. III, 14, 11.
rus (inops panis, *in genit. ex*
entl.) S. I, 4, 110; —cupido,
18, 98;—inter opes, Od. III,
— redeam domum, S. II, 5,
l dives, 1, 59. —*inopis,* S. I,
— *inopi,* 2, 5. — *inopem* La-
. II, 2, 50; 51; —solatur, 1,
- te deficient, S. II, 3, 153.
es, Od. II, 14, 12; A. P. 322.
a, Od. IV, 9, 31. — *inor-*
. P. 254.
S. II, 8, 6.
Od. II, 8, 13; S. I, 9, 5; 8;
64; II, 3, 276; 7, 22; 8, 27.
. II, 5, 43.
Od. III, 3, 5. — *inquietis,*
95.
, S. I, 3, 66.
re, Od. III, 6, 18.
t, Ep. 16, 64.
S. I, 8, 37.
, S. II, 3, 41.
, S. I, 3, 28.
quit *Bentl.*), S. I, 4, 79; II,
, 99.
. I, 1, 62; 2, 32; 35; 57, 3,
passim.
e, A. P. 300.
nabilis, Od. III, 4, 5; 6; —
Epl. II, 1, 118; — summa, S.
121.
is, Od. I, 34, 2. — *insanien-*
I, 4, 30.
loceo, S. II 3, 81; —docebo,
3, 63; — juvat, Od. III, 19, 18; —
læso signo, Epl. II, 2, 134; —nepo-
tes, S. II, 3, 225; — parat, 3, 271;
—putas (quam stultitiam, *Bentl.*), 3,
302; —solennia, Epl. I, 1, 101.
Insanis et tu, S. II, 3, 32.
Insanisse occisa parente, S. II, 3, 134.
Insanit amica, S. I, 4, 49; — emendo,
II, 3, 64; — homo, 7, 117; — non
minus, I, 2, 49; —amoribus, 4, 27.
Insanus quisque, S. I, 6, 27; —haberi,
II, 3, 40; — eris, 67; — videatur,
120; —stultus et, 159; —morti de-
dit, 197; — Ajax, 201. — *insana,*
Od. III, 7, 6.—*insani* leonis, I, 16,
15; —nomen, Epl. I, 6, 15; —scri-
bæ, S. I, 5, 35; —est, II, 3, 74.—
insano, Epl. I, 5, 14; S. II, 3, 48.—
insanum atque stultum, 305; 306;
— autumat, 44; 45; —dixerit, 298;
— crede, 52; —hoc te facit, I, 2, 96;
97; — te clamant, II, 3, 130. —
insane laudas, S. II 2, 33; — pa-
ternis, 3, 184; — parcas, 326; —
quid vis, 6, 29; — torpes, 7, 95. —
insanis fulgoribus acies stupet, 2, 5;
— legibus solutus, 6, 68; 69, —
insanos, Od. III, 21, 3; S. II, 3, 40.
—*insanior* horum uter est, 3, 102;
— Labeone, I, 3, 82. — *insanius,*
I, 10, 34.
Inscite (*Bentl.* inscitus), S. II, 1, 167.
Inscitia juris, S. II, 2, 131; — legum,
1, 81; — rerum, Epl. I, 3, 33; —
veri, S. II, 3, 43; 44.
Inscius, Od. III, 5, 37.—*inscium,* IV,
4, 6.
Insculpere, S. II, 3, 90.
Insectere, S. II, 7, 41.
Insector, Epl. II, 1, 69.
Insedit, Ep. 3, 15.
Insenuit, Epl. II, 2, 82.
Insepulta, Ep. 5, 99.
Insequeris, Epl. II, 2, 19.
Insequutæ, Od. I, 12, 7.
Inserere, Od. III, 25, 6.
Insereres, Od. II, 5, 21.
Inseris, S. I, 5, 12; Od. I, 1, 35.

Inserit, Ep. 2, 14.
Inservit, A. P. 137.
Inseverit, S. I, 3, 35.
Insidias, S. I, 3, 59; 2, 104.
Insidiatorem, S. II, 5, 25.
Insidiis, S. II, 6, 117.
Insidiosi, Epl. II, 1, 172.
Insignis, A. P. 401; S. II, 1, 46. — *insigne*, Od. III, 25, 7; II, 1, 13. — *insigni*, I, 12, 39. — *insignem* attenuat (insigne, *Bentl.*), 34, 13;— baccam, S. II, 3, 241; — fronte, Od. I, 33, 5; — Nearchum, III, 20, 6; —pharetra, I, 21, 11.—*insignes*, 7, 4; III, 1, 15. — *insignia*, S. II, 3, 254. — *insignibus*, 7, 53; Ep. 5, 12.
Insiluit, A. P. 466.
Insistet, Ep. 16, 11.
Insitam, Od. IV, 4, 33.
Insitiva, Ep. 2, 19.
Insolabiliter, Epl. I, 14, 8.
Insolens dissipabit, Ep. 16, 14;—emirabitur, Od. I, 5, 8; — exercitus, 16, 21. — *insolenti*, II, 3, 3.—*insolentem* Achillem (*pro*, non solitum), II, 4, 2; 4;—ludum (*pro*, non solitum), III, 29, 50.
Insolentiæ, Ep. 17, 75.
Insolitum, A. P. 217. — *insolitos*, Od. IV, 4, 8.
Insomnis, Od. III, 7, 8.
Insons, Od. II, 19, 29; S. I, 6, 69.
Insperata, Od. IV, 10, 2.
Inspersos, S. I, 6, 67.
Inspexit, Epl. I, 2, 20.
Inspice, Epl. I, 7, 39.
Inspiciunt, S. I, 2, 87.
Instantis, Od. III, 3, 3. — *instanti*, II, 14, 3.
Instar, Od. IV, 5, 6.
Instat, S. I, 1, 115; —et addit, II, 6, 39; —fatum, I, 9, 29; —sudor, Ep. 10, 15.
Instillare, Epl. I, 8, 16.
Instillat, S. II, 2, 62.
Instita, S. I, 2, 29,
Institerat, S. II, 5, 88.
Institor, Od. III, 6, 30.—*institoribus*, Ep. 17, 20.
Institui. A. P. 22.
Institutæ, Od. III, 8, 11.—*institutum*, 27, 5.
Instituunt, S. II, 6, 22.
Insto, Epl. I, 2, 71.
Instravit, A. P. 279.
Instructior, Epl. I, 18, 25.
Instruit, Epl. II, 1, 131.
Instrumento, S. I, 3, 131.
Insuavis, S. I, 3, 85.
Insudet, S. I, 4, 72.
Insuevit, S. I, 4, 105.
Insulas, Ep. 16, 42. — *insulis*, Od. IV, 8, 27.
Insultet, Od. III, 3, 41.
Insumere, S. II, 2, 102.
Insuper, S. II, 4, 68.
Insurgat, Ep. 10, 7.
Intabuissent, Ep. 5, 40.
Intactus, Ep. 7, 7; S. II, 1, 23. — *intacta*, 5, 7. — *intacti*, I, 10, 66. — *intactæ*, Od. I, 7, 5. — *intactum*, 35, 35. — *intactis*, Epl. II, 1, 151; Od. III, 24, 1. — *intactas*, Ep. 9, 22.
Intaminatis, Od. III, 2, 18.
Integer audit, Od. III, 7, 22; — est animi, S. II, 3, 220; — est mentis, *ibid.* 65; —ipse, 1, 85;—laudo, Od. II, 4, 22; —superstes, 17, 7; 8; — vitæ, I, 22, 1. — *integra*, 31, 18; 14, 9. — *integræ*, III, 4, 70. — *integro* die, IV, 5, 38; 39.—*integram* consumeret, S. II, 2, 92; —addidit, Od. III, 2, 30; —saporem, S. II, 4, 54; — victorem, Od. IV, 4, 66; 67. —*integris*, I, 26, 6; S. II, 2, 115.
Intelligit, Epl. I, 9, 1.
Intendes, Epl. I, 2, 36.
Intentata nites, Od. I, 5, 13. — *intentatum*, A. P. 285.
Intentus, A. P. 458.—*intenta*, Od. IV, 4, 14. — *intentum*, S. I, 5, 84.
Inter, Od. I, 8, 6, 12, 46; 47; 32, 6, *et passim*.
Interciderit, S. II, 4, 6.

, A. P. 194.
, S. I, 2, 96; Epl. I, 6, 64.—
cto, S. II, 3, 217.
, Od. II, 12, 28; S. I, 9, 9;
, *et passim.*
5. I, 5, 31; II, 8, 54.
, S. I, 9, 38.
), Od. IV, 4, 72.
A. P. 114; 233.
Hercules, Od. IV, 8, 29; 30;
matrona, S. I, 2, 62; 63; —
d. II, 3, 22.
, Od. I, 14, 19.
Od. III, 20, 9; Ep. 2, 25.
s, S. II, 3, 131.
, Od. II, 3, 8; S. II, 6, 26.
Od. II, 18, 16.
A. P. 61.
Meleagri, A. P. 146. — *inte-*
, *ibid.* 464.
ra, Od. IV, 7, 10; 9, 1.
ia, Od. I, 25, 11; 12.
nato, Ep. 5, 39.
scere, S. I, 10, 29.
ssa, Od. IV, 1, 1.
landi, S. I, 9, 26.
llarim, S. II, 4, 5.
llet, S. I, 6, 127.
es, S. II, 4, 91; —Deorum, A.
91; —fidus, *ibid.* 134. —*inter-*
, *ibid.* 111.
ptare, Epl. I, 4, 4.
; Od. I, 2, 46.
t hoc ab ipso, S. II, 8, 32; —
Deus, A. P. 191; — nihil, *ibid.*

lla, Epl. II, 2, 70.
bilis, S. II, 3, 181.
, Od. I, 9, 21.
ta, Ep. 2, 51.
um, Epl. I, 7, 90; Od. I, 21, 2.
intonsi Catonis, II, 15, 11. —
nsos, Ep. 15, 9.
, Od. II, 13, 35.
Od. II, 9, 23; III, 11, 43; S. I,
19, *et passim.*
it, Ep. 15, 16.

Introrsum, S. II, 1, 65; — (introrsus, *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 16, 45.
Intueris, Ep. 5, 9.
Intulerat, Od. III, 4, 49.
Intulit ignem, Od. I, 3, 28; — Latio artes, Epl. II, 1, 156; 157; —pedem, Ep. 16, 58.
Intumescit, Ep. 16, 52.
Intus positis cadis, S. II, 3, 115; 116; — digna geri, A. P. 182, 183; — foret, S. I, 2, 67; —monstratum, II, 1, 52; 53; — nos natura format, A. P. 108; —positi auri, S. II, 3, 142; — positis membranis, A. P. 389.
Inulas acidas mavult, S. II, 2, 44; — amaras incoquere, 8, 52.
Inultus compellarer, S. II, 3, 297; — riseris, Ep. 17, 56; —testis, S. I, 8, 44; — ut puer flebo, Ep. 6, 16. — *inulta,* Od. II, 1, 26. — *inulti,* S. II, 8, 34. —*inultæ,* Od. III, 3, 42. — *inulto*, S. II, 3, 190; Epl. I, 2, 61. — *inultis,* Od. I, 28, 33. — *inultos,* 2, 51.
Inunctis, S. I, 3, 25.
Inungi, Epl. I, 1, 29.
Inurbanum, A. P. 273.
Inutile aurum, Od. III, 24, 48; —factu, S. I, 4, 124; —lignum, 8, 1; —nomen, Od. I, 14, 13; —quod jaceret, sublegit, S. II, 8, 12. —*inutili,* Od. III, 17, 10. — *inutiles,* Ep. 2, 13.
Invecta (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 1, 145.
Invenere, S. I, 3, 104; Epl. I, 2, 58.
Invenerit, Epl. II, 2, 192.
Inveni (*al.* invenior), S. II, 4, 74.
Inveniant (invenient, *Bentl.*), Od. I, 24, 8.
Invenias, S. I, 4, 62.
Inveniet, S. II, 5, 68.
Invenior, Epl. II, 1, 112; S. I, 4, 62.
Invenisse, A. P. 275.
Inventa, Epl. II, 1, 145; S. I, 3, 111. — *inventum,* A. P. 377. — *invento* thesauro, S. II, 6, 11. — *inventis,* A. P. 170.
Inventore, S. I, 10, 48.
Inverecundus, Ep. 11, 13.

Inversum, S. I, 1, 36; Ep. 2, 63. — *inversi,* Od. III, 5, 7. — *inverso,* Ep. 10, 5.

Invertimus, S. I, 3, 55.

Invertunt, S. II, 8, 39.

Invicem, Od. I, 25, 9; III, 28, 9.

Invictus, S. I, 7, 30. — *invicta,* A. P. 123. — *invicti,* S. II, 1, 11; — Glyconis, Epl. I, 1, 30; — Jovis, Od. III, 27, 73. — *invicte,* Ep. 13, 12.

Invideant, S. I, 2, 100.

Invideat, S. I, 6, 50; 9, 25.

Invidenda, Od. II, 10, 7. — *invidendis,* III, 1, 45.

Invidens, Od. I, 37, 30.

Invideor, A. P. 56.

Invides, Od. I, 29, 1.

Invidet uvis, Od. II, 6, 19; — orco, IV, 2, 24; — usum, Epl. I, 14, 41.

Invidia accrevit, S. I, 6, 26; — acris, 3, 60; 61; — invita, II, 1, 76; 77; — major, Od. II, 20, 4; — torquebere, Epl. I, 2, 37; — tyranni. 2, 58. — *invidiæ* corrector, II, 1, 129; — haberet, I, 17, 50; 51; — subjectior, S. II, 6, 47; 48. — *invidiam* comperit, Epl. II, 1, 12; S. II, 3, 13.

Invidit ille, S. II, 6, 84.

Invidus iracundus, Epl. I, 1, 38; — ægris, 17, 7; — Lycus, Od. III, 19, 22; 23; — macrescit, Epl. I, 2, 57. — *invida* ætas, Od. I, 11, 7; 8; — cura, Epl. I, 10, 18; — taciturnitas, Od. IV, 8, 23; 24. — *invidi,* III, 24, 32. — *invidæ* Carthaginis, Ep. 7, 5. — *invido,* Od. IV, 3, 16; 9, 10.

Inviolatus, Od. III, 4, 36.

Invisus, Od. III, 27, 71. — *invisa* negotia, Epl. I, 14, 17; — munuscula, 7, 17; — novitas, II, 1, 90. — *invisum* est quod petis, Epl. II, 2, 64; — janitorem, Od. III, 14, 23; — illis me facit, Epl. I, 15, 3; 4; — nepotem, Od. III, 3, 31; — sidus agricolis, S. I, 7, 26. — *invisi,* Od. I, 34, 10. — *invisam,* III, 18, 15. — *invisis,* S. II, 5, 262. — *invisas,* Od. II, 14, 23.

Invitet, Ep. 2, 28.

Invitus facias sumptum, Epl. II 105; 196; — non, I, 5, 21; 1 pones, 10, 31; 32. — *invita* i usque fatebitur, S. II, 1, 76; 7 Minerva nihil dicas faciasve, . 385; — verba non sequentui prævisam, A. P. 311; — verba dant, Epl. II, 2, 113. — *in* servare, Epl. I, 20, 16; — qu Od. I, 18, 12; — servat, A. P. — *invito,* Od. III, 11, 22.

Involitant, Od. IV, 10, 3.

Involvo, Od. III, 29, 55.

Io Bacche, S. I, 3, 7; — cives, A. P — triumphe, Od. IV, 2, 49; 50 9, 21; 23.

Io vaga, A. P. 124.

Iolchos, Ep. 5, 21.

Ionicos, Od. III, 6 21.

Ionicus, Ep. 2, 54; 10; 19.

Ipse, Od. I, 16, 12; 20, 2; Ep. 14 17, 77, *et passim.* — *ipsa,* Od 8, 13; Ep. 16, 2; S. I, 3, 39; 9 1, 18; 4, 11; A. P. 305. — *ip* Od. I, 3, 38; 28, 33; 33, 13; II 18; S. I, 3, 17; 34, *et passim.* — A. P. 103. — *ipsam,* Epl. I, 6 — *ipso,* Od I, 12, 17; III, 1 IV, 4, 59; S. II, 2, 20; 8, 32; E 7, 60; 9, 6. — *ipsis,* S. II, 3, 4 I, 31, 13; Epl. II, 1, 197; S. 108. — *ipsos,* Od. III, 1, 6. — *i* S. I, 3, 55.

Ira capitalis, S. I, 7, 13; — caret II, 2, 107; — conferbuit, S. I, 1 — cruenta, Od. III, 2, 11; 12 procudit, IV, 15, 19; — erret, 3, 210; — furor, Epl. I, 2, 6 genuit, 19, 48; 49; — omnis III, 8, 15; 16; — peccatur, Epl. 15; 16; — tortus, 18, 38; — u 13. — *iræ* corrector, Epl. II, 1 — moderabitur, 2, 59; — stra Od. I, 16, 17; — tristes, *ibid.* vitium excidi, S. I, 3, 76. — colligit, A. P. 160; — impellit, 109; — genuit, Epl. I, 19, 48 — vertite, Ep. 5, 53; 54. — *ir*

Od. III, 27, 70. — *iras*, 3, 31; Epl. I, 4, 12.
Iracundus, Epl. I, 1, 38; A. P. 121.— *iracunda* classis, Od. I, 15, 33; 34; —Diana, A. P. 454; —fulmina, Od. I, 3, 40. — *iracundior* Adria, III, 9, 23; S. I, 3, 29.
Irascar, Epl. I, 8, 9.
Irasci, Epl. I, 20, 25.
Iratus Achilles, Epl. II, 2, 42; — tendit, I, 7, 89; —detrusit, 20, 15; 16; Chremes, A. P. 94; — et sibi, Epl. II, 2, 28; 29; — Juppiter, S. I, 1, 20; 21; — quæret, Ep 15, 14; — Servius, S. II, 1, 47;—tibi, 3, 3.— *iratæ*, Od. III, 27, 46. —*irato*, II, 3, 258. — *iratum* mare, Ep. 2, 6; — patruum, S. II, 2, 97; — ventrem, 8, 5; —vultum, A. P. 106.— *iratis* Diis, S. II, 3, 8; — lymphis, I, 5, 97; 98; — precibus, II, 6, 30; — *iratos*, A. P. 197; Od. III, 29, 21.
Ire ad lucrum, A. P. 420; —per satellites, Od. III, 16, 9; —mulo, S. I, 6, 105; — domum, II, 5, 37; — foras, Epl. I, 7, 31; —jubebo, 17, 8; —jubetur, 7, 75; 76; —lavatum, S. I, 6, 125; — necesse, S. II, 6, 26; — ocyus, I, 9, 9; — per domos, Epl. II, 1, 149; 150; — per funem, *ibid.* 210, 211;—per fluctus, Od. III, 27, 42; 43; —quocumque, Ep. 16, 21;—recuses, S. II, 5, 17;— restat, Epl. I, 6, 27; —viam, 2, 65; —vidimus, Od. I, 2, 13; 15; — vetet, III, 27, 15.
Irent, S. II, 3, 101.
Ires, Epl. I, 3, 27.
Irrepertum, Od. III, 3, 49.
Irresectum, Ep. 5, 47.
Irretorto, Od. II, 2, 24.
Irrevocabile, Epl. I, 18, 71.
Irrevocati, Epl. II, 1, 223.
Irriguum, S. II, 1, 9.—*irriguo*, 4, 16.
Irrisus, Epl. I, 17, 58.
Irritabile, Epl. II, 2, 102.
Irritant, A. P. 180.
Irritat, Od. III, 29, 41; Epl. II, 1, 212.
Irritum, Od. III, 29, 45.
Irroget, S. I, 3, 118.
Irrupta, Od. I, 13, 18.
Is (*pron.*), (*Bentl.* IV, 2, 49), S. I, 1, 59; 9, 18; II, 3, 181; Epl. I, 1, 65. — *ea*, 1, 47; II, 1, 81; A. P. 386. — *id*, S. I, 1, 44; 64; 4, 73, *etpass.* — *ejus*, Od. III, 11, 18; IV, 8, 18; S. II, 1, 70; 6, 76. — *eum*, I, 3, 80; 4, 29; 88; II, 3, 134; Epl. I, 7, 69. — *eo*, S. I, 4, 108. —*eorum*, 4, 80. — *earum*, II, 8, 92. — *eos*, Epl. II, 1, 67. —*eas*, S. I, 10, 14.
Iste, Ep. 5, 3; S. I, 10, 18; Epl. I, 14, 23; 19, 47; II, 2, 90. — *ista*, S. II, 2, 27; 5, 61; Epl. I, 10, 8; 19, 43. — *isti*, S. I, 3, 41; II, 3, 99; A. P. 6. — *istam*, S. II, 2, 86. — *isto*, I, 9, 48; Epl. I, 16, 56; — (*alii legunt* esto), II, 2, 163. — *istis*, S. I, 2, 73; 4, 52; 6, 92; II, 2, 99; 3, 108; Epl. I, 6, 67; A. P. 376.
Ister, Od. IV, 14, 46.
Isthic, Epl. I, 14, 37.
Isthinc, S. I, 4, 131; Epl. I, 7, 32.
Isthmius, Od. IV, 3, 3.
Isthuc, Epl. I, 14, 8.
It dies, Od. IV, 5, 7; —Mæcenas, lusum, S. I, 5, 48; — redit, Epl. I, 7, 55.
Ita, Od. I, 24, 11; II, 15, 10, *et pass.*
Itala tellure, S. II, 6, 56. —*Italæ*, Od. IV, 15, 13. — *Italo*, S. I, 7, 32; Od. II, 7, 4. — *Italum*, II, 13, 18. — *Italis*, Epl. I, 18, 57. —*Italos*, Od. III, 30, 13. — *Italas*, Epl. II, 1, 12; Od. IV, 4, 42.
Italia, Od. I, 37, 16. —*Italiæ* fruges, Epl. I, 12, 92;—tutela, Od. IV, 14, 43; 44; —ruinis, III, 5, 40. — *Italiam*, S. I, 6, 35.
Itaque, Epl. I, 1, 10.
Item, S. I, 3, 77; Epl. II, 1, 46; — (*Bentl.*), A. P. 90.
Iter monstrare, Epl. I, 17, 4;—faciens, S. II, 6, 43; — facturus, Od. I, 22;

5; 6; — divisimus, S. I, 5, 5; — institutum, Od. III, 27. 5; — liberum, C. S. 43; — longum, S. I, 5, 94; 95; — melius, A. P. 68; — quo tibi est, S. I, 9, 16; — peragunt, II, 6, 99; — secretum, Epl. I, 18, 103; — non mihi est, I, 15, 11, 12; — — supremum, Od. II, 17, 11; 12; — tentat, III, 2, 22; — tutum, 16, 7.
Iterabimus, Od. I, 7, 32.
Iterabitur, Od. III, 3, 62.
Iterare, Od. I, 34, 4; II, 19, 12.
Iteraret (*Bentl.*), S. I, 3, 7.
Iterat, Epl. I, 18, 12.
Iteratæ, Ep. 12, 21.
Iterum, Od. I, 14, 10; 28, 10; S. I, 10, 39, *bis;* 72; II, 7, 69, *bis;* Epl. I, 1, 3; 5, 4.
Ithacæ (Ithace, *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 7, 41. — *Ithacam* revehi, S. II, 5, 4.
Ithacensis, Epl. I, 6, 63.
Iturus, Ep. 9, 30. — *iturum,* Od. I, 35, 29.
Ityn gemens flebiliter avis, Od. IV, 12; 5; 6.
Ixion, A. P. 124; Od. III, 11, 21.

J

Jacentem, C. S. 51; Od. I, 37, 25. — *jacentes,* II, 11, 14.
Jaceo, S. I, 6, 122.
Jacere, Ep. 8, 16; Ep. 2, 23.
Jaceret, S. II, 3, 242; 8, 12.
Jacis, S. I, 4, 80.
Jactamus, Epl. I, 16, 18.
Jactantibus, S. I, 1, 6.
Jactantior, S. I, 3, 50.
Jactat habetque palam, S. I, 2, 85; — se ultorem Iliæ, Od. I, 2, 17; 18.
Jactatur, S. II. 3, 121.
Jactatus, S. II, 2, 32. — *jactata,* Od. IV, 4; 54. — *jactatam,* I, 32, 7.
Jactaverit, Ep. I, 11, 15.
Jactes, Od. I, 14, 13.
Jactis, Od. III, 1, 34.
Jaculamur, Od. II, 16, 17.
Jaculari, Od. III, 12, 9.
Jaculator, Od. III, 4, 56.
Jaculatus, Od. I, 2, 3.
Jaculis, Od. I, 22, 2.
Jaculo, Od. I, 8, 12.
Jam, Od. I, 2, 1; 15, 11; 4, 3; 16, *et passim.*
Jamdudum, Od. III, 29, 5; S. I, 9, 15; II, 7, 1; Epl. I, 5, 7.
Jampridem, Epl. I, 16, 18.
Janitor, Od. III, 11, 16.
Janua amat, Od. I, 25; 3; 4; — frangatur, S. I, 2, 128; — patet, Od. III, 9, 20; — remugiat, 10, 5; 6.
Janus summus, Epl. I, 1, 54. — *Janum* ad medium est, S. II, 3, 18; 19; — — custodem, Epl. II, 1, 255; — clausit, Od. IV, 15, 9; — spectare videris, Epl. I, 20, 1. — *Jane,* S. II, 6, 20; pater, Epl. I, 16, 59.
Jasonem, Ep. 3, 12.
Jecur anseris, S. II, 8, 88; — aridum, Ep. 5, 37; — tumet, Od. I, 13, 4; — urere, S. I, 9, 66; — idoneum, Od. IV, 1, 12; — Tityi, III, 4, 77; — ulceret, Epl. I, 18, 72; — ulcerosum, Od. I, 25, 15.
Jejunia indicis, S. II, 3, 291.
Jejunus stomachus, S. II, 2, 38. — *jejunæ* canis ab ore rapta ossa, Ep. 5, 23. — *jejunis* dentibus acer, Epl. II, 2, 29.
Jocatus, S. I, 5, 62.
Jocosa, Od. I, 12, 3; 20, 6. — *jocosi,* IV, 15, 26; Epl. I, 18, 89. — *jocosæ,* III, 3, 69. — *jocoso* furto, I, 10, 7; 8; — Lyæo, III, 21, 15; 16; — sermone, S. I, 10, 11. — *jocose,* Ep. 3, 20. — *jocosius,* S. I, 4, 104.
Jocularia, S. I, 1, 23.
Jocus circumvolat, Od. I, 2, 34; — cœpit in rabiem verti, Epl. II, 1, 149,

ı sis, S. II, 5, 37. — *joco* cer- Od. II, 12, 18; —cum sævo sub aittere, I, 33, 11; 12; —et cum ideris, S. I, 8, 50. — *jocum,* 222; Epl. I, 19, 20. — *jocis* ', Od. II, 19, 25; —relictis, 1, (sine) nil est jucundum, Epl. I, ; 66; — speciosa fabula, A. P. 320; —vivas, Epl. I, 6, 66.— dedit, S. I, 5, 98; — eripuere Epl. II, 2, 55; 56; —geris, Od. 1, 2.

lus, Od. I, 22, 15.

l. II, 14; S. II, 5, 38.

Od. III, 24, 57; S. I, 1, 63.

delere, A. P. 440; —transire, , 6, 59; — ut facerem, S. I, 4, 22.

re, Epl. I, 17, 8; — tolerare, 3, 20; —respicere, A. P. 317.

, Epl. I, 10, 1.

Od. III, 21, 7. — *jubentes,* , 19. — *jubentium,* 3, 2.

dire, S. II, 3, 77; — illud ad , 70; —plorare, I, 10, 91; — , 1, 104.

S. I, 6, 93.

Epl. I, 13, 7.

I, 6, 61.

lucrum ire, A. P. 420; — Ep. 5, 17; 18; —reddere, Od 2; 4; — esse spes ratas, Epl. 7; — mensam poni, S. II, 3, — pauperies, Od. III, 24, 42; s vesci, Epl. I, 7, 14; —quod I, 2, 63; —salvere, I, 7, 66. e, Epl. I, 7, 75; 76.

, S. I, 3, 93. — *jucunda,* Ep. 1, *jucundum*, Epl. I, 6, 66. — *lo,* S. I, 5, 44. — *jucundis,* II, — *jucunde,* 5, 70. — *jucunda* , Ep. 2, 36; —vitæ dicere, A. ; —vitæ oblivia, S. II, 6, 62. *ndior,* Ep. 2, 55.

pella, S. I, 5, 100. — *Judæi,* — *Judæis,* 9, 70.

ius, Od. IV, 9, 40; 41; — , Epl. I, 4, 1; — corruptus, S. II, 8; 9; —fatalis, Od. III, 3, 19; — qui vis, A. P. 263; — subtilis, S. II, 7, 101. — *judicis* acumen, A. P. 364; — aures, *ibid.* 387; — officium, *ibid.* 314. — *judice* Cæsare, S. II, 1, 84; —Dama, 7, 54; —Fabio, I, 2, 134; — me, A. P. 244; — notante, S. I, 6, 14; 15; — Ofello, II, 2, 53; 54; — quo secantur, Epl. I, 16, 42; —se certet, S. II, 1, 40; — (sub) lis est, A. P. 78; — Tarpa, S. I, 10, 38; —te, Od. I, 28, 14. — *judicibus,* S. I, 4, 123.

Judicantem, Od. II, 13, 22.

Judicat, Epl. II, 1, 68.

Judicet hæres de me, Epl. II, 2, 191.

Judicium est, S. II, 1, 82; 83; —id tibi est, A. P. 386; —illud, S. I, 4, 99; — vocares, Epl. II, 1, 242; 243. — *judicio,* S. I, 6, 97; 98. — *judicia,* Epl. II, 1, 245. — *judiciis,* Epl. I, 1, 71.

Jugandis, C. S. 18.

Jugera centum, S. I, 1, 50; — immetata, Od. III, 24, 12; —mille, Ep. 4, 13; — pauca, Od. II, 15, 1. *jugerum,* III, 16, 29; 30.

Jugis aquæ, S. II, 6, 2; — aquæ perennes puteos (*alii,* dulcis aquæ), Epl. I, 15, 15.

Jugulas, S. I, 7, 35.

Jugulat, S. I, 10, 36.

Jugulent, Epl. I, 2, 32.

Jugulo, S. II, 3, 136; I, 3, 89.

Jugum, Od. I, 35, 28; II, 5, 1; III, 3, 14. — *jugo,* 9, 18; S. II, 7, 92. — *juga* alpium, Ep. 1, 11; — demeret, Od. III, 6, 42; —ignota, Ep. 3, 11; —nostra, Od. II, 6, 2; —sub ahenea, I, 33, 11; 12; — Telegoni, III, 29, 8. — *jugis* stupet, Od. III, 25, 8; 9; — separatis, II, 19, 18.

Jugurthæ, Od. II, 1, 28.

Jugurthino, Ep 9, 23.

Jule, Od. IV, 2, 2. — *Juli,* Epl. I, 3, 1.

Julia edicta, Od. IV, 15, 22.

Julius (*adj.*), Julium sidus, Od. I, 12, 47.

Julius (*nom.*), S. I, 8, 39.
Jumenta, Epl. I, 18, 46.
Juncta, Od. III, 19, 16; 17;—(*Bentl.*), A. P. 202. — *junctæ*, Od. I, 4, 6. —*junctis*, A. P. 75; Od. III, 28, 15. —*junctos*, S. I, 3, 54. —*junctas*, Od. I, 25, 1.
Junctura, A. P. 47; 48, *ibid.* 242.
Jungas, Od. II, 2, 11.
Jungatur, Epl. I, 5, 26.
Jungentur, Od. I, 38, 8.
Jungere, A. P. 2.
Jungit, S. I, 3, 54.
Jungite, C. S. 28.
Junior audi, Epl. I, 17, 16;—tibi præniteat, Od. I, 33; 3; 4; — toto anno, Epl. II, 1, 44. —*juniores*, Od. III, 6, 25.
Juno, Od. II, 1, 25; III, 4, 59. —*Junonis*, I, 7, 8; S. I, 3, 11. — *Junone*, III, 3, 18.
Junxerit, Ep. 16, 30.
Jupiter expertus, Od. IV, 4; 3, 4; — dabit partes, I, 2, 29; 30;—defendet, IV, 4, 74;—consulit, Epl. I, 16, 28; 29; —exclamet. S. I, 2, 18; —secrevit, Ep. 16, 63; — reducit, Od. II, 10, 15; 16;—iratus, S. I, 1, 20; 21; — malus, Od. I, 22, 19; 20; — pater et rex, S. II, 1, 42; 43; — glaciet nives, Od. III, 10, 7; 8; — qui das, S. II, 3, 288;—risisset, Od. III, 16, 6; 7; —ruens, I, 16, 12; — tribuat, I, 11, 4; — præbet, II, 6, 17; 18. — *Jovis* admissus, I, 28, 9; — auræ, C. S. 32; — auribus, Epl. I, 19, 43; 44; —consilio, Od. III, 25, 26;— conjuge, 3, 63; — epulis, IV, 8, 29; 30;—fulminantis, III, 3, 6;—imperium, 1, 6; —invicti, 27, 73; —leges, Ep. 17, 69; — magni, Od. I, 10, 5;—solium, Epl. I, 17, 34; —supremi, Od. I, 32, 13; 14; —tonantis, Ep. 2, 29; — tutela, Od. II, 17, 22; 23. — *Jovi* intulerat, III, 4, 49; —redde, II, 7, 17; —sic gratum, Ep. 9 3; — restituit, Od. IV, 15, 6; —supremo, I, 21, 3; 4. — *Jovem* (ad) aversum, Ep. 10, 18, — hæc sentire, C. S. 73;—(*pro*, cælum) nives deducunt (in), Ep. 13, 2; — improbaturum, 5, 8; — ponere, Od. I, 3, 39; 40; — orare, Ep. I, 18, 111; —tonantem, Od. III, 5, 1. — *Jove*, I, 28, 29;—judicat, Epl. II, 1, 68; —donari, I, 12, 3; — incolumi, Od. III, 5, 12; — non probante, I, 2, 19; —(sub) frigido, 1, 25; —uno, minor, Epl. I, 1, 106.
Jurabas, Ep. 15, 4.
Jurandas, Epl. II, 1, 16.
Jurantem, S. II, 6, 57.
Jurare, Epl. I, 1, 14.
Jurares, Epl. II, 1, 244.
Jurat, Epl. I, 1, 89.
Juratus, Epl. I, 17, 60.
Jure (*adv.*), Od. III, 16, 18; IV, 11, 17, *et passim.*
Juremus, Ep, 16, 25.
Jurejurando, S. II, 3, 179; 180.
Jures, Epl. I, 18, 93.
Jurgares, Epl. II, 2, 22.
Jurgatur verbis, S. II, 2, 100.
Jurgia, Epl. II, 1, 38; — refugit vicina, 2, 171.
Jus (*pro*, condimentum), S. II, 4, 38; — male conditum, S. II, 8, 69; — mistum oleo, 8, 45; — tepidum ligurrierit, I, 3, 81.
Jus anceps, S. II, 5, 34; —est, 1, 82; — imperiumque. Epl. I, 12, 27; — deterius, S. I, 5, 67; — adimat, II, 3, 217; — sit liceatque, A. P. 466. — *juris* consultus, A. P. 369; —duplicis, S. II, 4, 63; —venia, I, 4; 104; 105; —pejerati, Od. II, 8, 1, 2; — peritus, S. I, 1, 9; — privati, A. P. 131; —vafri, S. II, 2, 131.— (in) *jus* procurrant, S. I, 7, 20; 21; —(in) vocet, II, 5, 29. — *jure* sublato obticuit, A. P. 284. — *jura* civica, Epl. I, 3, 23; — dare maritis, A. P. 398; — dare Medis, Od. III, 3, 44; —debita, I, 28, 32; — in altera, Epl. II, 2, 174; — inventa, S. I, 3, 111; —facientia, Epl. II, 2, 25;

a, A. P. 122; —paterna, *ibid.*
—promere, Epl. II, 1, 104; —
, I, 16, 41; — rapies (in), S.
72.
S. II, 1, 59; 7, 33.
crescere, A. P. 252; — pro-
S. II, 3, 100; 101; —pascere,
55; — quod bilis, *ibid.* 141.
oire, Ep. 11, 20; — perire, 5,
tollere, S. I, 3, 80. —*jussa*
e, C. S. 29; — moveri, A. P.
—accipiebat, Epl. I, 7, 52; —
, Epl. I, 9, 12; — surgit, Od.
, 29; 30; — venire, S. I, 2,
—*jussi,* Ep. 1, 7. — *jussæ*
Epl. I, 12, 17. —*jussas* pœ-
p. 17, 37.
Od. II, 17, 16; I, 24, 6.
, A. P. 198.
. II, 3, 189; —erit, *ibid.* 97;
ulus, Epl. II, 1, 18. — *justa*
gra, S. II, 7, 15; — potestas,
— morte, Od. IV, 2, 14; 15.
sti, S. I, 3, 98. —*justum* et
, II, 1, 16; — poema, I, 4,
- sanctumque (justo sanctoque
Bentl.), Epl. I, 16, 61; —vi-
Od. III, 3, 1. —*justo* secerne-
I, 3, 113; —plenior, 1, 57; —
placeat, Od. III, 7, 24; —
ho, I, 12, 54. —*justis*, III,
. — *justior,* S. II, 7, 63. —
s, 4, 86.
animis natum poema, A. P.

Od. I, 1, 23.
. II, 2, 22.
pl. II, 1, 125.
idus, S. I, 1, 41; —cœna, Epl.
35; — clamor, Od. I, 2, 38;
egisse, 1, 4; — dominum,
), Epl. I, 16, 10; —ferentem,
; — placare, Od. I, 36, 1; 2;
s, S. I, 4, 24; — gratum, II,
— hoc, *ibid.* 32; — hoc fu-
, I, 1, 78; —hoc inanes, 4, 76;
onor, Epl. I, 16, 39; —illum,
— insanire, Od. III, 19, 18;
— curam solvere, Ep. 9, 37; 38; —
certare, Od. IV, 1, 31; — perfundi,
Ep. 13, 9; —natura, A. P. 108; 109;
—quid te, Epl. II, 2, 212; —te, S.
II, 6, 90; —scribere, Ep. 11, 1; 2;
—videre, 2, 61; 62.
Juvem, Ep. 1, 15.
Juvenca, Epl. I, 3, 36. —*juvencæ,* Od.
II, 5, 6.
Juvencum, Od. III, 27, 45. —*juvencis* pluribus, Ep. 1, 25; —bonis, Od.
IV, 6, 30; 31; — suis II, 8, 21. —
juvencos (juvencis, *Bentl.*), Ep. 17,
39.
Juvenentur, A. P. 246.
Juvenescit, Od. IV, 2, 55.
Juvenis æquus, S. II, 3, 233, — dabat
brachia, Od. III, 9, 2; 3; —consiliis,
IV, 4, 24; — horrendus, S. II, 5,
62; — imberbis, A. P. 161. —*juveni* amicæ, Epl. I, 15, 21; —mandentur, A. P. 177; — marito, Od.
III, 11, 37; — nec firmo, Ep. 12,
3; — placeat, Epl. I, 8, 14. —*juvenem* fide, Od. III, 7, 4; — imitaris, I, 2, 41; 42; — occupavit,
IV, 11, 21; 22; —raptum, 2, 21; —
vocat, 5, 9, 13. — *juvenes* digni, A.
P. 24; —fervidi, Od. IV, 13, 26, —
descendere, S. I, 2, 37; — protervi,
Od. I, 25, 2; —senesque, Epl. I, 1,
55; —telluris (*pro*, filii), Od. II, 12,
7; — caruere, S. II, 3, 196; — in
juvenes prælia, Od. I, 6, 17. —*juvenum* cura, II, 8, 7; 8: — curas,
A. P. 85; — domos, Od. III, 15, 9;
— examen, I, 35, 30; 31; — funera,
28, 19; — major, A. P. 366; —matres, Od. III, 14, 9; —nobilium, IV,
12, 15; — catervas, III, 20, 5; —
preces, IV, 1, 8; — ritu, A. P. 62.
Juventæ docili, C. S. 45; — imbellis,
Od. III, 2, 15. — *juventa* calidus,
Od. III, 14, 27; — dulci, I, 16, 23;
— florente, A. P. 115.
Juventas fugit, Ep. 17, 21; —levis, Od.
II, 11, 6; —propulit, IV, 4, 5; 6; —
parum comis, I, 30, 7.

Juventus continuit, Od. I, 35, 36; 37; — non orta, III, 6, 33; — horrida, 4, 50; — operata, Epl. I, 2, 29; — quo omnis calet, Od. I, 4, 19; 20; — rara, 2,24; — Romana, S. II, 2, 52; — parca, 5, 79.

Juverint, Ep. 2, 49.

Juveris, S. II, 4, 91; Ep. 10, 22.

Juvet amor, Ep. 16, 31; —me tacitum, S. I, 6, 123; —mulier, Ep. 2, 39; — umbra, Epl. I, 16, 10.

Juvit, S. II, 8, 1.

L

Labantes, Od. III, 5, 45.

Labem, Epl. II, 1, 235.

Labentis, S. II, 1, 15. —*labentes*, Od. III, 6, 3.

Labeone (Labieno, *Bentl.*), S. I, 3, 82.

Laberi, S. I, 10, 6.

Labetur, Epl. I, 2, 43.

Labier, Epl. II, 1, 94.

Labitur amnis, Epl. I, 2, 42; 43; — in genas humor, Od. I, 13, 7; — sinistra ripa, 2, 18; 19.

Labor extuderit, S. II, 2, 14; —Herculeus, Od. I, 3, 36; — Isthmius, IV, 3, 3; —poetarum, A. P. 291. —*laboris* longi, Od. II, 14, 19; 20; — magni, S. I, 1, 33; — plus mali, 2, 78; 79. — *labori* sunt, 8, 18; II, 8, 66. — *laborem* austerum, II, 2, 12; — excusare, Epl. I, 7, 67; — ferre, S. I, 4, 12; —finire, 1, 93; — laturi, Epl. I, 9, — ferre, S. I, 1, 30; 31; — per plurimum, Od. IV, 2, 29; 30. — *labore* nullum otium, Ep. 17, 24; — capitis, Epl. I, 1, 44; —fatali, II, 1, 11; —nullo, S. I, 1, 88; — sine magno, 9, 59; 60; —tuo, Ep. 1, 15. — *labores* vitæ, Od. I, 7, 18; — finire quærentem, III, 4, 39; — inter tot, Epl. II, 2; — non patiar, Od. IV, 9, 32; — nostros, Epl. II, 1, 224; 225; — vitæ, S. II, 6, 21. — *laborum* inscium, Od. IV, 4, 6; — lenimen, I, 32, 14; 15; —liber, A. P. 212; — præmia, S. II, 1, 11; 12; — sono, Od. II, 13, 38. — *laboribus* defunctum, III, 24; 15; —empta, Epl. I, 18, 48; — famosis, Od. III, 15, 2; 3; — functum, II, 18, 38; 39; — ingemens, Ep. 5, 31; — malis, 16, 16; — novis (*Bentl.*), 17, 64; — secundis, Od. IV, 4, 45.

Laborant, Od. II, 9, 7.

Laborantes, S. I, 4, 20; —Penelopen Circenque, Od. I, 17, 19; 20; — puellas, III, 22, 2; —silvæ, I, 9, 3.

Laborarunt, Ep. 5, 60.

Laboras, Od. I, 27, 19.

Laborat, Od. II, 3, 11; — laxo fune, S. II, 7, 20; — immeritus, 3, 7; — ambitione, I, 4, 26.

Laborent, S. I, 2, 38; A. P. 435.

Labores, Epl. II, 2, 196; — rerumne? S. I, 2, 76; —ut miretur, 10, 73.

Laboret, A. P. 241; — loqui, *ibid.* 192; — mature, *ibid.* 168; — (ne) populus, Od. III, 8, 25; — reddere, S. II, 3, 269; 270; — servare, Epl. I, 20, 16; —solum hoc, S. II, 4, 49; —superare, I, 1, 112.

Laboriosa, Ep. 16, 60. — *laboriosi*, 17, 16.

Laboro brevis esse, A. P. 25; —nosse, S. II, 8, 19; — scire, Epl. I, 3, 2.

Labra movet, Epl. I, 16, 60. — *labris* compressis, S. I, 4, 138; —fugientia, 1, 68; — impressit notam, Od. I, 13, 12.

Labuntur, Od. II, 14, 1; 2; Ep. 2, 25.

Lacæna Helene, IV, 9, 16. —*Lacænæ* adulteræ, Od. III, 3, 25; — more, II, 11, 23; 24.

Lacedæmon, Od. I, 7, 10.

Lacedæmonium, III, 5, 56.

Laceranda, Od. III, 27, 71.

Lacerant, Od. III, 11, 41.

e, Od. III, 27, 46.
erit, S. I, 1, 85.
ı, S. II, 7, 55.
: virides dimovere rubum, Od. I,
'.
lævo, S. I, 6, 74; Epl. I, 1, 56.
ıcertis Augusti, Epl. II, 2, 48;
:cidere, S. I, 8, 49; —sensit,
[II, 5, 35; 36; — dereptum, I,
;.
t, Od. III, 2, 10.
t, Od. I. 35, 7.
ti, Epl. II, 1, 151.
, Od. II, 18, 12.
Ep. 6, 5. — *Laconi,* Od. II, 6,

cas, Od. II, 18, 7.
a debita, Od. II, 6, 23; —plu-
, Epl. I, 17, 59; 60; —rara, Od.
1, 34. — *lacrimæ,* Epl. I, 19,
— *lacrimis,* Od. III, 7, 8.
osa, Od. I, 8, 14; Epl. I, 1, 67.
ıcrimoso, S. I, 5, 80. — *lacri-*
ım, Od. I, 21, 13.
epulsum, Od. IV, 4, 15; —pia-
, Epl. II, 1, 143; — lactis, Od.
9, 10.
(*Bentl.*), Od. I, 13, 2.
ı, S. II, 4, 59. —*lactucæ,* 8, 8.
.r, Od. II, 18, 2.
ıdversarius, Epl. I, 18, 63; —
it, 1, 84; — Albanos, Od. IV,
9; —fastidire, Epl. I, 3, 11. —
:, Od. II, 15, 4; S. I, 4, 37.
S. I, 10, 80; Epl. II, 2, 16.
t, A. P. 103.
tem, Od. I, 13, 15.
: gaudes, S. I, 4, 78; — collum
, Od. III, 27, 59; 60; — versu,
I, 1, 21.
ur, Epl. II, 1, 221.
Epl. I, 17, 8; II, 2, 16 (*Bentl.*).
:, S. II, 1, 65. — *Læli,* 72.
ıdem, Od. I, 15, 21. — *Laer-*
e, S. II, 5, 59.
ıde, Od. I, 33, 4. —*læso,* S. II,
7; Epl. II, 2, 134.
t, Epl. I, 20, 7.

Læstrigonia, Od. III, 16, 34.
Læsura, Ep. 15, 3.
Lætatur, Od. II, 19, 7.
Lætitia, Od. II, 3, 4. —*lætitiæ,* I, 27, 1; A. P. 428.
Lætor, S. I, 4, 98.
Lætus animus, Od. II, 16, 25; —cape, III, 8, 27; — Cæsare, Ep. 9, 2; — —cetera, Epl. I, 10, 50; —curreret, S. II, 3, 146; 147; —deget, Od. III, 29, 42; — reponere, Epl. I, 7, 39; — ego, Od. III, 22, 6; — erit, Epl. I, 13, 3; — in vacuo, II, 2, 130; — intersis, Od. I, 2, 46; — redit, IV, 5, 31; —spatiere, S. II, 3, 183; — vives, Epl. I, 10, 44. —*læta* fortuna, Od. III, 29, 49; —pubes, I, 25, 17; —Venus, III, 21, 21; —victoria, S. I, 1, 8. —*lætum* Concanum, Od. III, 4, 34; —convivam, S. II, 6, 111; — pecus, Ep. 2, 45; — sonum theatris ter crepuit, Od. II, 17, 26. — *læto,* 16, 26; 27. —*lætam,* IV, 6, 15; I, 21, 5. — *lætis* pascuis IV, 4, 13; — sedibus, I, 10, 17. — *lætos,* IV, 2, 41. — *lætius,* S. II, 6, 70.
Lævii (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 1, 69.
Lævinum, S. I, 6, 12. — *Lævino,* 19.
Lævus, A. P. 301; Od. III, 27, 15. — *læva* inani, S. II, 7, 9; Epl. I, 13, 12. — *lævum* corpus, S. I, 2, 125; —latus, Epl. I, 16, 6; 7; —latus Veneris, Od. III, 26, 5. — *lævi,* S. I, 5, 61. — *lævæ,* Epl. II, 1, 205. — *lævo* lacerto, S. I, 6, 74; Epl. I, 1. 56; —tempore, S. II, 4, 4. — *læve,* Epl. I, 7, 52.
Lagani, S. I, 6, 115,
Lagena, S. II, 8, 81. — *lagenæ,* Epl. II, 2, 134. — *lagenis,* S. II, 8, 41.
Lagois, S. II. 2, 22.
Lalage, Od. II, 5, 16. — *Lalagen,* I, 22, 23; *ibid.* 10.
Lamas, Epl. I, 13, 10.
Lambere, S. I, 5, 74.
Lambit, Od. I, 22, 8.
Lamentamur, Epl. II, 1, 224.
Lamiæ (*feminæ nomen*), A. P. 340.

Lamiæ dulci, Od. I, 36, 7; —meo, 26, 8; —pietas, Epl. I, 14, 6.—*Lamias*, Od. III, 17, 2.

Lamna, Epl. I, 15, 36. — *lamnæ*, Od. II, 2, 2.

Lamo, Od. III, 17, 1.

Lana caprina, Epl. I, 18, 15; —medicata, Od. III, 5, 28; —imitata, Epl. II, 1, 207. — *lanæ* tinctæ, Od. II, 16, 36; 37; — furtivæ, Epl. I, 13, 14; — iteratæ, Ep. 12, 21; — tonsæ, Od. III, 15, 13; 14.

Lanea, S. I, 8, 30.

Langues, Ep. 12, 14.

Languescit, Od. III, 16, 35.

Languet, Epl. I, 20, 8; Ep. 8, 18.

Languidus, S. II, 4, 39. — *languidæ*, Ep. 5, 56.—*languido* collo, 2, 64; — grege, Od. III, 29, 21; — flumine, II, 14, 17. — *languidiora*, III, 21, 8.

Languor, Od. II, 2, 16; Ep. 11, 10.

Lanuvino ab agro lupa decurrens, Od. III, 27, 2; 3.

Lanx, Epl. I, 5, 23. — *lances*, S. II, 4, 41; 2, 4.

Laomedon, Od. III, 3, 22.

Lapathi, S. II, 4, 29; Ep. 2, 57.

Lapidosus, S. I, 5, 91.

Lapillis, Epl. I, 10, 19. — *lapillos*, S. I, 2, 80.

Lapis, S. I, 6, 116; Od. III, 1, 41. — *lapidem*, S. II, 7, 116; Epl. II, 2, 73. — *lapides* adesos, Od. III, 29, 36; —movit, 11, 2; —clari (cari, *Bentl.*), IV, 13, 14; —mittamus, III, 24, 48; 50; —varios, S. II, 4, 83.

Lapithas sævos, Od. II, 12, 5. — *Lapithis*, I, 18, 8.

Lapsa, Od. II, 19, 12. — *lapsus*, Od. I, 12, 10; S. II, 8, 72.

Laqueata, Od. II, 16, 11.

Laquei, S. II, 2, 99. — *Laqueum*, Epl. I, 19, 31. — *Laqueo* pressisse, 16, 37; —captat, Ep. 2, 35; 36; —intérimis, S. II, 3, 131. — *laqueis*, Od. III, 24, 8. — *Laqueos*, Epl. I, 16, 51

Lardi frusta semesa, S. II, 6, 85. — *lardo* uncta, *ibid.* 64.

Largiter, S. I, 4, 132.

Largus, Od. IV, 12, 19. — *larga*, III, 18, 6. — *largi* (*Bentl.*), IV, 1, 18; —largo, S. II, 5, 85. — *largis* herbis, 2, 55; —imbribus, Ep. 16, 54; —muneribus, Od. IV, 1, 18.—*largior*, S. I, 8, 44. — *largiora*, Od. II, 18, 13. — *large*, I, 9, 6. — *largius*, Epl. II, 2, 215.

Largimur tibi honores maturos, Epl. II, 1, 15.

Laris paterni inopem, Epl. II, 2, 50, 51. — *larem* patrium, S. I, 2, 56; — ante, II, 5, 14; — proprium, 6, 66. — *lare* certo, Epl. I, 7, 58; — —apto, Od. I, 12, 43; 44; —quo me tuter, Epl. I, 1, 13; — parvo, Od. III, 29, 14; —venerabilior, S. II, 5, 14. — *lares* placaris, Od. III, 23, 3; 4; —mutare, C. S. 39; — proprios, (*al.* patrios), Ep. 16, 19; —renidentes, 2, 66. — *laribus* æquis porcum immolet, S. II, 3, 164; 165; — ex voto catenam donasset, I, 5, 65; 66; — numen tuum miscet, Od. IV, 5, 34; 35.

Larissæ, Od. I, 7, 11.

Larva, S. I, 5, 64.

Lasanum, S. I, 6, 109.

Lasciva ætas, Epl. II, 2, 216; —licentia, Od. I, 19, 3; —meretricula, S. II, 7, 46; 50; —puella, Od. IV, 11, 22; 23; — verba, A. P. 106; 107. —*lascivi*, 13, 8; S. I, 3, 134. — *lascivæ*, Od. III, 15, 12.—*lascivis*, I, 36, 20. — *lascivos*, II, 11, 7.

Lassus, S. II, 2, 10; Epl. II, 2, 27. — *lassum*, S. II, 8, 8. — *lassi*, I, 5, 37; Ep. 2, 44. — *lasso*, S. II, 7, 94; Od. II, 6, 7. — *lassas*, S. I, 10, 10.

Lata (a fero), Epl. II, 1, 153.

Latum clavum, S. I, 5, 36; 6, 28; — orbem, Od. I, 12, 57; —æquor, Epl. I, 2, 20; Od. III, 11, 9; I, 22, 14. — *latior*, A. P. 209.

Late (adv.), Od. III, 3, 45; 16, 19; 17,

', 1, 16; 4, 23; 6, 11; S. I, 5, , 18; Epl. I, 11, 26; A. P. 15.
tius usum, S. II, 2, 113;— re- Od. II, 2, 9; —ordinet, III, 1, visentur, II, 15, 2; 3.
us, Ep. 12, 6.
:, Epl. I, 16, 15.
Ep. 5, 67. — *latentis,* Od. I, :. —*latentes* animi, A. P. 437; alvo (latentem *Bentl.*), Od. IV, ; 20; — oras, I, 37, 23; 24; — :s, 17, 6; 7.
Camœnæ, Od. IV, 9, 6; 8; — , Ep. 5, 55; — puppes, 9, 19;
S. I, 8, 36.
, S. II, 8, 25.
ɔditus, Ep. I, 1, 5; —quid? Od. 13;—ingenium, S. I, 3, 33; 34. *n,* Od. I. 32, 3; IV, 15, 13.— *ii,* S. I, 10, 27; Ep. 7, 4. — *ıæ,* Od. IV, 14, 7. — *Latino,* , 29. — *Latinis* fidibus, Epl. I, ; — fidibus modulanda, II, 2, —indictis, I, 7, 76; — verbis, 10, 20; — vulgari, Epl. I, 19, ;3.
tem, Od. III, 12, 12.
potentius, A. P. 289; 290; — , C. S. 66; — ferox, Od. I, 35, —beabit, Epl. II, 2, 121.—*La-* ;resti, 1, 157;—fugatis tenebris, V, 4, 39; 40; —ostendi, Epl. I, 14; — imminentes Parthos, Od. , 53.
Od. I, 31, 18.
, Od. IV, 6, 37. — *Latonam,* , 3; III, 28, 12.
em, S. II, 2, 18.
S. I, 3, 136.
rit, S. II, 1, 85.
t, Epl. I, 2, 66.
:, Ep. 5, 58.
S. I, 2, 128.
S. I, 3, 106. — *latrones,* Ep.); Epl. I, 2, 32. — *latronum,* 4, 69. — *latronibus,* S. II, 1, [, 4, 67.
Latrociniis, S. I, 3, 122.
Latuit, Epl. II, 2, 25.
Latura, Ep. 1, 22; S. I, 2, 112. — *la-turi,* Ep. 1, 9. — *laturus,* S. II, 1, 12; Epl. II, 2, 38.
Latus Boreæ, Od. III, 24, 38; —circa saliunt, S. II, 6, 34;—dextrum, Epl. I, 16, 6; —lævum, 7;—fessum, Od. II, 7, 18; —fodicet, Epl. I, 6, 51;— reddes, 7, 26; —peruste, Ep. 4, 3;— infregi, 11, 22; —Veneris, Od. III, 26, 5; —tentetur, S. II, 3, 163; Epl. I, 6, 28; — mundi, Od. I, 22, 19; — niveum, III, 27, 25; 26; — nudum, I, 14, 4; —metiri, S. I, 2, 103; — opertum, 3, 59; —patiens, Od. III, 10, 20; — utrumque, Ep. 10, 3. — *lateris,* S. II, 3, 29. — *lateri,* Epl. I, 12, 5.—*latere* brevi, S. I, 2, 93; — imo, Ep. 11, 10; — *laterum,* S. I, 9, 32.
Laudabant, S. II, 2, 89.
Laudabile, A. P. 408.
Laudabis, Epl. I, 18, 39.
Laudabit, Epl. I, 18, 66.
Laudabunt, Od. I, 7, 1.
Laudande, Od. IV, 2, 47.
Laudant, Epl. II, 2, 108.
Laudantes, Od. IV, 1, 27.
Laudantur, Od. IV, 5, 23.
Laudare maligne, Epl. II, 1, 209; — non cessat, I, 7, 78; — se tibi co-ner, 9, 3.
Laudaret, S. I, 9, 13
Laudari, S. II, 5, 96.
Laudarier, S. I, 2, 35.
Laudas brachia, Od. I, 13, 3; — com-munia, Epl. I, 20, 4; — fortunam, S. II, 7, 22; 23; — Lebedum, Epl. I, 11, 6;—mullum, S. II, 2, 33; 34; —olus, 7, 30; —plumam, 2, 28; — pudorem, Epl. I, 9, 12.
Laudasti, Epl. I, 7, 37.
Laudat agricolam, S. I, 1, 9; —balnea, Epl. I, 11, 13; — Brutum, S. I, 7, 23; — carmen, Epl. II, 1, 86; — cohortem, S. I, 7, 23; —hoc, 2, 54; —merces, Epl. II, 2, 11; — poetas,

1, 64; —opes, S. II, 6, 78; 79; —rura, Od. I, 1, 17.
Laudato, S. II, 5, 75.
Laudator, A. P. 173.—*laudatore, ibid.* 433.
Laudatur ab his, S. I, 2, 11; —Cæsare (laudatus, *Bentl.*), II, 1, 84; —charta, I, 10, 4; —domus, Epl. I, 10, 23.
Laudaveram, Ep. 11, 19.
Laudavere, A. P. 271.
Lauderis, S. II, 5, 72.
Laudes, Epl. I, 16, 8; — granaria, S I, 1, 53; S. II, 5, 72.
Laudet dapes, A. P. 198; —vicinia, S. II, 5, 106;—hæc uterque, I, 10, 83; — lector, Epl. I. 19, 35; 36; — sequentes, S. I, 1, 3, 109.
Laudetur, Epl. I, 11, 21.
Laudo fortunam, Od. III, 29, 53; — tuta, Epl. I, 15, 42; — rivos, 10, 6; 7; — somnum, II, 7, 35; — teretes suras, Od. II, 4, 21; 22.
Laurea, Od. IV, 2, 9; II, 15, 9.
Laurens, S. II, 4, 42; (*al.*), Ep. 5, 28.
Laurus II, 1, 15.— *laurum*, 2, 22; III, 14, 2.—*lauro* Delphica, Od. III, 30, 15; 16; — sacra, 4, 19; — (sub) *lauru* mea, II, 7, 19.
Laus, Epl. I, 17, 35; S. I, 6, 88. — *laudis*, Epl. II, 1, 179; I, 1, 36. — *laudi*, S. II, 3, 99. — *laudem* arrogavit, Od. IV, 14, 39; 40; — non merui, A. P. 268; — præter, A. P. 324. — *laude* crescam, Od. III, 30, 8; — cum multa, IV, 4, 66; 67; S. I, 10, 49; Epl. II, 1, 246; — dignum, Od. IV, 8, 28;—multa, A. P. 281; 282;—merentis, Epl. I, 7, 24. — *laudes* Augusti, Epl. I, 16, 29; — Dianæ, C. S. 75; 76; — Cæsaris, Od. I, 6, 5; 11; — indicant, IV, 8, 19; 20; —redderet, I, 20, 7; — *laudibus* solitis, Od. I, 12, 13; 14; — totidem, 21, 9;—vini, Epl. I, 19, 6.
Laute, S. II. 8, 67.
Lautis, S. II, 3, 282.
Lavantes, S. I, 4, 75.
Lavatum, S. I, 3, 137; 6, 125.
Lavemur, Epl. I, 6, 61.
Lavere, (*pro*, lavare), Od. III, 12, 1.
Laverit, Ep. 16, 28.
Laverna, Epl. I, 16, 60.
Lavimur, lavimus, S. I, 5, 24.
Lavis, Od. IV, 6, 26.
Lavisset, S. II, 3, 21.
Lavit humeros, Od. III, 12, 9; —panos, Ep. 17, 51; — crines, Od. III, 4, 62; —Tiberis, II, 3, 18.
Laxus, S. I, 3, 31. — *laxo* arcu, Od. III, 8, 23; — et contento, S. II, 7, 20;—sinu, 3, 172.—*laxior* (*Bentl.*), A. P. 209.
Leænæ, Od. III, 20, 2; 11, 41.
Lebedus, Epl. I, 11, 7. — *Lebedum*, *ibid.* 6.
Lecta cui erit res potenter, A. P. 40; — oliva de ramis pinguissimis arborum, Ep. 2, 55; 56; — *lecto* libello, Epl. I, 1, 37; — *lectum* Massicum, Od. III, 21, 5. — *lectas* virgines, C. S. 6.
Lectica, S. I, 2, 98; — agnam gestare, II, 3, 214.
Lecto (*verb.*), S. I, 6, 122.
Lector, Epl. I, 19, 35. — *lectori*, II, 1, 214. — *lectorem*, A. P. 344. — *lectoribus*, S. I, 10, 74.
Lectulus, S. I, 5, 133.
Lectus (*nom.*), genialis, Epl. I, 1, 87.— *lecti* convivæ, S. II, 8, 41; Epl. I, 18, 11. —*lecto*, S. II, 8, 77;—affixit, I, 1, 81; — desiliat, I, 2, 129; 130. —*lectum* comminxit, S. I, 3, 90;—pete, Epl. I, 6, 20;—vocatis (ad), S. II, 3, 170; 171. —*lectis* Archaicis, Epl. I, 5, 1;—tribus, S. I, 4. 86; — excussit, II, 6, 112. — *lectos* eburnos, 6, 103; — mutat, Epl. I, 1, 91;—tollas, 16, 76.
Ledæ, Od. I, 12, 25.
Legant, S. I, 8, 22.
Legat, S. I, 4, 23; II, 5, 67.
Legati, S. I, 5, 29. — *legatum*, II, 5, 69.
Legendum, S. II, 5, 51. — *legendo*, A. P. 475.

Epl. I, 9, 4. — *legentem*, S.
4. — *legentes*, 10, 56. — *le-
us*, Epl. II, 2, 105.
;. I, 6, 95.
Epl. II, 1, 92.
S. II, 4, 23; I, 3, 117.
doctos, Epl. I, 18, 96.
II, 5, 68; Epl. I, 7, 12.
a (*verb.*), S. I, 10, 72; —ju-
ol. I, 19, 33; 34.
. I, 6, 48. — *legionibus*, 4.
I, 10, 17.
m, Epl. II, 2, 109; — sonum,
174.
, Epl. II, 2, 209.
)d. III, 25, 19.
entl.), A. P. 26.
pl. I, 10, 16.
. II, 2, 18.
, Od. I, 32, 15.
lorem, Epl. I, 1, 34; — ver-
p. 5, 84; — tigres, A. P. 393.
hyia, C. S. 14; — in hostem,
2; — incedas, Od. III, 18, 3;
udere, I, 24, 17; — somnus,
, 21; 22; — non lenis domi-
. II, 7, 93. —*lene* caput, Od.
2; —consilium, III, 4, 41; —
ttere, S. II, 4, 25; 26; —me-
Od. III, 29, 2; — tormen-
1, 13; — vinum, Epl. I,
. — *leni* austro, S. II, 8,
ulso, 4, 26; — risu (*Bentl.*),
, 16, 26; — vento, III, 20,
lenes, I, 9, 19. — *lenibus*,
, 18, 44. — *lenior*, Epl. II,
; Od. I, 19, 16; — *lenius* fa-
Epl. I, 16, 56.
l. III, 14, 25.
d. I, 27, 7.
tterens, Od. II, 19, 30; —
S. II, 5, 47; 48; — purgan-
Epl. I, 7, 51; — traducere
18, 97.
II, 3, 231. — *lenonis*, Epl. II,
.
ior, Od. III, 19, 28; — spe,
), A. P. 172; — spectator,
Epl. II, 1, 178. — *lenta* (*Bentl.*),
I, 1, 21; S. II, 2, 76. — *lento* risu,
Od. I, 16, 26; 27; — duello, Epl.
I, 2, 7; II, 2, 98. — *lentum*, Od.
IV, 13, 6. — *lentis*, Ep. 15, 6; Od.
I, 13, 8. — *lentissima*, S. I, 9, 64.
Leo Getulus, Od. I, 23, 10. — *leonis*
insani, Od. I, 16, 15; — momenta,
Epl. I, 10, 16; —vesani stella, Od.
III, 29, 19; —unguibus, II, 19, 23;
24. — *leoni*, Epl. I, 1, 73. — *leo-
nem* asperum, Od. III, 2, 10, 11; —
depulsum lacte, IV, 4, 15; — inge-
nuum, S. II, 3, 186. — *leones* agi-
tare, Od. II, 13, 39; 40; — flavos,
Ep. 16, 33; — (inter) errem, Od.
III, 27, 51; 52; — pavent, Ep. 12,
25; 26; — lenire, A. P. 393. —
leonum nutrix, Od. I, 22, 15; 16.—
leonibus, Ep. 7, 11.
Lepido (*adj.*), A. P, 273.
Lepidum, Epl. I, 20, 28.
Leporis, S. II, 4, 44.—*leporem* adur-
gens, Od. I, 37, 17; 18; —sectatur,
S. I, 2, 105; 106; — pavidum, Ep.
2, 35; — sectatus, S. II, 2, 9. —
leporum, 8, 89; — *lepores*, Epl. I,
15, 22.
Lepos saltet, S. II, 6, 72.
Lesbia, Ep. 12, 17; 9, 34. — *Lesbii*,
Od. I, 17, 21.—*Lesbio*, 32, 5; 27,
11. — *Lesbium*, IV, 6, 35.
Lesbos nota, Epl. I, 11, 1.
Lesboum, Od. I, 1, 34.
Lestrygonia, Od. III, 16, 34.
Lethæa, Od. IV, 7, 27. — *Lethæos*,
Ep. 14, 3.
Lethargicus, S. II, 3, 30.
Lethargo, S. II, 3, 145.
Letum, Od. I, 12, 36. — *leti* fuga, S.
II, 6, 95;—necessitas, Od. I, 3, 32;
33; — via, 28, 16; — vis, II, 13,
19; 20. — *leto* adimis, III, 22, 3;
delectant, 27, 61; 62; — pejus, IV,
9, 50.
Leuconoe, Od. I, 11, 2.
Levabit, Epl. II, 2, 123.
Levant, Epl. II, 2, 10.

Levantes, Epl. II, 1, 140. — *levantia*, Ep. 11, 17.

Levare functum, Od. II, 18, 38; —pectora, Ep. 13, 10; —præcordia, 17, 26.

Levarit, S. II, 3, 292; 5, 99.

Levasset, Od. II, 17, 29.

Levat (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 2, 212; — cygnum, Od. IV, 2, 25; —artus, C. S. 63, 64.

Levata, Ep. 16, 26. —*levato*, Ep. 13, 17.

Levet, Epl. I 8, 8.

Levi (*verb.*), Od. I, 20, 3.

Levis Agyieu, Od. IV, 6, 28; —galeæ, 2, 38; —hircus, Ep. 16, 34; —juventas, Od. II, 11, 6; —*leve*, S. II, 7, 87. — *levi* amite, Ep. 2, 32; — cupresso, A. P. 332. —*leves* plumæ, II, 20, 11; 12; —*levia* (lenia, *Bentl.*) sectantem, A. P. 26; — saxa, Od. I, 17, 12; —ciboria, II, 7, 21; 22.

Levis exilit, S. II, 6, 98; — Euius, Od. I, 18, 9; —anus, I, 25, 9; 10; — insania, Epl. II, 1, 118; —lympha, Ep. 16, 48; — mors, Od. III, 27, 37; —cura, I, 14, 18; — populus, Epl. II, 1, 108; —tollis, S. II, 7, 29. — *leve*, Epl. II, 1, 179; —*levi* paupere, *ibid.* 423; —ruina, Od. II, 19, 15. — *levem*, Od. I, 10, 18; S. II, 7, 38. — *leves* chori, Od. I, 1, 31; — malvæ, I, 31, 16; —præter solitum, 6, 20; —somnos, Ep. 2, 28; — spes, Epl, I, 5, 8; — versus, A. P. 231. —*levior* cortice, Od. III, 9, 22. — *leviora*, S. I, 4, 53; Od. II, 4, 11. —*leviore*, II, 1, 40. — *levius*, S. II, 7, 19. —fieret, Epl. II, 2, 150; —valeat, S. II, 7, 78; — fit patientia, Od. I, 24, 19.

Legis Latinæ, Od. IV, 147. — *legem*, S. I, 3, 67; II, 1, 2. — *lege* æqua, Od. III, 1, 14; —hac, 3, 58; —amari, S. I, 3. 72; —prolis, C. S. 19; 20; —regi, A. P. 283; —solutis, Od. IV, 2, 11; 12. —*leges* incidere, A. P. 399; —Jovis, Ep. 17, 69; —minitatur, S. II, 1, 47; — ponere, I, 3, 105; —servat, Epl. I, 16, 41; — sinebant, Od. II, 15, 18; —laudet, A. P. 168, 199; — vanæ, Od. III, 24, 35; 36. — *legum* peritus, S. I, 1, 9; II, 1, 81. —*legibus* vetita, Od. III, 24, 58; — insanis, S. II, 6, 69; —emendes, Epl. II, 1, 2; 3.

Liba, Epl. I, 10, 10.

Libatis, S. II, 6, 67.

Libeat, Od. IV, 3, 20.

Libelli, Ep. 8, 15. — *libello*, S. I, 10, 92; Epl. I, 1, 36. —*libellis*, S. I, 4, 66; Epl. I, 13, 4. — *libellos*, S. I, 10, 41; 4, 71.

Libens amem, Od. III, 9, 24; — exerceat, Epl. I, 14, 44; —tentabo, Od. III, 4, 29; 31.

Libenter patiar, S. I, 3, 141; —jubeas, 1, 63; —linquimus, 5, 34; 35; — obtulerim, 3, 63; 64; —vixisse, Epl. I, 2, 24. — *libentius*, S. II, 6, 20; Epl. II, 1, 262.

Liber (*pro*, Baccho), Od. I, 16, 7; —adscripsit, Epl. I, 19, 4; —audax, Od. I, 12, 21; 22; —et Venus, III, 21, 22; —ornatus, IV, 8, 33; — metuende, II, 19, 7; 8; —pater, Epl. II, 1, 5; — verax, S. I, 4, 89. — *Liberi*, Od. IV, 15, 26; I, 18, 7. —*Libero*, III, 8, 7. — *Liberum* canebat, 32, 9; 10; —(*pro*, vino), pressum Calibus ducere, Od. IV, 12, 14.

Liber (*pro*, codice) videris, Epl. I, 20, 1; — meret, A. P. 345. — *librum* posces, Epl. I, 2, 35; — damus, II, 1, 220; 221; —persimilem, A. P. 6; 7. — *librorum*, Epl. I, 18, 109; 13, 13. — *libris* credebat, S. II, 1, 31; — insenuit, Epl. II, 2, 82; 83; — propriis, S. I, 10, 63; 64; —veterum, II, 6, 61; — complere, Epl. II, 1, 217. — *libros* vocares, II, 1, 243; — carminum, Ep. 17, 4; — nobiles, Od. I, 29, 13; 14; —pontificum, Epl. II, 1, 26.

Liber (*adj.*) honoratus, Epl. I, 1, 107; — amicus, S. I, 4, 132; — et ingenuus, A. P. 383; —laborum, *ibid.* 212; — non mihi erit, Epl. I, 16,

is æquo, S. I, 3, 52; —
I, 7, 83; —sum, *ibid.* 92;
mus, I, 4, 90. — *libera*
11, 16; — consilia, *ibid.*
stigia, Epl. I, 19, 21; —
'. 85. — *liberæ*, Od. IV,
- *liberas*, III, 24, 12. —
idinis, Ep. 17, 57.—*libe-*
S. 43. — hortatur, Epl.
— *libero*, Od. I, 37, 1;
— *liberior* servo, Epl. I,
- *liberius* dixero, S. I, 4,
; II, 8, 37.—*liberrima* in-
Ep. 4, 10; — otia divitiis
muto, Epl. I, 7, 36. — *li-*
olli, 18, 1.
. IV, 7, 26.
o, natos), Ep. 2, 40; 5, 5.
cidit, A. P. 282;—accepta,
I, 147; — vult dici, I, 18,
rtate cum multa, S. I, 4,
embri, II, 7, 4; —potiore,
), 39; 40.
S. II, 3, 281; 7, 12. — *li-*
Od. I, 33, 15; Ep. 14, 15.
no, S. I, 6, 6; 45; 46; —
tre, Epl. I, 20, 20.—*liber-*
2, 48.
. II, 3, 122; 5, 71. — *li-*
1, 99.
, Ep. 2, 23; — mirari ne-
III, 25, 13; 14; —scitari,
, 60;—ire, S. I, 6, 105; —
, Od. I, 16, 4; — ut, Epl.
70; — scitari, 60; — cui
6, 53; — esto ut, S. II, 3,

, Ep. 10, 23.
mosa, Epl. II, 1, 107; —
II, 6, 67; —quacumque, I,
— solet furiare, Od. I, 25,
— inflavit, S. I, 2, 33; —
Epl. I, 1, 85. — *libidinis*,
1. —*libidine*, 16, 30; Epl.
. — *libidines*, Od. IV, 12;
idinum, I, 18, 10.—*libidi-*
S. II, 7, 57.
Epl. II, 1, 49. — *Libitinæ*,
S. II, 6, 19. — *Libitinam*, Od. III,
30, 7.
Libo, S. II, 7, 102.
Libonis, Epl. I, 19, 8.
Libra et ære, Epl. II, 2, 158; —farris,
S. I, 5, 69.
Libra (*sidus*) aspicit, Od. II, 17, 17
Librarius, A. P. 354.
Liburnis, Ep. 1, 1; Od. I, 37, 30.
Libya, S. II, 3, 101. — *Libyam*, Od.
II, 2; 10.
Libycis, Od. I, 1, 10; Epl. I, 10, 19.
Liceat, A. P. 466; S. II, 3, 305.
Licebit tendere, Epl. I, 5, 10; 11; —
celebrare, S. II, 2, 59; 61; —cur-
ras, Od. I, 28, 35; 36; —delere, A.
P. 389; —dives sis, Ep. 15, 19; —
ducere, S. II, 6, 60; 62; — produ-
cere, A. P. 58; 59; — respondere,
S. II, 3, 192.
Licenter, A. P. 265.
Licentia Fescennina, Epl. II, 1, 145;
—lasciva, Od. I, 19, 3;—major, A.
P. 211; — dabitur, *ibid.* 51. — *li-*
centiæ, Od. IV, 15, 10. — *licen-*
tiam, III, 24, 29.
Licet ambules, Ep. 4, 5; — antestari,
S. I, 9, 76; —beatis esse, 1, 19; —
clamet, A. P. 459; 460; — ede, S.
II, 5, 61; —esse munifico, I, 2, 51;
habitare, 8, 14; — hoc sit tuum, 2,
81; — lacrima, Epl. I, 17, 59; 60;
— dixisse, Od. III, 29, 42; 43; —
mulo ire, S. I, 6, 105; — occupes,
Od. III, 24, 3; —sis felix, 27, 13;
— præcurrere, Epl. I, 10, 32; 33;
— tollas, 16, 76; —sperare, Od. IV,
11, 29; —dum, II, 11, 16.
Licini, Od. II, 10, 1.
Liciniæ vel *Licymniæ*, Od. II, 12, 13;
ibid. 23.
Licino tonsori, A. P. 301.
Lictor, Od. II, 16, 10. — *lictoribus*,
Epl. I, 7, 6.
Licuisse, S. I, 6, 14.
Licuit, A. P. 58.
Ligatur, S. I, 5, 13.
Lignum aridum, Od. III, 17, 13; 14;

— inutile, S. I, 8, 1; — mobile, II, 7, 82; — triste Od. II, 13, 11. — *ligno*, A. P. 399. — *ligna* non feras, S. I, 10, 34; — repones, Od. I, 9, 5; 6; — parochi, S. I, 5, 46; — ut lucum, Epl. I, 6, 31; 32. — *lignorum*, 14, 42. — *lignis* calefactat, II, 2, 169; — vetustis, Ep. 2, 43.
Ligonibus, Epl. I, 14, 27; Od. III, 6, 38; Epl. 5, 30.
Ligurrierit, S. I, 3, 81.
Ligurine, Od. IV, 1, 33. — *Ligurinum*, 10, 5.
Ligurrit, S. II, 4, 79.
Lilium, Od. I, 36, 16.
Limæ, A. P. 291.
Limat, Epl. I, 14, 38.
Limatior, S. I, 10, 65.
Limen amat, Od. I, 25, 3; 4; — marmoreum, Epl. I, 18, 73; — extra, I, 19, 36; Od. III, 4, 10. — *liminis*, 10, 19. — *limine*, S. I, 5, 99. — *limina*, Ep. 11, 27; 2, 8.
Limis, S. II, 5, 53.
Limites, Od. II, 18, 25. — *limitibus*, Epl. II, 2, 171.
Limus, S. II, 4, 80. — *limo*, I, 1, 59; Od. I, 16, 14. — *limum*, S. II, 4, 56.
Linea, Epl. I, 16, 79.
Linenda, A. P. 332.
Lingua æmula, Epl. I, 19, 15; — Catonis, A. P. 56; — divite Epl. II, 2, 121; — est tibi, I, 1, 58; — facunda, Od. IV, 1, 35; 36; — interprete, A. P. 111; — potentius, *ibid.* 289; 290; vatum, Od. IV, 8, 26; 27; — utraque, S. I, 10, 23. — *linguæ* magnæ, Od. IV, 6, 1; 2; — patruæ, III, 12, 3; — utriusque, 8, 5. — *linguam*, Epl. I, 3, 23. — *linguis* favete, Od. III, 1, 2.
Lino, S. II, 4, 54.
Linquar, Od. I, 28, 33.
Linque, Od. III, 8, 28.
Linquenda, Od. II, 14, 21.
Linquere, Od. III, 16, 24.
Linquimus Fundos, S. I, 5, 34; 35; Od. I, 35, 36.
Linquis domos, Od. I, 35, 24.
Linquit, S. I, 9, 74.
Lintea conversa, Ep. 16, 27; — impellunt, Od. IV, 12, 2; — integra, I, 14, 9.
Lintrem, S. I, 5, 20. — *lintres*, Epl. I, 18, 61.
Linunt, Epl. II, 1, 237.
Liparæi, Od. III, 12, 6.
Lippus, S. I, 5, 30; 3, 25; Epl. I, 1, 29. — *lippi*, (lippum, *Bentl.*), S. I, 1, 120. — *lippum*, Epl. I, 2, 52. — *lippis*, 7, 3; 5, 49.
Liquere, A. P. 285.
Liques, Od. I, 11, 6.
Liquescere, S. I, 5, 99.
Liqui, Od. III, 27, 49.
Liquidus, Epl. II, 2, 120; — fortunæ rivus, I, 12, 9. — *liquidi* (*Bentl.*), 14, 34; S. I, 1, 54. — *liquidæ*, Od. III, 4, 24. — *liquidum*, II, 20, 2; — plumbum, I, 35, 20. — *liquidam*, I, 24, 3. — *liquidis*, IV, 8, 7; — odoribus, I, 5, 2.
Liquimus, Od. I, 35, 36.
Liquor, Od. III, 3, 46. — *liquorem*, I, 31, 3.
Liris, Od. I, 31, 7. — *Lirim*, Od. III, 17, 8.
Lis, A. P. 78. — *litem*, S. I, 9, 37; II, 3, 103. — *lite* dijudicata, Od. III, 5, 54; — iniqua, Epl. II, 2, 19; — resolvit, S. II, 3, 103. — *lites* componere, Epl. I, 2, 11; — contulerit, S. I, 5, 54; — molestas, 7, 5; — secantur, Epl. I, 16, 42. — *litium*, Od. III, 14, 25; 26. — *litibus*, A. P. 424; Od. IV, 2, 44.
Litigiosus, S. II, 3, 285.
Litterulis, Epl. II, 2, 7.
Littus Etruscum, C. S. 38; — iniquum, Od. II, 10, 4; — Matinum, I, 28, 3; — sternet, III, 17, 10; 12; — *littoris*, 4, 32. — *littore* adverso, S. II, 3, 205; — curvo, Od. IV, 5, 14; Ep. 10, 21; — Etrusco, Od. I, 2, 14; — udo, 32, 7; 8. — *littora*, II, 20, 14; — Etrusca, Ep. 16, 14; — secrevit,

—maris, Od. II, 18, 20; 21.
ibus,, III, 17, 8.
II, 1, 18. —*lituo,* I, 1, 24.
P. 293. — *lituram,* Epl.
37.
II, 1, 69; *ibid.* 62.
I, 4, 93; Epl. II, 1, 89. —
Od. I, 8, 11. — *livido,* Ep.
- *lividos,* Od. II, 5, 10. —
IV, 9, 33.
arca, S. I, 8, 9.
II, 18, 18.
II, 6, 106.
. II, 3, 146; — lacerto sus-
, 6, 74; Epl. I, 1, 56; —de-
in), Epl. II, 1, 175.—*locu-*
at, S. I, 3, 17.
Epl. I, 1, 93; — mancipiis,
-minus, S. II, 3, 93; —pa-
. II, 18, 22; —vivet, S. II,
- *locupletem,* Epl. II, 1,
- tu me fecisti, I, 7, 15.—*lo-*
S. II, 6, 102. — *locupleti-*
pl. I, 1, 25. — *locupletior,*
113.
:lusus, S. I, 4, 76; — condi-
)2; —maris, Epl. I, 11, 26;
, S. II, 2, 46; —est umbris,
5, 28; —et hora, S. I, 4, 15;
erat, A. P. 19; — interpel-
. I, 9, 26; —displicet, Epl.
7; — mutandus, 15, 10; —
, 41; Od. I, 6, 21; — suus,
51; 52. — *loco* dejecit, Epl.
; — extremi, *ibid.* 203; 204;
, Epl. II, 2, 46; — mutat, S.
4; — promorat, Ep. 11, 14;
erare, Epl. I, 7, 57; — quo
12, 25; —quocumque, 11, 24;
ere, II, 2, 113; — desipere
l. IV, 12, 28. — *locum* im-
n, Epl. I, 14, 12; — potio-
), 14; — teneant, A. P. 92;
re, S. I, 8, 18; — virtutis,
16, 67. — *loca* recitata, Epl.
123; — celeberrima, I, 17,
lambit, Od. I, 22, 7; 8; —
A. P. 298. — *locorum,* Od.
I, 38, 3; Epl. I, 3, 34.— *locis,* Ep.
5, 68; A. P. 310.
Locutus, *vide* Loquutus.
Loliginis, S. I, 4, 100.
Lolium, Epl. II, 6, 89.
Lollius, Epl. I, 20, 28. — *Lolli,* Od.
IV, 9, 33; Epl. I, 2, 1; 18, 1.
Longarenus, S. I, 2, 67.
Longe, Od. IV, 9, 2; S. I, 4, 34;
5, 3; 89; 6, 18; 92; 9, 18; II, 5. 73;
8, 28; (*Bentl.*), S. I, 6, 18. — *lon-*
gius abstes, A. P. 362; — morabor,
Od. II, 20, 3; 4; — (*pro,* diutius),
IV, 5, 11.
Longinquis arvis, Epl. I, 8, 6.
Longus spe senex (lentus, *Bentl.*), A.P.
172; —pontus, Od. III, 3, 37; 38;
—somnus, 11, 38. — *longa* militia,
Od. II, 7, 18; —mora, I, 28, 35; —
senectus, II, 16, 30; — ætas, S. I,
4, 132; —dies, Epl. I, 1, 20; 21;—
fabula, S. I, 1, 95;—videri, 2, 123,
124; — facies, II, 4, 12; — nocte,
Od. IV, 9, 27; 28; — nox, Epl. I,
1, 20; —syllaba, A. P. 251.—*lon-*
gum ævum, Epl. I, 3, 8; II, 1, 159;
A. P. 346; — melos, Od. III, 4, 2;
— faciam, S. I, 3, 137; II, 1, 57;
—iter, 5, 94; 95; — tempus, II, 2.
118; —ver, Od. II, 6, 17; — (*pro,*
diu), A. P. 459. — *longi,* Od. II,
14, 19. — *longæ,* S. II, 6, 84; I,
5, 104. — *longo* certamine, Epl. I,
10, 35; —die, Ep. 5, 33; — fuste,
S. II, 3, 112; —ludo, Od. I, 2, 37;
—opere, A. P. 360; —pede, S. I, 2,
93; —sæculo, Ep. 8, 1; — sermone,
Epl. II, 1, 4; — servitio, S. II, 5,
99. — *longam* comam, Ep. 11, 28;
— spem inchoare, Od. I. 4, 15; —
spem reseces, 11, 7.— *longa* bella,
12, 1;—negotia, III, 5, 53;—*longo-*
rum, A. P. 406.—*longis,* Epl. I, 7,
82; A. P. 325.—*longos* agros, Epl. I,
10, 23; —imitaris, S. II, 3, 308;—
fluctus, Od. III, 27, 42; 43. — *lon-*
gas, Od. IV, 5 37; —longas, I, 25,
7. — *longior,* Od. III, 24, 14.

Loquaciter, Epl. I, 16, 4.
Loquamur, Epl. I, 17, 5; II, 1, 30.
Loquar alias, S. I, 9, 72; —nil mortale, Od. III, 25, 18;—si quid audiendum, IV, 2, 45.
Loquatur, A. P. 114; 237.
Loquax, Od. III, 11, 5. — *loquaci*, S. II, 5, 95. — *loquacem*, I, 1, 13. — *loquaces*, Od. III, 13, 15 ; —vitet, S. I, 9, 35.
Loquenda, Od. IV, 4, 68.—*loquendi*, A. P. 72.
Loquens, S. I, 3, 13. — *loquentis*, 4, 18.—*loquentem* dulce, Od. I, 22, 24 ; — raro, S. I, 4, 18; — te spectant, Epl. I, 6, 19. — *lonquentes*, S. I, 8, 40.
Loqueris, A. P. 104; Epl. I, 20, 21.
Loqui cetera, Ep. 13, 7, — dedit, A. P. 323; 324; — dulce, Epl. I, 7, 27; — laboret, A. P. 192 ; — magnum, *ibid.* 280; — prælia, Od. IV, 15 , 1; — secreto, S. I, 9, 67.
Loquimur, Od. I, 11, 7.
Loquitur, S. I, 10, 55.
Loquor audiendum (*Bentl.*), Od. IV, 2, 45; —mecum, Epl. II , 2, 145 ; — verba, Od. IV, 9, 4.
Loquutus, Ep. 2 , 67 ; S. I, 6, 56 ; — dicenda , Ep. 1 , 7, 72. — *loquuto*, S. II, 6, 27.— *loquutas*, Epl. II, 1, 27.
Lora, Od. III, 5, 35. — *loris*, Epl. I, 16, 47.
Loricis, Od. I, 29, 15.
Luam, Ep. 17, 37.
Lubricus, Od. I, 19, 8; Ep. 13, 14;— *lubrica*, S. II, 4, 30.
Lucania, S. II, 1, 38.
Lucanus, an Appulus, S. II, 1, 34;— aper, 8, 6; 7. — *Lucana* , 3, 234 ; Ep. 1, 28. — *Lucani* , Epl. II , 2, 178. — *Lucanæ*, I, 15, 21.
Lucellum , Epl. I, 18 , 102 ; S. II, 5, 82.
Luceriam, Od. III, 15, 14.
Lucernæ, Od. III, 21, 23. —*lucerna*, (sub), S. II, 7, 48. — *lucernas* perfer, Od. III , 8 , 14. — *lucernis* et vino , I, 27, 5; — accessit, S. II, 1, 25; — fraudatis, I, 6, 124.
Lucet, Epl. I, 6, 56.
Lucidus, A. P. 41. — *lucida*, Od. III, 26, 6; I, 3, 2. —*lucidum*, C. S. 2; Od. II, 12, 14. — *lucidas* , III, 3, 33.
Lucilius comis , S. I , 10, 64 ; 65; — pendet, 4, 6 ; — primus , II, 1, 62; 63 ; —scripsit, I, 4, 57; — sapiens, II, 1, 17. — *Lucili* censum, 1, 75; — fautor, I, 10, 2 ; — ritu, II, 1, 29; — scripta, I, 10, 56; — versus, *ibid.* 1; 2.
Lucina, C. S. 15 ; Ep. 5, 6.
Lucratus , Od. IV, 8, 19. — *lucrata*, A. P. 238.
Lucretilem, Od. I, 17, 1; 2.
Lucrina, Ep. 2, 49 ; S. II, 4, 32. — *Lucrino*, Od. II, 15, 3.
Lucrum valere, Ep. 11, 11;—(ob), Od. III, 16, 12 ; — jubet ire (ad), A. P. 420. — *lucri*, Epl. I, 12, 14 ; Od. IV, 12, 25. —*lucro* aversam, II, 4, 19 ; —dimoveat, S. I, 1, 39; —appone, Od. I, 9, 14; 15;—mercarier, S. II, 3, 24; 25.
Luctamur, Epl. II, 1, 33.
Luctandum, S. II, 6, 28.
Luctantis , Epl. I , 19, 46. — *luctantem*, Od. I, 1, 15.
Luctantur, Epl. II, 2, 74.
Luctere, Od. IV, 4, 66.
Luctum, Ep. 16, 39.
Luctuosæ , Od. III , 6, 8. — *luctuosis* (luctuosus *Bentl.*), 8, 19.
Luctus turpes absint, Od. II, 20, 21; 22.
Lucullus, Epl. I, 6, 40. — *Luculli*, II 2, 26.
Lucus, A. P. 16; Od. I, 7, 13.—*lucis*, 12, 60 ; 4, 11. — *lucum*, Epl. I, 6, 32. — *lucos*, III, 4, 7.
Ludas, S. II, 3, 252.
Ludentis, Epl. II, 2, 124.—*ludentem*, A. P. 107; Od. II, 12, 19.—*ludentes*, Epl. I, 1, 59.

:um vitulis, Od. II, 5, 8; —
rat, Epl. II, 2, 183; 184; —
cti, S. II, 1, 73; —doctior, Od.,
4, 56; —cogit, 15, 11; 12; —
:um, S. I, 5, 49; —inter virgi-
)d. III, 15, 5; — ludum, 29,
- par impar, S. II, 3, 248; —
ibid. 172; —nescit, A. P. 379.
, Epl. II, 1, 99.
ım debes, Od. I, 14, 16.
res, Epl. II, 1, 180; — pono,
10; — spectanda, 6, 7; 8.
ıpudens, Od. IV, 13, 4; —
:udens, S. II, 5, 58.
ıua, Od. III, 11, 9; 10; —
; 27, 40; —insania, 4, 5; 6;—
, 18, 9.
ro, *fallo*), Epl. I, 17, 61. —
go, S. I, 10, 37.
ənuit, Epl. I, 19, 48; — erat,
2, 123; —repertus, A. P. 405.
di, Epl. II, 1, 203. — *ludo*
, S. I, 1, 27; —antiquo, Epl.
3; —aptior, Od. II, 19, 25; 26;
igatum, Od. III, 4, 11; —lon-
2, 37; —vertere, A. P. 226; —
n dare, Od. III, 12, 1; —eri-
, Epl. II, 2, 56; — circa Æ-
m, A. P. 32; — fortunæ, Od.
3; — (in) Flavi, S. I, 6, 72;
idere, Epl. I, 14, 36; —inso-
n, Od. III, 29, 50; — publi-
IV, 2, 42; — tuum, Epl. I, 18,
- tempestivum, II, 2, 142. —
gaudentem, I, 7, 58; 59; —
s, S. I, 10, 75; —ipsis, Epl. II,
7. — *ludos* nullos, S. II, 8,
—optas, Epl. I, 14, 15; — re-
C. S. 22; —spectaverat, S. II,
.
ld. III, 6, 1.
s, Od. II, 1, 33. — *lugubre,*
), 28. — *lugubri*, Od. III,
. — *lugubres,* I, 24, 2.
dolat, I, 5, 22; 23; — infregi,
1, 22; —ulceret, S. I, 6, 106.
is, S. II, 8, 90.
, Od. IV, 3, 2; Epl. I, 2, 35.

—*lumina* ad prima, Epl. II, 2, 98; —sub prima, S. II, 7, 33; — adempta, Ep. 17, 44. — *luminibus,* Od. III, 6, 28.
Luna bicornis, C. S. 35; 36; — fulgebat, Ep. 15, 1; — micat, Od. I, 12, 46; 48; — pura, II, 5, 19; 20; — rubens, 11, 10; —vaga, S. I, 8, 21; — imminente, Od. I, 4, 5; — nascente, Od. III, 23, 2. — *lunæ* celeres, IV, 7, 13; — nascentes, S. II, 9, 30; — novæ, Od. II, 18, 16; III, 19, 9; — proferat orbem, Epl. I, 12, 18; — ortum, Od. IV, 2, 58. —*lunam,* II, 16, 3; —rubentem, S. I, 8, 35; —cælo deripit, Ep. 5, 46; — polo deripere, 17, 78; — minorem, S. II, 8, 31; 32.
Lupa, Od. III, 27, 3.
Lupatis, Od. I, 8, 6.
Lupinis, S. II, 3, 182; — quid distent, Epl. I, 7, 23.
Lupo, S. II, 1, 68.
Lupus petit, S. II, 1, 55; — cautus, Epl. I, 16, 50; —dente petit, S. II, 1, 52; — errat, Od. III, 18, 13; — infestus, Ep. 15, 7; — fugit, Od. I, 22, 9; 12; — Tiberinus (*piscis*), S. II, 2, 31; — vehemens, Epl. II, 2, 28; — urget, S. II, 2, 64. — *lupi,* S. I, 8, 42; Ep. 5, 99. — *lupo,* Ep. 2, 60. — *lupum,* Od. I, 15, 30. — *luporum*, IV, 4, 50. — *lupis* Apulis, I, 33, 7; 8; —et agnis, Ep. 4, 1; — mos fuit, Ep. 7, 11; — rapacibus, 16, 20. — *lupos* acres, Ep. 12, 25; 26; — adversum, 6, 2; — Martiales, Od. I, 17, 9; — proceros, S. II, 2, 36.
Lurida, Ep. 17, 22. — *luridi,* Od. IV, 13, 10. — *luridum*, III, 4, 74.
Luscinias, S. II, 3, 245.
Lusco Aufidio, S. I, 5, 34.
Luserat (luserit, *Bentl.*), S. II, 6, 49.
Lusimus, Od. I, 32, 2.
Lusisse, Epl. I, 14, 36.
Lusisti, Epl. II, 2, 214.
Lusit satis, Od. III, 27, 69; — amabi-

liter, Epl. II, 1, 148; — Anacreon, Od. IV, 9, 9.
Lustratam Rhodopen barbaro pede, Od. III, 25, 11; 12.
Lustrum, C. S. 67; Od. II, 4, 24. — *lustro*, IV, 14, 37. — *lustra*, 1, 6; S. I, 6, 68.
Lusum, S. I, 5, 48; —(*Bentl.*), 6, 126.
Luteus, Ep. 10, 16. — *luteum*, S. I, 10, 37.
Luto, Epl. I, 11, 12; II, 2, 26.
Lutulentus, S. I, 4, 11. — *lutulenta*, II, 4, 83; Epl. II, 2, 75. — *lutulentum*, S. I, 10, 50.
Lux, S. II, 6, 59; I, 5, 39. — *lucis*, Epl. II, 2, 185. — *lucem*, A. P. 143; — parum claris, *ibid.* 448; — patriæ tuæ redde, Od. IV, 5, 5; — perfer (in), III, 8, 15; — dormiet, (in) Epl. I, 18, 34; — proferet (in), II, 2, 216. — *luce*, Od. IV, 11, 19; — videri (sub), A. P. 363; — profesta, S. II, 2, 116; — media, Epl. I, 14, 34. — *luces*, Od. IV, 6, 42. — *lucibus*, 15, 25.
Luxere (*Bentl.* unxere), Ep. 17, 11.
Luxuria, S. II, 3, 79. — *luxuriam*, A. P. 214; S. II, 3, 224.
Luxuriantia, Epl. II, 2, 122.
Lyæo dulci, Ep. 9, 38; — jocoso, Od. III, 21, 15; 16; — tempora, I, 7, 22; 23.
Lycæo, Od. I, 17, 2.
Lycambæ, Ep. 6, 13. — *Lycamben*, Epl. I, 19, 25.
Lyce, Od. III, 10, 1; IV, 13, 1; 2. — *Lycen*, *ibid.* 25.
Lyciæ, Od. III, 4, 62.
Lycias, Od. I, 8, 16.
Lycidam, Od. I, 4, 19.
Lycino, A. P. 301.
Lycio, S. I, 7, 17.
Lycisci, Ep. 11, 24.
Lyco, Od. III, 19, 24.
Lycorida, Od. I, 33, 5.
Lycurgi, Od. II, 19, 16.
Lycus, Od. III, 19, 23. — *Lycum*, I, 32, 11.
Lyde, Od. II, 11, 7; 25; 28, 3. — *Lyden*, II, 11, 22.
Lydia, Od. I, 8, 1; 13, 1; 25, 8; III, 9, 6; 7. — *Lydiæ* rejectæ janua patet, III, 9, 20.
Lydis, Od. IV, 15, 30.
Lydorum, S. I, 6, 1.
Lympha fugax, Od. II, 3, 12; — crepante, Ep. 16, 48; — lavimus, S. I, 5, 24; — prætereunte, Od. II, 11, 20. — *lymphæ* copia, Epl. II, 2, 146; — dolium, Od. III, 11, 26; 27; — loquaces, 13, 15; 16. — *lymphis*, S. I, 5, 97; Ep. 2, 27.
Lymphatam, Od. I, 37, 14.
Lyncas, Od. IV, 6, 34; II, 13, 40.
Lynceus, Epl. I, 1, 28. — *Lynceis* (lyncei, *Bentl.*), S. I, 2, 90.
Lyra sonante, Ep. 9, 5; — curva, Od. III, 28, 11; — delectabere (*Bentl.*), IV, 1, 23; — eburna, II, 11, 22; — fraterna, I, 21, 12; — celebrare, 12, 1; — increpuit, IV, 15, 2; — mendaci, Ep. 17, 39; — suspecta, Epl. I, 18, 42; 43; — tacita, Od. III, 19, 20. — *lyræ* carminibus, IV, 1, 22, 24; — curvæ, I, 10, 6; — imbellis, 6, 10; — jocosæ, III, 3, 69; — Romanæ, IV, 3, 23; — solers, A. P. 407; — connectere, Epl. II, 2, 86.
Lyricis, Od. I, 1, 35.
Lysippo, Epl. II, 1, 240.

M

Macedo, Od. III, 16, 14.
Macellum, S. II, 3, 229. — *macelli*, Epl. I, 15, 31. — *macello*, S. II, 4, 76.
Macerat, Ep. 14, 16.
Macerer, Od. I, 13, 8.
Machina, Epl. II, 2, 73. — *machinæ*, Od. I, 4, 2.
Macies, Od. I, 3, 30; III, 27, 53.

Macra, Epl. I, 7, 33 *bis*. — *macrum*, II, 1, 181. — *macro*, S. I, 6, 71. — *macros*, 5, 72.
Macrescit, Epl. I, 2, 57.
Mactata, Od. I, 19, 16.
Macte, S. I, 2, 31.
Maculant, S. I, 5, 85.
Maculis, A. P. 352.
Maculosum, Od. IV, 5, 22.
Madet, Od. III, 21, 9.
Mæcenas, Od. II, 12, 11; 17, 3; III, 8, 13; 29, 3; IV, 11, 19; Ep. 1, 4; S. I, 1, 1; 3, 64; 5, 31; 48; 6, 1; 47; 9, 43; 10, 81; II, 3, 312; 6, 38; 41; 7, 33; 8, 16; 22; Epl. I, 1, 3; 7, 5; —beate, Ep. 9, 4; — candide, 14, 5; — care, Od. I, 20, 5; — dilecte, II, 20, 7; —docte, Epl. I, 19, 1; —edite, Od. I, 1, 1;—decus, III, 16, 20; —jocose, Ep. 3, 20; — optimus, S. I, 5, 27. — *Mæcenatem*, II, 6, 31.
Mœnius (alii scribunt Menium), S. I, 3, 21; 23; Epl. I, 15, 25; 57.
Mæonius, Od. IV, 9, 5. — *Mæonii*, I, 6, 2.
Mærebis, etc. *vid*. mœrebis, etc.
Mævium, Ep. 10, 2.
Magicos, Epl. II, 2, 208.
Magis, Od. II, 12, 27; 13, 30; III, 9, 5, *et passim*. — (*pro*, plures) Epl. I, 15, 23.
Magister, Epl. I, 2, 64; Od. III, 6, 31. —*magistri*, S. II, 3, 257; Epl. I, 1, 14.—*magistro*, Od. III, 11, 1; Epl. I, 18, 13.—*magistrum*, A. P. 415.
Magistra, S. II, 2, 123.
Magnessam, Od. III, 7, 18.
Magnus modus, S. II, 6, 1; — Apollo, 5, 60; — eques, Ep. 4, 15; — erit, S. II, 5, 64; — risus inimicis, 2, 107; — timor, I, 4, 67. — (*nom. fem.*) *magna* Carthago, Od. III, 5, 39; — cœna, S. II, 6, 104; — dos, Od. III, 24, 21; — manus, 3, 6; — pars, S. I, 6, 90; —bellua, 3, 316, 317, —juvari, Epl. II, 1, 125; —res, S. II, 5, 12; 27; — (*abl. fem.*) Roma, I, 5, 1; —re, II, 6, 36; —nave, Epl. II, 2, 200; — voce, S. I, 7, 31; 9, 75; 76; —(*plur. neut.*) fuge, Epl. I, 10, 32; — Olympia, 1, 50; — omnia, S. I, 3, 13; —fastidia, II, 4, 78; — sonaturum, 4, 44; —tenuare, Od. III, 3, 72; —professis, A. P. 14; — sepulchra, S. I, 8, 36; —sonabit, 6, 43; — vectigalia, II, 2, 100. — *magnum* adjutorem, I, 9, 46; — commune, Od. II, 15, 14; —dedecus, S. I, 4, 51; — documentum, *ibid*. 110; —donandi, II, 3, 79; — fas, Ep. 5, 87; — fecit, 10, 20; — hoc, 6, 62; — loqui, A. P. 280; — narras, S. I, 9, 52; — opprobrium, Od. III, 24, 42; — quoddam, S. II, 3, 283; — mullum, 2, 34; 39; —spectaculum, S. I, 7, 21; — terrorem, Od. III, 4, 49; — vitium, S. II, 2, 69; — ut, I, 4, 10. — *magni* Castoris, Ep. 17, 43; — Cæsaris, Od. I, 12, 50; 51; — Creontis, Ep. 5, 64; —Flavi, S. I, 6, 72; — Herculis, Od. IV, 5, 36; —Jovis, I, 10, 5; — laboris, S. I, 1, 33; — pendis, S. II, 4, 93. — *magnæ* animæ, Od. I, 12, 37; — laudi, S. II, 3, 99; — linguæ, Od. IV, 6, 1; 2; — lites, Epl. I, 16, 42. — *magno* acervo, S. I, 1, 51; — Alexandro, Epl. II, 1, 232; — aut parvo, S. II, 6, 95; — catino, 2. 39; —clamore, 7, 35; — consule, I, 2, 70; —flumine, 1, 55; —Homero, 10, 52; —labore, 9, 59; 60; — mazonomo, II, 8, 86; —patre, I, 2, 72; pondere, A. P. 260; —populo, S. I, 6, 79; — pretio stet, 2, 121; 122; — risu, 8, 50; — strepitu, 2, 128; 129. — *magnam*, Od. III, 27, 74; Epl. I, 1, 35. — *magnorum*, Ep. 15, 3; S. I, 3, 136. — *magnis* rebus, 5, 28; — ædibus, II, 7, 11; —legionibus, I, 6, 4; — centurionibus, 6, 73; — mineris, 3, 122; — vixisse. II, 1, 76. — *magnos* Deos, I, 7, 33; — duces, Od. II, 1, 21; — triumphos, I, 2, 49; — reges, S.

II, 3, 45. — *magnas* catervas, S. I, 10, 35; —opes, Od. III, 16, 28;—res, S. I, 10, 15.

Magus poterit, Od. I, 27, 22; — ut, Epl. II, 1, 213.

Maia nate, S. II, 6, 5. — *Maiæ* filius, Od. I, 2, 43.

Majestas, Od. IV, 15, 15; Epl. II, 1, 258.

Major arbiter, Od. I, 3, 16; —calceus, Epl. I, 10, 43; — ceteris. Od. IV, 6, 5; —turba, III, 1, 13; 14; —copia, Epl. I, 12, 2; 15, 14; — dimidio, S. II, 3, 318;—effigies, S. I, 8, 30; — gratia, 6, 88; — insane (*pro*, magis), II, 3, 326; — invidia, Od. II, 20, 4; —juvenum, A. P. 366; —licentia, *ibid.* 211; —Neronum, Od. IV, 14, 14;—præda, III, 20, 7, 8; —res, S. I, 6, 100.—*majus* facias id, II, 3, 177;—ipso, Od. I, 12, 17; — monstrum, IV, 4, 63; 64; —nihil, C. S. 11; 12; —nil addere, Epl. I, 12, 5; 6; — nil fata, Od. IV, 2, 37; 38; — corpore, Epl. I, 17, 40; —peccatum, S. I, 3, 84; — poculum, Ep. 5, 77; 78; — quid potuere, Od. III, 11, 30; — quid voveat, Epl. I, 4, 8; — tormentum, 2, 59; —veriti, S. II, 8, 57; — vitium, Epl. I, 18, 5;— (in) provehunt, Od. III, 6, 66; 67.—*majoris*, Epl. I, 15, 38; 9, 10. — *majori*, S. I, 1, 111. — *majorem* censu, II, 3, 324; —corpore, *ibid.* 310; — modum, 2, 37; — rem feci, 6, 6. — *majore* plectro, Od. IV, 2, 33; —Sagana, S. I, 8, 25; — reprensis, 10, 55; — studio, Epl. II, 1, 218. — *majores* audire, 1, 106; — calices poscunt, S. II, 8, 35; — ita voluerunt, 7, 5; —pennas, Epl. I, 20, 21. —*majora* fama, Epl. I, 11, 3; — tentantem, 17, 24; —tuli, S. II, 5, 91; —verbera, I, 3, 120; 121. — *majorum* delicta, Od. III, 6, 1; —fames, 16, 18; — amicus, S. II, 1, 61. — *majoribus* orti, I, 5, 55; — nullis, 6, 10; —deceat, Epl. I, 17, 2.

Mala (*subst.*) horribili, Od. II, 19, 24. — *malis* alienis, S. II, 3, 72.

Male, Od. I, 9, 24; 17, 25; II, 10, 17; —(*pro*, non) S. II, 5, 45; — (*pro*, valde) 9, 107; — (*pro*, non satis) 3, 136;— parvus (*pro*, valde), I, 5, 45.

Maledicit, S. II, 3, 440.

Maledicunt, S. II, 8, 37.

Malignus, Od. II, 28, 23. —*malignum*, 16, 39. —*malignis*, S. I, 5, 4. —*maligne* (*pro*, parce), Epl. II, 1, 209.

Malim (*Bentl.*), S. I, 1, 55.

Malis (*verb.*), Od. III, 24, 58; S. I, 2, 118; 10, 30; 35; 75.

Malit, Od. I, 4, 12; S. II, 4, 61.

Mallem de flumine, S. I, 1, 55; —spectasse, II, 8, 79; —sermones, Epl. II, 1, 250.

Malles vertere, A. P. 442.

Mallet, S. I, 6, 19; II, 7, 13.

Malo (*verb.*), A. P. 88.

Malobathro, Od. II, 7, 8.

Malthinus, S. I, 2, 25.

Maluit, S. I, 8, 3.

Malum (*adv.*), S. II, 4, 18.

Malum (*subst.*) gravius, S. I, 2, 59; — grande, II, 1, 49; —omne, Ep. 15, 17; —est ubicumque, S. I, 2, 62; — *mali*, Od. III, 24, 49, —tanti, Ep. 11, 7. — *malo*, S. II, 3, 295; — meo, Ep. 15, 17; 18; —nulli', S. I, 3, 59; — pressa, Od. I, 14, 10; — *mala*, Epl. II, 2, 127; —hæc sunt,' S. II, 3, 267; —maxima, Epl. I, 1, 42; 43; — multa, Od. III, 6, 7; 8; — multa nobis, Epl. II, 1, 219; — multa precatus, S. II, 3, 203; — tanta, I, 2, 68; — tua, 3, 25; —seria, A. P. 451; 452;—(per) præceps fertur, 4, 30; 31; — vino, Od. III, 12, 2. — his, I, 9, 49; 50.

Malunt, Epl. II, 1, 214.

Malus stringat, S. I, 2, 8; — aut fur, 4, 3; — et piger, Epl. II, 1, 124; — Juppiter te urget, Od. I, 22, 19; 20; —Laurens aper, S. II, 4, 41; 42; — odor, Ep. 12, 7; 8; — pudor, Epl.

I, 16, 24; — pudor te urget, S. II, 3, 39.—*mala* (*nom. fem.*) ambitio, S. II, 6, 18; —cicuta, 1, 56; —consuetudo, I, 3, 36; —copia, II, 2, 42; —scabies, A. P. 453; —stultitia, S. II, 3, 43. —*mala* (*abl. fem.*) alite, Ep. 10, 1; — ambitione, S. II, 3, 78; — avi, Od. I, 15, 5; — fraude, 3, 28; — ratione, S. II, 6, 6. — *mala* (*neut.*) carmina, Epl. II, 2, 106; — carmina scribet, S. II, 1, 82; 5, 74; — fastidia, Epl. I, 10, 25; —lustra, I, 6, 68; —spectes, S. I, 2, 92; —*malum* vulnus, Ep. 11, 17. — *mali* culices, S. I, 5, 14; — plus haurire, 2, 79. — *malo* crure, S. I, 2, 102; — rumore, S. I, 14, 25; — carmine, Epl. II, 1, 153. —*malam*, II, 6, 6. — *malarum*, Ep. 2, 37; — *malis* Furiis, S. II, 3, 135; —laboribus, Ep. 16, 16; —querimoniis, Od. I, 13, 18; 19. — *malos*, S. I, 1, 77; Ep. 6, 11. — *malas*, 3, 7.

Malus (*subst.*), Od. III, 29, 58; I, 14, 5.

Malvæ, Ep. 2, 58; Od. I, 31, 16.

Mammæ, Ep. 8, 7.

Mamurrarum, S. I, 5, 37.

Manabit, Od. I, 17, 15.

Manant, Od. II, 9, 2; Ep. 16, 47.

Manantibus, Ep. 2, 27.

Manare, Epl. I, 19, 44.

Manaret, S. I, 9, 11.

Manat, S. II, 6, 50; — lacryma, Od. IV, 1, 34; —omne supervacuum, A. P. 337.

Manca, S. II, 7, 88.—*mancum*, Epl. II, 2, 21.

Mancipat, Epl. II, 2, 159.

Mancipium, S. II, 7, 3. — *mancipiis*, Epl. I, 6, 39.

Mandabo, Epl. I, 19, 9.

Mandare, S. I, 6, 20.

Mandata, Epl. I, 13, 19; A. P. 104.

Mandela, Epl. I, 18, 105.

Mandentur, A. P. 177.

Mane, Od. IV, 5, 39; S. I, 3, 18; 6, 120; II, 3, 230; 282; 291; Epl. I, 6, 20; 58; 7, 64; 68; 75; 19, 5; II, 1, 104.

Mane (*subst.*), S. I, 3, 18.

Mane (*imper.*), Od. III, 7, 32.

Maneant, Od. I, 29, 33.

Manebo (exspectabo), Epl. I, 5, 3.

Manemus, S. I, 5, 37.

Manent fata (exspectant), Od. III, 11, 29; — hodie, Epl. II, 1, 160; — te fata (exspectant), Ep. 17, 61.

Manentis (exspectantis), A. P. 154. — *manentem*, Od. III, 29, 53.

Manes (*subst.* fabulæ), Od. I, 4, 16; — elicerent, S. I, 8, 29; — placantur, Epl. II, 1, 138. —*manium* Deorum vis, Ep. 5, 94.

Manet (*a* mano) lacryma, Epl. I, 17, 59; 60; — in venas, 15, 19; 20; — sanies, Od. III, 11, 19.

Manet (*a* maneo) aula, Od. II, 18, 31; —hoc quoque te, Epl. I, 20, 17; —illi, Ep. 12, 9; 10; —stipendium, Ep. 17, 36; — nec mens, nec color, Od. I, 13, 5; 6; —nos (exspectat), Ep. 16, 41; —omnes, Od. I, 28, 15; —sub Jove, 1, 25; — te tellus (exspectat), Ep. 13, 13.

Mangonum, Epl. II, 2, 13.

Manicis, Epl. I, 16, 76.

Manifestum, S. II, 5, 46.

Manlio, Od. III, 21, 1.

Mannis, Epl. I, 7, 77; Ep. 4, 14. — *mannos*, Od. III, 27, 7.

Manserunt, Epl. II, 1, 160.

Mansuri, S. I, 5, 87.

Mantica, S. I, 6, 106.

Manus (*sing.*) festinat Od. IV, 11, 9; —Graia, Ep. 10, 12; —Etrusca, 16, 4; —immunis, Od. III, 23, 17; — magna, 3, 6; — multa, S. I, 4, 141; —vult, A. P. 348. —(*plur.*) avidas, Od. IV, 7, 19; — continuit, I, 35, 36; 37; —do, Ep. 17, 1; — injiciat, Od. I, 17, 26; — lavimus, S. I, 5, 24; — meæ, Ep. 5, 60. — Pacori, Od. III, 6, 9; — efficient, IV, 4, 73; — potentes, C. S. 53; — puræ, Ep. 17, 49; — supinas, Od.

III, 23, 1; — vulgi, S. I, 4, 72. — *manum* potentem (*Bentl.*), C. S. 53; —servilem, Ep. 4, 19;—opponat, 3, 21; —teneto, S. II, 7, 44. — *manu* ahena, Od. I, 35, 18; 19; —arrepta, S. I, 9, 4; — grata, Epl. I, 11, 23; —Herculea, Od. II, 12, 6; —impia, Ep. 5, 1; —nocturna, diurna, A. P. 269; —parca, Od. III, 16, 44; — prensare, S. I, 9, 64; — sacrilega, Od. II, 13, 2. — *manibus* portat (*Bentl.*), S. II, 3, 303; —tritum, I, 3, 91; —puris, 4, 68; — lautis, II, 3, 282; — retortis, Epl. II, 1, 191; — sublatis, S. II, 5, 97; — teneri, Epl. I, 19, 34; — vertere, Od. III, 25, 16; — unctis, S. II, 4, 78; 79; — incidit, Epl. I, 16, 23; — vulgi, 20, 11; — non est, II, 1, 53.

Mappa, S. II, 8, 63; Epl. I, 5, 22. — *mappis*, S. II, 4, 81.

Marcelli, Od. I, 12, 46.

Marcentem, S. II, 4, 58.

Mare et terras, Od. I, 12, 15;—et terra, Ep. 17, 30; —obstet, S. I, 1, 39; — citra, 10, 31; —citra, II, 8, 47;— fugiens, Epl. I, 1, 46; —sentit, 84; —descendet, 7, 11; —veni, 15, 18; —vertat, Ep. 2, 52;—Ægæum, Epl. I, 11, 16;—sonant, Ep. 13, 2; 3;— atrum, S. II, 2, 16; 17;—barbarum, Od. II, 19, 17; —Caspium, 9, 2;— temperant, IV, 12, 1; — Creticum, I, 26, 2; —decoloravere, II, 1, 34; 35; —exitio est, I, 28, 18; —Etruscum, III, 29, 35; 36; —hibernum, Ep. 15, 8; —iratum, 2, 6; — secet, Od. I, 1, 14; —naufragum, 16, 10; — fertile, S. II, 4, 31; — pacatum, Od. IV, 5, 19; — (per) currunt, S. I, 1, 30; — Apulicum, Od. III, 24, 4; — proximum, *ibid.* 47; — compescant, Epl. I, 12, 16; — Siculum, Od. II, 12, 2;—Tyrrhenum, I, 11, 5; 6; III, 24, 4; — transit, A. P. 345; — tumultuosum, Od. III, 1, 26; —turgidum, I, 3, 19;— Thuscum, Epl. II, 2, 202; —ventosum, Od. III, 4, 45; 46;—per mare cursus, I, 6, 7; — in mare referent, 14, 1; — procurrerit, Ep. 16, 29;— trans, Epl. I, 11, 27. — *maris* ditantis, Epl. I, 6, 6; — littora, Od. II, 18, 20; 21;—Carpathii, IV, 5, 10; —Deo, I, 5, 16; — expers, S. II, 8, 15; — modus, Od. II, 6, 7;— effusi, Epl. I, 11, 26; — mensorem, Od. I, 28, 1; 2; — odio, Epl. I, 11, 6. — *mari* Adriano, Od. I, 16, 4;— avaro, III, 29, 61; — pugnata, Epl. I, 16, 25; — incerto, Ep. 9, 32; — inverso, 10, 5; —magnus erit, S. II, 5, 63; 64; — nocturno, Od. II, 5, 19; 20; —sidet, Ep. 5, 79; — terraque, C. S. 53; — victus, Ep. 9, 27.

Marem vitellum, S. II, 4, 14.—*mares*, Od. I, 21, 10; — animos Tyrtæus versibus exacuit, A. P. 402. — *maribus*, Epl. I, 1, 64.

Mareotico, Od. I, 37, 14.

Maricæ, Od. III, 17, 7.

Marinus, Ep. 5, 27. — *marina*, S. II, 8, 53. — *marinæ* Thetidis, Od. I, 8, 13; 14; —Thetidos, IV, 6, 6; — Veneris, III, 26, 5; IV, 11, 15. —*marino*, III, 23, 15.

Maritat, Ep. 2, 10.

Maritus turpis, Od. III, 5, 6. — *marita*, Ep. 8, 13; —lege, C. S. 20. — *mariti* adulteros, Od. III, 6, 25; 26; — olentis, I, 17, 7; — ignara, Epl. II, 1, 132. —*marito* potestas, S. II, 7, 61; 62; —forti, 3, 216; —juveni, Od. III, 11, 37; —conscio, 6, 29; 30; —protervo, 11, 11; 12; —unico, 14, 5. — *maritum*, II, 5, 16. — *maritis*, A. P. 398 (*alii legunt* mariti); Epl. I, 1, 89. —*maritos*, Od. II, 8, 24.

Marius, S. II, 3, 277.

Marmor, Epl. II, 2, 180; I, 6, 17. — *marmoris*, II, 1, 96. — *marmore*, Od. I, 19, 6. — *marmora*, Od. IV, 8, 13; II, 18, 17.

Marmoreum, Epl. I, 18, 73. — *marmoream*, Od. IV, 1, 20.

:iginis amator, S. I, 2, 55.
d. III, 5, 9; I, 1, 28. —
:nia, Ep. 17, 29. — *Marsi*
l. III, 14, 18; — finitimi,
; —peditis (*Bentl.*), Od. I,
Marsæ cohortis Dacus, II,
-*Marsis*, Ep. 5, 76.
I, 6, 120.
P. 402. — *martii*, Od. IV,
· *martio*, III, 7, 26; IV,
- *martiis*, III, 8, 1.
pos, Od. I, 17, 9.
s fugit Acheronta, Od. III,
Marti, 3, 33; I, 28, 17.—
6, 13.—*Marte* altero, III,
-cruento, II, 14, 13; — no-
, 5, 24; — quid posses, IV,
, — confundet, I, 17, 23.
d. III, 6, 37; 38; Epl. I,
- *masculæ*, Ep. 5, 41.
, Od. I, 35, 40.
Od. III, 21, 5. —*Massici*,
— *Massico*, II, 7, 21. —
vina, S. II, 4, 51.
iem, Od. IV, 5, 9; — tibi,
16; — amica, II, 3, 58; —
, *ibid.* 62; — pueri, *ibid.*
erula, Ep. 13, 16;—delira,
193;—justi utilitas, I, 3, 98;
rcula, Epl. I, 17, 46; —pia,
— sæva, Od. I, 19, 1; IV,
matris cineres, II, 8, 9; —
V, 4, 14; — in alvo, 6, 20;
o, S. II, 3, 136; — severæ,
6, 39; 40. — *matri*, S. II,
— *matrem* pavidam, I, 23,
sequi, 11, 12; — interimis,
, 131; —vivacem, 1, 53; 54.
ignota, S. I, 6, 36;—caren-
d. III, 24, 17; — pudenda,
;—pulchra, I, 16. 1; —re-
, 2, 54; 55. —*matres* equo-
25, 14; — Iliæ, Ep. 17, 11;
m, Od. I, 35; 11;—metuunt,
l; —tuere, C. S. 14; — vir-
Od. III, 14, 9. — *matrum*,
1, 22. — *matribus*, Od. I,

Matercula, Epl. I, 7, 7.
Materiam, A. P. 38; Od. III, 24, 49.
Materies, A. P. 131.
Maternus, S. I, 6, 3. — *materna*, Od. I, 12, 9.—*maternis*, Epl. I, 15, 26.
Matina, Ep. 16, 28. — *Matinæ*, Od. IV, 2, 27. — *Matinum*, I, 28, 3.
Matrona tyranni, Od. III, 2, 7; — Juno, 4, 59; — dispar, Epl. I, 18, 3; —pudibunda, A. P. 232; 233; — — potens, *ibid.* 116; — pecces (in), S. I, 2, 63, —*matronæ* faciem, *ibid.* 94; —peccantis, II, 7, 62.—*matronam* ego nullam tango, I, 2, 54. — *matronis* (*pro*, uxoribus), Od. IV, 15, 27; I, 15, 34. — *matronas*, S. I, 2, 78.
Maturare, Od. III, 7, 15; 16.
Maturet, Od. II, 11, 23.
Maturus, A. P. 115. — *matura*, Od. III, 6, 22.—*maturo*, 15, 4. — *maturum*, IV, 5, 3.—*maturis* (*Bentl.*), A. P. 157. —*maturos* honores, Epl. II, 1, 15; — partus, C. S. 13; — patres, Od. IV, 4, 55. — *maturior* vis, II, 17, 6.
Matutina frigora, S. II, 6, 45.
Matutine, S. II, 6, 20.
Mavis, Od. I, 2, 33; III, 4, 5; —ubicumque, 27, 13; — carpere, 63; — fieri, S. I, 2, 103; — ut, 4, 21; — rodere, Epl. I, 14, 40.
Mavortis, Od. IV, 8, 23.
Maura, Od. II, 6, 3.—*Mauri*, I, 22, 2; 2, 39. — *Mauris*, III, 10, 18.
Mavult, S. II, 2, 44;—(*Bentl.*), 4, 61.
Maximus, S. II, 6, 15.—*maxima* formido, S. I, 8, 4;—pars, II, 3, 82;— pars hominum, *ibid.* 121; —pars vatum, A. P. 24; — rupes, S. II, 3, 59; — mala, Epl. I, 1, 42; 43. — *Maximi*, Od. IV, 1, 11. —*maxime* Jupiter, S. I, 2, 17;—Lolli, Epl. I, 2, 1; — principum, Od. IV, 14, 6; — regum, S. II, 3, 190; I, 3, 136.
Mazonomo, S. II, 8, 86.
Me, *vide* ego.

Mecum, Od. I, 7, 31 ; II, 1, 39 ; 6, 1 ; S. I, 4, 137; 9, 68 ; II, 1, 51 ; Epl. I, 7, 70; A. P. 153.

Medea mirata, Ep. 3, 10 ; —ferox, A. P. 123 ; — trucidet, *ibid.* 185. — *Medeæ,* Ep. 5, 62.

Medi, Od. II, 16, 6.

Mediastinus, Epl. I, 14, 14.

Medicandum (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 16, 40.

Medicata, Od. III, 5, 28.

Medicus, S. II, 3, 292 ; 147.—*medici,* Epl. I, 1, 102 ; II, 1, 116. — *medicum,* S. I, 1, 82; II, 3, 30.—*medicorum,* Epl. II, 1, 115. —*medicis,* 2, 147 ; I, 8, 9.

Mediocris, A. P. 370 ; S. II, 4, 94. — *mediocribus* vitiis, S. I, 4, 139; 140 ; — poetis, A. P. 372 ; —vitiis mendosa, S. I, 7, 65 ; 66; — vitiis teneor, 4, 130; 131.

Mediocritatem, Od. II, 10, 5.

Mediocriter, Od. I, 18, 99.

Meditans, Od. III, 25, 5 ; S. I, 9, 2.— *meditantis,* Od. III, 22, 7. — *meditantibus,* Epl. II, 2, 71.

Meditantur, Od. III, 8, 23.

Meditare, Epl. II, 2, 76.

Meditatur, Od. III, 6, 24; IV, 14, 28.

Mediter, S. II, 3, 263.

Meditor, Od. IV, 12, 23.

Medius, Od. II, 19, 28 ; III, 3, 46.— *media* (*abl. sing.*) luce, Epl. I, 14, 34 ;—nocte, S.II, 3, 238; Epl. I,7, 88; 18, 91; — turba, S. I, 4, 25;— Libya, II, 3, 101 ; — carmina, Epl. II, 1, 185. — *medium* Janum, S. II, 3, 18 ; 19 ; — cæli, 6, 101 ; — crus, I, 6, 27; —divisit, 1, 100; — nil est, 2, 28; —frigus, Epl. I, 15, 5; —primo ne discrepet, A. P. 152 ; —tolerabile, *ibid.* 368; —vitiorum, Epl. I, 18, 9. — *mediæ,* Od. III, 19, 10. — *medio* alveo, 29, 34 ; — discrepet, A. P. 152 ; — foro, S. I, 4, 74; 75; — triumpho, Od. II, 4, 7; —sumptis, A.P. 243 ; — die, S. II, 8, 3 ; — accessit, Epl. II, 1, 168 ; — posita, S. I, 2, 108 ; —positorum, Epl. I, 12, 7. — *medias,* S. I, 5, 83 ; 10, 35. —*mediis,* Epl. II, 2, 85 ; I, 16, 71.—*medios* actus, A. P. 194 ; — dies, Epl. I, 2, 30;— ignes, S. II, 3, 56 ; 57; Od. IV, 14, 24; — satellites, III, 16, 9. —*medias* fraudes, 27, 27;—cædes, 2, 12; —res, A. P. 148.

Medulla exerta, Ep. 5, 37.

Medullis propius accipient damnum, Epl. I, 10, 28.

*Medus*que et Indus, Od. IV, 14, 42; —acinaces, I, 27, 5; —dissidet, III, 8, 19; 20; —timet, C. S. 54.—*Medi*, Od. II, 16, 6. — *Medo,* I, 29, 4; III, 5, 9. — *Medum,* II, 9, 21. *Medos,* I, 2, 51. — *Medis,* III, 3, 44; II, 1, 31.

Megillæ frater, Od. I, 27, 11.

Meiat, S. II, 7, 52.

Meleagri, A. P. 146.

Melimela, S. II, 8, 31.

Melior Bellerophonte, Od. III, 12, 7; — fortuna, I, 7, 25 ; — grege, Ep. 16, 37 ; —sagittis, Od. III, 6, 16; —moribus, 1, 12 ; — pars, Ep. 16, 15; —Lucrina, S. II, 4, 32; —tempestas, I, 5, 96; — Tydides, Od. I, 15, 28 ; — velut insectere, S. II, 7, 41 ; —Venus, Od. I, 33, 13; —vir, S. I, 3, 32; —Horatius, Epl. I, 14, 5 ; — lex, 1, 62. —cervus, 10, 34; —servo, 16, 63.—*melius* audieris, S. I, 8, 33; —compositus, 7, 20; —crus, 2, 81; 82; —deneges, Od. III, 16, 38; 39; —dices, II, 12, 11;—fecere, S. II, 6, 4; — donavere, Od. IV, 2, 37; 38;—fuit, III, 27, 42; 43; — fuerit, S. II, 8, 4 ; — iter, A.P. 68; —secat, S. I, 10, 15; — muria, II, 8, 53; —negares, A. P. 439;—ni putem, Epl. II, 2, 54 ; —nil vita, I, 1, 88;—nitent, Od. IV, 5, 8;—non est, S. II, 2, 102; — tangere, 1, 45; — pati, Od. I, 11, 3; —perirent, 2, 22; —petitu, S. I, 4, 116; — moratur, A. P. 321; —prolueris, S. II, 4, 27 ; — quid habes, Epl.

; — quid turdo, 15, 41; —
ibet, Ep. 16, 23; —quod pos-
S. I, 10, 47; — campestres,
I, 24, 9; — vestiret, S. I, 1,
— vidit, Epl. I, 6, 13; — si-
)d. III, 3, 49; — quid, Epl.
44; — ducat, 18, 20; — vi-
S. I, 4, 135; — transcurrere,
82. — *melioris* formæ, S. II,
; — succi, 4, 13; — utroque,
— *meliori*, Epl. I, 1, 48; S.
38. — *meliorem*, II, 5, 29.
liore flamma, Od. I, 27, 20;
, S. II, 3, 125; — vita, *ibid.*
- *meliora* relinquens, S. II, 6,
monet, I, 2, 73; — poemata,
303; Epl. II, 1, 34; — polli-
Od. I, 29, 16; — recusat, S.
6. — *melioribus*, S. II, 5, 19;
, 2, 68.
II, 5, 32. — *melle* vitiato, S.
56; A. P. 375. — *mella* mi-
, S. II, 4, 24; —ferunt, Od.
3, 33; —condit, Ep. 2, 15; —
it, 16, 47; — Hymettia, S. II,
—decedunt, Od. II, 6, 15; —
ı, Epl, I, 19, 44; —lapsa, Od.
, 12.
Epl. I, 10, 11.
)d. III, 4, 2.
me præcipe, Od. I, 24, 2; 3;
;e, III, 30, 16; —videris, IV,
2.
dedit, S. II, 2, 81; —poetæ,
12; — fractus, 1, 5; — gruis,
87; —Glyconis, Epl. I, 1, 30;
rere, S. I, 9, 24; —exuere, Ep.
5; 17; — insepulta, 5, 99; —
erit, S. I, 4, 119, 120; —stra-
d. I, 1, 21; 22. — *membris*
s, A. P. 3; — odor, Ep. 12,
— utile, Epl. I, 18, 49; 50.
nam, S. II, 3, 2.
nis, A. P. 389.
o finire, Od. I, 7, 17; — serva-
, 3, 1; — reddere, 17, 31; —
nere, III, 29, 32; —fluctibus,
0, 4; —ponere, S. II, 4, 12; —

—ducere, 89; —removere, 5, 52; —
instillare, Epl. I, 8, 16.
Memini bene, S. I, 9, 68; —si, II, 8,
21; —quæ, Epl. II, 1, 70.
Meminisses, S. II, 5, 37.
Meminit, Epl. II, 1, 262; I, 3, 12.
Memnona, S. I, 10, 36.
Memor, Od. I, 33, 1; — ævi, S. II,
6, 97; — canam, 4, 11; — escæ, 2,
72; — tolle, A. P. 368; —puertiæ,
Od. I, 36, 7; —Herculis, IV, 5, 36;
— ignium, 12, 26; — nostri, III,
27, 14. — *memori*, S. II, 6, 31; 4,
90. — *memorem* cadum, Od. III,
14, 18; —genium, Epl. II, 1, 144;
— querelam, Od. III, 11, 51; 52;
—notam, I, 13, 12. —*memores*, 17,
4; IV, 14, 4.
Memorata Catonibus, Epl. II, 2, 117.
Memoratur, S. I, 1, 64.
Memorem (*verb.*), Od. I, 12, 34; S. I,
8, 40.
Memphim, Od. III, 26, 10.
Men' S. I, 10, 78; S. II, 3, 152.
Mena, Epl, I, 7, 61. — *Menam, ibid.* 55.
Memores, 5, 53.
Menandro, S. II, 3, 11; Epl. II, 1, 57.
Mendax mittam, Epl. II, 2, 25; —
fundus (*qui dominum fallit*), Od.
III, 1, 30; — infamia, Epl. I, 16,
39; —in parentem, Od. III, 11, 34;
35; —Parca, II, 16, 39. —*mendaci*,
Ep. 17, 39. —*mendacem* nisi, Epl.
I, 16, 40; —amicam, A. P. 425; —
puellam, S. I, 5, 82. — *mendacior*,
Epl. II, 1, 112.
Mendici, S. I, 2, 2.
Mendosa, S. I, 6, 66. — *mendosum*,
Epl. I, 16, 40. — *mendose*, S. II,
4, 25.
Menelaum, S. II, 3, 198.
Meneni, S. II, 3, 287.
Mens divinior, S. I, 4, 43; —ea tibi est,
A. P. 386; — et sonus, Ep. 17, 17;
— isthuc, Epl. I, 14, 8; — mihi,
Od. I, 13, 5; — non eadem, Epl.
I, 1, 4; — provida, Od. III, 5, 13;
— quæ est hodie, IV, 10, 7; —

quem vult sonum, A. P. 348;—suaserit, Epl. I, 2, 60; — nutrita, Od. IV, 4, 25; 26;—trepidat, II, 19, 5; —vocata, Ep. 5, 75. — *mentis* bene sanæ, S. I, 9, 44; —commotæ, II, 3, 278; — error, Epl. II, 2, 140; — iniquæ, S. I, 9, 20; — integer, II, 3, 65; — tutæ, *ibid.* 137; — morbo, *ibid.* 80; — tumultus, Od. II, 16, 10; 11. — *mentem* æquam, 3, 1; 2; —assuerit, S. II, 2, 109; —compesce, Od. I, 16, 22; — concussa, S. II, 3, 295; —exciperet, *ibid.* 285; 286;— lymphatam, Od. I, 37, 14; —mutavit, Epl. II, 1, 108; —urget, S. II, 7, 93; — sacerdotum, Od. I, 16, 6; — suspendit, Epl. II, 1, 97; — addere, 2, 36. — *mente* integra, Od. I, 31, 18; 19; — hac, S. II, 2, 90; —ferre, I, 1, 30; 31; —laturi, Ep. 1, 9; — memori, S. II, 6, 31; — validus, Epl. I, 8, 7; — Neronis, 9, 4; —nova, Od. III, 25, 3; —recepta, Epl. II, 2, 104; —solida, Od. III, 3, 40. — *mentes*, Ep. 7, 16; Od. III, 24, 53. — *mentibus*, 21, 17; Epl. II, 1, 53.

Mensa infamis acipensere, II, 2, 47; 48; —tripes, I, 3, 13. —(*abl.*) *mensa*, cara pisces averrere, S. II, 4, 37; — dejecit catillum, I, 3, 90; 91; Od. II, 16, 14. — *mensæ*, A. P. 198.— *mensam*, S. II, 8, 11; 3, 148. — *mensis* alteris, Od. IV, 5, 31; 32;— divitibus, S. II, 4, 87; — divitum, Od. III, 11, 6. — *mensas* gratas, A. P. 374; — nitentes, S. II, 2, 4; —ornabat, 2. 122.

Mensem, Od. IV, 11, 15. — *mense* brevi, Epl. II, 1, 44; — nono, S. I, 6, 61; — sextili, Epl. I, 11, 19;— uno, II, 1, 40.—*menses* per omnes, Od. II, 9, 6; —pronos, IV, 6, 39; 40; —quinque, S. II, 3, 289.

Mensorem, Od. I, 28, 2.

Mentiar, S. II, 6, 32.

Mentio, S. I, 4, 93.

Mentior, S. I, 8, 37.

Mentita, Epl. I, 7, 87. — *mentis*, S. II, 5, 5. — *mentito*, Od. IV, 6, 14.

Mentitur, A. P. 151; Epl. I, 1, 20.

Mento, Od. II, 7, 12; Ep. 5, 36.

Meraco, Epl. II, 2, 137.

Mercantur, S. I, 2, 86.

Mercarier, S. II, 3, 24.

Mercaris, Epl. II, 2, 164.

Mercator, Od. I, 1, 16; — ait, S. I, 1, 5; — dives, Od. I, 31, 10; 11; —impiger, Epl. I, 1, 45; —hiemet, 16, 71; — qui modo miles, S. I, 1, 16; —vagus, A. P. 117. — *mercatorem*, Od. III, 24, 40. — *mercatores*, S. I, 1, 4.

Mercatur, Epl. I, 7, 82.

Mercaturis, S. II, 3, 107.

Mercatus, S. II, 6, 12; Epl. II, 2, 158.

Merces multa, Od. I, 28, 27; —tuta, Od. III, 2, 25; 26. — *mercedem*, IV, 8, 22; S. I, 3, 88. — *mercede* aget, Epl. I, 18, 36; — bibam, Od. I, 27, 13; 14; — fortem, S. II, 2, 115; —diurna, 7, 17; —pacta, Od. III, 3, 22. — *mercedes* exsecat, S. I, 2, 14; —sequerer, 6, 87.

Mercemur, Od. III, 19, 6; Epl. I, 6, 50.

Mercenarius, S. II, 6, 11. — *mercenaria*, Epl. I, 7, 67.

Mercetur, Epl. I, 7, 81.

Mercuriali, S. II, 3, 25.— *mercurialium*, Od. II, 17, 29.

Mercurius compulerit, Od. I, 24, 18; —que, 38, 8; —fert, S. II, 3, 68; — celer, Od. II, 7, 13. — *Mercuri*, Od. I, 10, 1; III, 11, 1.

Merdis, S. I, 8, 37.

Merearis, S. I, 1, 87.

Merebere (mereberis, *Bentl.*), Od. IV, 12, 16.

Merentis, Epl. I, 7, 24. — *merentem*, Od. III, 3, 13.

Meret, A. P. 345.

Meretrix, Od. I, 35, 25; Epl. I, 14, 25.—*meretricis* amore turpi, S. I, 4, 111; —sollicitus, II, 3, 252; 253; — acumina, Epl. I, 17, 55. —*mere-*

trici, Epl. I, 18, 3.—*meretrice* amica, S. I, 4, 49; —arguta, 10, 40; — domina, Epl. I. 2, 25. — *meretricibus,* S. I, 2, 58.
Meretricula, S. I, 7, 46.
Mergos, Ep. 10, 22; S. II, 2, 51.
Meridiem, Od. III, 28, 5; 6.
Merionen, Od. I, 15, 26; 6, 15.
Merita, Od. IV, 2, 35; III, 28, 16. — *meritum,* S. II, 1, 66; I, 3, 20. — *meritorum,* Epl. II, 2, 38.—*meritis* respondere, Epl. II, 1, 9; 10; —sume, Od. III, 30, 14; 15; —obstaret, IV, 8, 24. — *merito* (*adv.*) inflet, S. I, 1, 20; — suspectum, 4, 64; — quoniam, 6, 22; — dicatur, II, 3, 108.
Mersare, S. II, 4, 19.
Merses, Od. IV, 4, 65.
Mersor, Epl. I, 1, 16.
Meruere, A. P. 286.
Merui, A. P. 268.
Merulis, A. P. 458. — *merulas,* S. II, 8, 91.
Merum (*subst.*) lene, Od. III, 29, 2; —quadrimum, I, 9, 7; 8. — *meri,* Od. I, 19, 15; 36, 13. — *mero* certare, Od. IV, 1, 31; — fregi, II, 7, 6; 7; — diffuso, IV, 5, 33; 34; — dulci, III, 13, 2; —fervidiore, Ep. 11, 14; —curabis, Od. III, 17, 14; 15; —turparunt, I, 13, 10; — irriguum, S. II, 1, 9; — molli, Od. I, 7, 19; — caluisse, III, 21, 11; 12; — nimium, II, 12, 5; — nocturno, Epl. I, 19, 11; — pingui, S. II, 4, 65; — super, Od. I, 18, 8; — potiore, II, 14, 26; 28; — torquere, A. P. 435.
Merus sermo, S. I, 4, 48 —*mera* ærugo, S. I, 4, 101; —libertas, Epl. I, 18, 8; — vineta crepat, 7, 84. — *meros,* Epl. II, 2, 88.
Merx, S. I, 2, 47. — *mercem,* 2, 105; 2, 83. — *merce* cum tua, Od. IV, 12, 21; 22; — Syra, I, 31, 12; — Thyna, III, 7, 3. — *merces* emendas, A. P. 419; —Tyriæ Cypriæque, Od. III, 29, 60; — venales laudat, Epl. II, 2, 11; —mutat, S. I, 4, 29.
Messala, S. I, 6, 42; 10, 85. — *Messalæ,* A. P. 371.
Messius, S. I, 5, 58.—*Messi, ibid.* 54.
Messorum, Ep. 3, 4.
Meta, Od. I, 1, 4.—*metam,* A. P. 412.
Metallis, Epl. I, 10, 39.
Metata, Od. II, 15, 15. — *metato,* S. II, 2, 114.
Metaurum, Od. IV, 4, 38.
Metello, Od. II, 1, 1; S. II, 1, 67.
Metellæ, S. II, 3, 239.
Metendo, Od. IV, 14, 31.
Methymnæam, S. II, 8, 50.
Metiente, Ep. 4, 7.
Metii, A. P. 387.
Metire, Ep. 9, 36.
Metiretur, S. I, 1, 96.
Metiri, S. I, 2, 103; Epl. I, 7, 98.
Metit, S. II, 3, 87; Epl. II, 2, 178.
Metuam, Od. III, 9, 11; — per vim mori, 14, 15; — quid judicet, Epl. II, 2, 191.
Metuas, S. I, 4, 70; 1, 93.
Metuat, Epl. I, 6, 12; S. I, 2, 131.
Metuatur, Od. I, 26, 4.
Metuebat, S. I, 1, 99.
Metuemus, Od. II, 14, 16.
Metuendus, Od. III, 2, 4. — *metuenda,* S. II, 3, 54; Epl. II, 1, 136. — *metuende,* Od. I, 12, 23; II, 19, 8.
Metuens dicatur, S. I, 2, 5;—Africum, Od. I, 1, 15; 16; — viri, III, 24, 22; —audiri, Epl. I, 16, 60; —futuri, S. II, 2, 110; —habenæ, Epl. II, 2, 15; —induceris, S. II, 7, 56; — ne deperdat, I, 4, 32; —rixarum, Od. III, 19, 16; — contingere, S. II, 3, 110; —vivet, Epl. I, 16, 66. — *metuentis,* S. II, 8, 36; 5, 65. — *metuenti,* 5, 92. — *metuente,* Od. II, 2, 7.—*metuentes,* III, 12, 3.
Metues protervum, Od. I, 17, 24; — credo, S. II, 7, 68; —speciem, Epl. I, 18, 1; 2.
Metuct, Epl. I, 16, 65.
Metuit aut cupit, Epl. I, 2, 51; — cul-

pari, Od. IV, 5, 20; — expertus, Epl. I, 18, 87; —foveam lupus, 16, 50; — in scriptis lituram, II, 1, 167; —secundis, Od. II, 10, 13; — tangi, III, 11, 10.
Metuo ut sis vitalis, S. II, 1, 60; 61.
Metus, Od. I, 26, 1. — *metum*, Od. II, 20, 17; Ep. 9, 37. — *metu* expedies; Od. III, 24, 7; 8; —Deorum, I, 35, 37; — exanimem, S. I, 1, 76; — inventa, 3, 111; — in minore, Ep. 1, 17; — mortis, S. I, 4, 127; —vano, Od. I, 23, 3; 4; —recenti, II, 19, 5.
Metuunt matres, Od. II, 8, 21; — tyranni, I, 35, 12; —versus, S. I, 4, 33; —colubras, Od. I, 17, 8.
Meus, Od. IV, 11, 19; S. I, 2, 107; 6, 41, 131; 9, 1; II, 2, 2; Epl. I, 16, 1; II, 1, 258. —*mea*, Od. I, 17, 13; 20, 10, *et passim*. —*mei*, S. II, 6, 66, *et passim*. — *meæ*, Od. I, 3, 8, *et passim*. — *meo*, Od. I, 26, 8; II, 13, 10; Ep. 1, 15, *et passim*. — *meum*, Od. I, 1, 2; 13, 3; Ep. 2, 53, *et passim*. — *meam*, Od. II, 22, 10. — *mea*, 7, 19; 18, 2; III, 29, 54. — *mei*, I, 25, 9. — *meæ*, Ep. 5, 60. — *mea*, Ep. 1, 26. — *meorum*, Od. II, 7, 5; IV, 11, 31; S. II, 1, 3; Epl. I, 11, 9. — *mearum*, Od. II, 17, 3. — *meos*, Od. III, 18, 2; S. I, 4, 71. —*meis*, Od. I, 17, 4; III, 3, 66; 16, 27.
Mevium (*alii scribunt* Mævium), Ep. 10, 1; 2.
Mi (*pro*, mihi), S. I, 1, 101; 2, 57; 131; 3, 23; 4, 108; 9, 50; 71; II, 6, 27; Epl. I, 18, 112.
Mica, Od. III, 23, 20.
Micat, Od. I, 12, 46.
Mictum, S. I, 8, 38.
Migravit, Epl. II, 1, 187.
Migret, A. P. 229.
Miles nautæque, S. I, 1, 29; — acrior, Od. III, 5, 25; 26; —gravis, S. I, 1, 4; 5; —Crassi, Od. III, 5, 5; —excitatur, Ep. 2, 5; —ferox, Od. I, 6, 3; 4; — Luculli, Epl. II, 2, 26; — mercator, S. I, 1, 16; 17; — Romanus, Ep. 9, 11; 13; — perhorrescit, Od. II, 13, 15; 17; — impar, IV, 6, 5. — *milite*, Od. III, 15, 6; IV, 14, 9. — *militum* arma, III, 21, 20; —proles, 6, 37; — tribun, Ep. 4, 20. — *militibus* arma dispta, Od. III, 5, 19; 20; 21; —Triquetra promissa, S. II, 6, 55.
Mileti, Epl. I, 17, 30.
Militabitur, Ep. 1, 23.
Militaris, Od. I, 8, 5; 22, 13. — *militaria*, Ep. 9, 15.
Militat, Epl. I, 2, 67.
Militavi, Od. III, 26, 2.
Militet, Epl. I, 3, 1.
Militia acri, Od. III, 7, 2; —potior, S. I, 1, 7; — abdidit, Od. III, 4, 37; 38; — longa, II, 7, 18; — Romana, S. II, 2, 10; 11. —*militiæ* duce, Od. II, 7, 2; — piger, Epl. II, 1, 124; — sit modus, Od. II, 6, 7; 8; — —tuæ, IV, 1, 16. —*militiam* acrem, I, 29, 2; —gravem, 18, 5; —sævam, Epl. I, 18, 54; 55.
Mille, Od. III, 7, 12; Ep. 4, 13; 9, 17, *et passim*. — *millia*, S. I, 1, 45; 5, 25; 86; II, 57; 6, *et passim*. — *millibus*, S. I, 6, 111; II, 3, 116, *et passim*.
Milonius, S. II, 1, 24.
Milvius, S. II, 7, 36; Epl. I, 16, 51. — *milvio*, Ep. 16, 32.
Mimæ, S. I, 2, 2; 56. — *mimas*, Od. III, 4, 53. — *mimis*, S. I, 2, 58.
Mimnermus, Epl. I, 6, 65; II, 2, 101.
Mimo, Epl. II, 1, 198. — *mimum*, I, 18, 14. — *mimos*, S. I, 10, 6.
Minabitur, A. P. 350; Od. I, 28, 25.
Minæ, Od. III, 1, 37; IV, 8, 16. — *minarum*, A. P. 106. —*minas*, Ep. 6, 3; Od. IV, 3, 8.
Minantis, S. II, 3, 9. —*minantem*, Epl. I, 8, 3. — *minantium* (*alii legunt* minacium), Od. II, 12, 12.
Minatus, Ep. 9, 9. — *minati*, Od. II, 8, 20.

;pl. II, 1, 150; Od. I, 12, 31.
nacis, Ep. 16, 4. — *minaci*
ıre, Od. II, 1, 17; — statu,
, 54; —voce, I, 10, 10; 11.—
es tetigere, II, 7, 11; —arcus,
5, 7; 8; — Camœnæ, IV, 9,
– *minacium,* II, 12, 12.
S. I, 3, 122.
, S. II, 2, 3; A. P. 385. —
væ castæ, Od. III, 3, 23; —
IV, 6, 13;—operosæ, III, 12,

S. I, 4, 24; II, 3, 160.
S. I, 4, 14. — *minimis,* 3,
).
n (*adv.*) credula, Od. I, 11, 8;
ridet, II, 6, 19; — distantia,
I, 1, 72;—sudoris, *ibid.* 169;
cus, A. P. 286.
, Epl. I, 13, 5. — *ministrum,*
V, 4, 1; I, 38, 6.
iis, Epl. II, 2, 6.
t, A. P. 171.
tur, S. I, 6, 116.
t, Epl. I, 15, 20.
nt, S. II, 8, 70.
s (miniteris), S. I, 5, 60.
r (*Bentl.*), Od. IV, 14, 28.
tu, A. P. 189; — capitis, Od.
, 42; —dante, Epl. I, 17, 22;
ibus, 12, 28;—imperiis, S. II,
76; — in certamine, Epl. I,
5; — inventore, S. I, 10, 48;
re, Epl. I, 1, 106; —calceus,
1; 43; — privato, S. I, 6, 26;
II, 5, 27; —te, Od. I, 12, 57;
mense, Epl. II, 1, 40. — *mi-*
S. I, 6, 121. — *minori,* S.
326; Epl. II, 1, 106. — *mi-*
lunam, S. II, 8, 31; 32;—ani-
Od. II, 11, 11; 12; —certare,
3, 313; —culpa, 6, 7;—sum-
4, 85; —te geris, Od. III, 6,
minore, Ep. 1, 17.— *minores*
, S. I, 10, 54; — ignes, Od.
47; 48; — vertices, II, 9, 22;
ute, Epl. II, 1, 183.—*minora*
Epl. I, 11, 3; —finxisse, 9, 8;

—sidera, Ep. 15, 2; —virtute. Epl. I, 12, 11; — vitia habes, S. I, 3, 20. — *minorum,* A. P. 174. — *minoribus,* Epl. II, 1, 84.
Minturnas, Epl. I, 5, 5.
Minuas, S. II, 3, 177; 2, 34.
Minuat, Epl. I, 18, 101.
Minuentur, Od. IV, 11, 35.
Minui, Epl. II, 1, 107.
Minuit, Od. I, 37, 12; II, 16, 30.
Minus (*adv.*), Od. I, 25, 6, *bis*; IV, 3, 16, *et passim.*
Minxerit, A. P. 471.
Mirabere, Od. I, 4, 19; Epl. I, 10, 31.
Mirabilis, Epl. I, 6, 23. — *mirabile,* II, 2, 91.
Mirabimur, Ep. 15, 53.
Mirabor, Epl. I, 17, 26; A. P. 424.
Miracula, A. P. 144; Epl. II, 2, 208.
Miramur, Epl. I, 12, 12; 14, 18.
Mirantur me scire, S. II, 6, 57; —non omnes, Epl. II, 2, 58; — umbræ dicere, Od. II, 13, 30.
Mirare, Epl. I, 6, 18.
Mirari libet, Od. III, 25, 14; —omittet, 29, 11; — secum, Epl. I, 7, 62.
Miraris quid velint, Od. III, 8, 2; 3; — quæ stulte, Epl. I, 1, 47; — si nemo, S. I, 1, 86; 87.
Mirari, A. P. 272.
Mirata, Od. IV, 9, 15; Ep. 3, 10.
Mirator, S. I, 2, 36.
Miratur adversa, Epl. I, 6, 9; — me jurantem (*Bentl.*), S. II, 6, 57; — nihil, Epl. II, 1, 49; — te Scythes, Od. IV, 14, 42; 43; — poetas, Epl. II, 1, 64.
Mirer, S. I, 10, 6.
Miretur te turba, S. I, 10, 73.
Miror purgatum te, S. II, 3, 27; — prælia, 7, 97; —Hercule, Epl. I, 15, 39; —pulchra, II, 1, 72;—cum risu, A. P. 358.
Mirus, Ep. 16, 31; S. II, 4, 7.—*mira,* A. P. 416; S. II, 3, 33. — *miri,* I, 5, 102. — *mirum,* II, 1, 54; — putatis, I, 10, 21; 22; —quod omnibus foret, Od. III, 4, 13; —quid,

II, 13, 33. — *miros*, Epl. II, 2, 129. — *mire* (*adv.*), Od. II, 5, 22; S. II, 3, 28.
Misce, Od. IV, 12, 27.
Miscebat, S. II, 4, 24.
Miscebis, Epl. I, 16, 54.
Miscent, Od. I, 1, 30.
Miscentur, Od. III, 19, 12.
Miscere, S. II, 4, 65.
Miscet, S. II, 4, 55; Od. IV, 5, 35.
Miscueris, S. II, 2, 74.
Miscuisse, Ep. 2, 61.
Miscuit utile, A. P. 343; —verbis, S. I, 10, 20; 21; —pacem, Od. III, 5, 38.
Miseno, S. II, 4, 33.
Miser contemnere, S. II, 3, 14; —cultus, 2, 66; — hoc uno, I, 2, 64; — inventis abstinet, A. P. 170; —ipse ureris, Ep. 14, 13; —rumperis, S. I, 3, 135; 136; — tanto levius, II, 7, 19;—ut credam, Ep. 17, 27.—ah *miser*! Od. I, 27, 18; —quid egi, Epl. I, 20, 6. — *misera* (*abl.*) ambitione, S. I, 6, 129; —arte A. P. 295; — cupidine, Epl. I, 1, 33; —formidine, S. II, 7, 77; — laborat ambitione, I, 4, 27. — *miserum* est deprendi, S. I, 2, 134; — inducit, *ibid.* 21; 22; — esse, 1, 63; — vocares, Epl. I, 7, 92. — *miseri*, Od. I, 5, 12; S. II, 3, 29. — *miseræ*, S. I, 8, 10; Od. II, 8, 22. — *misero* ingrata, Ep. 17, 63; — perditur, S. II, 6, 69; — peperci, Od. III, 11, 46; — venere, S. I, 3, 87.—*miseram* Chloen, Od. III, 7, 10; — famem, I, 21, 13; — jubeas esse (*Bentl.*), S. I, 1, 63; — se clamat, 2, 130.— *miserarum*, Od. III, 12, 1. — *miseris*, A. P. 201. — *miseros*, Od. II, 16, 10. —*miseras* divitias, S. II, 8, 18; — preces, Od. III, 29, 58;—urbes, IV, 15, 20.
Misere (*adv.*), S. I, 9, 14; *ibid.* 8.
Miserabiles, Od. I, 33, 2.
Miserantis, Od. II, 3, 24.
Misit fervor, Od. I, 16, 24; 25; —satis diræ grandinis, 2, 1; 2; — preces, Ep. 5, 86.
Missilibus, Od. III, 6, 16.
Missura, A. P. 476.
Missus abibis, S. II, 4, 86; — ad hoc, *ibid.* 36;—versus in scenam (*Bentl.*), A. P. 260. — *missa*, *ibid.* 390. — *missi*, *ibid.* 315; S. I, 5, 28. — *missæ*, S. I, 5, 18. — *missis*, II, 1, 9; I, 7, 18. —*missos* ad Orcum, Od. III, 4, 75; — currus, S. I, 1, 114; —versus, A. P. 260.
Mista funera, Od. I, 28, 19.—*mistum*, Ep. 9, 5; S. II, 8, 45. — *mistæ*, Od. IV, 11, 10.—*misto*, S. II, 4, 19.—*mistis*, Od. IV, 1, 24.
Mitescere, Epl. I, 1, 39.
Mitescunt, Od. IV, 7, 9.
Mitiget, Epl. II, 2, 186.
Mitis, S. II, 1, 72; C. S. 33. — *mite*, Od. I, 18, 2. — *mitibus*, Ep. 2, 17; Od. I, 16, 25.—*mitior*, III, 10, 18.
Mittam, Epl. I, 6, 43; II, 2, 25; Od. IV, 4, 70.
Mittamus, Od. III, 24, 50.
Mittant, Epl. I, 1, 79.
Mitte curas, Od. III, 8, 17; —honores, II, 20, 24; —spes, Epl. I, 5, 8; — loqui, Ep. 13, 7; —sectari, Od. I, 38, 3; —singultus, III, 27, 74.
Mittere equum, Od. IV, 14, 24; — in flumen, S. II, 3, 37; 38; — in ludum, I, 6, 72;—sub juga, Od. I, 33, 11; 12.
Mitteret, S. II, 7, 17.
Mitteris, Epl. I, 20, 13.
Mittes, Od. I, 12, 59.
Mittis, Ep. 12, 3.
Mittit, Ep. 5, 22.
Mitulus, S. II, 4, 28.
Mitylene, Epl. I, 11, 17.—*Mitylenen*, Od. I, 7, 1.
Mixtis (*Bentl. vid.* mista), Ep. 9, 5.
Mobilis horæ puncto, Epl. II, 2, 172. — *mobile*, S. II, 7, 82. — *mobilia*, 3, 269. — *mobilium*, Od. I, 1, 7. — *mobilibus* foliis, 23, 5; 6; — naturis, A. P. 157;—rivis, Od. I, 7, 14.

ur, Epl. I, 2, 59.
, Od. I, 24, 14.
, Epl. I, 18, 94. — *modeste*,
50.
pl. I, 5, 2. — *modici*, Od. I,
— *modico*, Epl. II, 2, 190;
, 2. — *modicis* cantharis,
20, 1; 2; — poculis, S. II, 6,
tignis, A. P. 279.
pl. I, 16, 55.
.), Od. III, 14, 1; 27, 47;
23; 24; S. II, 3, 52, *et pass.*
a, Epl. II, 2, 143.
, Od. I, 32, 5.
r, S. I, 3, 130.
. II, 3, 309. — *modulo*, Epl.
8. — *modulis*, S. I, 3, 78.
aphoræ, Od. I, 36, 11; — in
S. I, 1, 106; — magnus, II,
-quis sit, Od. I, 24, 1; — sit
I, 6, 7. — *modo* apis, IV, 2,
; —certo, S. II, 3, 271; —hu-
Od. III, 25, 17; —incredibili,
, 21; — isto, Epl. II, 2, 163;
, 48; 49; — nullo, 8, 20; —
i, II, 3, 266; 267; — quo
da, Epl. I, 6, 8; —quocumque,
— simili, II, 1, 20. — *mo-*
S. I, 2, 111; —extra, Epl. I,
; — pones, Od. I, 16, 2; 3; —
m, S. II, 2, 37; — fige, Od.
5, 2; — non habet, S. II, 3,
-vertere, Epl. II, 1, 154. —
um, Od. IV, 6, 43. — *modis*
t, A. P. 211; —flebilibus, Od.
; —mille, III, 7, 12; —mol-
II, 12, 3; 4; —parvis, III, 3,
Pieriis, A. P. 405; — quibus
, S. II, 5, 2; 3; —servilibus, I,
33. — *modos* ad Italos, Od.
, 13; 14; —condisce, IV, 11,
- dic, III, 11, 7; — dulces, 9,
eripias, S. I, 4, 57; 58; —for-
Od. II, 1, 2; 3; —mutare, Epl.
27; —numerosque, II, 2, 144;
ere, Od. II, 1, 40; —Theba-
pl. I, 3, 13.
r, S. I, 2, 49.

Mœchus, S. I, 4, 4; II, 7, 13; 72. — *mœchis* (mœchos, *Bentl.*), I, 2, 38. —*mœchos*, Od. I, 25, 9. —*mœchas*, S. I, 4, 113.
Mœnia Bari, I, 5, 97; — Catili, Od. I, 18, 2; —Circæa, Ep. 1, 30; —Corinthi, Od. I, 7, 2; 3; — Formiarum, III, 17, 6; — capta, A. P. 141; — urbis, S. II, 6, 99; 100. —*mœnibus*, Od. III, 2, 6; Ep. 17, 13.
Mœrebis, Ep. 15, 23.
Mœrentis, Epl. I, 14, 7. —*mœrentes*, Od. III, 5, 47.
Mœrere, Epl. I, 7, 28.
Mœret, Od. III, 4, 75; II, 4, 16.
Mœrore gravi, A. P. 110.
Mœstus, Od. II, 3, 5; S. I, 5, 93. — *mœstum*, S. I, 2, 3; A. P. 105. — *mœstis*, Od. II, 1, 13.
Mola, S. II, 3, 200.
Moles, Od. II, 15, 2. — *molem*, III, 29, 10. —*mole*, Epl. I, 14, 30; Od. III, 4, 65. —*molibus*, 1, 34.
Molestus, Epl. I, 6, 10; S. I, 3, 65. — *molesta*, Epl. I, 1, 108. — *molesti*, S. I, 7, 10. — *molestum*, 6, 99. — *molestas*, 7, 5.
Moliar, Od. III, 1, 46.
Molimine, Epl. II, 2, 93.
Moliri, A. P. 399.
Molitur, A. P. 140.
Molliat, S. I, 4, 20.
Mollibit (mollivit, *Bentl.*), Od. III, 23, 19.
Mollire, Ep. 5, 14.
Mollis fugies, Od. I, 15, 31; —ad unum opus, Ep. 12, 15; 16; —inertia, 14, 1; — pars, 16, 37; — venter, 8, 9. —*molle*, S. I, 10, 44; II, 4, 34. — *molli*, Od. I, 7, 18; S. I, 2, 88. — *molles* auriculæ, II, 5, 32; 33; — capillos, A. P. 33; —columbas, Od. I, 37, 18; — viros, Ep. 1, 10. — *mollium*, Od. II, 9, 17. — *mollibus* verbis, Ep. 5, 83; 84; —imperiis, Od. IV, 1, 6; 7; —pueris, Ep. 11, 4; — modis, Od. II, 12, 3; 4. — *mollior*, III, 11, 43; 10, 17. —*mollius* tra-

ctari, S. II, 2, 85; — euntes, I, 10 58; 59; — movere, 9, 24; 25.
Molliter, S. II, 2, 12.
Mollitia (mollitie, *Bentl.*), Ep. 11, 42. — *mollitiem*, S. II, 2, 87.
Molossus, Ep. 6, 5. —*Molossis*, S. II, 6, 114.
Momento, S. I, 1, 8.—*momenta*, Epl. I, 10, 16. — *momentis*, 6, 4.
Momorderit, Epl. I, 8, 5.
Moneses, Od. III, 6, 9.
Mone, S. II, 5, 93.
Moneam, Epl. I, 18, 67.
Monendo, A. P. 344.
Monendus, Epl. I, 3, 15.
Monet annus, Od. IV, 7, 7; —rixa, I, 18, 8; —Evius, 9; —historias(*pro*, narrat), III, 7, 20; — meliora, S. I, 2, 73.
Monitor, Epl. I, 20, 14. — *monitoris*, I, 18, 67.—*monitoribus*, A. P. 163; Epl. II, 2, 154.
Monitus, A. P. 355; —caveas, S. II, 1, 80; —multumque, Epl. I, 3, 15.
Monstrare, Epl. I, 17, 4; A. P. 49.
Monstraret, S. II, 8, 26.
Monstrat (monstret), Epl. I, 2, 65.
Monstrata radice, Epl. II, 2, 149; — vitæ via, A. P. 404. —*monstratum*, S, II, 1, 53.
Monstravi, S. II, 8, 52.
Monstravit, A. P. 74; Ep. 12, 17.
Monstret, S. II, 6, 10.
Monstror, Od. IV, 3, 22.
Monstrum, Od. IV, 4, 63; I, 37, 21. — *monstri* (*Bentl.*), III, 27, 48. — *monstra*, Ep. 16, 30; Od. I, 2, 6; 3, 18. — *monstris*, III, 4, 73.
Montis, Od. I, 20, 8. — *monte* decurrens, IV, 2, 5; —Albano, Epl. II, 1, 27; — supremo, Ep. 17, 68; 69. — *montes* altos, Od. I, 2, 7; 8; — continui, Ep. I, 16, 5; —notos, S. I, 5, 77; —parturiunt, A. P. 139; — summos, Od. II, 10, 11; 12; — removi (in), S. II, 6, 16.—*montium* custos, Od. III, 22, 1; —clamore, 29, 38; 39;—umbras, 6, 41; 42.—*montibus* altis, Ep. 10, 7; 16, 47.— arduis, Od. I, 29, 10, 12; — aviis, 23, 2; — impositas, Epl. II, 1, 253
Monuere, C. S. 5.
Monumentum, S. I, 8, 13; Od. III, 30, 1. — *monumenta*, I, 2, 15.
Mora fiet, Od. III, 14, 23; 24;—limæ, A. P. 291; — longa, Od. I, 28, 35. —*moræ*, III, 29, 5. — *moram*, II, 14, 2. — *moras*, IV, 12, 25.
Moraberis, A. P. 132.
Morabimur, A. P. 178.
Morabitur, S. II, 4, 27.
Morabor, Od. II, 20, 3.
Moramur, Ep. 16, 24.
Morandus, A. P. 223.
Morantem diem, Od. II, 7, 6;—lapsus, I, 12, 9; 10; — reditus, III, 4, 51; 52.
Morantur, Epl. I, 1, 24; 3, 5.
Morari aures, Epl. I, 13, 17; — ne quid valeat, S. II, 7, 87; — rivos, Od. III, 11, 14.
Moraris, Ep. 9, 21; Epl. II, 2, 19.
Morata, A. P. 319.
Moratur, Epl. I, 14, 6; A. P. 321.
Morbus, A. P. 453. — *morbi* causa, Od. II, 2, 14; — fugam, Epl. I, 6, 29; —illius, S. II, 3, 27; — partem, Epl. I, 1, 35;—insignia, S. II, 3, 254. — *morbo* ægrotet, I, 6, 30; — acuto, II, 3, 163; Epl. I, 6, 28; — periere, 7, 86; — eodem, S. II, 3, 121; — contaminato, Od. I, 37, 9; 10; —mentis, S. II, 3, 80; —peream, *ibid.* 157; —*morbum* Campanum, S. I, 5, 62; —expulit, Epl. II, 2, 137; —elidere, I, 15, 6. —*morbos*, II, 1, 136.
Mordax, S. I, 4, 93. — *mordaci*, Od. IV, 6, 9. — *mordacem*, Epl. I, 17, 18. — *mordaces*, Od. I, 18, 4.
Mordear, Epl. I, 16, 38.
Mordeor, Od. IV, 3, 16.
Mordet, Od. I 31, 8.
Mordent, S. II, 6, 45.
Mordicus, S. I, 8, 27.
Morer tempora, Epl. II, 1, 4; — ne te

. I, 1, 14; —ambagibus, Epl. 2; 83.
Od. II, 3, 23.
ebis, S. II, 7, 23; — Catonis, , 19, 14; —apparent, II, 1, 150; — defecere, Od. IV, 4, hominum, A. P. 142; —in- Od. III, 5, 7; — notandi, A. ; — repugnant, S. I, 3, 97; t, Epl. I, 1, 58. — *morum*, 317.—*mores* aureos, Od. IV, 23; — inspexit, Epl. I, 2, 20; os, C. S. 45. — *moribus* fra- , Epl. I, 18, 43; 44; — me- d. III, 1, 12; — res Italas or- ol. II, 1, 2; — sine, Od. III, ;.
Od. I, 38, 4.
iar, Od. III, 9, 15; — est n, 24, 24;— immeritis, 2, 21; t, IV, 8, 28; —metuam, III, ; — non metuam, 9, 11; — tria, 2, 13;—non timidus, 19, uid cessas, 27, 58.
Epl. I, 16, 79; Od. III, 30, 6.
r, S. II, 8, 34.
S. II, 3, 170; Epl. I, 17, 10.
, Epl. I, 17, 31.
ruct.), S. II, 4, 22.
, Od. II, 3, 4. — *moriture* 6.
il officium, Epl. II, 1, 264;— ia, I, 15, 16; — Orcum, Od. I, 50;—quid altera, II, 17, 6.
Od. I, 9, 18. — *morosum*, S. 90.
umvolat, S. II, 1, 58; —cita, l, 16, 29; — venit, S. I, 1, persequitur, Od. III, 2, 14;— ultima, Epl. I, 16, 79; —pal- Od. I, 4, 13; — terret, S. II, — divideret, I, 7, 13; — est Od. III, 27, 37. — *mortis* , A. P. 469; — formidine, I, 2, 207; — cupidum, S. II, — gradum, Od. I, 3, 17; — s, III, 24, 8; — metu, S. I, 4, -*morti* atræ, Od. I, 28, 13;— debemur, A. P. 63; — dedit, S. II, 3, 197; —indomitæ, Od. II, 14, 4; —liberæ, IV, 14, 18; —surpite, S. II, 3, 283. — *mortem* timuit, Od. III, 5, 36; —(ad) cæsus, S. I, 2, 41; 42; — (post) vita redit, Od. IV, 8, 14; 15.—*morte* deliberata, I, 37, 19; — gelida, II, 8, 11; 12; — suprema (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 2, 173; — Tigelli, S. I, 2, 3; — petiisse, Od. III, 14, 2.—*mortibus*, S. I, 3, 108.
Morsu, Epl. I, 14, 38.
Morsus (in), S. II, 4, 61.
Mortalis, Ep. 13, 12; Od. III, 29, 31; Epl. II, 2, 188. — *mortale*, I, 35, 3; III, 25, 18. — *mortalem*, S. II, 6, 58. — *mortales* curare, S. I, 6, 37; — turmas, Od. III, 4, 47; — animas, S. II, 6, 94. — *mortalia*, A. P. 68. — *mortalium*, Ep. 2, 2.— *mortalibus*, Od. I, 3, 37; —nil dedit vita, S. I, 9, 59; 60.
Mortua, S. II, 5, 87. — *mortuos*, Ep. 17, 79
Mos et lex, Od. IV, 5, 22; — hic est, S. I, 2, 86; — lupis, Ep. 7, 11; — meus, S. I, 9, 1; — tuus est, 4, 95; 6, 60;—vester, II, 7, 79; 80;—unde deductus, Od. IV, 4, 19. — *morem* servare, S. I, 4, 117; — barbarum, Od. I, 27, 2; 3; —in hunc, S. II, 1, 63; — Salium, Od. I, 36, 12; IV, 1, 28; — per hunc, Epl. II, 1, 145. — *more* apis, Od. IV, 2, 27; 28;— Canusini, S. I, 10, 30; —ferarum, 3, 109; — hostili, Epl. I, 18, 62; — Lacænæ, Od. II, 11, 23; — palæstræ, I, 10, 4; —patrum, IV, 15, 29; — recto, Epl. II, 2, 131; 132; — ex, S. II, 3, 280; —quo, Epl. I, 7, 14.
Moschi, Epl. I, 5, 9.
Motura, Epl. II, 2, 86.
Motus (*subst.*) animi, A. P. 111; — austri, Od. III, 27, 22; — decens, IV, 13, 17; 18; —(*acc.*) Ionicos, III, 6, 21; —(*adj.*) prece, I, 21, 16.— *mota*, S. I, 9, 30. — *motum* (*subst.*)

addidit, A. P. 214; — tractas, Od. II, 1, 1.
Move, Ep. 13, 6.
Moveas, Od. III, 20, 1.
Moveat tumultus, S. II, 2, 126; — risum, Epl. I, 3, 19;—men', S. I, 10, 78.
Movebat, Od. I, 25, 5.
Movenda, Ep. 17, 3.
Movent, S. II, 4, 78.
Moventis, Od. III, 1, 8. — *moventem,* Epl. I, 14, 39. — *moventes,* Od. III, 4, 68; S. II, 7, 99.
Movere imagines, Ep. 17, 76; —verba, Epl. II, 2, 113; — locum, I, 19, 20; —membra, S. I, 9, 24; —saxa, A. P. 395.
Moveret, S. I, 6, 20.
Moveri, Od, III, 21, 6; A. P. 232.
Moverit, A. P. 472.
Moves, Od. I, 15, 10; IV, 1, 2.
Movet caput, S. I, 5, 58; —fastidia, II, 4, 78; —historias (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 7, 20; —nomen, 3, 16;—labra, Epl. I, 16, 60.
Movetur, Epl. II, 2, 125; A. P. 433.
Movit Achillem, Od. II, 4, 4; —Ajacem, *ibid.* 5; — lapides, III, 11, 2; — Nereium nepotem, Ep. 17, 8.
Mox, Od. I, 1, 17; 4, 20; II, 1, 10; III, 6, 20; IV, 4, 9; 7, 11; S. II, 3, 192; Epl. I, 1, 12, *et passim.*
Mucius vel *Mutius*, Epl. II, 2, 89.
Mugiat, Od. III, 29, 57.
Mugientium, Ep. 2, 11.
Mugire, Epl. II, 1, 202.
Mugiunt, Od. II, 16, 34.
Mula, S. I, 5, 13.—*mulæ*, *ib.* 18, 22.
Mulces, Od. III, 11, 24.
Mulcet, Epl. II, 1, 212.
Mulctra, Ep. 16, 49.
Muliebrem, Ep. 16, 39.
Muliebriter, Od. I, 37, 22.
Mulier dolosa, S. II, 5, 70;—formosa, A. P. 4; — innocens, Od. III, 24, 18; —dignissima, Ep. 12, 1; —non humilis, Od. I, 37, 32; —pallida, S. I, 2, 129; 130; —peregrina, Od. III, 3, 20; — perfida, 7, 13; —pudica, Ep. 2, 39; — poscit, S. II, 7, 90; —sua (*pro,* amica), Ep. 12, 24; —formidet, S. II, 7, 65; —gaudens, Od. III, 14, 5.
Mulierculam, Ep. 11, 23.
Mullum, S. II, 2, 34.
Mulso, S. II, 4, 26.
Multa (*sing. nomin.*) aura, Od. IV, 2, 25; —dies, A. P. 293; —manus, S. I, 4, 141; — merces, Od. I, 28, 27; — pars (*pro,* magna pars), III, 30, 6; —vis, IV, 11, 4; 5. —*multæ* (*sing.*), Epl. I, 7, 42; —(*plur.*) 16, 42; S. I, 2, 97.—*multi* meri, I, 38, 13;—nominis (*pro,* magni nominis), III, 9, 7; — sunt, S. I, 4, 75. — *multo* dolore, S. I, 2, 39; —labore, 1, 5; — milite, Od. I, 15, 6; — odore, III, 18, 7; 8; —risu, IV, 13, 27; — sale, S. I, 10, 3; II, 8, 87; — thure, Od. I, 30, 3. — *multa* cæde, III, 23, 14; — cane, Ep. 2, 31; — fruge, Epl. I, 16, 10; — laude, Od. IV, 4, 66; 67; A. P. 281, 282; —libertate, S. I, 4, 5; — mole, Epl. I, 14, 30; — prece, Od. IV, 5, 33; —rosa, I, 5, 1; —tellure, Ep. 15, 19;—vappa, S. I, 5, 16. — *multi* fortes, Od. IV, 9, 25; 26. — *multa* ad hæc, 5, 65; — aspera, Epl. I, 2, 21; — commoda, A. P. 175; —detereret, S. I, 10, 69; — dicere, Epl. II, 1, 67; —dixi, I, 9, 7; —tolles, A. P. 183;—fercula, S. II, 7, 104; — fero, Epl. II, 2, 101; — fleturum, Ep. 5, 74; — jaculamur, Od. II, 16, 17; — incommoda, A. P. 161; — loquamur, Epl. II, 1, 30; —mala, Od. III, 6, 7, 8; — precatus, S. II, 3, 203; — facimus, Epl. II, 1, 219; —minantem, I, 8, 3; — minantis, S. II, 3, 9; — oscula, Od. I, 26, 5; 6; —natat, S. II, 7, 7; —desunt, Od. III, 16, 42; 43; — possidentem, IV, 9, 45; — præmia, S. II, 1, 11; 12; —promissa, Epl. II, 2, 10;—renascentur,

A. P. 70; — sunt, S. I, 1, 13; — supersunt, Epl. I, 6, 45; — tulit, A. P. 413; — quid multa? S. I, 6, 82; II, 6, 83; Epl. I, 7, 62. — *multorum* capitum, Epl. I, 1, 76; — hominum, 2, 19; 20; A. P. 242; — unus, S. I, 9, 71; 72. — *multarum*, Epl. II, 2, 31. — *multos*, Od. I, 1, 23; S. I, 6, 10. — *multis* flebilis, Od. I, 24, 9; — (de) una, III, 11, 23; — (e) unus, Epl. I, 6, 60; — ærumnis, II, 2, 26; 27; — cohæres, S. II, 5, 54; — culullis, A. P. 434; — foliis, Od. III, 17, 9; 10; — lacrymis, 7, 7; 8; — crescit, Epl. I, 1, 80.

Multo (*adverb.*), Od. II, 8, 7; S. I, 4, 142; 5, 39; II, 3, 75; 82; 8, 89; Epl. I, 17, 20; 51. — *multum* (*adverb.*), Od. I, 25, 5; III, 27, 47; — fluenti, S. I, 7, 28, *et passim*; — (*pro* diu), S. II, 5, 67; — (*pro*, valde), *ibid.* 92.

Mulus, Epl. I, 6, 61. — *muli*, S. I, 5, 47. — *mulo*, 6, 104. — *mulis*, Epl. II, 2, 72.

Munatius, vel *Munacius*, Epl. I, 3, 31.

Mundi fastos evolvere, S. I, 3, 112; — latus, Od. I, 22, 19; — pars caloribus inclusa, III, 24; 37; 38. — *mundo*, 3, 53. — *mundum* variis horis temperat, I, 12, 15; 16.

Munditiæ, Epl. II, 1, 159. — *munditiis*, Od. I, 5, 5.

Mundus (*adj.*) pumice, Epl. I, 20, 2; — erit, S. II, 2, 65; — victus (domus, et *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 4, 11. — *munda* sit, S. I, 2, 123; — supellex. Epl. I, 5, 7. — *mundæ* cœnæ, Od. III, 29, 14; 15. — *mundior*, S. II, 7, 12.

Muneretur, Ep. 2, 21.

Munia præscripta, S. II, 2, 81; — comparis æquare, Od. II, 5, 2; 3; — didit, S. II, 2, 67; — vitæ recto more servaret, Epl. II, 2, 131.

Muniant, Od. III, 11, 17.

Munierant, Od. III, 16, 3.

Munificum, S. I, 2, 51.

Munire, S. I, 3, 105.

Munito, Epl. II, 31. — *munitæ*, Od. III, 28, 4.

Munivit, C. S. 43.

Munus dignum, Epl. II, 1, 216; — do cebo, A. P. 306; — grande, Od. II, 1, 11; — inarsit, Ep. 3, 17; 18; — imbutum, 5, 65. — *muneris*, Od. IV, 3, 21. — *muneri* pretium, 8, 12. — *munere* amici, Epl. I, 9, 5; — dividuo, 17, 49; — pingui, II, 1, 267; — potiore, Od. IV, 2, 19; 20; — parvo, Epl. I, 18, 75; — terræ, Od. II, 14, 10; — vestis, Epl. I, 19, 38. — *munera* næniæ, Od. II, 1, 38; — propria, S. II, 6, 5; — illaqueant, Od. III, 16, 15; 16; — Liberi jocosi, IV, 15, 26; — Liberi modici, I, 18, 7; — mittis, Ep. 12, 2; 3; — pulveris, Od. I, 28, 3; 4; — tulerunt, Epl. II, 1, 246; — curvant, Od. III, 10, 13; — terræ, Epl. I, 6, 5. — *munerum*, Od. IV, 8, 4. — *muneribus* subruit, Od. III, 16, 14; 15; — uti, IV, 9, 48; — largis, 1, 18; — missis, S. I, 7, 18; — plenis, Od. IV, 14, 2; — corrumpam, S. I, 9, 57; — Veneris, Od. IV, 5, 1.

Munuscula, Epl. I, 7, 17.

Muræna, S. I, 5, 38. — *Murænæ*, Od. III, 19, 11.

Muræna, S. II, 8, 42.

Muria, S. II, 4, 65; 8, 43.

Murice Afro, Od. II, 16, 35; 36; — Baiano, S. II, 4, 32; — Getulo, Epl. II, 2, 181. — *muricibus*, Ep. 12, 21.

Murmure, Od. II, 1, 17; Epl. I, 10, 21.

Murus aheneus esto, Epl. I, 1, 60; — aheneus resurgat, Od. III, 3, 65; 66; — latior, A. P. 208. — *muros*, Od. IV, 6, 24; Epl. I, 2, 16. — *muris*, Od. I, 16, 20.

Mus, A. P, 139; S. II, 6, 80. — *murem*, S. II, 6, 80. — *mures*, 3, 247.

Musa Antonius, Epl. I, 15, 3.

Musa (*nom.* et *voc.*) beat, Od. IV, 8,

29; —dedit, A. P. 323; 324; —die, *ibid.* 141; — dedisset, Epl. II, 1, 133; — dulcis, Od. II, 12, 13; — divos dedit, A. P. 83; —potens, Od. I, 6, 10; — solers, A. P. 407; — mea, Od. I, 17, 13, 14; — procax, II, 1, 37; —memores, S. I, 5, 53; — quo tendis? Od. III, 3, 70; — refer, Epl. I, 8, 2; —Tragœdiæ, Od. II, 1, 9; — vetat, IV, 8, 28. — (*abl.*) auspice, Epl. I, 3, 13; — pedestri, S. II, 6, 17. — *Musæ*, 3, 105. —*Musam*, Epl. I, 19, 28; Od. II, 10, 19. — *Musarum*, Epl. II, 1, 243; Od. III, 1, 3. — *Musas* canebat, I, 32, 9; 10; —impares, III, 19, 13; —locutas, Epl. II, 1, 27. —*Musis* amicus, Od. I, 26, 1; —dicenda, IV, 9, 21; —novem, Epl. II, 2, 92.

Musco, Epl. I, 7, 10.

Mustela, Epl. I, 7, 32.

Musto (*Bentl.*), S. II, 4, 19.

Mutabilis, Epl. II, 2, 189. —*mutabile*, 1, 101.

Mutamus, Od. II, 16, 19.

Mutandus, Epl. I, 15, 10. —*mutanda*, A. P. 440.

Mutant, Epl. I, 11, 27.

Mutantem, Epl. I, 1, 90.

Mutantur, A. P. 60.

Mutare domum, Od. I, 29, 14; 15; — valet, 34, 12; 13; — laboret, A. P. 168; — Lares, C. S. 39; — modos, Epl. I, 19, 27; —nescit, 12, 10; — tristia, Od. I, 16, 26.

Mutaret, S. II, 7, 5; Od. III, 6, 42.

Mutat cœnacula, Epl. I, 1, 91; — Faunus, Od. I, 17, 2; — merces, S. I, 4, 29; —Lucilius, 10, 53; — fortuna, Ep. 4, 6; — habitu, S. II, 7, 64; — quadrata, Epl. I, 1, 100; — terra, Od. IV, 7, 3; — uvam, S. II, 7, 109; 110.

Mutatus, Od. IV, 10, 5; S. II, 3, 254. — *mutata* aura Epl. I, 18, 88; — figura, Od. I, 2, 41. — *mutatum*, S. II, 2, 58. — *mutatæ* dapis, Ep. 5 33; —frontis, S. II, 8, 84; —res, Epl. I, 10, 30; 31; — togæ, Od. I, 36, 9. —*mutato*, S. I, 1, 69. —*mutata* sorte, S. II, 7, 110; — veste, Od. I, 35, 23; 24. —*mutatis*, 1, 18; 4, 7. — *mutatos*, Od. I, 5, 6.

Mutatur in horas, A. P. 160.

Mutaverat, S. II, 8, 50.

Mutavit amnis, A. P, 67; — sagum, Ep, 9, 28; — mentem, Epl. II, 1, 108.

Mutem, Epl. I, 16, 38.

Mutet, Ep. 1, 28.

Mutilus, S. I, 5, 60.

Muto, Epl. I, 7, 36.

Mutonis, S. I, 2, 68.

Mutor, Od. II, 20, 10.

Mutua, Od. III, 9, 13; Epl. I, 7, 80.

Mutuis, Od. I, 12, 15; 16.

Mutus (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 6, 22. — *muta*, S. II, 3, 219. — *mutum*, S. I, 3, 100. — *mutis*, Od. IV, 3, 19. — *mutius*, Epl. I, 6, 22; II, 2, 89.

Mutuum, Ep. 15, 10.

Mutui, Od. IV, 1, 30.

Mycenas, Od. I, 7, 9.

Mygdoniis, Od. III, 16, 41. — *Mygdonias*, II, 12, 22.

Myrrheum, Od. III, 14, 22.

Myrtale, Od. I, 43, 14.

Myrteta, Epl. I, 15, 5.

Myrtoum, Od. I, 1, 14.

Myrtus, Od. II, 15, 6; I, 38, 7. — *myrto* collata, III, 4, 19; — fragili, 23, 16; —deproperare, II, 7, 24, 25; — gaudeat I, 25, 18; — simplici, 38, 5; —viridi, 4, 2.

Mysorum, Ep. 17, 10.

Mysten, Od. II, 9, 10.

N

. I, 4, 120.
Epl. I, 15, 38. — *nactæ*, Od.
I, 41.
Marsa, Ep. 17, 29; — merita,
., 28, 16; —puerorum, Epl. I,
63. — *Næniæ*, Od. II, 1, 38;
.
Epl. II, 1, 53; S. I, 1, 101;
68.
. I, 6, 67.
, Od. III, 25, 14.
I. I, 18, 3; 23, 5; III, 7, 21,
im.
, Od. I, 22, 9; 34, 5; IV, 1,
passim.
tur, A. P. 299.
d. IV, 12, 17. — *nardo* uncti,
, 16; 17; —perfundi, Ep. 13,
nerebere, Od. IV, 12, 16; —
tum, Ep. 5, 59.
I, 4, 8; Ep. 12, 3. — *nares*,
, 5, 23. — *narium*, Od. II,
— *naribus* duces, Od. IV, 1,
; —uti, Epl. I, 19, 45; —acu-
I, 3, 29; 30.
. II, 7, 5.
A. P. 464.
m, S. II, 2, 116.
Epl. II, 1, 199.
, Epl. II, 2, 147.
, S. II, 8, 92.
A. P. 91.
Od. III, 19, 3; S. I, 9, 52.
d. III, 7, 17; Epl. I, 7, 55.
S. II, 5, 1.
virtus caluisse, Od. III, 21,
fabula, S. I, 1, 70; —Græcia,
, 2, 6.
Epl. I, 13, 16.
A. P. 184.
I, 6, 60.
m, Od. IV, 3, 2. — *nascente*,
, 2. — *nascentes*, S. II, 4, 30.
C. S. 11.

Nascetur, A. P. 139.
Nasci, Od. II, 4, 19.
Nascitur, S. I, 3, 68.
Nascuntur, Od. II, 20, 11.
Nasica, S. II, 5, 57; 67. — *Nasicæ*, *ibid.* 65.
Nasidienus, S. II, 8, 75. — *Nasidieni*, *ibid.* 1. — *Nasidiene*, 8, 34.
Nasus, S. II, 2, 89; 90. — *naso* adunco, I, 6, 5; —suspendens, II, 8, 64; — pravo, A. P. 36. — *nasum*, S. II, 7, 38.
Nasuta, S. I, 2, 93.
Natalis Apollinis, Od. I, 21, 10; —horæ, II, 17, 19. — *natale*, Epl. II, 2, 187. — *natali*, Od. IV, 11, 18. — *natalem*, I, 21, 10; III, 4, 63. — *natales*, S. II, 2, 60; Epl. II, 2, 210.
Natantes, S. II, 8, 42. — *natantia*, Od. I, 3, 18.
Natarunt, Od. I, 2, 11.
Natat, S. II, 7, 7.
Nate pepedi, S. I, 8, 46; 47. — *nates*, Ep. 8, 5.
Natta, S. I, 6, 124.
Natu grandis, Epl. I, 7, 49.
Natura humana (*nomin.*), S. I, 1, 75; A. P. 353; — format, 108; — me incendit, S. II, 7, 48; —boni quæ sit, 6, 76; — coercet, 3, 178; — dives, I, 2, 74; — dura, S. I, 10, 57; 58; — juberet, 6, 93; — dedit, II, 2, 37; — mea mendosa, S. I, 6, 66; — statuit, 2, 111; — optima, II, 4, 20; 21; — quæ foret, 4, 45; — potens, 1, 51; —potest, I, 3, 113; —herum statuit, II, 2, 129; 130; — velit alba videri, I, 2, 124; — tibi dat, I, 1, 88; 89; — faciat, 5, 102; —vaga, S. II, 7, 74; — donet, Epl. I, 18, 100; —inseverit, S. I, 3, 35; 36. — *natura* (*ablat.*) sublimis, Epl. II, 1, 165; A. P. 408; S. I, 10, 58. —

naturæ auctor, Od. I, 28, 14; 15; — est hoc, S. II, 4, 7; — humanæ, Epl. II, 2, 188; — fines, S. I, 1, 50; — convenienter, Epl. I, 10, 12. — *naturam* pernoscere, S. II, 4, 63; 64; — expellas, Epl. I, 10, 24; — mutare, 12, 10. — *naturis* mobilibus, A. P. 157. — *naturas* narraret, S. II, 8, 92; 93.

Natus (*subst.* et *adj.*) ab Inacho, Od. II, 3, 21; — ad Aufidum, IV, 9, 2; — citra mare, S. I, 10, 31; — Diis iratis, II, 3, 8; — ingenuo patre, I, 6, 21; — moriens fefellit, Epl. I, 17, 10; octoginta annos, S. II, 3, 118; — quali parente, I, 6, 7; 8; — quo patre, 5, 53; 6, 29; 36; — Vertumnis iniquis, II, 7, 14. — *nata* puella, S. I, 2, 72; — testa, Od. III, 21, 1. — *nati* consumere fruges, Epl. I, 2, 27. — *natum* agendis rebus, A. P. 28; — Telamone, Od. II, 4, 5; — claro patre, S. I, 6, 58; — in crasso aere, Epl. II, 1, 244; — inter heroas, S. II, 2, 92; 93; — libertino patre, I, 6, 6; 45; Epl. I, 20, 20; — poema, A. P. 377; — præconem (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 7, 56; — puerum, II, 2, 2. — *natam* dulcem, S. II, 3, 199. — *nate* Maia, II, 6, 5; — puer, Ep. 13, 12. — *natis* duobus, S. II, 3, 169; — immeritis, Od. I, 28, 30; 31; — versibus, Epl. II, 1, 233; — scyphis (*pro*, factis), Od. I, 27, 1; — reddat, S. I, 1, 83. — *nato* citra mare, II, 8, 47; — Cæsare, Epl. I, 5, 9; — fugato, S. I, 2, 21. — *nata* bene, Od. IV, 4, 36; — florent, A. P. 62; — jura, *ibid.* 122. — *natos*, Od. III, 5, 42; — II, 18, 28; IV, 4, 15.

Naufragum mare, Od. I, 16, 10.

Nauseam, Ep. 9, 35.

Nauseat, Epl. I, 1, 93.

Nauta malignus, Od. I, 28, 23; — prolutus, S. I, 5, 16; — pavidus, Od. I, 1, 14; — piger, S. I, 5, 19. — *nautæ* audaces, 1, 29; 30; — caput, 5, 22; 23; — convicia, *ibid.* 11; 12; — Sidonii, Ep. 16, 59. — *nautis* refulsit, Od. I, 12, 27; 28; — avidis, 28, 18; — fulgent, II, 16, 3; 4; — et institoribus, Ep. 17, 20, 21; — Orion infestus, 15, 7; — differtum, S. I, 5, 4; — ingerere, S. I, 5, 11.

Nautica, S. II, 3, 106.

Navis (*voc. et nomin.*) quæ debes, Od. I, 3, 5; 6; — soluta exit, Ep. 10, 1; — te referent, Od. I, 14, 1; — tua, Epl. I, 18, 87; — una, Od. I, 37, 13. — *navis* (*genit.*) dura mala, II, 13, 27; — Hispanæ, III, 6, 31; — ignarus, Epl. II, 1, 114. — *navem*, Od. I, 14, 16. — *navim*, S. I, 1, 6; Od. I, 32, 8. — *nave*, Epl. II, 2, 200. — *naves* festinant, Epl. II, 1, 192; — hærentes, S. II, 3, 205. — *navium* propugnacula, Ep. 1, 1; 2; — duces, Od. III, 16, 15; 16; — hostilium, Ep. 9, 19; 29; — ora, 4, 17. — *naves* æratas, Od. II, 16, 21; — *navibus* exspes, A. P. 20, 21; — Idæis, Od. I, 15, 1; 2; — petimus, Epl. I, 11, 28; 29; — rem gesserit, Od. I, 6, 3; 4; — ustis, Ep. 9, 8.

Naviget, S. II, 3, 166; Epl. I, 16, 71.

Navigio, Epl. I, 1, 92.

Navita tentabo, Od. III, 4, 30; 31; — fidit, I, 14, 14; 15; — Pœnus, II, 13, 14; 15. — *navitæ*, IV, 5, 19; III, 24, 41. — *navitis*, Ep. 17, 84; 10, 15.

Ne, Od. I, 2, 5; 47; 8, 15; 11, 1; 18, 7; 28, 23; — (*pro*, non *Bentl.*) S. II, 3, 262; — (*pro*, an) 4, 49; — (*Enclitica*) cultorne, A. P. 117; — Davusne, S. II, 7, 2; A. P. 114; 237; — divesne, Od. II, 3, 21; — estne, S. II, 7, 61; — idcircone, A. P. 265; — maturusne, *ibid.* 115; — mercatorne, *ibid.* 117; — milesne, Od. III, 5, 5; — necne, S. I, 4, 45; 63; 125; II, 6, 72; Epl. II, 1, 79; — nonne, S. I, 2, 111; — tene, 9, 41; II, 8, 67; Epl. I, 16, 27; — tune, S. I, 6, 38; II, 3, 67; 7, 75; — vigilansne, Od. III, 27, 38, *et passim*.

Neæra, Ep. 15, 11. — *Neæræ*, Od. III, 14, 21.
Neapolis, Ep. 5, 43.
Nearchum, Od. III, 20, 6.
Nebulæ, Od. I, 22, 19; III, 3, 56. — *nebulam* stellis candidis spargere, III, 15, 6.
Nebulonis, S. I, 2, 12. — *nebulonem*, 1, 104. — *nebulones*, Epl. I, 2, 28.
Nec, Od. I, 1, 19; 20; 35; 3, 12; 14, 4, 4, *et passim*; — minimum (*pro*, magnum), A. P. 286; — quidquam (*Bentl.*), S. I, 4, 73.
Necabit, S. II, 3, 293.
Necari, S. II, 7, 58.
Necato, Od. I, 29, 6.
Necdum, S. II, 2, 44.
Necesse est, S. I, 3, 111; II, 2, 34; 6, 26; A. P. 48.
Necessitas æqua, Od. III, 1, 14; — dira, 24, 6; — sæva, I, 35, 17; — tarda, 3, 32.
Necis, Ep. 7, 18. — *necem*, Od. III, 7, 16.
Nectar, Od. III, 3, 12. — *nectaris*, I, 13, 16; III, 3, 31.
Nectat, Epl. II, 2, 96.
Necte, Od. I, 26, 8; *ibid.* 7.
Nectendis, Od. IV, 11, 3.
Nectes (*Bentl.*), Ep. 17, 72.
Nectis, Od. I, 29, 5.
Nectit, Epl. I, 19, 31.
Nedum (*pro*, tantum abest ut), A. P. 69.
Nefarius, A. P. 186.
Nefas antehac, Od. I, 37, 5; — sperare, IV, 11, 30; — sit, Ep. 16, 26; — corrigere, Od. I, 24, 20; — discernunt, 18, 10; 11; — heu, III, 24, 30; IV, 6, 17; — maculosum, IV, 5, 22; — magnum, Ep. 5, 87; — omne, Od. III, 4, 68; — peccare, 24, 24; — ruit (per), I, 3, 26; — scire, 11, 1; — tractavit, II, 13, 9; 10; — videre, Ep. 16, 14.
Nefasti, Od. I, 35, 35. — *nefasto*, II, 13, 1.
Negabat, S. I, 2, 46.
Negabit, S. II, 3, 162.
Negabitis, Ep. 9, 11.
Negantem, S. II, 7, 94; Epl. I, 18, 92.
Negares, A. P. 439.
Negarit tibi, Od. II, 16, 31; — sponsum, S. I, 3, 95; — versiculos, 10, 57.
Negas, S. I, 6, 7.
Negat sævitia, Od. II, 12, 26; — factum, S. I, 6, 90; — posse, 121; — — si non des, II, 3, 259; — posse cogi, Epl. I, 2, 11; — improbus, 7, 63; — alter, 10, 4; — Sabellus, 16, 49.
Negata palma, Epl. II, 1, 181; — terra, Od. I, 22, 22; — via, III, 2, 22. — *negatas*, S. II, 5, 67. — *negatis*, I, 1, 75. — *negatum*, Ep. 17, 27; S. I, 2, 112.
Negaverit, Od. III, 16, 21.
Neget quis, Od. I, 29, 10; — ille, Epl. I, 7, 63; — (*Bentl.*) pudicum, 16, 36; — jura, A. P. 122.
Negitat (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 16, 49.
Neglectus, Od. III, 2, 30. — *neglecta*, C. S. 58; Epl. I, 18, 85. — *neglecti*, Od. III, 6, 7. — *neglectum*, I, 2, 35; Epl. I, 1, 26. — *neglectis*, S. I, 3, 37; II, 4, 82.
Negligens, Od. III, 8, 25.
Negliget (neglegit, *Bentl.*), Od. III, 21, 10.
Negligis, Od. I, 28, 30.
Negligit, Epl. I, 7, 64.
Negoti, S. II. 1, 80. — *negotio*, Od. III, 29, 49. — *negotia* aliena, S. II, 3, 19; — saliunt, 6, 33; 34; — Bithyna, Epl. I, 6, 33; — decisa, 7, 59; — invisa, 14, 17; — longa, Od. III, 5, 53; — permagna, S. I, 7, 4; — tanta, Epl. II, 1, 1. — *negotiis*, Ep. 2, 1.
Nemo, S. I, 1, 1; 87; 108; 3, 68; 4, 22, *et passim.*
Nempe, S. II, 3; 207; 7, 80; 107; Epl. I, 10, 22; 16, 31; II, 2, 156; 163.
Nemus amat, Epl. II, 2, 77; — circa, Od. IV, 2, 30; — Garganum, Epl.

II, 1, 202; — gelidum, Od. I, 1, 30; — laudo, Epl. I, 10, 6; — remugiat, Od, III, 10, 5; 6; —sternet, 17, 9; 12; — tutum, I, 17, 5; — vacuum, III, 25, 13; — complesti, Ep. 6, 9. —*nemoris*, S. II, 6, 91.— *nemora*, Od. III, 25, 2. —*nemorum* comam, Od. I, 21, 5; — comæ, IV, 3, 11; — Virgo, III, 22, 1.

Neobule, Od. III, 12, 6.

Nepos insanit, S. I, 4, 49; —Mercuri, Od. I, 10, 1; — discinctus, Ep. 1, 34. — *nepoti* discrepet, Epl. II, 2, 193; 194; — Nomentano, S. I, 8, 11; —Scævæ, II, 1, 53.—*nepotem*, infaustum, Od. III, 3, 31; — Nereium, Ep. 17, 8; — Nomentanum, S. II, 1, 22.—*nepotes* respicis, Od. I, 2, 35; 36; — stultos, S. II, 3, 25; — victorum, Od. II, 1, 27. — *nepotum* genus, III, 17, 3; 4;—perniciem, II, 13, 3; 4; —ventres, Epl. I, 15, 36. —*nepotibus*, Ep. 7, 20.

Neptunius, Ep. 9, 7.

Neptunus, Ep. 17, 55; A. P. 64. — *Neptuni*, Od. III, 28, 2.—*Neptuno* custode, I, 28, 29; — superfusum (*pro*, mari), Ep. 7, 3. —*Neptunum*, Od. III, 28, 10; Epl. I, 11, 10.

Nequam, S. II, 7, 100.

Nequaquam, S. II, 4, 48; Epl. II, 1, 20.

Neque, Od. I, 1, 32; 3, 38; 4, 3; 6, 5, *et passim*. — (*iteratum*) S. I, 5, 41,

Nequeant (*Bentl.*), S. II, 4, 87.

Nequeas, S. II, 2, 59.

Nequeo, S. II, 1, 7; A. P. 87.

Nequeunt cetera, S. I, 3, 77; — contingere, II, 4, 87; —sumi, 7, 106.

Nequidquam, Od. I, 3, 21; 15, 13; 16; S. II, 7, 27; Epl. I, 3, 32.

Nequiere, S. II, 5, 78.

Nequior, S. II, 3, 94; 7; 40.—*nequiores*, Od. III, 6, 47.

Nequit, S. I, 1, 107; 4, 85.

Nequitia, S. II, 3, 244. — *nequitiæ* custos, Od. III, 4, 78; — fautoribus, Epl. I, 15, 33; — modum, Od. III, 15, 2.

Nequities, S. II, 2, 131.

Nereidum, Od. III, 28, 10.

Nereium, Ep. 17, 8.

Nereus, Od. I, 15, 5.

Nerio, S. II, 3, 69.

Neronis, Epl. I, 8, 2; 9, 4; 12, 26.— *Neroni*, II, 2, 1.—*Nerones*, Od. IV, 4, 28.—*Neronum*, 14, 14.—*Neronibus*, 4, 37.

Nervus, Ep. 12, 19.—*nervi*, A. P. 26; Ep. 8, 17. — *nervis* alienis, S. II, 7, 82; — elidere, Epl. I, 15, 6; — inimicus, Od. II, 4, 53; — resonare, III, 11, 3; 4; — sine, S. II, 1, 2. —*nervos*, Od. I, 28, 13.

Nescias (*verb.*), Od. II, 4, 13.

Nesciet, A. P. 35; — uti, Epl. I, 10, 41.

Nescio, Od. III, 24, 64; —quid meditans nugarum, S. I, 9, 2; —quid puero dicere in aurem, *ibid.* 10; — loqui, *ibid.* 67; —quod cupiens, Epl. II, 2, 35; — an Anticyram, S. II, 3, 83.

Nescire fateri, A. P. 418; — malum est, S. II, 6, 73; — pudens, A. P. 88.

Nescis uxor esse, Od. 27, 73; — quo valeat, S. I, 1, 73; —vivere, Epl. II, 2, 213.

Nescit ludere, A. P. 379; —equo hærere, Od. III, 24; 54; 55; —fingere, A. P. 382; —reverti, *ibid.* 390; — tangere, Od. III, 13, 10; —vellera, Epl. I, 10, 27; —mutare, 12, 10.

Nescius, Od. I, 5, 11; S. II, 3, 109. —*nescia*, Od. III, 2, 17. — *nescii*, I, 6, 6. — *nescios*, IV, 6, 18.

Nessi, Ep. 17, 32.

Nestor, Epl. I, 2, 11. — *Nestora*, Od. I, 15, 22.

Neu, Od. I, 2, 51; 33, 2; 35, 14; 36, 11; 12, 13; 15, *et passim*.

Neutram, S. II, 2, 66.

Neve, Od. I, 3, 47; S. II, 5, 89; Epl. I, 16, 20; A. P. 189.

vel *Novium*, S. I, 3, 21.
l. I, 38, 2.
V, 6, 21; Ep. 1, 8; S. I, 1,
95, *et passim*. —quid*ni*, A.
; (*Bentl.*) S. II, 3, 132.
pulit, Od. IV, 4, 6; —exten-
Epl. I, 20, 21; — tuto, S. II,
—*nidum* Acherontiæ, Od. III,
— ponit, IV, 12, 5; — ser-
pl. I, 10, 6.
. II, 2, 19; 7, 38.
I, 4, 85; Ep. 10, 5.—*nigra*,
, 30; II, 8, 23. — *nigrum*,
, 6, 15; S. I, 9, 73. — *nigri*,
I, 27, 23; IV, 12, 12.—*nigræ*
Bentl.), 12, 11; — frondis,
; — loliginis succus, S. I, 4,
– *nigro* capillo, A. P. 37; —
Od. I, 32, 11; 12; — dente,
3; — fumo, III, 6, 4; —
I, 24, 18; —Orco, IV, 2, 23;
- sale, S. II, 4, 74; Epl. II, 2,
nigrorum, Od. IV, 12, 26.—
barris, Ep. 12, 1;—infesto,
, 91; — moris, S. II, 4, 22;
lis, Od. I, 31; 11; A. P. 37;
is, S. II, 2, 46. — pellibus,
7; — silvis, Od. I, 21, 7; 8;
tis, 5, 7. — *nigros*, Epl. I, 7,

d. I, 19, 12; 28, 12; 38, 5;
, 27, *et passim*.
. I, 1, 48; 5, 67; II, 3, 52;
Epl. II, 2, 153.
, S. II, 3, 54.
I, 7, 27; 12, 17; 26, 9; II, 3,
1; —(*pro*,) non, I, 14, 14.
Od. IV, 14, 46; III, 3, 48.
Od. IV, 4, 7. — *nimbos*, II,
5.
us, Od. I, 18, 15; 33, 1; Epl.
30.
ı, S. II, 2; 106; 3, 120; Epl.
42; II, 2, 141; — (*pro*, sine
ı Epl. I, 9, 1, 14, 11.
Od. I, 2, 37; III, 7, 14; 24,
II, 1, 1; Epl. I, 5, 29; 7, 91;
66; 2, 122; A. P. 205.

Nimium (*adv.*) breves, Od. II, 3, 13; — cavere, III, 8, 26; — celeris, A. P. 261; — diu, Od. IV, 5, 2; — distare, Epl. I, 7, 48; — lubricus, Od. I, 19, 8; —patienter, A. P. 271; —pii, Od. III, 3, 58; — premendo, II, 10, 3; 4; —propinqui, I, 22, 21; — querenti, 2, 17; — secundo, Od. II, 10, 23; —severus, Epl. I, 5, 13; — teneris versibus, A. P. 246; — tutus, *ibid.* 28; —viventi institaret, S. II, 5, 88.
Nimium (*adj.*), Od. II, 12, 5.
Niobæa, Od. IV, 6, 1.
Niphaten, Od. II, 9, 20.
Nireus, Od. III, 20, 15.—*Nirea*, Ep. 15, 22.
Nisi, Od. I, 10, 9; 14, 15; II, 2, 3, 14, *et passim*.
Nisus, Od. IV, 4, 8.
Nitantur, Ep. 1, 26.
Nitedula, Epl. I, 7, 29.
Nitens, Od. II, 5, 18. — *nitentes* capillos, 7, 7; 8; — Cycladas, I, 14, 19; 20; — mensas, S. II, 2, 4. — *nitentia*, Epl. I, 6, 25.
Nitent, A. P. 351; —soles melius, Od. IV, 5, 8.
Nitere, Epl. I, 13, 18.
Nites, Od. I, 5, 13.
Nitescere, A. P. 150.
Nitet herba, Epl. I, 10, 19; — luna non uno vultu, Od. II, 11, 10; 11; —res, S. II, 5, 12.
Niti, A. P. 280.
Nitidus, S. II, 1, 64.—*nitidi*, Epl. I, 14, 32.— *nitidum* caput, Od. I, 4, 9; — coma spissa, III, 19, 25; — me vises, Epl. I, 4, 15. — *nitido* adultero, Od. III, 24, 20; —curru, C. S. 9; — fit rusticus, Epl. I, 7, 83. — *nitidam*, S. II, 3, 214. — *nitidis*, Epl. I, 16, 46; Od. II, 12, 19.
Nititur, Od. IV, 1, 3.
Nitor, Od. I, 19, 5; III, 12, 6.
Nituistis, S. II, 2, 128.
Nivalis, Od. I, 37, 19. — *nivali*, III,

23, 9; Epl. I, 3, 3. — *nivalem,* S. II, 6, 25. — *nivalibus,* Epl. I, 11, 18.
Niveus, Od. IV, 2, 59.—*niveum,* III, 27, 25.—*niveo,* II, 4, 3. — *niveos,* S. I, 2, 80.
Nivis, Od. I, 2, 1. — *nive* cana, S. II, 5, 41; —candidam, Od. III, 25, 10; —hiberna, IV, 12, 4; —in alta, S. I, 2, 105; 106; —in Lucana, II, 3, 234; — Sithonia, Od. III, 26, 10; —alta stet, I, 9, 1.—*nives*(*nom.* et*acc.*) illinet, Epl. I, 7, 10; —capitis, Od. IV, 13, 12;—comparat, Ep. 2, 30; — deducunt, 13, 2; — diffugere, Od. IV, 7, 1; —duratæ, III, 24, 39; — per altas, Ep. 6, 7; — positas, Od. III, 10, 7; 8.
Nobilis Centaurus, Ep. 13, 11; —expedito jaculo, Od. I, 8, 12;—palma, 1, 5;—puer, IV, 1, 13; 15;—silvæ filia, I, 14, 12; —virgo, III, 11, 35; 36; —ab Lamo, 17, 1.—*nobile* bellum, A. P. 137;—letum, Od. I, 12, 36; — par fratrum, S. II, 3, 243. — *nobilem* carmine, Od. IV, 3, 12; —Cretam, Ep. 9, 29; — Luceriam, Od. III, 15, 13; 14; — superare, I, 12, 26; 27. — *nobiles,* 29, 13. — *nobilium* fontium, III, 13, 13; — juvenum, IV, 12, 15; —Quiritium, I, 1, 7, (*alii legunt* mobilium); — scriptorum, Epl. I, 19, 39. — *nobilibus,* A. P. 259.
Nobis *vide* ego.
Noceant, S. II, 2, 72.
Noceat, S. II, 1, 44.
Nocebit, Epl. I, 1, 26.
Nocendi, A. P. 284.
Nocent, Ep. 16, 53.
Nocentem, Od. II, 14, 15. — *nocentes* herbæ, S. I, 8, 22.—*nocentium,* Od. IV, 9, 42. — *nocentius,* Ep. 3, 3.
Nocere, Epl. I, 18, 31.
Nocet, Epl. I, 2, 55.
Nocituram, Od. I, 28, 30.
Noctilucam, Od. IV, 6, 38.
Noctu stertit, Epl. II, 2, 27.
Nocturnus, Ep. 5, 92; S. I, 3, 117. — *nocturna,* S. II, 4, 52; A. P. 269. —*nocturni,* S. II, 6, 100.—*nocturnæ,* Ep. 5, 20. — *nocturno* cruore, Od. II, 13, 7; — mari, 5, 19; 20. — mero, Epl. I, 19, 11. — *nocturnam,* S. I, 5, 85. — *nocturnis,* Od. III, 16, 4; IV, 1, 37. — *nocturnos* lemures, Epl. II, 2, 209; — strepitus, *ibid.* 79; — vapores formidare, I, 18, 93.
Nocuere, S. II, 8, 41; Epl. I, 8, 11.
Nocuisset, Od. II, 8, 2.
Nodosa, Epl. I, 1, 31.—*nodosi,* S. II, 3, 70.
Nodus, A. P. 191. — *nodo* cohibere, Od. III, 14, 22; — teneam, Epl. I, 1, 90; — viperino, Od. II, 19, 19. — *nodum* (nodo, *Bentl.*), 11, 24; III, 21, 22.
Noles, Epl. I, 2, 34; 7, 25; S. I, 4, 140, (*Bentl.*)
Noli, Epl. I, 16, 69; 18, 28.
Nolim, S. I. 2, 35; 6, 97.
Nolint, S. I, 1, 19; 2, 28.
Nolis bella, Od. II, 12, 1;—concedere, S. I, 4, 140; — prohibere, Epl. I, 1, 31; —sanus, 2, 34.
Nolit dare, S. I, 2, 5; —haberi, 10;—tangere, 106; — servari, A. P. 465.
Nolito, A. P. 427.
Nollem, S. I, 6, 99.
Nollet, Epl. I, 17, 14; II, 1, 155.
Noluit, S. I, 6, 72.
Nolunt, S. I, 1, 19.
Nomen ab oppressa Carthagine, S. II, 1, 66; — occupat, Od. IV, 9, 46; 47; —cujus imago, I, 12, 3; 4; — dedit, IV, 6, 30; — do, S. I, 1, 126; —ede, II, 4, 10; —extendit, Od. III, 3, 45; —relictum, 27, 34; 35; — honestum, S. I, 3, 42; — inane, Epl. I, 17, 41; — ferat, 6, 15; —posuere, S. II, 3, 48; —inutile, Od. I, 14, 13; — jussit accrescere, A. P. 252; 253; —Latinum, Od. IV, 15, 13; — lucratus, 8, 18,

nanciscetur, A. P. 299; —
Od. III, 1, 16; — per tuum,
, 1, 16; —dare, I, 16, 12; —
it, A. P. 400; — signatum,
); —verum, Epl. I, 7, 93. —
's hujus, S. I, 4, 44; —mul-
III, 9, 7; — nostri, IV, 4,
—oblitus, III, 5, 10; 11.—
deceptus, S. I, 2, 65; —meo,
, 59; —mutato, S. I, 1, 69;
quocumque, Od. III, 21, 5; —
lesne tuo, Epl. I, 16, 31; —
ıbreni, S. II, 2, 133; — no-
, 9, 3; —Vulteium Menam,
7, 55. — *nomina* daturus,
, 2, 3; 4; —dictet, Epl. I, 6,
lominantia, A. P. 234; —in-
S. I, 3, 104; —nova, A. P.
; —sectatur, S. I, 2, 16; —
l. III, 27, 75; 76. — *nomi-*
Epl. II, 1, 105.
ıus, S. I, 1, 102; II, 8, 23;
. — *Nomentanum,* S. II, 1,
175; 224. — *Nomentano,*
, 11.
I, 2, 19; 3, 15; 24; 35; 6,
, 15, *et passim.* — *non* alius
emo), III, 7, 25; A. P. 303;
r (*pro,* impiger), 16, 26; —
ro, cum), IV, 1, 24; — tacta,
estigia (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 2,
II, 7, 118. — *nonum*, Od.
, 1; A. P. 388. —*nono,* S. I,
— *nonam,* Epl. I, 7, 71.
l. III, 18, 10.
Od. II, 1, 5; 5, 1; 2; A. P.
d. I, 14, 3; S. I, 4, 109; II,
I, 2, 111.
. II, 3, 25.
Od. I, 16, 9. — *Norico,* Ep.
. IV, 11, 13.
. P. 72; —veterum, Od. II,
ego.
)d. II, 20, 19.

Noscere, S. II, 7, 89; — amicum, A. P. 425.
Nosces, Od. I, 15, 27.
Nosse, S. II, 8, 19.
Nosset, S. I, 9, 62.
Noster, S. II, 6, 48. — *nostra,* 6, 2; I, 10, 90; Epl. II, 1, 89; A. P. 63. — *nostrum,* S. II, 1, 29; Od. II, 17, 21; Epl. I, 14, 31; S. I, 10, 68; Od. I, 3, 39; Epl. II, 1, 62; S. II, 7, 47. — *nostri,* Od. III, 11, 51; 27, 14; IV, 4, 71; Epl. I, 3, 12; 13, 4; A. P. 270; 285. — *nostro,* Od. IV, 15, 6; II, 1, 36; III, 5, 24; I, 16, 16. — *nostrorum,* Epl. I, 4, 1. — *nostris,* S. I, 1, 53; Epl. II, 1, 19; Od. IV, 15, 27; I, 2, 47; — III, 3, 29. — *nostros,* Od. III, 6, 11; Epl. II, 1, 225. — *nostras,* A. P. 388.
Nosti, Ep. 17, 77; S. I, 3, 126; 65, 1; II, 3, 18; Epl. I, 2, 23.
Nota (*subst.*), S. I, 10, 24. — *notam,* Od. IV, 2, 59; — labemque, Epl. II, 1, 235; —memorem, Od. I, 13, 12. — *nota.* I, 36, 10; — præsente, A. P. 59. — interiore, Od. II, 3, 8. — *notis,* Od. IV, 8, 13.
Notabant, S. I, 4, 5.
Notabit mutanda, A. P. 449.
Notandi, S. II, 3, 246; A. P. 156. — *notando,* S. I, 4, 106.
Notante, S. I, 6, 14.
Notarent, S. I, 3, 103.
Notari, S. I, 3, 24.
Notat, Epl. I, 17, 15.
Notatus, S. II, 7, 8. — *notati* (*Bentl.*), 3, 246.
Nothi, Od. III, 15, 11.
Notus in fratres, Od. II, 2, 6; —tentator, III, 4, 70; —honor, Ep. 17, 18; — homo, S. I, 2, 51; — mihi, 9, 3. — *nota* (*adj. sing.*) facies, Od. IV, 13, 21; 22; — sedes, I, 2, 10. — (*plur.*) diversoria, Epl. I, 15, 10; — portenta, II, 1, 11; — acumina, I, 17, 55. — *nota* Lesbos, Epl. I, 11, 1. — *notum* lippis, S. I, 7, 3; —

penitus, Epl. I, 18, 80; — sine crimin e, 7, 56; —te, 6, 25; 26; —tibi S. I, 9, 17; —verbum, A. P. 47. — *noti*, S. I, 1, 85. — *noto* scriptori prorogat, A. P. 346; — ex *noto* fictum, *ibid.* 240; —dissimilem, S. II, 8, 28. — *notis* exemplis, Epl. II, 1, 130; 131; — fastis, Od. IV, 13, 15. — *notos*, S. I, 5, 77. —*notas* pœnas, Od. III, 11, 25; 26; — res, A. P. 148; 149; — ripas, Od. IV, 2, 6.

Notus (*nom. prop.*) albus, Od. I, 7, 15; 16; — detinet, IV, 5, 8; 12; — vocabit, Ep. 16, 21; 22; — undis obruit, Od. I, 28, 22. — *Noti*, 3, 14. *Noto*, Ep. 9, 31; 10, 20. — *Notis*, Od. III, 7, 5.

Novem, Od. III, 19, 11; C. S. 62; Epl. II, 2, 92.

Novendiales, Ep. 17, 48.

Noverca, Ep. 5, 9.

Novi (*verb.*) quid sit, Od. III, 27, 19; —bene, S. I, 9, 22; —jura, 39; — II, 3, 26; — jus, 5, 34; — bene te, Epl. I, 18, 1.

Noviorum, S. I, 6, 121.

Novisti, Epl. I, 10, 14; — si quid rectius, 6, 67.

Novit, Epl. I, 9, 6.

Novitas invisa, Epl. II, 1, 90. —*novitate*, A. P. 223.

Novius, S. I, 6, 40. — *Novium*, 3, 51.

Novus emovit veterem, S. II, 3, 28; — incola, 2, 128.—*nova* cohors, Od. I, 3, 30; 31; — servitus, II, 8, 18; — fronde, III, 4, 12; —incude, I, 35, 38; 39; — libidine, Ep. 16, 30; — mente, Od. III, 25, 3; — tellure, I, 7, 29;—arbor, Ep. 12, 20.—*novum*, Od. I, 31, 2; A. P. 47.—*novi*, Od. I, 14, 1. — *novæ*, II, 18, 16; III, 19, 9; C. S. 19. — *novo* adultero, Od. I, 36, 19; 20; — Decio, S. I, 6, 20; —dente, Od. IV, 4, 16; —ritu, III, 1, 45; 46; —saxo, II, 15, 20.—*novam*, Ep. 5, 65; A. P. 126. — *nova* consilia, Epl. I, 18, 33;—crustula, S. II, 4, 47;—fictaque, A. P. 52;—monstra, Od. I, 2, 6; — nomina, A. P. 57; 58;—atque magna, S. II, 6, 38; — tropæa, Od. II, 9, 18; 19; — verba, IV, 2, 10; 11; — vocabula, Epl. II, 2, 117; 119. — *novis* doloribus, Ep. 17, 64; — fidibus, Od. I, 26, 10; —floribus, IV, 1, 32; — in hortis, S. I, 8, 7; — præceptis, II, 4, 2; —rebus, Ep. 16, 6.— *novos*, Epl. II, I, 38; S. II, 2, 126. — *novas*, Od. IV, 12, 19.

Nox erat, Ep. 15, 1; —et Diana, 5, 51; favet, Od. III, 11, 51; —tenebat, S. II, 6, 100; 101; —dicetur, Od. III, 28, 16; — manet, I, 28, 15; — premet, 4, 16; — videtur, Epl. I, 1, 20; — parabat, S. I, 5, 9; 10; — urget, Ep. 17, 25. — *noctis* mediæ, Od. III, 19, 10; — signa taciturna, II, 8, 10; 11. — *noctem* mediam, S. I, 5, 83; — æstivam, Epl. I, 5, 11; —ante, S. I, 4, 51; 52; — urget, Ep. 17, 25; — objice, Epl. I, 16, 62; —post mediam, S. I, 10, 33; — sub gelidam, Epl. II, 2, 169; — sub, Od. I, 9, 19. — *nocte* atra, Ep. 10, 9; —caliginosa, Od. III, 29, 30; — grata, C. S. 23, 24; — longa urgentur, Od. IV, 9, 27; 28; —media, S. II, 3, 238; — prima, Od. III, 7, 29; — sublustri, 27, 31; — ter potes Inachiam, Ep. 12, 15; — surgunt, Epl. I, 2, 32. — *noctes* assiduas, Ep. 15, 13; —cœnæque S. II, 6, 65; — diesque, I, 1, 76; —frigidas, Od. III, 7, 6; 7; —longas, I, 25, 7; —vigilabant, S. I, 3, 17.

Nubes atra, Od. II, 16, 2; — *nubem*, Epl. I, 18, 94. — *nube*, Od. I, 2, 21; III, 29, 43; 44. — *nubium*, IV, 2, 26. —*nubes*, A. P. 230; — fugiunt, Od. I, 12, 30; — scindente choro Pleiadum, IV, 14, 21; 22. — *nubibus*, III, 29, 10; II, 9, 1.

Nubet, S. II, 5, 64.

Nubila, S. I, 7, 15; 34, 6.

. II, 8, 74,
l. I, 18, 21.
pl. I, 3, 20.
.. P. 221.
II, 5, 47.
s, *nudus* nummis, S. II, 3,
stabit, *ibid.* 291; 292; —
, 5, 6; — peto, Od. III,
— *nuda* gratia, IV, 7, 5; 6;
a, S. II, 7, 48; — veritas,
4, 7; —errem, III, 27, 51;
udo, 20, 11; S. I, 2, 132;
9, 12. — *nudum*, Od. I, 14,
dam, S. I, 2, 102.— *nudis*,
, S. II, 5, 86; — navitis, Ep.
— pedibus, S. I, 8, 24; —
s Gratia juncta, Od. III, 19,

ræ, A. P. 322; *ibid*, 451;
- *nugarum*, S. I, 9, 2. —
rmatus, Epl. I, 18, 16; —
II, 3, 243; —abjectis, Epl.
41; — addere, Epl. I, 19,
in) offendam amicum, 450;
1. — *nugas*, S. II, 6, 43.
II, 1, 73; Epl. II, 1, 93.
pl. I, 18, 60.
or, Od. II, 2, 1; — nasus,
, 89; 90; — finus, Epl. I,
— *nulla* aura, Od. I, 22, 17;
ta, II, 15, 14; —certior, 18,
conscientia, Ep. 5, 29; —
m, Epl. I, 1, 75; —epistola,
12; — fides, I, 17, 54; —
S. I, 9, 70; 71; — res, Epl.
2; — sententia, Ep. 16, 17;
, S. I, 6, 54; — copia, Epl.
146; — taberna, S. I, 4, 71;
culpa, Epl. I, 1, 61; —for-
6, 4; —victima, Ep. 5, 90; —
nagia, Ep. 16, 61; —piacula,
8, 34; — vitia, S. I, 3, 20.—
caput, Od. I, 28, 19; 20;
n, Ep. 17, 24; — verbum,
43. — *nullius* astri, Ep. 16,
egentem, Epl. I, 17, 22; —
i, 1, 14; — avarus; A. P,
- veneris, *ibid.* 320. — *nulli*
flebilior, Od. I, 24, 10; — dividit,
36, 6; — proprius, S. II, 2, 134;
— faterier, Epl. II, 2, 148; — datur, *ibid.* 175; —malo, S. I, 3, 59;
mentite, II, 5, 5; — patuit, 4, 46.
— *nullam* arborem, Od. I, 18, 1;
— contra, S. I, 2, 30; —matronam,
2, 54. — *nullo*, S. I, 1, 88; 8, 20;
21. — *nullis*, I, 6, 10; Od. IV, 5,
21. — *nullos*, S. II, 8, 79; Epl. II,
1, 111.
Num, Od. II, 12, 21; Ep. 3, 6; 8, 17.
Numa, Epl. I, 6, 27. — *Numæ*, II,
1, 86.
Numantiæ, Od. II, 12, 1.
Numatius (*alii legunt* Munatius),
Epl. I, 3, 31.
Numen Deorum, Ep. 15, 3; — tuum;
(*Bentl.*) Epl. II, 1, 16; — tuum miscet; Od. IV, 5, 34; 35; — tuum
laudantes, I, 26; 27; — vertite, Ep.
5, 54. — *numine*, Od. IV, 4, 74;
III, 10, 8. — *numina*, Ep. 17, 3;
Epl. II, 1, 134.
Numerabilis, A, P. 206.
Numerandum, S. II, 5, 150.
Numerare, S. II, 5, 173.
Numeras, Epl. II, 2, 210.
Numerat, 1, 61.
Numerato, 2, 166.
Numeretur, S. I, 3, 53.
Numerus accessit, II, 1, 25; —Saturnius, Epl. II, 1, 158; — sumus, I,
2, 27. — *numero* arenæ, Od. I, 28,
1; —beatorum, II, 2, 18; — excerpam, S. I, 4, 40; — amicorum, 6,
62; — suorum, II, 6, 41; 42; —
plures, Epl. II, 1, 183; — quo scribi
possent, A. P. 74. — *numerum*, Epl.
I, 14, 41; 18, 59. — — *numeris* et
arte, Epl. II, 1, 261; — facetus, S.
I, 4, 7; — major, A. P. 211; —
solutis, Od. IV, 2, 11; 12. — *numeros* animosque, Epl. I, 19, 24;
— Babylonios, Od. I, 11, 2; 3; —
Plautinos, A. P. 270; — vitæ, Epl.
II, 2, 44.
Numici, Epl. I, 6, 1; 8, 20.

Numidæ, Od. I, 36, 3. — *Numidarum*, III, 11, 47.
Numisma, Epl. II, 1, 234.
Nummatum, I, 6, 38.
Nummus, S. I, 1, 73. — *nummi*, 2, 133. — *nummo*, II, 5, 109; — (*Bentl.*) I, 4, 14. — *nummum*, Epl. II, 1, 175; — (*Bentl.*) A. P. 59. — *nummorum* millibus octo, Epl. II, 2, 5; — millibus trecentis, 2, 164; 165; — saccos, S. II, 3, 149. — *nummum* (*pro*, nummorum), II, 2, 33. — *nummis* conductis, I, 9; — paternis, II, 3, 184; — positis, A. P. 421; S. I, 2, 13. — *nummos* alienos, Epl. I, 18, 35; — cautos, II, 1, 105; — des, 2, 16; — das, *ibid.* 162; — in arca contemplor, S. I, 1, 67; — metiretur, *ibid.* 96; — pro corpore dedit, 2, 43; — recondit, II, 3, 109; — unde extricat, I, 3, 88; — post, Epl. I, 54.
Numquid, S. I, 2, 69; 4, 52; 136; II, 6, 53.
Nunc, Od. I, 1, 21; 22; 4, 9; 11, 20, *et passim.*
Nunquam, Od. I, 1, 13; II, 13, 15, *et passim.*
Nuntius, Od. III, 7, 9. — *nuntium*, I, 10, 6. — *nuntios*, IV, 4, 69.
Nuper, Od. I, 14, 17; — virgines raptæ, II, 8, 22; III, 14, 9, *et passim.*
Nupta, Od. IV, 6, 41; III, 10, 2. — *nuptæ*, II, 8, 23. — *nuptam*, Ep. 5, 66. — *nuptarum*, S. I, 4, 27.
Nuptiali, Od. III, 11, 33.
Nuptiarum, *ibid.* 11. — *nuptias*, 6, 17; I, 15, 7.
Nusquam, S. II, 5, 102; 7, 29; 32; Epl. I, 17, 39.
Nutans, S. I, 9, 64.
Nutriant, C. S. 31.
Nutricula, Epl. I, 4, 8.
Nutriri, II, 2, 41.
Nutrit, Od. IV, 5, 18.
Nutritus non ita, Epl. I, 20, 5; — glande iligna, S. II, 4, 40; — Thebis, A. P 118. — *nutrita*, Od. IV, 4, 26.
Nutritur, Epl. I, 10, 22.
Nutrix, Od. I, 22, 15; A. P. 116. — *nutrice*, Epl. II, 1, 99.
Nutus, Epl. II, 2, 6. — *nutum*, I, 18, 11.
Nux ornabat mensas, S. II, 2, 122. — *nucis*, A. P. 249. — *nuce* cassa, S. II, 5, 36; — nil duri, Epl. II, 1, 31. — *nuces*, S. II, 3, 171.
Nymphæ, Od. I, 30, 6; II, 8, 14. — *nympharum*, III, 18, 1; I, 1, 31; *nymphas*, Od. II, 19, 3. — *nymphis* junctæ, I, 4, 6; — debitæ, III, 27, 30; — cum, IV, 7, 5.

O

O (*exclam.*), Od. I, 1, 2; 4, 14; 7, 26, 30; 9, 8; *et passim.*
Ob, Od. III, 16, 12; S. I, 3, 91; 4, 23, *et passim,*
Obarmet, Od. IV, 4, 21.
Obdit, S. I, 3, 59.
Obducta, Ep. 13, 5.
Obdura, S. II, 5, 39.
Obeam, Od. III, 9, 24.
Oberrat, A. P. 356.
Obesæ, Ep. 12, 3. — *obeso*, Epl. I, 15.
Obeundus, S. I, 6, 120.
Obibo, Od. II, 20, 7.
Obire, Od. II, 17, 3.
Obisset, S. II, 8, 59.
Objecerit, S. I, 1, 2.
Objecto, Od. II, 11, 3. — *objectos*, A. P. 473.
Objice, Epl. I, 16, 62.
Objicere, Od. III, 10, 3.
Objiciebat, S. I, 4, 123.
Objiciet, S. I, 6, 68, 69; *ibid* 107.

ι. P. 321.
)d. II, 8, 5.
Ep. 17, 67. — *obligatam*,
7, 17.
S. I, 2, 62.
pl. I, 19, 30.
Od. III, 22, 7; 27, 6. —
, Epl. I, 14, 37; Od. II, 3,

oblino), Epl. II, 1, 204.
obliviscі) meorum, Epl. I,
– nominis et togæ, Od. III,
1; — patriæ, S. I, 10, 27.—
, S. II, 4, 85. — *obliti*,
ι, 62.
. II, 6, 62.
ι, Ep. 14, 2. — *oblivione*,
- *obliviones*, Od. IV, 9, 34.
Od. II, 7, 21.
lus, Epl. I, 11, 9.
r, Ep. 2, 38.
ι. II, 7, 8.
A. P. 360.
. I, 28, 22; 15, 3.
Epl. I, 16, 68.
, S. I, 2, 26 — *obscœno*,
obscœnis, Epl. II, 1, 127.
enas, Ep. 5, 98.
ι, S. II, 7, 55.
Epl. II, 2, 115.
A. P. 26. — *obscura*, S.
8; Od. I, 34, 14. — *obscu-*
at, A. P. 363; — discrimen,
5, 23; — orbem, Epl. I,
— *obscuri*, I, 18, 95. —
, Od. I, 7, 15; Epl. I, 14, 38.
uras, A. P. 229.
S. II, 3, 264.
pl. I, 7, 95.
S. II, 5, 93. — *obsequium*,
; 47; 7, 104; Epl. I, 18, 10.
Ep. 17, 53.
14, 14.
I, 7, 27.
. I, 18, 12.
Ep. 17, 46. — *obsoleti*, Od.
6.
ıptas, S. II, 7, 106; — coc-
mens, I, 2, 9; — coquite, II, 2, 41.
Obstantes in plagas, Ep. 2, 32; — catervas, Od. IV, 9, 43; — propinquos, III, 5, 51; — per catervas juvenum, III, 20, 5. — *obstantia*, Epl. I, 14, 9; S. II, 4, 28.
Obstare, 3, 55.
Obstaret, Od. IV, 8, 24,
Obstat festinanti, S. I, 1, 113; — nil, 2, 101; — quod, II, 6, 30,
Obstes, A. P. 362 (*al. legunt* abstes):
Obstet, S. I, 1, 40; Epl. II, 2, 71.
Obstetrix, Ep. 17, 51.
Obstinatas, Od. III, 11, 7.
Obstipo, S. II, 5, 92.
Obstitit, Od. III, 3, 53.
Obstrepentis, Od. II, 18, 20.
Obstrepit, Od. IV, 14, 48; — Aufidus, III, 30, 10.
Obstrepunt, Ep. 2, 27.
Obstrictis, Od. I, 3; 4.
Obstringam, S. II, 3, 180.
Obtestor, Epl. I, 7, 95.
Obticuit, A. P. 284.
Obtigit, Ep. 4, 1.
Obtulerim, S. I, 3, 64.
Obtulit, Od. III, 16, 43; S. I, 6, 54.
Obturem, Epl. II, 2, 105.
Obvius, S. I, 9, 74; II, 6, 51.
Obvolvas, S. II, 7, 42.
Occasionem, Ep. 13, 4.
Occat, Epl. II, 2, 161.
Occidenti, A. P. 467.
Occidentis, Ep. 1, 13.
Occidere, S. II, 3, 198; Epl. I, 16, 69.
Occideris, Od. IV, 7, 21.
Occidi, Epl. I, 16, 48.
Occidis, Ep. 14, 5,
Occidistis, Epl. II, 2, 138.
Occidit Ajax, S. II, 3, 211; — genitricem (occidis *Bentl.*), *ibid.* 133; — Pelopis genitor, Od. I, 28, 7; — spes omnis, IV, 4, 71; — Daci Cotisonis agmen, III, 8, 18; — legendo, A. P. 475.
Occisa, S. II, 3, 134.
Occultare, Od. III, 16, 27.
Occultum, Epl. I, 7, 74; Od. III, 20,

18. — *occulto*, I, 12, 45; Epl. I, 1, 80. — *occultam*, I, 16, 22.
Occupa, Od. I, 14, 2.
Occupabitur, Ep. 16, 10.
Occupare, *ibid.* 24.
Occupat aurem (occupet *Bentl.*), S. II, 2, 95; — nomen, Od. IV, 9, 46; 47; — modestus, Epl. I, 18, 94; 95; — rapere (*Bentl.*), Od. II, 12, 28; — Vulteium, Epl. I, 7, 64; 66.
Occupatam, Od. III, 6, 13. — *occupato*, 29, 44.
Occupavi, Od. II, 18, 6.
Occupavit, Od. I, 12, 19; IV, 11, 21.
Occupes, Od. III, 24, 3.
Occupet, 27, 54; — portus, Epl. I, 6, 32; — rapere, Od. II, 12, 28; — scabies, A. P. 417; — senectus, Epl. I, 20, 18.
Occupo, S. I, 9, 6.
Occurram amicis, S. I, 4, 136; — furor, Ep. 5, 92; — in triviis, S. I, 9, 59.
Occurrit, S. I, 9, 61.
Occurro (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 1, 95.
Occurrunt, 5, 41.
Oceanus, Od. IV, 14, 48; Ep. 16, 41. — *Oceano* dissociabili, Od. I, 3, 21; — rubro, 35, 32; — subest sol, IV, 5, 40.
Ocior aura, Od. I, 2, 48; — cervis, II, 16, 23; — Euro, *ibid.* 24; — Icaro, Od. II, 20, 13. — *ocius* serius, 3, 26; — restinguet, 11, 18; — ire, S. I, 9, 9; — fert, II, 7, 34; — rapis, 117; — (*pro*) facilius, Epl. I, 14, 23.
Ocreatus, S. II, 3, 234.
Octavius, S. I, 10, 82.
Octavus, S. II, 3, 296. — *octavum*, Od. II, 4, 23. — *octavo*, S. II, 6, 40. — *octavam*, Epl. I, 7, 47.
Octo, Epl. II, 2, 5.
Octoginta, S. II, 3, 118.
Octonis, I, 6, 75.
Octussibus, II, 3, 156.
Oculi, Epl. I, 6, 19. — *oculo* irretorto, Od. III, 2, 23; 24; — metiri, S. I, 2, 103; — contendere, Epl. I, 1, 28; — obliquo, 14, 37; — veloci, S. II, 5, 55. — *oculum* quæ lædunt demere (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 2, 38. — *oculis* defixis, *ibid.* 14; — fidelibus, A. P. 181; — illinere, S. I, 5, 30; 31; — inunctis, 3, 25; — legi, Epl. I, 11, 34; — Lynceis, S. I, 2, 90; 91; — nigris, Od. I, 32, 11; A. P. 37; — siccis, Od. I, 3, 18; 19; — utrisque, S. II, 3, 284; 285; — sublatam, Od. III, 24, 32; — tolles, A. P. 183; 184; — stillabit, *ibid.* 429; 430. — *oculos* ad incertos, Epl. II, 1, 188; — contendere (*Bentl.*), I, 1, 28; — distorquens, S. I, 9, 65; — eripiet, II, 5, 35; — fulgentes, Od. II, 12, 15; — morari, Epl. I, 13, 17; — putres, Od. I, 36, 17; 18.
Odere, Od. III, 4, 67; S. I, 4, 33.
Oderit, Od. II, 16, 26; I, 8, 4.
Oderunt boni, Epl. I, 16, 52; — hilarem, 18, 89; — negantem, *ibid.* 92; — vicini, S. I, 1, 85.
Odi dexteras, Od. III, 19, 21; 22; — incredulus, A. P. 188; — vulgus, Od. III, 1, 1; — apparatus, I, 38, 1.
Odimus, III, 24, 31.
Odisse, S. II, 2, 36.
Odisti, I, 3, 86; Epl. I, 20, 3.
Odit et timet, S. II, 1, 23; — vel diligit, Epl. I, 1, 72; — et horret, 18, 25; — et quæ spernit, I, 7, 20; — nostra, II, 1, 89; — quæ videt, 21; 22; — quæ tu vocas pulchra, I, 14, 20; 21.
Odium, Epl. I, 13, 4. — *odio* maris, 11, 6; — obscuro, 14, 38; — peccantis, 20, 9; — festinat, 2, 61; — vincere, S. I, 7, 6; — sua est sors, Epl. I, 14, 11; — aut est, II, 1, 101.
Odor, Ep. 12, 8; S. II, 4, 53. — *odorem* olei, S. II, 2, 59; — quo imbuta, Epl. I, 2, 69; — spargent, Od. I, 15, 7. — *odore*, III, 18, 8. — *odores*, Epl. II, 1, 269. — *odoribus*, Od. I, 5, 2; Ep. 17, 23.
Odoraris, Ep. 6, 10.
Odoratum, S. II, 7, 55. — *odorati*, Od. II, 11, 15. — *odoratis* III, 20, 14.

Ep. 12, 4.
orum, S. I, 6, 109.
, S. II, 2, 2. — *Ofelli*, 2, 133.
ello, *ibid.* 53. —*Ofellum, ibid.*

m, A. P. 451.
r, Epl. I, 8, 9; — non paucis
lis, A. P. 352.
t, S. I, 3, 73; II, 2, 65.
re, S. II, 8, 13.
ret, A. P. 290.
s (*Bentl.*), S. I, 5, 90.
t, S. II, 1, 78.
nt, A. P. 376.
ntur, *ibid.* 248.
, Ep. 17, 42; Epl. I, 7, 88.
ensi, S. II, 1, 67. — *offensæ*
isi *Bentl.*), Ep. 15, 55.
pl. I, 2, 68.
Epl. I, 1, 63.
t, S. I, 2, 97.
Ep. 17, 35. — *officinas*, Od.
8.
s, S. II, 5, 47; 48; — *officio-*
d. I, 7, 8.
S. I, 9, 50; 2, 61.
facio, Epl. I, 17, 21; — ho-
n, 18, 35; — docebo, A. P.
— quod me gravat, Epl. II, 1,
— quod sit, A. P. 314; — vi-
ibid. 193. — *officio* prior re-
at, S. II, 6, 24. — *officiis*
ur, 6, 109; — omnibus, Epl.
68; — talibus, *ibid.* 21; — re-
7, 47, 48.
I, 5, 12; II, 5, 96.
n olea, *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 8, 5;
31. — *oleas*, S. II, 2, 57. —
16.
Od. I, 17, 7. — *olenti* (olente,
), S. I, 2, 30. — *olentem*, Ep.

. I, 10, 19; S. I, 2, 27; 4, 92.
. II, 3, 321; 7, 34. — *olei*, 2,
oleo, 8, 45; — ungere, 3, 125;
tum, 5, 86.
præ premunt convivia, Epl. I,

Olim, Od. I, 10, 9; II, 10, 17; III
11, 5, *et passim*.
Olitoris, Epl. I, 18, 36.
Ollis, S. II, 4, 71.
Oliva lecta, Ep. 2, 55; 56. — *olivæ* (*sing.*) baccis, Epl. I, 16, 2; — fallacis, Ep. 16, 45; — Venafranæ, S. II, 3, 69; — (*plur.*) pascunt, Od. I, 31, 15. — *oliva*, 7, 7.
Olivetis, Od. II, 15, 7.
Olivum, Od. I, 8, 8. — *olivo* e dulci, S. II, 4, 64; — perfundat, *ibid.* 50; — ungor, I, 6, 123.
Oloribus, Od. III, 28, 15; IV, 1, 10.
Oluerunt, Epl. I, 19, 5.
Olus decoqueretur, S. II, 1, 74. — ematur, Epl. I, 1, 74; — emptum, II, 2, 168; — (*acc.*) fastidiret, I, 17, 15; — cœnare, 5, 2; — præter, S. II, 2, 117; — pranderet, Epl. I, 17, 13; — percunctor, S. I, 6, 112; — securum, II, 7, 30.
Oluscula, 6, 64.
Olympia, Epl. I, 1, 50.
Olympicum, Od. I, 1, 3; 4.
Olympum, I, 12, 58. — *Olympo*, III, 4, 52.
Omasi, Epl. I, 15, 34. — *Omaso*, S. II, 5, 40.
Omen parræ recinentis, Od. III, 27, 1. — *omine*, 11, 51. — *ominibus*, IV, 5, 13.
Ominatis, Od. III, 14, 11.
Omisit, Epl. I, 1, 98.
Omissis, Epl. I, 6, 30; 5, 30.
Omittas hoc opus, 6, 48; — in præsens, A. P. 44; — rem, S. II, 5, 26.
Omitte, Od. III, 29, 11; Epl. I, 18, 79.
Omnino, S. II, 1, 6; 8, 94.
Omnis vita, 1, 32; — res, 3, 94; — pater, Epl. I, 7, 7; — Roma, 16, 18; — civitas, Od. IV, 2, 51; Ep. 16; 36; — clamor, Od. III, 8, 15, 16; — copia, II, 15, 6; — color, Epl. I, 17, 23; — judex, S. II, 2, 8; 9; — domus, Epl. I, 10, 44; — pendet, S. I, 4, 6; — juventus, Od. I, 4, 19;

20; — opifex, S. I, 3, 132; — pallidus, II, 27, 76; — pauperies, 2, 44; 45; — pubes, Od. II, 8, 17; — res mea, S. II, 3, 18; — sum, Epl. I, 1, 11; — voluptas, II, 1, 187; 188; — moriar, Od. III, 30, 6. — *omne*, I, 2, 7; III, 1, 16; 3, 52; 4, 68, *et passim*. — olus (*pro*, cujuscumque generis), Epl. I, 5, 2. — *omnem*, Ep. 2, 69; — S. II, 7, 67; Epl. I, 4, 13; A. P. 108; — summam (*pro*, totam), S. II, 3, 83. — *omni* a conventu, S. I, 7, 22; — a parte, Od. II, 16, 27; — a vitio, A. P. 384; — fœnore, Ep. 2, 4; — instrumento, S. I, 3, 130; 131; — parte, 2, 38; — sollicitudine, II, 8, 67; 68; — tempore, Od. II, 3, 6. — *omnes*, Od. I, 8, 1; 12, 46; 28, 15, *et passim*. — *omnia* malit, S. II, 4, 61; — spectantia, Epl. I, 1, 75; — postponas, S. I, 1, 86; — capio, 9, 5; — dura, Od. I, 18, 3; — magna, S. I, 3, 13; — suspendens, II, 8, 64; — obsonia, I, 2, 9; — perpeti, Od. I, 3, 25; — scire, IV, 4, 22; — vendas, S. II, 3, 300. — *omnium* cubilibus, Ep. 5, 69; — vultus, Ep. 5, 3; 4; — urna, Od. II, 3, 25; 26. — *omnibus* mirum, Od. III, 4, 45; — cantoribus, S. I, 3, 1; — et lippis, 7, 3; — sequutis, II, 8, 40; — annis, Epl. I, 7, 21; — enavigandа, Od. II, 14, 9; 11; — officiis, Epl. II, 2, 67; 68.

Onerantibus, S. I, 10, 10.

Onerata, Epl. I, 18, 46.

Oneret, Od. III, 11, 45.

Onus gravius, S. I, 9, 21; — horret, Epl. I, 17, 39; — molestum, S. I, 6, 99; — positum, Epl. I, 13, 12; — propter, S. II, 3, 102; — sustineant, Od. I, 9, 2; — eximit, Epl. I, 5, 18. — *oneris*, II, 1, 170. — *onere*, S. I, 6, 106.

Onustus, Epl. I, 7, 18. — *onusta*, Ep. 8, 14. — *onustum*, S. II, 2, 77. — *onusto*, I, 1, 47.

Onyx, Od. IV, 12, 17.

Opaca, Epl. I, 16, 5; 6. — *opaco*, Od. III, 4, 51. — *opacam*, II, 15, 15.

Opella forensis, Epl. I, 7, 8.

Opera, S. II, 7, 118; Epl. I, 13, 5. — *operæ* celeris, A. P. 261; — ne desis, S. II, 5, 89; — pretium, I, 2, 37; — cognoscere, Epl. II, 1, 229; — duplicis, S. II, 4, 65. — *operam*, A. P. 443; S. I, 1, 90.

Operata, Od. III, 14, 6; Epl. I, 2, 29.

Operosa, Od. IV, 2, 31. — *operosa*, III, 12, 4. — *operosiores*, 1, 48.

Operta, Epl. II, 1, 268; I, 5, 16. — *opertum*, 16, 51. — *operto*, S. II, 3, 37. — *opertos*, Od. II, 8, 9; S. I, 2, 86.

Opifex, Od. III, 27, 30; S. I, 3, 133.

Opimius, S. II, 3, 142.

Opimus, Od. IV, 4, 51. — *opima* præda, Ep. 10, 21. — *opimum* (*pro*, pinguem), Epl. II, 1, 181. — *opimæ*, Od. I, 7, 11. — *opimas* segetes, Od. I, 31, 3; 4. — *opimis* alterius rebus macrescit, Epl. I, 2, 57; — cœnis, S. II, 7, 103.

Opinor, hæc res, S. I, 3, 53; — notum esse, 7, 2; — hoc sentit, Epl. I, 16, 78; — ferat pretium, II, 2, 17.

Opis, Epl. I, 9, 9; S. I, 2, 74. — *opem*, A. P. 411; — ferre, *ibid.* 461; — poscit, Epl. II, 1, 134. — *ope* Dædalea, Od. IV, 2, 2; — Palladis, I, 6, 15. — *opes* ab ferro ducit, Od. IV, 4, 59; 60; — quærit, A. P. 167; — sollicitas, S. II, 6, 78; 79; — det, Epl. I, 18, 112; — fundet, II, 2, 121; — imploravit, I, 10, 36; — magnas, Od. III, 16, 28; — Mygdonias, II, 12, 22; — patiuntur, Epl. I, 18, 29; — privatas, 3, 16; — mirari, Od. III, 29, 11, 12; — parentur, A. P. 307. — *opibus* curisque, Epl. II, 2, 136; — Hectoreis, Od. III, 3, 28; — integris, S. II, 2, 115.

Oportet, S. I, 6, 7; — scire, II, 6, 52; — valeat, Epl. I, 2, 49; — vivere, 10, 12.

·e, S. I, 9, 70.
r, Epl. I, 2, 71.
·s, S. II, 3, 168.
o, S. I, 5, 87.
n, Ep. 5, 44. — *oppidi*, Od. I,
. — *oppida* condunt, Epl. II,
—moliri, A. P. 399; — muni-
I, 3, 105; — decorare, Od. II,
8; 20. — *oppidis*, III, 27, 34;
.
, Ep. 3, 21.
e, S. II, 3, 136.
, S. I, 9, 77.
is pumicibus, Od. I, 11, 5; —
is, III, 26, 8; — humeris, S.
95.
erit, S. II, 4, 17.
us, S. II, 3, 145. — *oppressa*,
.
eret, S. I, 1, 99.
·ium æternum, Od. IV, 12, 7;
ignum, III, 24, 42; — pagi,
5, 4. — *opprobrio*, S. I, 6, 84.
orobria aliena, 4, 128; — ru-
Epl. II, 1, 146; — fugiens,
10; — quælibet, 15, 30; —
ı (*ex conjectura Bentl.*), Od.
10. — *opprobriis* dignum, S.
85; — falsis, Epl. I, 16, 38;
antatis, Od. I, 16, 27; 28.
, S. I, 6, 96.
, S. I, 1, 79.
r, S. I, 3, 126; — et quæ mi-
Epl. I, 1, 47; — balnea, 14,
- rus, S. II, 7, 28.
aator (optet, *Bentl.*), 3, 259;
iippia, Epl. I, 14, 43; — Pro-
us, Ep. 17, 67; — quietem,
65; — Sisyphus, *ibid.* 68; —
isare, Epl. I, 1, 68; 69.
, Od. IV, 14, 39. — *optatam*,
412. — *optatis*, Od. IV, 8, 30.
hil amplius, Epl. I, 2, 46.
ille, S. I, 3, 68; — Mecænas,
; — modulator, 3, 130; — Octa-
10, 82; — opifex, 3, 132;
— pater, 4, 105; — Virgi-
3, 54; 55. — *optima* natura,
S. II, 4, 20; 21; — corporis, I, 2,
90; — scripta, Epl. II, 1, 29. —
optime custos, Od. IV, 5, 1; 2; —
pater, S. II, 1, 12; — Quinti, Epl.
I, 16, 1. — *optimum* erat, S. II, 1, 7.
Optivo, Epl. II, 2, 101.
Opto, Epl. II, 1, 266.
Opulentà, Od. I, 17, 16. — *opulentior*, Od. III, 24, 1.
Opuntiæ, Od. I, 27, 10.
Opus (*nom. et acc.*) ad unum, Ep. 12, 15; 16; — addit, Epl. I, 14, 29; — debentibus, 1, 21; — hoc, 3, 28; — hoc repetas, 6, 48; — ludas, S. II, 3, 252; — cælatum, Epl. II, 2, 92; — — per mores, II, 1, 249; — plenum, Od. II, 1, 6; — regis, A. P. 65; — vestrum est, C. S. 37; — solenne, Epl. I, 18, 49; — tendere, S. II, 1, 1; 2; — unum, Od. I, 7, 5. — *operis* summa, A. P. 34; — morem, S. II, 1, 63; — lex, A. P. 135, — omnis, S. I, 3, 132. — *opere* longo (operi, *Bentl.*), A. P. 360. — *operum* colores, *ibid.* 86; — cum sociis, Epl. II, 1, 142; — famulis, Od. III, 17, 16; — tuorum, S. I, 7, 35; — labores, II, 6, 21; — longorum, A. P. 406; — studiosa, Epl. I, 3, 6; — vacuo, S. II, 2, 119.
Opus est (*pro verbo sumptum*) brevitate, S. I, 10, 9; — equis, Od. I, 15, 25; — hac vita, S. II, 6, 115; 116; — te circumagi, I, 9, 16; 17; — larva, 5, 63; — quanto, 1, 59; — somno, II, 1, 8; — quorsum est, 7, 116; — liquidi, I, 1, 54; — te salvo, 9, 27; — tristi sermone, 10, 11.
Opuscula, Epl. I, 19, 35; 4, 3.
Ora ab Hispania, Od. III. 14, 3; 4; — — cruore caret, II, 1, 36. — *oræ* gelidæ rex, Od. I, 26, 4; — Hispanæ Cantaber vetus hostis, III, 8, 21; 22; — illius vina nihil moror, Epl. I, 15, 16. — *oris* in Armeniis, Od. II, 9, 4; — umbrosis, I, 12, 5; — orientis, *ibid.* 55; — terrarum, Epl. I, 3, 1. — *oras* habitabiles, Od. IV, 14, 5,

6; —in ultimas, III, 3, 45; 46; — nec latentes, I, 37, 23; 24.
Orabant, S. II, 6, 37.
Orabat, S. II, 3, 284.
Orabit, S. II, 6, 67; Epl. I, 12, 23.
Orare Jovem, Epl. I, 18, 111.
Orat, Od. I, 31, 2.
Oratus, Epl. I, 13, 18; S. II, 3, 176.
Orbilium plagosum, Epl. II, 1, 70; 71.
Orbis (*nomin.*) certus, C. S. 22; — fractus, Od. III, 3, 7; —sectus, 27, 75. — *orbis* (*genit.*) ultimos, Od. I, 35, 29; 30. — *orbi*, Epl. II, 2, 160. — *orbem* circa vilem, A. P. 132; — latum, Od. I, 12, 57; — lunæ, Epl. I, 12, 18; — per totum, II, 1, 254. — *orbe*, Epl. I, 1, 83.
Orbum, Od. IV, 2, 44.
Orca, S. II, 4, 66.
Orcus, Epl. II, 2, 178. — *Orci* rapacis, Od. II, 18, 30; —miserantis, 3, 24; —satelles, 18, 34. — *Orco* demissum, I, 28, 10; 11; — nigro, IV, 2, 23; 24; —egerit, S. II, 5, 49; —manent fata, Od. III, 11, 28; 29. — *Orcum*, 27, 50; 4, 75.
Ordinarat, Ep. 17, 9.
Ordinaris, Od. II, 1, 11.
Ordinat, Od. IV, 11, 20.
Ordinet arbusta, Od. III, 1, 9.
Orditur Trojanum bellum, A. P. 147.
Ordo, A. P. 41. — *ordinis*, A. P. 42. — *ordinem*, Od. IV, 15, 9. — *ordine* adite, S. II, 3, 81; — et rebus, Epl. I, 19, 29; — prius, S. I, 4, 58; — toto, Epl. I, 1, 99. — *ordinibus*, 3, 35; 36.
Orestes tristis, A. P. 124; — occidit, S. II, 3, 133; — male tutæ mentis, *ibid.* 137.
Oret Deos, A. P. 200.
Orichalco, A. P. 202.
Oricum, Od. III, 7, 5.
Orientis austri, Od. III, 27, 22; —hædi, 1, 28; — oris, I, 12, 55. — *orientia*, Epl. II, 1, 130.
Originis, S. I, 2, 55. — *originem*, Od. III, 17, 5. — *origines*, IV, 14, 45.
Orion tentator, Od. III, 4, 71; — infestus, Ep. 15, 7; — non curat, Od. II, 13, 39; — pronus, III, 27, 18; — tristis, Ep. 10, 10. — *Orionis*, Od. I, 28, 21.
Oritur, S. I, 5, 39; II, 6, 71.
Oriturum, Epl. II, 1, 17.
Oriuntur, S. II, 4, 33.
Orizæ, S. II, 3, 155.
Ornabat, S. II, 2, 122.
Ornamenta, A. P. 448.
Ornare, Od. I, 37, 3.
Ornat, Ep. 16, 46.
Ornatur, Epl. II, 2, 32.
Ornatus, Od. IV, 8, 33. — *ornatum*, 3, 7.
Ornes, Epl. I, 19, 26; —moribus, II, 1, 2.
Orni, Od. I, 9, 12; II, 9, 8. — *orno*, III, 27, 58.
Ornithi Thurini filius (Ornyti, *Bentl.*), Od. III, 9, 14.
Oro des veniam, S. II, 4, 5; — hac prece, 6, 13; —nil amplius, *ibid.* 4; —per magnos Deos, I, 7, 33; 34; — per regna, Ep. 17, 2; — serves Cæsarem (*ex conjectura Bentl.*), Od. I, 35, 30; —te per Deos, 8, 1; 2.
Orpheus, A. P. 391. — *Orpheo*, Od. I, 24, 13. — *Orphea*, 12, 8.
Ortum (*nom.*), Epl. II, 1, 17; —solis, Od. IV, 15, 16; — lunæ, 2, 58. — *ortu*, Od. III, 27, 12.
Ortus pejoribus, Epl. I, 6, 22. — *orta*, Od. III, 6, 33. — *orte*, Od. IV, 5, 1; I, 12, 50. — *orto*, Epl. II, 1, 112. — *orti* majoribus, S. I, 5, 55; —patribus, Od. IV, 6, 32; —prope Tanain, 15, 24; — pueri, S. I, 6, 73. — *ortos*, S. I, 6, 10.
Os decorum, S. I, 8, 21; 22; — tenerum, Epl. II, 1, 126; — sonaturum, S. I, 4, 43; 44. — *oris* lævi, 5, 61. — *ore* alio, Od. III, 25, 8; — allaborandum, Ep. 8, 20; — ferens, S. II, 6, 85; — trahit, I, 1, 34; — non depulit, Epl. I, 10, 38; — frenato, 15, 13; —non alio, 19, 32;

— rapta, Ep. 5, 23; —profundo, Od. IV, 2, 7; 8; — prominerect, Ep. 5, 35; —purpureo, Od. III, 3, 12; — rotundo, A. P. 323; — trementi, Ep. 5, 11; — trilingui, Od. II, 19, 31; 32; — manat, III, 11, 20; — tumido, A. P. 94. — *ora* euntium, Ep. 4, 9; — temperat, Od. I, 8, 7; — Romana, Epl. I, 3, 9; —lavimus, S. I, 5, 24; — navium, Ep. 4, 15; —inficit, 7, 15; —per, S. II, 1, 64; — peruncti, A. P. 277; — reliquit (*Bentl.*), Ep. 17, 22; —converteret, Epl. II, 1, 196.

Osci, S. I, 2, 54.

Oscinem, Od. III, 27, 11.

Osculum, Od. III, 5, 41. — *oscula* flagrantia, II, 12, 25; —dulcia, I, 13, 14; 15; —plura, 36, 6.

Osirim, Epl. I, 17, 60.

Ossa rapta, Ep. 5, 23; — legant, S. I, 8, 22; — lurida, Ep. 17; 22; — tremis, S. II, 7, 57; —Quirini, Ep. 16, 13.—*ossibus* albis, S. I, 8, 16; Od. I, 28, 24.

Ostendat, Epl. I, 5, 24.

Ostendere, Epl. I, 17, 33; A. P. 310.

Ostendet, Od. IV, 3, 9.

Ostendi Iambos, Epl. I, 19, 23; 24; — mercem, S. I, 2, 105; — paucis, Epl. I, 20, 4.

Ostendis, A. P. 188.

Ostendit, Od. III, 29, 18; S. I, 2, 84.

Ostentare, S. I, 5, 78.

Ostia, S. I, 1, 10; II, 2, 33.

Ostrea, S. II, 2, 21; 4, 33.

Ostro regali, A. P. 228; — Sidonio, Epl. I, 10, 26; —sine, Od. III, 29, 15.

Othone, Ep. 4, 16.

Otior, S. I, 6, 128.

Otioso, Od. III, 18, 11. — *otiosa*, Ep. 5, 43.

Otium rogat, Od. II, 16, 1; — laudat, I, 1, 16, 17; — exiget, IV, 15, 18; —nullum, Ep. 17, 24; —persequemur, 1, 7. — *oti* ubi quid datur, S. I, 4, 138. —*otio*, Od. I, 15, 3. —*otia* in tuta, S. I, 1, 31; — liberrima, Epl. I, 7, 36; — ponere, S. II, 7, 112; 113; — portis apertis, A. P. 199.

Ovans, S. II, 3, 146.

Oves periere, Epl. I, 7, 86. — *ovium*, S. II, 3, 197; Od. IV, 12, 9. —*oves* infirmas, Ep. 2, 16; —pastas, *ibid.* 61. —*ovibus*, Od. II, 6, 10.

Ovile, Ep. 16, 51. —*ovilia*, Od. IV, 4, 9.

Ovo columbino, S. II, 4, 56; —prognatus, 1, 26; — ad mala, 3, 7; — gemino, A. P. 147. — *ova*, Epl. II, 2, 163; Ep. 5, 19.—*ovis*, S. II, 4, 12; 2, 45.

P

Pacantur, Epl. I, 2, 45.

Pacare (*Bentl.*), A, P. 197.

Pacatum, Od. IV, 5, 19.

Pacisci, Od. III, 29, 59.

Pacori, Od. III, 6, 9.

Pacta mercede, Od. III, 3, 22.

Pactolus, Ep. 15, 20.

Pactum (*Bentl.*), Ep. 17, 50. —*pacto* hoc, S. II, 3, 148; — isto, Epl. I, 16, 56; — quo, S. I, 4, 56, 99; 2; 8, 40; II, 4, 8; 7, 22; Epl. I, 6, 10; 8, 13; 17, 2; II, 1, 71.

Pactumeius, Ep. 17, 50.

Pacuvius, Epl. II, 1, 56.

Padus, Ep. 16, 28.

Pæne arsit, S. I, 5, 72;—cuncti patres, Epl. II, 1, 81; —datum, Od. III, 7, 17; — forenses, A. P. 245; — ad cetera, Epl. I, 10, 3; —hæret, II, 1, 54; — occupatam, Od. III, 6, 13, —sanctior, IV, 11, 17; 18; —vidimus, II, 13, 21; 22; — ut videre

est, S. I, 2, 101; — soluto, Ep. 12, 8.
Pætum, S. I, 3, 45.
Pagus, Od. III, 18, 11; 12; Epl. I, 18, 105. — *pagi*, Od. II, 13, 4. — *pagos*, Epl. I, 1, 29.
Palæstræ, Od. I, 10, 4.
Palam, Od. IV, 6, 17; Ep. 11, 19; S. I, 2, 85; A. P. 186.
Palantes, S. II, 3, 49.
Palatinus, Epl. I, 3, 17. — *Palatinas*, C. S. 65.
Palatum exsurdant, S. II, 8, 38; 4, 46; — tergere, 2, 24. — *palato*, 3, 274; 4, 18; — vario, Epl. II, 2, 82.
Palea, S. II, 6, 88.
Palinurus, Od. III, 4, 28.
Palla, Ep. 5, 65. — (*abl.*) circumdata, S. I, 2, 99; — nigra, 8, 23. — *pallæ*, A. P. 278.
Pallas vertit, Ep. 10, 13; — parat, Od. I, 15, 11; 12; — occupavit, 12, 19; 20. — *Palladis* ægida, Od. III, 4, 57; — intactæ opus, I, 7, 5; — ope, 6, 15.
Pallerem, Epl. I, 19, 18.
Pallescere, Epl. I, 1, 61.
Pallescet, A. P. 429.
Pallet, S. II, 3, 78; Epl. I, 7, 7.
Pallidus, S. II, 2, 76. — *pallida* mors, Od. I, 4, 13; S. I, 2, 129.
Pallor albus, Ep. 7, 15; — tinctus, Od. III, 10, 14; — fecerat, S. I, 8, 25; 26; — luteus, Ep. 10, 16; — vertere, S. II, 8, 35.
Palluit, Od. III, 27, 28.
Palma Elæa, Od. IV, 2, 17; 18; — negata, Epl. II, 1, 181; — nobilis, Od. I, 1, 5. — (*abl.*) lutulenta, S. II, 4, 83. — *palmæ*, Epl. I, 1, 51. — *palmam*, Od. III, 20, 12.
Palmetis, Epl. II, 2, 184.
Palpere, S. II, 1, 20.
Palumbes, Od. III, 4, 11; S. II, 8, 91.
Palus, S. I, 8, 5; A. P. 65. — *paludes*, Od. III, 27, 9.
Palustres, Epl. I, 5, 4; S. I, 5, 14.
Pampino, Od. IV, 8, 33; III, 25, 20.
Panæti, Od. I, 29, 14.
Pandat, S. II, 2, 26.
Panges poemata, Epl. I, 18, 40.
Panis cum sale, S. II, 2, 17; — ematur, I, 1, 74; — inops (*Bentl.*), 4, 109; — pulcherrimus, 5, 89; — reticulum, 1, 47. — *pane*, Epl. I, 10, 11; II, 1, 123.
Pannus, A. P. 16. — *pannum*, Epl. I, 17, 23. — *panno*, Od. I, 35, 22; Epl. I, 17, 25. — *pannos*, Ep. 17, 51.
Panthera, Epl. II, 1, 195.
Panthoiden, Od. I, 28, 10.
Pantilius, S. I, 10, 78.
Pantolabum, S. I, 1, 22. — *Pantolabo*, I, 8, 11.
Papaver, A. P. 375.
Paphi, Od. I, 30, 1. — *Paphon* (Paphum, *Bentl.*), III, 28, 14.
Par est tibi, Epl. I, 15, 25; — fama, S. II, 8, 66; — gallina, 6, 44; — impar, 3, 248; — non eris, *ibid.* 319; 320; — pugnat, I, 7, 19; — ut coeat, Epl. I, 5, 25. — *pari*, *ibid.* — *parem* ducem, Ep. 9, 23; 24; — quæret, 15, 14; — Tydidem, Od. I, 6, 16; — temporibus, IV, 13, 24; 25; — ullum, I, 24, 8. — *pares* res, S. I, 3, 121. — *paria*, I, 3, 96. — *paribus*, A. P. 159.
Par (*subst.*) nobile, 3, 243. — *paria*, II, 3, 86.
Parabat, Od. I, 37, 8; S. I, 5, 10.
Parabilem, S. I, 2, 119.
Parabo, Epl. I, 18, 122; Ep. 5, 77.
Parare, Epl. II, 2, 196.
Pararet, Od. III, 5, 50.
Pararis, S. II, 3, 129.
Paras militiam, Od. I, 29, 2; — placare, S. II, 3, 13; — respondere, Epl. I, 3, 24.
Parasitæ, S. I, 2, 98. — *parasitis*, Epl. II, 1, 173.
Parasset, S. I, 4, 108.
Parasti, S. II, 3, 15; Epl. II, 2, 147.
Parat, Od. I, 15, 12; Epl. I, 2, 21.
Paratus, Ep. 17, 38; 1, 3. — *parata*,

12. — *paratum* (paratus,
, Epl. I, 7, 22; S. II, 8, 36.
ati, Od. II, 17, 12; Epl. II,
. — *paratis*, Od. I, 31, 17;
5, 98.
(*pro*, velim parare), Ep. 1,

d. II, 16, 39. — *Parcæ* ini-
, 9; — rupere, Ep. 13, 15;
veraces, C. S. 25.—*Parcis* sic
m, Od. II, 17, 15; 16.
erb.) minori, S. II, 3, 326;
I, 10, 17.
erb.) cadis, Od. II, 7, 20; —
19, 7; 8; — malignus, I, 28,
precor, IV, 1, 2; — cavere,
26; —vocibus, Ep. 17, 6.
Od. III, 9, 12; 16.
, S. I, 10, 13. —*parcentes*,
., 19, 21.
rato, Epl. I, 14, 30; — sacris,
, 71; —sibi, 4, 127.
. I, 4, 35; Epl. I, 7, 11.
erb.), Od. III, 28, 7.
plitibus imbellis juventæ, III,
16; — vinum diffundere, S.
58.
erbis male ominatis, Od. III,
; 12.
ultor, Od. I, 34, 1; — discor-
pl. II, 2, 194; —vescatur, I,
—aceti, S. II, 2, 62.—*parca*,
I, 16, 44; S. II, 5, 79. —
Od. II, 8, 22.—*parco* (*subst.*
um) paucis contento, S. I, 3,
- *parcis*, Od. III, 28, 7. —
(*adv.*), S. I, 4, 107; A. P.
· *parcius*, Od. I, 25, 1; —jun-
S. II, 2, 127; Epl. I, 7, 38;—
vivit, S. I, 3, 49.
S. II, 2, 52.
ulæ, S. II, 7, 111; —*paren-*
, 1, 91; Epl. I, 20, 15.
'elopis, Od. II, 13, 37;—aman-
A. P. 313; — Tyrrhenus, Od.
0, 12.—*parentis* cervicem, Od.
, 5; 6; —guttur, Ep. 3, 1; 2;
na, Od. II, 19, 21; —rem, S.

I, 2, 8. —*parentem*, Od. I, 10, 6;
III, 11, 34.—*parente* melior, I, 6, 25;
— occisa, S. II, 3, 134; — quali, I,
6, 95. —*parentes* beati, 4, 13; 14.
parentium virtus, Od. III, 24, 21;
22. —*parentum* ætas, 6, 46; —lau-
dibus, I, 12, 13; 14; —pauperum,
II, 20, 5; 6; — vitio, I, 2, 23. —
parentes flevere, Od. II, 9. 15;—cla-
ros, S. I, 6, 91;—superstites, Ep. 5,
101; — quoscumque, S. I, 6, 95. —
parentibus orta, Od. III, 6, 33; Ep.
16, 8.
Parent, Od. III, 29, 28; —divitiis, S.
II, 3, 96.
Parentur opes, A. P. 307.
Parere, Epl. II, 1, 84.
Pareret, S. I, 6, 48.
Paret ancillas, S. II, 3, 218; — aurum,
ibid. — fomenta, I, 1, 82; — insa-
nire, II, 3, 271; — nisi (animus),
Epl. I, 2, 62; —servo, S. II, 7, 79;
—virtutem, Epl. I, 18, 100.
Paries ardet, Epl. I, 18, 84;—hic, Od.
III, 26, 4; — natus, S. II, 3, 8; —
sacer, Od. I, 5, 13; 14.
Pario, Od. I, 19, 6. — *Parios*, Epl. I,
19, 24.
Paris, Epl. I, 2, 10. — *Paridis*, Od.
III, 3, 40; Epl. I, 2, 6.
Pariter, Od. I, 35; 28; Epl. I, 10; 5;
18, 48; II, 2, 29; A. P. 344.
Parmensis, Epl. I, 4, 3.
Parmula, Od. II, 7, 10.
Parochi, S. I, 5, 46; II, 8, 36.
Parræ, Od. III, 27, 1.
Parrhasius, Od. IV, 8, 6.
Parricidæ, Od. III, 29, 8.
Pars bona, S. I, 1, 61; —bona non cu-
rat, A. P. 297; — bona vocis, Od.
IV, 2, 46; — hominum, S. II, 3,
121; — hominum gestit, Epl. I, 1,
77; —hominum gaudet, S. II, 7, 6;
—horæ, Od. II, 17, 18; 19;—jussa,
C. S. 39; —magna, S. I, 6, 90; —
maxima, II, 3, 82; 121; — multa
mei, Od. III, 30, 7; — multa notat
(*alii legunt* natat), S. II, 7, 7; —

mundi, Od. III, 24, 37; 38; — putat, S. II, 1, 3; — quæ quadret, Epl. I, 6, 35. — *partis*, S. II, 5, 100. — *partem* animæ, Od. II, 17, 5; — demere, I, 1, 20; — sumere, 27, 9; 10; — in neutram, S. II, 2, 66; —morbi, Epl. I, 1, 35; — tolleret, 6, 44; — (in), Ep. 12, 39. — *parte* ab omni, Od. II, 16, 27; 28; —ex tua, S. II, 5, 108; —in altera, Od. I, 15, 29; 30; —in mea, S. I, 3, 92; — in qualibet, Od. III, 3, 38; 39; — omni, S. I, 2, 38; — qua ignes, *ibid.* 55; — quarta, S. I, 9, 35; — quinta, Od. I, 13, 16. — *partes* amantis, Epl. II, 1, 171; — auctoris, A. P. 193; — divitum, Od. III, 16, 23; 24; —ducis, A. P. 315; —in centum, *ibid.* 326; —dabit, Od. I, 9, 29; —secundas, Epl. I, 18, 14;—seniles, A. P. 176; 177. —*partibus* Eois, Od. I, 35, 31; 32; — mutatis, S. I, 1, 18; —variis, II, 3, 51.

Parthus, Od. II, 13, 18. — *Parthi* fugam, 13, 17; 18; —vulnera labentis equo describet, S. II, 1, 15. — *Parthum,* Od. I, 19, 11; IV, 5, 25. — *Parthorum* signa, 15, 6; 7; — (refixit) signa, Epl. I, 18, 56; — vota, Ep. 7, 9. — *Parthis* formidatam, Epl. II, 1, 256; — horrendus, S. II, 5, 62; — mendacior, Epl. II, 1, 112. — *Parthos*, Od. III, 2, 3; I, 12, 53.

Particulam auræ, S. II, 2, 79; —dare, Od. I, 28, 25; —desectam, 16, 14; 15.

Partita, S. II, 5, 81; 82.

Partitur, Epl. I, 18, 61.

Parto, S. I, 1, 94.

Partum ejus venter, Ep. 17, 50;—post, S. II, 8, 44; —qui aut putas, 2, 18; 19. — *partubus,* Ep. 5, 5.

Parturit, Od. IV, 5, 26; I, 7, 16.

Parturiunt, A. P. 139.

Partus, C. S. 13; Od. III, 4, 74.

Parum, Ep 1, 16; —castis, Od. I, 12, 59; — cavit natura, A. P. 353; — cautos, S. II, 6, 45; — claris, A. P. 448; —comis, Od. I, 30, 7; — decoro, IV, 1, 55; — locuples, II, 18, 22; —sanguinis est fusum, 7, 3, 4; —splendoris, Epl. II, 2, 111.

Parvula formica, S. I, 1, 33; — res, Epl. I, 18, 29; —et tuta, 15, 42.

Parvus fingo, Od. IV, 2, 31; — filius, S. I, 3, 45; 46; — onyx, Od. IV, 12, 17; — populus, A. P. 206; — puer, S. II, 2, 112. — *parva* (*nom. femin.*) mineris, S. I, 3, 122. — stultitia, II, 3, 220. — (*plur. neut.*) munera, Od. I, 28, 3; 4; —decent, Epl. I, 7, 44; — rura, Od. II, 16, 37; — vectigalia, III, 16, 39; 40; — vela, IV, 15, 3; 4. — (*ablat. fem.*) nave ferar, Epl. II, 2, 200. — *parvum* est, 1, 179; —carmen, *ibid.* 257; 258; —decent, I, 7, 44; —ingenium, 3, 21; 22; —nil loquar, Od. III, 15, 17; 18; — nil sapias, Epl. I, 12, 15. — *parvi* findunt, Ep. 15, 13; —haberi, S. I, 2, 10;—properemus, Epl. I, 3, 18. —*parvo* vivitur, Od. II, 16, 13; — contentus, S. II, 2, 110; — corpore, Epl. I, 17, 40; — emptæ, S. II, 3, 156; — mihi, Epl. II, 1, 70; —munere, I, 18, 75; — ulla fuga, S. II, 6, 95; — sumi, 7, 106;— uti, Epl. I 10, 41;— sub Lare, Od. III, 29, 14; —vivere, S. II, 2, 1; — acervo, I, 1, 51; 52. — *parvos*, Od. III, 23, 15; 5, 42. — *parvas,* S. I, 6, 86. — *parvis* alumnis, Od. III, 18; 3; 4; — animis, Epl. I, 17, 40; — modis, Od. III, 3, 72; —pueris, Epl. I, 7, 17; — sodalibus, *ibid.* 58; — grandia cum, Epl. II, 2, 179; — rebus, 1, 125.

Pascant (*Bentl.*), Od. I, 31, 15.

Pascat aretque, Epl. I, 16, 70; — herum, *ibid.* 2; — copia frumenti populum, 15, 14.

Pascendi, S. I, 6, 104.

Pascere barbam, S. II, 3, 35;—fundus,

, 17, 47; — tigres, Od. III, 27,

;pl. I, 16, 48; 20, 12.
;pl. I, 18, 35.
pl. I, 17, 50.
;pl. II, 2, 160.
Epl. I, 3, 36; Od. III, 23, 9.
II, 6, 67.
Ep. 1, 28. — *pascuis* Calabris,
.), *ibid.* — Gallicis, Od. III,
; 36; — lætis, IV, 4, 13.
Od. I, 31, 15.
S. II, 8, 29.
d. I, 7, 30. — *passo*, S. I, 8,

S. II, 3, 48.
pl. I, 7, 30. — *pastum* jecur
s pinguibus ficis, S. II, 8, 88.
stas, Ep. 2, 61.
, S. I, 2, 27; 4, 92.
Od. III, 29, 21; I, 15, 1, 2. —
em, S. I, 5, 63. — *pastoribus*,
, 6.
verb.), S. I, 5, 18.
s, Od. III, 4, 64.
S. I, 1, 33.
, Od. IV, 14, 36.
Epl. I, 16, 7.
Od. III, 5, 2. — *patenti* (pa-
Bentl.), II, 16, 2.
i, Od. I, 2, 50; — dedit, 24,
oneret, III, 11, 45; — dixit,
4; — urget, 57; — occupato,
4; — ille, S. I, 2, 20; — appel-
, 45; — inquit, 126; — vive-
1, 53; — meus, 6, 41; — fuit
, 71; — atque meus, 131; —
II, 3, 58; — putat, 178; —
Epl. I, 6, 54; — omnis, 7, 7;
listi, 37; — et juvenes, A. P.
— et res, 248; — Andromedes,
II, 29, 17; — Æneas (*Bentl.*),
, 15; — ardens, S. I, 4, 48;
cche, Od. I, 18, 6; III, 3,
— cœnæ (*pro*, rex convivii), S.
, 7; — et rex, 1, 42; — En-
Epl. I, 19, 7; — gentis, Od.
, 49; — infidus, Ep. 17, 65;

— ipse, S. II, 6, 88; — Jane, Epl. I, 16, 59; — Liber, II, 1, 5; — matutine, S. II, 6, 20; — optime, 1, 12; — optimus, I, 4, 105; — personatus, *ibid.* 56; — Silvane, Ep. 2, 21; 22; — ventorum, Od. I, 3, 3; — urbium, III, 24, 27. — *patris* attenti, Epl. II, 1, 172; — aures, A. P. 387; 388; — fides, Od. III, 24, 59; — hujus, S. I, 6, 89; — Latini, 10, 27; — per amicitiam peteret, 3, 5; — rem, 2, 62. — *patre* claro, S. I, 6, 58; — ingenuo, *ibid.* 21; — digni, A. P. 24; — libertino, S. I, 6, 6; 45; — magno, 2, 72; — melior Tydides, Od. I, 15, 28; — præclaro, S. I, 6, 64; — quo natus, 5, 53; 6, 29; 36. *patres* cuncti, Epl. II, 1, 81; — severi, Epl. II, 1, 109. — *patrum* more, Od. IV, 15, 29; — virtus, 4, 30; 31. — *patres* maturos, IV, 4, 55. — *patribus*, 6, 32; S. I, 2, 17.

Patera meri, Od. I, 19, 15; — fundens, 31, 2; 3; — guttus, S. I, 6, 118. — *pateris* diffuso, Od. IV, 5, 34. — *pateras*, 8, 1.

Pateris (*verb.*), Epl. I, 16, 30.

Paternus, Od. IV, 4, 27; S. I, 6, 3. — *paternum* cognomen, Epl. I, 13, 8, 9; — collum, 16, 37; — salinum, Od. II, 16, 13; 14. — *paterni* animi, 2, 6; — et Laris, Epl. I, 2, 50; 51; — fluminis, Od. I, 20, 5; 6. — *paterna* voce, A. P. 366. — *paterno*, Od. I, 29, 10; Epl. I, 18, 60. — *paterna* rura, Ep. 2, 3. — *paternos*, Od. II, 18, 26. — *paterna* in jura, A. P. 256. — *paternis* nummis, S. II, 3, 184; — sordibus, Ep. 17, 46; — rebus, Epl. I, 15, 26; 27.

Patet, Od. III, 9, 20; S. II, 2, 30.

Pati pauperiem, Od. III, 2, 1; — pauperiem, IV, 9, 49; — pauperiem indocilis, I, 1, 18; — quidquid, 11, 3; — quidvis, III, 24, 43; — quidvis possum, Epl. I, 15, 17; — coges, 16, 74.

Patiar adscribi, Od. III, 3, 36; — ha-

beri, Epl. I, 5, 15; — delicta, S. I, 3, 141; — mori, Od. III, 9, 15; — tuos labores, IV, 9, 32.
Patiens aquæ, Od. I, 10, 19; 20; — et commodus, A. P. 257; — Lacedæmon, Od. I, 7, 10; — pulveris, 8, 4; — vocari, 2, 43; — utitur, S. I, 1, 37; 38; — ut, II, 5, 43. — *patientis*, Epl. I, 7, 40. — *patientem*, S. II, 6, 91; Epl. I, 1, 40. — *patienter*, A. P. 271; Epl. I, 17, 13.
Patientia, Od. I, 24, 19; Epl. I, 17, 25.
Patimur, Od. I, 3, 39.
Patina, S. II, 8, 43. — *patinæ*, 2, 95. — *patinam*, I, 3, 8; II, 8, 55; *ibid.* 72. — *patinas*, Epl. I, 15, 34.
Patitur, Od. I, 19, 10.
Patiuntur, Od. II, 3, 16; Epl. I, 18, 29.
Patres (*pro*, Senatores) labantes, Od. III, 5, 45; — et equites (*Bentl.*), A. P. 113; — et populus (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 6, 20. — *patrum* concilio, IV, 5, 3; 4; — consulta, Epl. I, 16, 41; — cura, Od. IV, 14, 1; — decreta, C. S. 17; 18. — *patres* bonos, Epl. I, 14, 3.
Patria quærit, Od. IV, 5, 16. — *patriæ* caræ, S. II, 2, 104; 105; — cari, Epl. I, 3, 29; — exsul, Od. II, 16, 19; — iter, C. S. 42; 43; — oblitus, S. I, 10, 27; — quid debeat, A. P. 312; — tuæ, Od. IV, 5, 5. — *patriam*, Od. III, 6, 20. — *patria* mori dulce, Od. III, 2, 13; — mori non timidus, 19, 2; — interdicta, Epl. I, 6, 64; — Teucer quum fugeret, Od. I, 7, 20; 21; — aut timidus perire, IV, 9, 52. — *patriis* Diis, II, 7, 4; S. I, 10, 29.
Patrimoni, S. II, 3, 226; — summam, *ibid.* 90.
Patrius, Od. IV, 4, 5. — *patriam*, S. I, 4, 110. — *patrium*, S. I, 2, 56; A. P. 57. — *patrio*, S. II, 3, 196. — *patrios* agros, Od. I, 1, 11; — cineres, A. P. 471; — penates aspicere, S. II, 5, 4; 5; — liqui, Od. III, 27, 49.
Patrono, Epl. I, 7, 54. — *patrone*, *ibid.* 92.
Patruæ, Od. III, 12, 3.
Patruus, S. I, 6, 131; II, 3, 88. — *patruum*, 2, 97.
Patuit, S. II, 4, 46; 8, 29.
Patulum, A. P. 132. — *patulæ*, Epl. I, 18, 70. — *patulis*, S. II, 4, 34. — *patulas*, Epl. II, 2, 105.
Pauco foramine, A. P. 203. — *pauca*, Od. II, 11, 5; — acquirere, A. P. 55; — accipe, S. I, 4, 38; II, 7, 1; 2; — jugera, Od. II, 15, 1; — respondes, S. I, 6, 60; 61; — locutus, *ibid.* 56. — *paucorum*, Od. III, 16, 30; S. I, 9, 44. — *paucis* mihi, S. I, 5, 51; — gemis, Epl. I, 20, 4; — lectoribus, S. I, 10, 74; — maculis, A. P. 351; 352; — contento, S. I, 3, 16; — videatur, II, 3, 120; — vitiis, I, 6, 65.
Paulatim, Epl. II, 1, 46; 2, 164.
Paullus, S. I, 6, 41. — *Paulli*, Od. IV, 1, 10. — *Paullum*, I, 12, 38.
Paulo, Epl. I, 17, 11; — post, Od. III, 20, 3; Epl. I, 18, 83; — plus, II, 2, 43; — tardior, A. P. 255; — iracundior est, S. I, 3, 29; — jactantior, *ibid.* 50; — infirmior, 9, 71; — sapientior, II, 3, 265; — concinnior, Epl. II, 1, 74.
Paulum (*adv.*), Od. II, 1, 9; — abstulerat, Epl. I, 15, 34; — deliquit, S. I, 3, 84; — decessit, A. P. 378; — distat, Od. IV, 9, 29; — hic ades, S. I, 9, 38; — pudibunda, A. P. 233; — si potes, S. II, 5, 103; — foret, 6, 3; — stetit, Od. III, 11, 22.
Pauper (*substant. et adject. sumptum*) et infima, Od. II, 3, 22; — eris, S. II, 5, 20; — quid? Epl. I, 1, 91; — et exsul, A. P. 96; — argenti, S. II, 3, 142; — aquæ, Od. III, 30, 11; — macro agello, S. I, 6, 71; — non est, Epl. I, 12, 4; — colonus, Od. I, 35, 5; — sum, Epl. II, 2, 12.

eris, Od, III, 15, 1; Ep. 11,
vauperi, 21, 17; II, 18, 33.
erem, Od. II, 18, 39; *ibid.*
. — *paupere* cavo, S. II, 6,
— tecto, Epl. I, 10, 32; —
ndere, A. P. 423. — *pau-*
xenæ, Od. III, 29, 14; 15;
lchris, Ep. 17, 47; —taber-
l. I, 4, 13. — *pauperibus*,
1, 2. — *pauperiorum*, S. I,
— *pauperrimus*, *ibid.* 79.
a, Epl. I, 17, 46.
S. II, 5, 36.
immunda, Epl. II, 2, 199; —
ina, Od. III, 16, 37; —jubet,
— abacta, S. II, 2, 44; 45;
et, 4, 84. — *pauperiem* an-
Od. III, 2, 1; — crepat, I,
— duram, IV, 9, 49; — fu-
Epl. I, 1, 46; — horres, S.
9; — metuas, I, 1, 93; —
d. I, 1, 18; — probam, III,
56; — veritus, Epl. I, 10,
redidit, S. II, 3, 91; 92.
, Epl. II, 2, 51; Od. I, 12,
paupertatis, 18, 24. — *pau-*
Epl. I, 5, 20; 17, 43.
, S. II, 7, 95.
. II, 7, 69.
d. IV, 5, 25.
(paventes, *Bentl.*), Od. IV,
— *paventem*, 4, 9; —sustu-
, II, 7, 14.
). 12, 25.
Bentl.), A. P. 172. — *pavi-*
Od. III, 16, 6; Ep. 2, 35. —
S. II, 6, 113. —*pavidæ*, Od.
1. — *pavidam*, 23, 2.
um, Od. II, 14, 27.
II, 7, 18.
S. I, 2, 116. — *pavone*, S.
23.
pl. I, 6, 10; 18, 99. — *pavo-*
96; —altercante, S. II, 7, 57.
. 57; S. II, 3, 268. — *pacis*
, Od. II, 19, 28; — cupido,
, 44; —custodem, Epl. II, 1,
-*pacem*, Od. III, 5, 38; Epl.
II, 1, 137. — *pace*, Od. III, 29,
35; S. II, 2, 111. — *paces*, Epl.
II, 1, 102; I, 3, 8.
Peccantis, S. II, 7, 62; Epl. I, 20, 9.
Peccare amat, A. P. 197; — oderunt,
Epl. I, 16, 52; — docentes, Od. III,
7, 19; — nefas, 24, 24; — vetantes,
Epl. II, 1, 23.
Peccas, Od. I, 27, 17; S. II, 7, 96.
Peccat hic, S. II, 7, 109; —si scriptor,
A. P. 354; — superne, S. II, 7, 64;
—ubi vulgus, Epl. II, 1, 63; —uter
nostrum, S. II, 7, 47.
Peccatum, S. II, 4, 4; I, 3, 84. —
peccati, II, 7, 60. — *peccata* alie-
na, Epl. I, 18, 77; — mea, A. P.
266; —parva, S. I, 3, 96. — *pecca-*
tis irroget, 3, 118; —objice, Epl. I,
16, 62; —veniam, S. I, 3, 75.
Peccatur, Epl. I, 2, 16.
Peccavero (peccaro, *Bentl.*), S. I, 3, 140.
Peccem, Epl. II, 1, 3.
Pecces, S. I, 2, 63; Epl. I, 13, 4.
Peccet ad extremum, Epl. I, 1, 9; —
Iapyx albus, Od. III, 27, 19; 20; —
tantumdem, S. I, 3, 115; — turpi
adultero, Od. I, 33, 9.
Pectes, Od. I, 15, 14.
Pecti, Ep. 11, 1.
Pectinibus, S. II, 4, 34.
Pectus caret, Epl. II, 2, 206; — præ-
paratum, Od. II, 10, 14; 15; —cir-
ca, I, 3, 10; — recludere, Ep. 17,
71; — fervet, Epl. I, 1, 33; — fi-
dum, Od. II, 12, 16; — hospitale,
Ep. 17, 49; — incitat, 8, 7; — meum,
Epl. II, 1, 211; —format, *ibid.* 128;
—increpare, Ep. 17, 28. — *pectoris*,
Od. I, 16, 22. — *pectore* adusto, S.
II, 8, 90; —pleno, Od. II, 19, 6; —
de pleno manat, A. P. 337; —
forti sequemur, Ep. 1, 14, —latum,
clavum demisit, S. I, 6, 28; — me-
mori cuncta referas, II, 4, 90; —pu-
ro, S. I, 6, 64; — puro nunc, Epl.
I, 2, 67; 68; — curas pelli, S. I, 2,
111; — sine non eras, Epl. I, 4, 6.
— *pectora* levare, Ep. 13, 10; — for-

tia, S. II, 2, 136;—devota, Od. IV, 14, 18; — roborant, 4, 34; —mollire, Ep. 5, 13; 14.
Peculi, A. P. 330.
Pecunia (*nom. et abl.*), collecta, Epl. I, 10, 47; — nescit, 12, 10; — fundata, 15, 46; — quærenda, 1, 53; — donat, 6, 37; — superbus, Ep. 4, 5. —*pecuniæ*, Od. IV, 9, 38. —*pecuniam* crescentem, III, 16, 17; — omnem, Ep. 2, 69; — properet, Od. III, 24, 61; 62.
Pecus et domus, Od. III, 29, 37; — edit, Epl. I, 12, 12;—(*acc.*) egit, Od. I, 2, 7;—lætum, Ep. 2, 45; —ludit, Od. III, 18, 9; — juvet, Epl. I, 16, 10; —mutet, Ep. 1, 27; 28; —pingue, S. II, 6, 14; —servum, Epl. I, 19, 19;—gaudet, Od. I, 4, 3;—(*acc.*) stravit, S, II, 3, 202; — turpe, I, 3, 100. —*pecoris*, C. S. 29; Epl. I, 14, 42. —*pecori* infestus, Ep. 15, 7; — nocent, 16, 61; — vago, Od. III, 13, 12.—*pecore*, S. II, 2, 115; Ep. 15, 19.
Pedana, Epl. I, 4, 2.
Pedestri, S. II, 6, 17; A. P. 95. — *pedestribus*, Od. II, 12, 9.
Pediatia, S. I, 8, 39.
Peditis, Od. I, 2, 39. —*pedites*, A. P. 113. —*peditum*, Epl. II, 1, 190.
Pedius, S. I, 10, 28.
Pegasus, Od. IV, 11, 27; I, 28, 25.
Pejerati, Od. II, 8, 1.
Pejor serpentibus, S. II, 8, 95;—ætas, Od. III, 6, 46; —via, S. I, 5, 96.— *pejus* cruciaverit, 2, 22;—cane, Epl. I, 17, 30; — letho, Od. IV, 9, 50; —sua spe, Epl. I, 6, 13; —ficto, II, 1, 265. — *pejora*, Od. I, 7, 30. — *pejoribus*, Epl. I, 6, 22.
Pelagus, Od. I, 35, 8.—*pelago*, 3, 11.
Pelea, Od. III, 7, 17.
Peleidæ, Od. I, 6, 6.
Peleus, A. P. 96. — *Peleu*, *ibid.* 104.
Peliden, Epl. I, 2, 12.
Pelignis, Od. III, 19, 8. — *pelignas*, Ep. 17, 60.
Pelion, Od. III, 4, 52.
Pellax (*ex conj. Bentl.*), 7, 20.
Pellebat, Epl. I, 10, 35.
Pellem, Epl. I, 2, 66; S. II, 1, 64. — *pelle* amicta, Ep. 17, 22; — decora, Epl. I, 16, 45; — in propria, S. I, 6, 22. —*pelles*, Od. II, 20, 10.— *pellibus*, Ep. 17, 15; S. I, 6, 28.
Pellent. S. II, 4, 28.
Pellente, Od. II, 11, 7.
Pellex, Od. III, 27, 66. —*pellicem* ulta, Ep. 3, 13; 5, 63. —*pellice*, Od. III, 10, 15. — *pellicum*, Ep. 5, 70.
Pelli, S. I, 2, 110.
Pelliculam, S. II, 5, 38.
Pellit pericula, Epl. II, 1, 136; —error, S. II, 3, 49; — sitim, Od. II, 2, 14.
Pellite, Od. I, 8, 31.
Pellitis, Od. II, 6, 10.
Pellitur, Od. II, 18, 26.
Pelopis, Od. I, 6, 8; —genitor, 28, 7; — parens, II, 13, 37; — pater, Ep. 17, 65.
Peloris Lucrina, S. II, 4, 32.
Penates aversos, Od. III, 23, 19; — iniquos, II, 4, 15; 16; — patrios aspicere, S. II, 5, 4; 5; —liqui, Od. III, 27, 49; — Deos, Epl. I, 7, 94; — divos, S. II, 3, 176; — repetit, Od. III, 14, 3.
Pendentis, Epl. I, 1, 105; II, 2, 15.— *pendentia*, S. II, 3, 299.
Pendet ensis, Od. III, 1, 17; 18; — fistula, 19, 20; — hinc omnis, S. I, 4, 6.
Pendis, S. II, 4, 93.
Pendulus, Epl. I, 18, 110. — *pendulum*, Od. III, 27, 59.
Penelope, S. II, 5, 81. — *Penelopes*, Epl. I, 2, 28. — *Penelopen*, Od. I, 17, 20; III, 10, 11.
Penes, A. P. 72; S. II, 3, 273.
Penetralia, Od. II, 13, 6; 7; Epl. II, 2, 114.—*penetralibus*, Od. IV, 4, 26.
Penetrare, Od. I, 37, 24.
Penitus dilectam, Od. I, 21, 4; —

rcr, 13, 8;—excidi, S. I, 3,76.
metuente, Od. II, 2, 7; —fu-
e, III, 2, 24; — non usitata,
), 1; 2. —*pennas*, III, 29, 54;
[, 20, 21.—*pennis* ceratis, Od.
, 2; 3; —decisis, Epl. II, 2,50;
on datis, Od. I, 3, 34; 35.
ur, Epl. II, 1, 29.
, S. II, 2, 121.
, Od. III, 27, 64.
:, Od. II, 19, 14. — *Pentheu*,
I, 16, 73.
Epl. I, 11, 18.
, S. I, 1, 98.
Epl. I, 16, 72.
S. I, 8, 46.
, Od. III, 11, 46.
, Od. I, 35, 38.
Od. II, 1, 16; III, 3, 32.
e, S. II, 6, 98; Epl. II, 1, 159.
e, Od. III, 29, 15; 16.
, Od. IV, 14, 16.
. I, 3, 26; 39; 6, 7; 8, 1; 10,
t pass.—ævum stabilis (*Bentl.*),
26; —exactos annos (*pro*, sin-
annis), Od. III, 22, 6.
n, S. I, 6, 94. —*peractis*, C.
; Od. IV, 14, 39. —*peractas*,
, 4, 9.
da, S. I, 10, 26.
, S. II, 4, 22.
it, S. II, 6, 99.
ulabis, Ep. 17, 41.
ulat, Od. IV, 5, 17; Epl. II, 1,

nt, A. P. 336.
ibitur, Epl. I, 20, 26.
ire, Epl. I, 8, 14.
torem, Epl. I, 18, 69.
eris, S. I, 2, 7; Epl. I, 16, 1.
or, S. I, 10, 25; 6, 112.
e, Ep. 7, 16. — *perculsum*,
1, 2.
t, Od. I, 7, 11 (*alii legunt* per-
).
tabere, Epl. I, 18, 96.
tor, S. I, 6, 112.
am, S. I, 1, 24.

Percurrat, Epl. II, 1, 174.
Percurre, S. II, 5, 55.
Percurrisse, Od. I, 28, 6.
Percussa, S. II, 3, 277. — *percussum*, Ep. 11, 2. — *percusso*, S. I, 10, 43.
Percussit, Od. I, 7, 11.
Percusti, S. II, 3, 273.
Perdam, Ep. 1, 34.
Perdas ne negotia, Epl. I, 6, 33; — ne tu quid, S. II, 5, 37; — operam, I, 1, 90; —tu bona, II, 3, 182.
Perdemus, Ep. 16, 9.
Perdenda, Epl. II, 1, 85.
Perdere ferro, Od. I, 8, 5; —properas, III, 11, 32; —valuerunt, Ep. 16, 5; — possum, S. I, 8, 20; — litem, 9, 37; —nuces (*Bentl.*), II, 3, 172; — patriam rem, I, 4, 110; 111.
Perdiderat, Epl. II, 2, 28.
Perdidit, Epl. I, 16, 67; II, 2, 40.
Perdit, S. II, 6, 18.
Perditior, S. I, 2, 15.
Perditur, S. II, 6, 59.
Perdocet, Epl. I, 1, 55.
Perduci, S. II, 5, 77.
Perdunt, S. II, 4, 54.
Peream, S. II, 1, 5, 157.
Pereant, S. I, 133.
Pereas, S. II, 3, 42.
Pereat male, Ep. 12, 16; — telum, S. II, 1, 43; — sagitta, Od. I, 27, 12; —ter, III, 3, 66.
Peredit, Od. III, 4, 75.
Peregre, S. I, 6, 102; Epl. I, 12, 13.
Peregrina, S. II, 2, 22; Od. III, 3, 20. — *peregrinum*, Epl. I, 17, 62. — *peregrinæ*, II, 1, 204.
Perennes, Epl. I, 15, 15.— *perennius*, Od. III, 30, 1.
Pererro, S. I, 6, 113.
Pereuntis, Od. III, 11, 27. — *pereunte*, I, 25, 7. — *pereuntes*, S. II, 1, 14.
Perfacile, S. I, 5, 88.
Perfectius, Ep. 5, 59.—*perfectos*, Epl. II, 1, 37. — *perfectum*, S. I, 10, 70; A. P. 294.
Perfer, Od. III, 8, 15.

Perferre juberis, Epl. I, 13, 7; — quid me coges, 16, 74; —quidvis, 15, 17; — nequeas, S. II, 59.
Perfert, Epl. I, 17, 41.
Perficient, Od. IV, 4, 73.
Perficit, Epl. II, 1, 39.
Perfidus Annibal, Od. IV, 4, 49; — caupo, S. I, 1, 29; —Ixion, A. P. 124; — pastor, Od. I, 15, 1; 2. — *perfida*, III, 7, 13. — *perfidum* caput, II, 8, 6; — sacramentum, 17, 9; 10. — (*adv.*) ridens, III, 27, 67. —*perfidis*, 5, 33; Ep. 9, 10.
Perfluit, Od. IV, 14, 26 (*alii legunt* præfluit).
Perfluunt, Od. IV, 3, 10.
Perfundat, S. II, 4, 50.
Perfundi, Ep. 13, 9.
Perfundit, S. II, 7, 91.
Perfusus aceto, S. I, 7, 32; Od. I, 5, 2.
Pergama, Od. II, 4, 12.
Perges, S. II, 4, 89.
Pergis, S. I, 1, 102
Pergunt, Od. II, 18, 16.
Perhorrescit, Od. II, 13, 15.
Perhorrui, Od. III, 16, 18.
Peribunt, A. P. 68.
Periclum, S. II, 7, 73. —*pericli*, 8, 57 *periclo*, Od. III, 20, 1. — *pericla*, S. I, 2, 46.
Periculosæ, Od. II, 1, 6.
Periculum contremuit, Od. II, 12, 7; — dulce, III, 25, 20; — omne, Ep. 1, 3. —*pericula*, Epl. I, 18, 85; II, 1, 136.
Periere, Epl. I, 7, 86.
Perierunt, S. I, 3, 108.
Periisse, Epl. II, 1, 80.
Perilli, S. II, 3, 75.
Perire generosius, Od. I, 27, 21; 22;— iterum, S. II, 7, 69; —jussus, Ep. 5, 91; — liceat, A. P. 466; — pro patria, Od. IV, 9, 52.
Perirent, Od. I, 16, 19; 2, 22.
Periret hæc urbs, Ep. 7, 10; — pubes, Od. III, 5, 17; 18; — locuples, S. II, 3, 93.
Periscelidem, Epl. I, 17, 56.
Peritis, Epl. II, 2, 212.
Peritura, Od. IV, 4, 16; S. I, 8, 33.
Peritus, Od. II, 20; S. I, 1, 9.
Perjurus, S. II, 3, 165; 5, 18. —*perjura* domus, Od. III, 3, 26; 27; — fides, 24, 59; —meretrix, I, 35, 25; 26. —*perjurum*, III, 11, 34. —*perjuras*, S. II, 3, 124.
Perlucidior, Od. I, 18, 16.
Perluor, Epl. I, 15, 4.
Permagna, S. I, 7, 4.
Perminxerunt, S. I, 2, 44.
Permisit, Od. IV 4, 3.
Permissum, S. II, 5, 105. —*permisso*, Epl. II, 1, 45.
Permixtus, Od. I, 1, 24. —*permixtas*, S. II, 3, 209.
Permitant, S. I, 3, 124.
Permitte, Od. I, 9, 9.
Permitto, S. II, 3, 190.
Permolere, S. I, 2, 35.
Permulceat, Epl. I, 16, 26.
Permulta, S. I, 4, 97; 5, 62.
Permutare, Od. II, 12, 23.
Permutem, Od. III, 1, 47.
Permutet, Epl. II, 2, 174.
Perna, S. II, 4, 60. —*pernæ*, 2, 117.
Pernicies, Epl. I, 15, 31. —*perniciem* ferunt, S. I, 4, 130; — in nepotum, Od. II, 13, 4; —trahenti, III, 5, 16.
Perniciosius, S. II, 104.
Pernix, A. P. 165. —*pernicis*, Ep. 2, 42.
Pernoscere, S. II, 4, 64.
Perpauca, S. I 4, 18.
Perpeti, Od I 3, 25.
Perpetuus, Od. I, 24, 5; Epl. II, 2, 175. *perpetuum*, Od. I, 13, 14. —*perpetuo*, 7, 6. —*perpetuos*, 7, 17. — *perpetuo* (*adv. Bentl.*), 7, 17.
Perprimat, Ep. 16, 38.
Perraro, S. II, 4, 50.
Perrumpere, Od. III, 16, 10.
Perrumpit, Epl. I, 10, 25.
Perrupit, Od. I, 3, 36.
Persæ, Od. I, 2, 22; IV, 15, 23. — *Persarum*, III, 9, 4. — *Persis*, 5, 4. — *Persas*, I, 21, 15.

S. I, 2, 82; 3, 10; A. P. 349;
, 11.
re, S. I, 4, 54.
:, Od. I, 23, 10 (*alii legunt*
nor).
Od. I, 38, 1.
m, A. P. 7.
S. I, 7, 2; 4; 22; 33.—*Persi,*

A. P. 192. —*personæ, ibid.*
16. —*personam* evitare, S. I,
—novam, A. P. 126;—utram-
pl. I, 17, 29.
is, S. I, 86.
Epl. I, 1, 7.
re, Od. I, 17, 12.
:, S. II, 6, 115.
se, A. P. 435.
. II, 5, 39.
is, Od. II, 1, 18.
re, S. I, 5, 100.
s, S. I, 6, 8.
t, Epl. I, 7, 81.
, S. II, 8, 11.
Od. III, 29, 50.—*pertinaci,*
4.
S. I, 2, 24; II, 2, 35; 6, 73.
, S. II, 3, 11.
Epl. I, 2, 22; Od. IV, 4, 56.
m, Ep. 5, 59. —*perunctí,* A.
7.
, Ep. 3, 12.
Ep. 2, 41. —*peruste,* 4, 3.
P. 8. — *pedem*, Od. II,
'; — intulit, Ep. 16, 52; —
A. P. 80; — proferre, *ibid.*
—*pede,* Od, I, 4, 13; —alter-
id. 7; —barbaro, III, 25, 11;
dido, IV, 1, 27; — certo hu-
signat, A. P. 158; 159; —
, Od. III, 2, 32; —crepante,
, 48; — incerto, 11, 20; —
so, Od. I, 35, 13; — lapsus,
8, 72; —libero, Od. I, 37, 1;
o, S. I, 2, 93; — major, Epl.
43; — meo, 19, 22; —molli,
, 88; —nudo, Epl. I, 19, 12;
lo fugiendum, S. I, 2, 132;—

pepulisse invisam terram gaudet, Od. III, 18, 15; 16; — pernæ fumosæ, S. II, 2, 117; — quali sit, S. I, 6, 33; —segni, Od. III, 12, 6; —(sub) nudo, 20, 11; 12; — quemque suo metiri, Epl. I, 7, 98; — tundet, A. P. 430; — turpi, S. I, 2, 102; — vituli, II, 3, 314; —fausto, Epl. II, 2, 37; — (in) hæret, S. I, 3, 32; — uno, 4, 10.—*pedes* rapiunt, Od. III, 11, 49; — illusi, S. II, 7, 108; — ferunt, Ep. 16, 2; — lavisset, S. II, 3, 21; —tetigit, Od. II, 19, 32; — Achillei, Ep. 17, 14. —*pedibus* nudis, 8, 24; — tuis bene est, Epl. I, 12, 5.
Pes (*carminis metrum*), A. P. 252. — *pedem* Lesbium, Od. IV, 6, 35; — elaboratum, Ep. 14, 12. —*pede,* S. I, 4, 47; — incomposito, 10, 1; — temperat, Epl. I, 19, 28; —ter percusso, S. I, 10, 43. —*pedum,* Od. I, 36, 12. — *pedibus,* S. II, 1, 28; — mutatis, I, 4, 7; —senis, 10, 59.
Pes (*mensura*) mille, S. I, 8, 12.
Pessima, Od. IV, 8, 4. — *pessime,* S. II, 7, 22.
Pestem, Od. I, 21, 14.
Pestilentem, Od. III, 23, 5.
Petam, Ep. 5, 93; Od. II, 6, 11.
Petamus, Ep. 16, 42.
Petant, Epl. II, 1, 218.
Petat, Epl. I, 6, 10.
Pete disco, S. II, 2, 13; — nunc, 3, 232; —tectum, Epl. I, 6, 20; —finem, 2, 56; — unguentum, Od. III, 14, 17.
Petebas, Epl. I, 14, 14.
Petendis, S. I, 2, 75; 3, 114.
Petens saxis, Ep. 5, 97. —*petenti,* S. II, 5, 1. —*petentibus,* Od. III, 16, 42.
Peteret, Od. I, 33, 13; S. I, 3, 5.
Petes, S. I, 2, 96.
Petet cyathos, Od. III, 19, 14; —maritum, II, 5, 16; — si quid, Epl. I, 12, 22; —ultro, S. II, 1, 39.
Petiisse, Od. III, 14, 2.

Petiit, Epl. I, 1, 98; II, 1, 100.
Petilli, S. I, 4, 94.
Petimus bene vivere, Epl. I, 11, 29; — cælum, Od. I, 3, 38; — damusque, A. P. 11.
Petis quem tu, Od. IV, 11, 21;—quod, Epl. I, 11, 29; II, 2, 64; — me remorsurum, Ep. 6, 4.
Petit cornu, S. II, 1, 52;—ima, 4, 57; —loca, A. P. 298;—me pauperem, Od. II, 18, 10; 11; — dente, S. II, 1, 55; —Romam, Epl. I, 11, 11; — Syrtes, Ep. 9, 31; — te Chloe, Od. III, 19, 26; 27; — vir, Epl. I, 17, 42.
Petitor, Od. III, 1, 11.
Petitu, S. I, 4, 115.
Petitus, Ep. 11, 10; S. I, 2, 66. — *petita*, Ep. 5, 10; S. I, 10, 29. — *petitum*, 4, 79.—*petitæ*, II, 7, 107. — *petitis*, 2, 120; Epl. I, 7, 96.
Petiverit, Ep. 6, 15.
Peto, Od. III, 16, 23.
Petorrita, S. I, 6, 104; Epl. II, 1, 192.
Petrinum, Epl. I, 5, 5.
Petti, Ep. 11, 1.
Petunt, Epl. I, 15, 9; C. S, 55.
Pexæ, Epl. I, 1, 95.
Phæax, Epl. I, 15, 24.
Phaeton, Od. IV, 11, 25.
Phalanto, Od. II, 6, 12.
Pharetra gravida, Od. I, 21, 3; 4; — insignem, 21, 11; —viduus, 10, 11.
Pharetratos, Od. III, 4, 36.
Pharmacopolæ, S. I, 2, 1.
Phaselum (Phaselon, *Bentl.*), Od. III, 2, 29.
Philide, Od. III, 23, 2.
Philippus occupat, Epl. I, 7, 64; — videt, 78; —adspexit, 90; — strenuus, *ibid.* 46. — *Philippi*, 7, 52; II, 2, 49. — *Philippo*, I, 7, 66. — *Philippos* (*nummorum genus*), Epl. II, 1, 234.
Philippos (*urbs Macedoniæ*), Od. II, 7, 9. — *Philippis*, III, 4, 26.
Philodemus, S. I, 2, 121.
Philyra, Od. I, 38, 2.
Phimum, Epl. II, 7, 17.
Phocæorum, Ep. 16, 17.
Phoceu, Od. II, 4, 2.
Phœbus augur, C. S. 61; 62; —increpuit, Od. IV, 15, 1; 2;—(*bis*) dedit, 6, 29; 30; —rediens, III, 21, 24.— *Phœbi* chorus, C. S. 75; — cithara, Od. III, 4, 4;—decus, I, 32, 13.— *Phœbo*, III, 3, 66. — *Phœbe* sylvarumque potens Diana, C. S. 1; — doctor, Od. IV, 6, 25; 26; — metuende, I, 12, 23; 24.
Pholoe, Od. I, 33, 9; II, 5, 17.—*Pholoen*, I, 33, 7; III, 15, 7.
Phraates, Epl. I, 12, 27.—*Phraaten*, Od. II, 2, 17.
Phrygius, Od. III, 1, 41.—*Phrygiæ*, II, 12, 22; 9, 16.
Phrygum, Od. I, 15, 34.
Phryne, Ep. 14, 16.
Phthius, Od. IV, 6, 4.
Phyllidis, Od. II, 4, 14.—*Phylli*, IV, 11, 3.
Piabant, Epl. II, 1, 143.
Piacula, Epl. I, 1, 35; — nulla resolvent, Od. I, 28, 34.
Pice, Od. III, 8, 10.
Picenis, S. II, 3, 272; 4, 70.
Picta cauda, S. II, 2, 26; — tabella, Epl. II, 1, 97;—prælia, S. II, 7, 98. —*pictæ*, Epl. I, 2, 52.—*pictis*, Od. I, 14, 14; S. I, 1, 72.
Pictor, A. P. 1. — *pictoribus*, *ibid.* 9.
Pictura, A. P. 361.
Picus, Od. III, 27, 15.
Pieri, Od. IV, 3, 18.
Pierides, Od. IV, 8, 20.
Pierio, Od. III, 4, 40. — *Pieria*, III, 10, 15. —*Pieriis* modis, A. P. 405.
Pietas victa, Od. III, 27, 35; 36; — 36; —Lamiæ, Epl. I, 14, 6; —mea, Od. I, 17, 13; —adferet, II, 14, 2; 4; —restituet, IV, 7, 24.
Pigeat, Ep. 16, 27.
Piger annus, Epl. I, 1, 21; — auriga, Od. I, 15, 26; —bos, Epl. I, 14, 43; —et malus, II, 1, 124; — ferre, S. I, 4, 12; — nauta, 5, 19; — non

sum, 9, 19. —*pigrum*, Epl. II, 2, 20. — *pigro*, Epl. I, 14, 29. —*pigris*, Od. I, 22, 17, —*pigrior*, S. I, 7, 17.
Pignus, Od. I, 9, 12.
Pila nulla, S. I, 4, 71; — ludere, S. I, 5, 49; — velox, II, 2, 11. — *pilæ*, A. P. 380.
Pilenta, Epl. II, 1, 192.
Pileolo, Epl. I, 13, 15.
Pilos, Epl. II, 1, 45. —*pilis*, S. II, 1, 13.
Pimplea (Pimplei, *Bentl.*), Od. I, 26, 9.
Pindarici, Epl. I, 3, 10.—*Pindaricæ*, Od. IV, 9, 6.
Pindarus, Od. IV, 2, 8. —*Pindarum*, Od. IV, 2, 1.
Pindo, Od. I, 12, 6.
Pingeret, Epl. II, 1, 240.
Pingimus, Epl. II, 1, 32.
Pingitur, A. P. 21.
Pinguis arundine, S. II, 4, 42; — reverti, Epl. I, 15, 24;—Phrygiæ, Od. II, 12, 22. —*pingue* arvum, III, 4, 15; 16; S. II, 6, 14. —*pingui* cognomen, I, 3, 58;—munere, Epl. II, 1, 267; — lardo, S. II, 6, 64; — mero, 4, 65; —omaso, 5, 40.—*pinguem*, Epl. I, 4, 15; S. II, 2, 21. — *pingues*, Epl. I, 3, 5. —*pinguia*, Ep. 16, 55; Od. III, 16, 35. —*pinguium*, Od. IV, 12, 9. —*pinguibus*, S. II, 8, 88; Epl. II, 2, 184. —*pinguior*, Od. II, 1, 29. —*pinguissimis*, Ep. 2, 55.
Pinus contendit (*pro*, navis), Ep. 16, 57; —imminens, Od. III, 27, 5; — — icta, IV, 6, 9; 10; — ingens, II, 3, 9; —Pontica, I, 14, 11. —*pinu*, II, 11, 14.
Piper, S. II, 4, 74;—feret angulus iste, Epl. I, 14, 23; —et quidquid, II, 1, 70. —*pipere*, S. II, 8, 49.
Pirithoo, Od. IV, 7, 28. — *Pirithoum*, III, 4, 80.
Piscator, S. II, 3, 227.
Piscemur, Epl. I, 6, 57.
Piscis, S. II, 8, 46; Epl. I, 7, 74. — *piscem*, A. P. 4. —*pisces* celent, Epl. I, 15, 23; —avertere, S. II, 4, 37; — cœnamus, 8, 27; — sentiunt, Od. III, 1, 33; — defendens, S. II, 2, 17; —perfundat, 4, 50; — semesos, I, 3, 81; —trucidas, Epl. I, 12, 21; — vagos, S. II, 4, 77; — vellis, 3, 235. —*piscium*; Od. I, 2, 9. — *piscibus* atque avibus, S. II, 4, 45; — mutis, Od. IV, 3, 19; — petitis urbe, S. II, 2, 120.
Piscosi, S. I, 5, 97.
Pisones, A. P. 6, 235.
Pitholeonti, S. I, 10, 22.
Pituita, S. II, 2, 76; Epl. I, 1, 108.
Pius, Od. IV, 7, 15; I, 24, 11. — *pia* dextra, S. II, 1, 54; — mater Epl. I, 18, 26; —testa, Od. III, 21; 4. — *pii*, 3, 58, —*piæ*, Ep. 16, 63. —*pio*, Od. III, 23, 20. — *piorum*, II, 13, 23. — *piis*, Ep. 16, 66. — *pios*, Od. III, 4, 6.—*pias*, I, 10, 17.
Placabilis, Epl. I, 20, 25.
Placantur, Epl. II, 1, 138.
Placare, S. II, 3, 13; Od. I, 36, 2.
Placari, A. P. 210.
Placaris, Od. III, 23, 3.
Placat, Epl. I, 16, 58.
Placaverit, S. II, 8, 5.
Placavi, S. II, 3, 206.
Placeant, S. I, 10, 89.
Placeat, Od. III, 7, 24; Epl. I, 8, 14.
Placebit, A. P. 365.
Placem, Epl. II, 2, 102.
Placens, Od. II, 14, 21.
Placent, Od. IV, 12, 12.
Placentas, S. II, 8, 24. —*placentis*, Epl. I, 10, 11.
Placeo, Od. IV, 3, 24 *bis*.
Placere, Epl. I, 19, 2.
Places, Od. II, 14, 6.
Placet mittere, Od. I, 33, 10; — sic, Ep. 16, 23; —Tibur, Epl. I, 7, 45, —alterius, 14, 11;—ut non, 18, 17; — aut odio est, II, 1, 101; — ergo, 206; —cultura, Od. III, 24, 14.
Placideiani, S. II, 7, 97.
Placidus, C. S. 33. — *placidæ*, 46.—

placido, Od. IV, 3, 2. — *placidis*, A. P. 12.
Placitum, S. II, 6, 22; Od. II, 17, 16.
Placuere, Od. III, 4, 24; C. S. 7.
Placui, S. I, 6, 63.
Placuisse Cynaræ, Epl. I, 14, 33; — primis, 20, 23; — principibus, 17, 35.
Placuit quidquid, Od. I, 10, 7; — queis, S. I, 3, 96; — sibi, Epl. II, 1, 83; 165; — semel, A. P. 365.
Plagas mane, Epl. I, 6, 58; — in obstantes, Ep. 2, 32; — teretes, Od. I, 1, 28. — *plagis* Ætolis, Epl. I, 18, 46; — densis, Od. III, 5, 31; — consumimus, Epl. II, 2, 97.
Plagosum, Epl. II, 1, 70.
Planco, Od. III, 14, 28. — *Plance*, I, 7, 19.
Plantam, S. II, 7, 27.
Planum, Epl. I, 17, 59. — *planis*, 7, 41. — *plane*, S. I, 3, 66. — *planius* (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 2, 4.
Platanus, Od. II, 15, 4. — *platano*, 11, 13.
Plateæ, Epl. II, 2, 71.
Platona, S. II, 4, 3; 3, 11.
Plaudere, S. I, 10, 76.
Plaudit, Epl. II, 1, 88.
Plaudite, A. P. 155.
Plaudo, S. I, 1, 66.
Plausor, Epl. II, 2, 130. — *plausoris*, A. P. 154.
Plaustra, Od. III, 24, 10; S. I, 6, 42. — *plaustris*, A.P. 276; Epl. II, 2, 74.
Plausus et dona, Epl. I, 6, 7; — datus, Od. I, 20, 3; 4; — feras, S. II, 3, 185.
Plautinos, A. P. 270.
Plautus, Epl. II, 1, 58. — *Plauto*, A. P. 54.
Plebecula, Epl. II, 1, 186.
Plebeius, S. II, 3, 188.
Plebs, Od. III, 14, 1; Epl. I, 1, 59. — *plebis* antiquæ, S. II, 7, 23; — somnum, Epl. I, 7, 35; — ventosæ, 19, 37; 38. — *plebi*, Od. II, 2, 18; S. I, 8, 10. — *plebe*, Od. II, 4, 18.
Plectantur, Od. I, 28, 27.
Plector, S. II, 7, 105.
Plectro aureo, Od. II, 13, 27; — Lesbio, I, 26, 11; — leviore, II, 1, 40; — majore, IV, 2, 33.
Plectuntur, Epl. I, 2, 14.
Pleiadum, Od. IV, 14, 21.
Plenus amator, Epl. I, 20, 8; — cadus, Od. IV, 11, 2; — rapula, S. II, 2, 43. — *plena* turis, Od. III, 8, 2; 3; — cruoris, A. P. 476; — domo, Od. IV, 12, 24; — verba, A. P. 106; — reliquit, Epl. II, 1, 100. — *plenum* lætitiæ, A. P. 427; 428; — tui, Od. III, 25, 1; 2; — opus, II, 1, 6; — — (ad) I, 17, 15. — *pleno* anno, III, 18, 5; — cornu, C. S. 59; 60; Epl. I, 7, 31; — pectore, Od. II, 19, 6. — *plenas*, II, 12, 24. — *plenis*, IV, 14, 2. — *plenior*, Epl. II, 2, 154; S. I, 1, 57. — *plenius* auro, Od. II, 13, 26; — ac melius, Epl. I, 4, 4; — æquo (*pro*, plus justo), II, 2, 10. — *plenissima*, S. I, 5, 50. — *plene*, Epl. I, 11, 14.
Plerique, S. I, 6, 5. — *pleraque*, Epl. II, 1, 66; A. P. 44.
Plerumque dividens, Od. I, 34, 7; — recoctus, S. II, 5, 55; — gravibus, A. P. 14; — admoves, Od. III, 21, 13; 14; — occupat, Epl. I, 18, 94; 95; — secat, S. I, 10, 15; — exit, Epl. II, 2, 83; 84; — dolet, A. P. 95; — gratæ, Od. III, 29, 13.
Plorant, A. P. 431.
Plorare, S. I, 10, 91; II, 5, 69.
Plorares, Od. III, 10, 4.
Plorat, Od. IV, 2, 22; Epl. I, 17, 54.
Ploravere, Epl. II, 1, 9.
Ploravit, Od. II, 9, 14.
Plorem, Ep. 17, 81.
Plores, S. II, 3, 253.
Ploret, Od. III, 3, 68.
Ploro, Od. III, 27, 38.
Plostello, S. II, 3, 247.
Plotius, S. I, 5, 40; 10, 81.
Pluma, Od. IV, 10, 2; S. II, 2, 28. — *plumæ*, Od. II, 20, 12. — *plumam*,

Ep. 5, 20. —*plumas*, Epl. I, 3, 19; A. P. 2.
Plumbeus, S. II, 6, 18.
Plumbum, Od. I, 35, 20; Epl. I, 10, 20.
Pluris: si exierit, S. I, 2, 120; —facies amicum, 9, 22; 23; —hoc mihi eris, *ibid.* 7; 8; — pretio licuisse, 6, 14; —vendas omnia, II, 3, 300. —*plures*, Od. I, 32, 3; S. I, 4, 24; 142; 6, 103; 9, 23; II, 3, 149; 5, 44; Epl. I, 15, 22; II, 1, 183; 189; 2, 71 (*h. l. alii legunt* puræ); — aures, Epl. I, 20, 19; — hiemes, Od. I; 11, 4; — salutandi, S. I, 6, 101. —*plura*, Od. III, 16, 21; 38; C. S. 44; Epl. I, 10, 45; II, 2, 148; — bona, S. I, 3, 71; —invenerit, Epl. II, 2, 192; — faciunt, A. P. 432; — nitent, *ibid.* 351; — mirabimur, Ep. 16, 53; — oscula, Od. I, 26, 6; — profari, S. I, 6, 57; — tollenda, 10, 51; — spectacula, Epl. II, 1, 198. —*pluribus* hisce, S. I, 3, 70; — spinis, Epl. II, 2, 212; — assuerit, S. II, 2, 109; —juvencis, Ep. 1, 25; — umbris, Epl. I, 5, 28.
Plurimus, Od. I, 7, 8. —*plurima*, S. I, 2, 100; Od. IV, 1, 21. — *plurimum*, 2, 29.
Plus, S. I, 1, 46; 53; 92; 4, 16; Epl. I, 16, 19, *et passim.*
Plutona, Od. II, 14, 7.
Plutonia, Od. I, 4, 17.
Pluvius, A. P. 18. —*pluvii*, Od. III, 3, 56. —*pluvios*, I, 17, 4.
Poculum amoris, Ep. 5, 38; — desideri, (pocula, *Bentl. pro* philtro), Ep. 17, 80; — infundam, 5, 77; 78. — *pocula* acria, S. II, 6, 69; 70; —aurea, I, 2, 114; 115; —nosti, Epl. I, 2, 23; — ducentia, Ep. 14, 3; — duces, Od. I, 17, 21; 22; — duo, S. I, 6, 117; —Falerni, Od. II, 11, 19; 20; —mea, I, 20, 10; 12; — Massici, 1, 19; — miscentur, III, 19, 12; — porrecta, Epl. I, 18, 92; — poscenti, S. II, 8, 82. —*poculis*, Od. IV, 12, 23.
Podagra, S. I, 9, 32. — *podagram* (*adj.* podagrum *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 2, 52.
Podex, Ep. 8, 6.
Poema esset, S. I, 4, 45; 63; —natum, A. P. 377; —legitimum, Epl. II, 2, 109; —omne, 1, 54; —ridiculum, *ibid.* 237; 238; —totum, *ibid.* 75. —*poemata* adde, S. II, 3, 321; — austera, A. P. 342; — extorquere, Epl. II, 2, 57; — immodulata, A. P. 263; —lacrymosa, Epl. I, 1, 66; — meliora, A. P. 303; — reddit, Epl. II, 1, 34; —mira, A. P. 416; —panges, Epl. I, 18, 40; —plaustris vexisse, A. P. 276; —pulchra, S. I, 10, 6; —esse, A. P. 99; —scribere, Epl. II, 2, 65; 66; —scribimus, 1, 117; — deducta, *ibid.* 225.
Pœna comes, Od. IV, 5, 24; — lata, Epl. II, 1, 153; —(*dea*) deseruit, Od. III, 2, 32; — ulla, II, 8, 1; 2. — *pœnæ*, Epl. I, 16, 53; II, 2, 17. — *pœnarum*, Ep. 17, 19. —*pœnis* inferiorem, S. I, 8, 31. —*pœnas* æquas, 3, 118; — jussas, Ep. 17, 37; —notas, Od. III, 11, 25; 26.
Pœniteat, S. I, 2, 77; 6, 89.
Pœnitet, Ep. 11, 8; Od. III, 24, 50.
Pœnus, Od. II, 13, 15; —uterque, 2, 11. — *Pœno*, I, 12, 38; II, 12, 3. —*Pœnorum*, IV, 4, 47. —*Pœnos*, III, 5, 34.
Poesis, A. P. 361.
Poeta jubet, A. P. 420; — concines, Od. IV, 2, 33; — videtur, Epl. II, 1, 210; 211; —figurat, *ibid.* 126; — salutor, A. P. 87. —*poetæ* (*genit.*) membra, S. I, 4, 62; — nomen nanciscetur, A. P. 299; — Siculi, *ibid.* 463; — vicem, S. I, 10, 12; — (*dat.*) indigno, Epl. II, 1, 232; — (*plur.*) aut volunt, A. P. 332; — Eupolis, S. I, 4, 1; — facimus, Epl. II, 1, 219; — non cessavere, I, 19, 10; — nostri, A. P. 285; — dilecti, Epl. II, 1, 247. — *poetam* alat, A. P. 307; —audacem, Epl. II, 1, 128; —hunc, S. I, 4, 42;

—odere (*Bentl.*), *ibid.* 33; —vesanum, A. P. 455. —*poetarum* manus, S. I, 4, 141; — seniorum, 10, 67; — unumquemque, A. P. 290; 291. —*poetis* dederim (*Bentl.*), S. I, 4, 39; — potestas, A. P. 9; 10; —iratis, S. II, 3, 8; —mediocribus, A. P. 372; — jus sit, *ibid.* 466; — Romanis, *ibid.* 264. — *poetas* argutos, Epl. II, 2, 90; —adscripsit, 14, 9; —odere, S. I, 4, 33; — quibus esse, *ibid.* 39; —hos habet, Epl. II, 1, 61; — sanos, A. P. 296; — veteres, Epl. II, 1, 41; —miratur, *ibid.* 64.
Poetica, Epl. I, 19, 44.
Pol, Epl. I, 7, 92; II, 2, 138.
Polemon, Epl. II, 3, 254.
Pollet, A. P. 242.
Pollicis, Od. IV, 6, 36. —*pollicem*, Ep. 5, 48. —*pollice*, Epl. I, 18, 66.
Pollicitus, Od. I, 15, 32; — reditum, IV, 5, 3; — meliora, I, 29, 16; — me rure futurum, Epl. I, 7, 1.
Pollio, Od. II, 1, 14; S. I, 10, 42; 85.
Polluitur, Od. IV, 5, 21.
Pollux cum Castore, Epl. II, 1, 5; — geminus, Od. III, 29, 64; —innixus, 3, 9.
Polum, Od. III, 29, 44; I, 29, 6. — *polo,* Ep. 17, 77.
Polyhymnia, Od. I, 1, 33.
Polypus, Ep. 12, 5; S. I, 3, 40.
Poma, S. II, 5, 12; 3, 258. —*pomis* fundus, Epl. I, 16, 1; 3; —mitibus, Ep. 2, 17; —Picenis, S. II, 3, 272; 4, 70; —venentur, Epl. I, 1, 78.
Pomarius, S. II, 3, 227. —*pomaria,* Od. I, 7, 14.
Pomifer, Od. IV, 7, 11. —*pomifero*, III, 23, 8.
Pompei, Od. II, 7, 5. —*Pompeio,* Epl. I, 12, 22.
Pompilius, A. P. 292. —*Pompili,* Od. I, 12, 34.
Pomponius, S. I, 1, 52.
Ponas, S. II, 3, 254; I, 1, 86.
Pondus breve, S. II, 2, 37; —addere, Epl. I, 19, 42; —tolerare, Od. II, 5, 1; 4. —*pondere,* Ep. 4, 18; — magno, A. P. 260. —*pondera,* Epl. I, 6, 51. —*ponderibus,* S. I, 3, 78.
Pone me, Od. I, 22, 17; — meum est, Epl. I, 16, 35; — moras, Od. IV, 12, 25; — sub curru, I, 22, 21; — superbiam, III, 10, 9.
Ponebam, S. II, 3, 23.
Ponendæ, Epl. I, 10, 13.
Ponentur, S. II, 6, 64.
Ponere fulmina, Od. I, 3, 40; — leges, S. I, 3, 105; — me inter choros, Od. IV, 3, 15; — memento, S. II, 4, 12, 14; — non curat, A. P. 297; —non recte, S. II, 7, 112; 113; —pecuniam, Ep. 2, 69, 70; —saxo, Od. IV, 8, 7, 8; — signa, S. II, 4, 2; — totum, A. P. 34; — verum, Epl. I, 7, 93; —unctum, A. P. 422.
Pones, Epl. I, 10, 31; Od. I, 16, 3.
Ponet, A. P. 469; Od. IV, 1, 20.
Ponetur, S. I, 3, 72.
Poni, S. II, 3, 148; 8, 91.
Ponimus, Epl. II, 1, 16.
Ponit Chrysippus, S. II, 3, 287; — et aufert (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 18, 111; — me, II, 1, 213; — nidum, Od. IV, 12, 5; — secures, III, 2, 19; — temere iram, A. P. 159; 160; — vestigia, S. II, 6, 101; 102.
Ponite, Od. III, 26, 7; I, 19, 14.
Pono, Epl. I, 16, 35; 1, 10.
Ponti, S. I, 5, 45. — *ponte* Fabricio, II, 3, 36. —*pontes,* 2, 32.
Pontica, Od. I, 14, 11. — *Ponticum,* III, 24, 4.
Pontifex, Od. III, 30, 9; Ep. 17, 58. — *pontificum* cœnis, Od. II, 14, 28; — libros, Epl. II, 1, 26; —secures, Od. III, 23, 12.
Pontus, Od. III, 3, 37. — *ponto,* I, 12, 31; IV, 2, 4. —*pontum,* III, 27, 27.
Ponunt, S. I, 5, 47.
Popello, Epl. I, 7, 65.
Popina, Epl. I, 14, 21. — *popinis,* S. II, 4, 62.

, S. II, 7, 39.
, S. II, 7, 97. —*poplitibus,* Od.
2, 16.
:ris, Ep. 17, 38.
ris, Od. III, 2, 20. — *popula-*
A. P. 81. — *popularibus,* Od.
3, 25.
a, Od. III, 5, 24.
ı, Od. I, 7, 23.
castus, A. P. 277; —frequens,
I, 35, 14, — frequens crepuit,
7, 25; 26; — frugi, A. P. 207;
vis, Epl. II, 1, 108; — sibilat,
, 1, 66; — negligens, Od. III,
; — numerabilis, A. P. 206; —
us, *ibid.* — Priami, S. II, 3,
—quem vocet, Od. I, 2, 25; —
anus, Epl. I, 1, 70; — sapiens,
, 18; —verecundus, A. P. 207.
puli primores, S. II, 1, 69; —
agia, Epl. II, 2, 103; — voces,
1, 65.—*populo* dare, II, 3, 85;
— coram, A. P. 185; — gratior,
IV, 5, 7; — judice, S. I, 6, 15;
igno, *ibid.* 79; — secernunt, Od.
32; — intersis, 2, 46; —spe-
e, Epl. I, 6, 60; —tu, ego mihi
or, 17, 19; — obscurata, II, 2,
; — pestem aget, Od. I, 21, 14,
— et duce, III, 3, 24. — *popu-*
jubebat, Epl. I, 6, 59; — dimo-
Od. III, 5, 51; 52; — exoret,
I, 1, 6; — dedocet, Od. II, 2,
10; — oblectat, A. P. 321; —
t, Epl. I, 15, 14; —quatit, II,
; — salvum velis, I, 16, 27; —
re, S. II, 3, 128; — spectaret,
II, 1, 197; — arripuit, S. II, 1,
— *populorum,* Od. III, 30, 12;
ontinet æstus, Epl. I, 2, 8. —
los tenet, S. II, 3, 45, 46.
(*arbor*) alba, Od. II, 3, 9; —
a, Epl. II, 2, 170. — *populos,*
2, 10.
vida, Od. III, 23, 4.
s, S. II, 8, 23.
imestri, Od. III, 17, 15; —
t, Epl. I, 16, 58; —piabant, II,
1, 143. — *porcum,* S. II, 3, 165;
Epl. I, 4, 16. — *porcis,* 7, 19.
Porphyrion, Od. III, 4, 54.
Porrectus ad acervum, S. II, 3, 111;
112; —capsa aperta, Epl. II, 1, 268;
— in palea, S. II, 6, 88; — locus,
Epl. I, 7, 41; 42; —palus, S. I, 8, 5.
— *porrecta* majestas, Od. IV, 15,
15; — muræna, S. II, 8, 42; 43; —
pocula, Epl. I, 18, 92; — tellure,
Ep. 5, 80. — *porrecto,* S. I, 3, 89.
—*porrectum* ante fores, Od. III, 10,
3; —catino, S. II, 2, 39; —in veste,
6, 106.
Porrexerit (porrexerat, *Bentl.*), S. II,
8, 30.
Porrigam, Od. III, 16, 40.
Porrigere, Epl. I, 6, 52.
Porriget, Od. II, 16, 32.
Porrigine, S. II, 3, 126.
Porrigis, S. II, 3, 258.
Porro, S. I, 3, 10; Epl. I, 6, 34; 13,
18; 16, 65; S. I, 3, 102.
Porrum, Epl. I, 12, 21.
Porsenæ, Ep. 16, 4.
Porta eburna fugiens, Od. III, 27, 41.
— *portas* belli, S. I, 4, 61; — non
clausas, Od. III, 5, 23; — urbium,
16, 13; 14. — *portis,* A. P. 199.
Portanda, S. I, 8, 9.
Portantes, S. I, 6, 109.
Portare humeris, S. I, 5, 90; — onus,
6, 99; —puerum, *ibid.* 76; —tristi-
tiam, Od. I, 26, 1; 3.
Portarit, S. I, 1, 49.
Portat, S. II, 3, 303.
Portatur, Epl. II, 2, 193.
Portentum, Od. I, 22, 13. — *portenta,*
Epl. II, 1, 11; — Thessala rides, 2,
209.
Portes, Epl. I, 13, 13.
Portet, Epl. I, 16, 72; — equus, 17,
20.
Porticus Agrippæ, Epl. I, 6, 26; —
Chrysippi, S. II, 3, 44; — excipie-
bat, Od. II, 15, 18; — excepit, S. I,
4, 134. — *porticibus,* Epl. 1, 1, 71.
Portus, Od. IV, 14, 35, Epl. I, 6, 32.

—*portum*, Od. I, 14, 3. —*portu*, Ep. 9, 20.
Poscas, S. II, 3, 2.
Poscat, Od. I, 4, 12; — fabula credi, A. P. 339.
Poscentis, Od. II, 11, 5. —*poscenti*, S. II, 8, 82; A. P. 349. —*poscentem*, S. I, 3, 75.—*poscente*, Od. II, 12, 27; Epl. I, 17, 44. —*poscentes*, Epl. II, 2, 62.
Posces, Epl. I, 2, 35.
Poscet, Epl. I, 13, 3; —quantum res, II, 2, 190.
Posci, Epl. II, 1, 78; A. P. 190.
Poscimur, Od. I, 32, 1.
Poscis, Od. I, 24, 12; — vilia, Epl. I, 17, 21.
Poscit Apollinem, Od. I, 31, 1; —mulier, S. II, 7, 90; — soleas, 8, 77; — opem, Epl. II, 1, 134; — calices majores, S. II, 8, 35; — res altera, A. P. 411.
Posco, Epl. I, 19, 47; II, 1, 113.
Poscunt, S. II, 8, 35; Epl. II, 1, 185.
Posillam (*Bentl.*), S. II, 3, 216.
Positus, Od III, 8, 3. —*posita*, S. I, 2, 108. — *positum* Tibur, Od. II, 6, 5; —leporem, S. I, 2, 106; — pullum, 3, 92; —onus, Epl. I, 13, 12; — telum, S. II, 1, 43. —*positi*, 3, 142. —*posito*, 2, 23; 8, 58. — *positorum*, Epl. I, 12, 7. —*positis* nummis, S. I, 2, 13; —intus, II, 3, 115; — membranis, A. P. 389; — in fœnore, 421; — bellis, Epl. II, 1, 93. —*positos*, Ep. 2, 65. — *positas*, Epl. II, 1, 14; Od. III, 10, 7; 8.
Positurus, Od. III, 4, 60.
Posse, Od. I, 29, 11; S. I, 2, 109; 6, 121; II, 1, 4; Epl. I, 2, 11; II, 1, 216; 2, 66; A. P. 150; 332; 439.
Possem, S. I, 4, 114; 10, 47; Epl. II, 1, 257; 2, 44.
Possent, Od. III, 4, 58; IV, 13, 26; Epl. II, 2, 36; 155; A. P. 74.
Posses, Epl. I, 2, 26; — quid Marte, Od. IV, 14, 9.
Possessor, Epl. I, 2, 49.
Posset, Od. IV, 4, 27; Ep. 5, 13; 32; S. I, 3, 4; 7, 6; 9, 46; II, 5, 87; 8, 13; Epl. I, 6, 41; 17, 50; II, 1, 107; 164; 2, 133; 135.
Possideam, S. II, 3, 236.
Possidentem, Od. IV, 9, 45.
Possim, Ep. 17, 79; S. I, 4, 119; Epl. I, 1, 12; 9, 6; 15, 24.
Possint, Od. I, 14, 8.
Possis, S. I, 2, 19; 94; 103; II, 3, 76; 138; 7, 70; Epl. I, 1, 28; 35; 66; 16, 29; 69; 18, 52; C. S. 11.
Possit, Od. III, 30, 4; S. I, 3, 30; 4, 16; 9, 24; 55; Epl. I, 1, 39; 2, 17; 4, 9; 6, 2; 12, 3; 19; 14, 25; A. P. 410; (*Bentl.*) 422; S. I, 2, 6; Od. III, 3, 43.
Possum, Ep. 17, 79; S. I, 4, 103; 119; (*Bentl.*) 8, 20; 10, 84; II, 1, 79; 5, 34; Epl. I, 6, 41; 7, 39; 15, 17; A. P. 56.
Possumus, Od. IV, 8, 11.
Possunt, S. I, 6, 53 (*ita et Bentl.*); Epl. I, 1, 82; 13, 17; Od. I, 26, 10.
Post, Od. I, 3, 29; 12, 33; 15, 35, *et passim.*
Postem, Epl. I, 1, 5.—*postes*, Ep. 11, 21; S. I, 4, 61. —*postibus*, Od. IV, 15, 8; III, 1, 45.
Postera ætas, Epl. II, 1, 42; — lux, S. I, 5, 39; — tempestas, *ibid.* 96; — laude, Od. III, 30, 7; 8. — *posteri*, II, 19, 2; Ep. 9, 11.—*postero*, Od. I, 11, 8. —*posterius*, S. I, 4, 59.
Posthac, S. II, 2, 107; 3, 297; Epl. II, 1, 175.
Posthume, Od. II, 14, 1 *bis.*
Postico, Epl. I, 5, 31.
Postmodo, Od. I, 28, 31; S. II, 6, 27.
Postponet, Epl. I, 18, 34.
Postquam, Od. II, 4, 9; Ep. 17, 13, *et passim.*
Postremus, Epl. I, 6, 48. —*postremum*, S. II, 2, 132.
Postulat, S. I, 3, 51; 74.
Postulet, S. II, 5, 17.
Posuere, S II, 3, 48.
Posui, Epl. I, 19, 2.

Posuisse, Od. I, 34, 16; III, 5, 44; 20, 11.
Posuisset, S. I, 3, 42.
Posuit, Od. II, 13, 1; IV, 6, 11.
Pota, Od. IV, 13, 5.
Potabis, Od. I, 20, 1.
Potamus, Od. II, 11, 17.
Potandum, S. II, 7, 32.
Potantia, Epl. I, 10, 27.
Potare culpa (*alii* cupa), S. II, 2, 123; de medio die, 8, 3; — festis diebus, 3, 143; —incipiam, Epl. I, 5, 14; 15.
Potens (*cum genit.*) Cypri, Od. I, 3, 1; — lyræ, 6, 10; —Naiadum, III, 25, 14; — silvarum, C. S. 1; — sui, Od. III, 29, 4; — matrona, A. P. 116; — natura, S. II, 1, 51; — Roma, Epl. II, 1, 61; — muneribus, Od. IV, 10, 1; — ex humili, III, 30, 12. —*potentis,* Epl. I, 18, 86; *ibid.* 44; 45. — *potenti,* Od. II, 17, 15; I, 5, 15. —*potentem,* II, 18, 12; III, 27, 33. —*potentes,* I, 35, 23; C. S. 53. —*potentium,* Od. IV, 8, 26. —*potentior,* Od. IV, 1, 17. —*potentius,* A. P. 289; Od. III, 16, 10. —*potentiorum,* Ep. 2, 8. —*potenter,* A. P. 40.
Poteras, S. II, 1, 16; A. P. 328.
Poterat (*alii* poteras), A. P. 376; — S. II, 8, 64.
Poteris, A. P. 329.
Poterit, Od. I, 27, 22; S. II, 2, 22; 82; 5, 77; Epl. I, 10, 29.
Potero, S. II, 2, 8.
Poterunt, Ep. 16, 35; Epl. I, 1, 37; 12, 6; II, 2, 53; A. P. 310.
Potes, Od. III, 11, 13; 17, 13; 27, 58; Ep. 6, 3; 12, 15; 17, 45; S. I, 10, 40; II, 5, 103; 6, 39; 7, 88; 112; Epl. I, 5, 1.
Potest, Od. I, 28, 28; Ep. 9, 14; S. I, 1, 34; 3, 113; 4, 84; Epl. I, 6, 30; 47.
Potestas, A. P. 10; S. II, 7, 62. —*potestatem,* I, 6, 9.
Potet, S. II, 3, 117.
Poti, Od. III, 15, 16.
Potietur, Od. II, 3, 20.
Potionibus, Ep. 5, 75.
Potior sententia, Epl. I, 17, 17; — voluptas, 6, 64; — militia, S. I, 1, 17; —puella, Epl. I, 5, 27; —quisquam, Od. III, 9, 2; — sententia, Ep. 16, 17. —*potiori,* Ep. 15, 13; S. II, 5, 76. — *potiorem,* Epl. I, 10, 14. —*potiore* alite, Od. IV, 6, 23; 24; — signis, 2, 19; —cœnis, II, 14, 28; — metallis, Epl. I, 11, 39; — pane, 10, 11.
Potis (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 17, 13.
Potius, Od. I, 2, 49; 18, 6; II, 9, 18; III, 28, 1; S. I, 1, 109; II, 2, 24; 3, 263; Epl. I, 6, 23; 10, 48; 13, 7; II, 2, 197.
Potor, Od. II, 20, 20. — *potorem,* S. II, 4, 59. —*potores,* 8, 37; Epl. I, 18, 91. —*potoribus,* Epl. I, 19, 3.
Potuere, Od. III, 11, 30.
Potuisse, Od. II, 4, 19.
Potuit, Od. III, 14 19.
Potus quoque, S. I, 4, 88; — ut ille, II, 3, 255; —prosiluit, Epl. I, 19, 7; 8; —comminxit, S. I, 3, 90. — *potum,* Epl. II, 2, 215.
Præ, Epl. I, 11, 4.
Præbeat aurem culturæ, Ep. I, 40; — votis, S. I, 1, 22; — usum, *ibid.* 73.
Præbebit, S. II, 2, 69.
Præbentem, Epl. II, 1, 198. —*præbente* domum, Od. III, 19, 7; — consilium, IV, 14, 33; 34; — Muræna, S. I, 5, 38.
Præbere rogatus, Epl. I, 6, 41; — vinum, 14, 24; — speciem, 18, 2.
Præberi, S. I, 6, 80.
Præbes, Od. III, 13, 12.
Præbet aquam, S. I, 4, 88; — brumas, Od. II, 6, 17; 18; — exemplum, IV, 11, 26.
Præcanum, Epl. I, 20, 24.
Præcedentibus, Epl. I, 2, 71.
Præcedere, S. I, 9, 42.
Præcedet, Ep. 6, 8.
Præcepit, S. II, 2, 2.
Præceps alea, Epl. I, 18, 21; — Anio,

Od. I, 7, 13; —facundia, A. P. 217, — fertur, S. I, 4, 30; 31. —*præcipiti,* II, 3, 293. —*præcipitem,* Od. I, 3, 12; S. I, 2, 41.
Præceptum, Epl. I, 8, 16. —*præcepta* canam, S. II, 4, 11; — Aristippi, Epl. I, 1, 18; — mira, S. II, 3, 33; 34; —haurire, 4, 95. —*præceptis,* Epl. II, 1, 128; S. II, 4, 2.
Præcidere, Epl. I, 2, 9.
Præcincti, S. II, 8, 70. —*præcinctis,* I, 5, 10.
Præcipe, Od. I, 24, 2.
Præcipitat, S. II, 3, 277.
Præcipue, Epl. I, 1, 108; II, 1, 261.
Præclara, S. II, 3, 9. —*præclaro,* I, 6, 64. —*præclaram,* 2, 8. — *præclare,* 6, 110.
Præco, S. I, 6, 86; A, P. 419. —*præconis,* Ep. 4, 12. —*præconem,* Epl. I, 7, 56.
Præcordia condita, S. I, 4, 89; — prolueris mulso, II, 4, 26; 27; — tenta levare, Ep. 17, 26. —*præcordiis* inquietis, 5, 95; —meis, 11, 15; — sævit, 3, 5.
Præcurrere, Epl. I, 10, 33.
Præcurreret, S. I, 7, 8.
Præda luporum, Od. IV, 4, 50; — major tibi cedat, III, 20, 7; 8; —opima, Ep. 10, 21; — rejecta, S. II, 3, 68. — *prædæ,* Epl. I, 15, 38; Od. III, 27, 55. —*prædam,* 6, 11.
Prædantur, Epl. II, 2, 55.
Prædia daturus, S. II, 6, 56; — duo, 3, 168; — vendit, 7, 110.
Prædonum, S. I, 2, 43.
Præferat, Epl. II, 2, 184.
Prægestientis, Od. II, 5, 9.
Prægnans, Od. III, 27, 9.
Prægravat, S. II, 2, 78; Epl. II, 1, 13.
Prælambens (prælibans, *Bentl.*), S. II, 6, 109.
Prælium, Od. IV, 14, 14. —*prælia* Cæsaris, II, 12, 10; — campestria, Epl. I, 18, 54; —loquenda, Od. IV, 4, 68; —dura, III, 20, 3; 4; —frustra destinat, 13, 5; — impia, II, 1, 30; — loqui, IV, 15, 1; — dicenda, 9, 21; — picta, S. II, 7, 98; — confundet, Od. I, 17, 23; 24; — cantamus, 6, 17; 19; — (ad) trudit, Epl. I, 5, 17. — *præliis* audax, Od. I, 12, 21.
Prælo, Od. I, 20, 9.
Prælucet, Epl. I, 1, 83.
Præmia hederæ, Od. I, 1, 29; —Graiorum, IV, 8, 3; 4; — grandia, Epl. II, 2, 38; — jucunda, Ep. 2, 36; — multa, S. II, 1, 11; 12; —posci, Epl. II, 1, 78; — prima, I, 3, 25; — ridentes, S. I, 5, 35; — frontis, Epl. I, 9, 11.
Præneste, Epl. I, 2, 2.
Prænestinus, S. I, 7, 28.
Præniteat, Od. I, 33, 4.
Prænomine, S. II, 5, 32.
Præparat, Epl. I, 7, 84.
Præparatum, Od. II, 10, 14.
Præponens, S. I, 4, 59.
Præponere, Od. I, 7, 7; — urbem, S. II, 6, 92.
Præroso, S. II, 5, 25.
Prærupti, S. II, 6, 91.
Præscribe, S. II, 1, 5.
Præscriptum, Od. II, 15, 11; II, 9, 23. — *præscripta,* S. II, 2, 81.
Præsectum (*Bentl.*), A. P. 294.
Præsens ætas, Epl. II, 1, 42; —divus, Od. III, 5, 2; — tempus, A. P. 44; — tutela, Od. IV, 14, 43; —Mercurius, S. II, 3, 68; — corpus, Od. I, 35, 2; 3; —facundia, A. P. 184; — lætus, Od. II, 16, 25; — studet (*pro*, studuit), A. P. 412. —*præsentis,* Od. III, 8, 27. —*præsenti,* Epl. II, 1, 15. —*præsente,* A. P. 59. —*præsentes*, S. II, 2, 42. — *præsentia*, Epl. II, 1, 134. —*præsentibus*, Ep. 1, 22.
Præsepe, Epl. I, 15, 28.
Præsertim, S. I, 6, 51; Epl. I, 18, 50; A. P. 383.
Præsidium insigne, Od. II, 1, 13; — meum, I, 1, 2; —regale, Epl. II, 2, 30. —*præsidio* scaphæ, Od. II, 29,

uo, Epl. I, 18, 81; —Vene-
I, 15, 13.
Epl. I, 7, 24.
S. II, 4, 71; Epl. I, 16, 16.
, Epl. I, 11, 14.
pl. I, 6, 49.
Epl. I, 7, 97.
Od. IV, 5, 38.
. I, 1, 87.
, S. I, 2, 117.
S. II, 2, 87.
d. I, 3, 4; 6, 20; II, 1, 24;
14, 23; III, 27, 31; Ep. 16,
I, 2, 94; 115, *et passim.* —
ipra) Ep. 3, 9; 11, 4; S. II,
pl. II, 2, 65.
idus, Epl. I, 15, 11.
S. I, 1, 23; II, 3, 179; 5,
71.
S. I, 10, 88; II, 7, 73.
t (*pro*, negligunt), A. P.
d. IV, 7, 4.
ite, Od. II, 11, 20. — *præ-*
ium, Od. IV, 3, 22.
S. I, 9, 36. —*præteritum*,

i, S. I, 5, 36.
, A. P. 288.
strum, S. II, 3, 181; —adi-
18; —nescio, Epl. II, 2, 34.
ore dati, I, 1, 103; —Bruto,
18; —Lusco, 5, 34. — *præ-*
6, 108.
, S. II, 2, 50.
n, Epl. II, 2, 126.
Od. IV, 9, 41.
iur, S. I, 3, 38.
(*Bentl.*), S. I, 3, 25.
et, Epl. I, 7, 69.
S. II, 3, 245.
, Epl. I, 17, 13.
S. II, 4, 22.
S. I, 6, 127. — *pransi*, 5,
· *pransæ*, A. P. 340.
us, S. II, 4, 20.
l. I, 14, 30.—*prata* albicant,
1, 4; — amantis, Ep. 2, 57;
it, Od. IV, 12, 3. —*pratis*
vacat, Od. III, 18, 11; — florum,
27, 29; —an amicta, Epl. I, 16, 3.
Pravus, S I, 4, 79. — *prava* jubentium, Od. III, 3, 2; — ambitione, S. I, 6, 51; —bellua, II, 7, 70; 71. — *pravum* (pravus *Bentl.*), 2, 55. — *pravi*, Od. III, 24, 52; S. II, 2, 52. — *pravo*, A. P. 36. — *pravorum*, S. II, 3, 244. — *pravis*, 7, 8; I, 3, 48.
Precamur, Od. I, 2, 30; C. S. 3.
Precari, Epl. I, 18, 106.
Precatus, S. II, 3, 203. — *precati*, 7, 36.
Prece blanda, A. P. 395; — cogit, Epl. I, 9, 2; —docta, II, 1, 135; — fatigent, Od. I, 2, 26; — hac te oro, S. II, 6, 13; — motus, Od. I, 21, 16; —multa, Epl. I, 13, 18; —permutet, II, 2, 173; 174; — suscitabo, Od. III, 27, 11; — tacita, Epl. I, 16, 14; —te ambit, Od. I, 21, 5; —te prosequitur, IV, 5, 33; —victi, Ep. 17, 43. — (*nom. et acc. plur.*) *preces*, Od. III, 29, 58; —ad Jovem, Ep. 10, 18;—blandæ, Od. I, 4, 8; —fundis, Ep. 17, 53; — curvat, Od. III, 10, 13; 16;—Thyesteas, Ep. 5, 86; — curet, C. S. 70; — disceret, Epl. II, 1, 133. — *precibus* recludere, Od. I, 24, 17; — inultis, 18, 33; —vocat, IV, 5, 13; —iratis, S. II, 6, 30.
Preceris, S. II, 8, 75.
Precetur Deos, A. P. 200.
Precor, et serves, Od. I, 3, 7; — precor, IV, 1, 2; —manum, Ep. 3, 20; —cum mente, Od. I, 31, 18; 19;— per decus, Ep. 5, 7.
Premam, Ep. 1, 33.
Premant, Od. I, 31, 9.
Premat, Epl. I, 19, 36; Epl. I, 12, 18.
Prematur, A. P. 388.
Premendo, Od. II, 10, 3.
Premerer, Od. III, 4, 18.
Premeret, Epl. I, 18, 79; Od. I, 4, 16.
Premit comes, S. II, 7, 115;—crimine, A. P. 262; — culpam, Od. IV, 5,

24; —Deus, III, 29, 30; —custodia, Epl. I, 1, 22; —situs, II, 2, 118.
Premunt, Od. II, 18, 4; Epl. I, 5, 29.
Premuntur, Epl. II, 1, 189.
Prensare, S. I, 9, 64.
Prensus, Od. II, 16, 2.
Pressa bacca, S. II, 4, 69; —balanus, Od. III, 29, 4; —malo, I, 14, 10; —(*plur.*) mella, Ep. 2, 15; —vina, Ep. 13, 6. —*presso*, Od. I, 27, 8. —*pressum*, IV, 12, 14. — *pressi*, Epl. I, 19, 22. —*pressis*, S. II, 3, 314.
Pressisse, Epl. I, 16, 37.
Pressit, S. II, 8, 46.
Pretiosus emptor dedecorum, Od. III, 6, 32. —*pretiosa* vestimenta, Epl. I, 18, 32.
Pretium (*nom. et acc.*), S. I, 2, 104; — arroget, Epl. II, 1, 35; — est mori, Od. III, 24, 24; —ferat, Epl. II, 2, 17; —habes, I, 16, 47; —laquei, S. II, 2, 99; — dicere, Od. IV, 8, 12; —nanciscentur, A. P. 299; — recte petit, Epl. I, 17, 42; —(in) converso, Od. III, 16, 8. —*pretio* mercemur, 19, 5; 6; — permutet, Epl. II, 2, 173; 174; — magno, S. I, 2, 121; 122; —unius, 6, 13; 14; —inest, A. P. 372.
Priamidem, S. I, 7, 12.
Priamus, S. II, 3, 195; Od. I, 10, 14. —*Priami* aulam, IV, 6, 15; 16; — busto, III, 3, 40; —domus, *ibid.* 26; — fortunam, A. P. 137; — populus, S. II, 3, 195; —regnum, Od. I, 15, 8.
Priapum, S. I, 8, 2. — *Priape*, Ep. 2, 21.
Pridem, S. II, 2, 46; Epl. I, 14, 27; A. P. 254.
Primores, S. II, 1, 69.
Primus commisit, Od. I, 3, 12; — risit, IV, 4, 41; —ve Teucer, 9, 17; —excepit, 24; —honos, S. I, 6, 83; — ausus, II, 1, 63; — et invenior, 4, 73; — monstravi, 8, 51; — repetas, Epl. I, 6, 48; — ostendi, 19, 23; —proferres, A. P. 130; —similes, 254. — *prima* elementa, S. I, 1, 26; —cella, II, 8, 45; 46; —dicte mihi, Epl. I, 1, 1; —ficus, 7, 5; — lumina, II, 2, 98; — radunt, A. P. 61; —cera, S. II, 5, 53; 54; —esca, 8, 5; — fidus, Epl. I, 18, 17; —sapientia, 1, 41; —tellus, S. II, 2, 93; —(*abl.*) nocte, Od. III, 7, 29; —hirundine, Epl. I, 7, 13; —(*plur.*) præmia, Epl. I, 3, 25. — *primum* (*adv.*) modulate, Od. I, 32, 5; —produxit, II, 13, 2; 3; —illorum, S. I, 4, 39; —inquiram, II, 3, 41; —ædificas, 307; —quærenda, Epl. I, 1, 53; —gaudere, 8, 15; —quærenda, 10, 13; —positis, II, 1, 93; —dimisere, 2, 49; — adspice, 92; —querimonia, A. P. 75; 103; —equum, *ibid.* 84. —*primæ*, Od. IV, 6, 31. —*primo*, III, 7, 2; A. P. 152. —*primam*, Epl. I, 17, 6. —*prime*, Od. II, 7, 5. —*primorum*, Epl. II, 2, 204. — *primis* destinat, Od. III, 13, 5; — sedilibus, Ep. 4, 15; —terris, S. I, 3, 99; —præponens, 4, 59; —valeas, II, 2, 71; — placuisse, Epl. I, 20, 23. —*primos* homines, S. II, 6, 21; — aditus, I, 9, 55; — et extremos, Od. IV, 14, 31.
Princeps dici, Od. I, 2, 50; —deduxisse, III, 30, 13; —posui, Epl. I, 19, 21; — (*pro* primus) Od. III, 17, 7. —*principi*, I, 16, 13. — *principe* (*adject.*), I, 21, 14; Epl. II, 1, 256. —*principum*, Od. II, 1, 4; IV, 14, 6. —*principibus*, Epl. I, 17, 35.
Principium carminis, S. II, 6, 22; 23; —et fons, A. P. 309; —omne, Od. III, 6, 6.
Prior Sarmentus, S. I, 5, 56; — illo, II, 7, 19; —utro, Epl. II, 1, 55; — bellante, C. S. 51; — cœna, Epl. I, 5, 27; —flore, Od. IV, 10, 4; —jubet, Epl. I, 7, 66; —respondeat, S. II, 6, 24. —*priori*, Od. II, 15, 8; Epl. I, 7, 95. — *priorem*, S. II, 5, 30; Epl. I, 18, 27. —*priores* relinquunt, Od. II, 8, 18; — ferunt, III,

17, 2; — sedes, IV, 9, 5; — usque, Epl. II, 2, 204. —*prius* (*comp. et adv.*), Od. I, 3, 32; —dicam, 12, 13; —post hos, 33; —severis, 18, 1;— movebat, 25, 5;—movit, II, 4, 2; — (*adv.*) audita, III, 1, 2;—cælum, Ep. 5, 79; —verbum, S. I, 4, 58; —vitium, 102; —ejecta, 8, 8; — quale, II, 3, 252; —expugnare, 5, 73; — didicit, A. P. 415; — dictum, Epl. I, 19, 32; —apprecati, Od. IV, 15, 28; —exacta, S. II, 4, 36;—cœlibe, Epl. I, 1, 88; —format, A. P. 108; 109; —(*adv.*) orto, Epl. II, 1, 112; —illustrem, S. II, 6, 17.

Priscus, C. S. 58. —*prisca* comœdia, S. I, 4, 2; —gens, Ep. 2, 2; —Venus, Od. III, 9, 17. — *priscum*, IV, 2, 40. — *prisci*, Epl. II, 1, 139; Od. III, 21, 11. —*priscæ*, A. P. 214. —*prisco*, Od. II, 3, 21; Epl. I, 19, 1. —*priscis*, II, 2, 117.

Priscus (*nom. prop.*), S. II, 7, 9.

Priva triremis, Epl. I, 1, 93. —*privum*, S. II, 5, 11. —*privos* in annos (*Bentl.*), A. P. 60.

Privatus census, Od. II, 15, 13; — magis beatus vivam, S. I, 3, 142; — nimium, Od. III, 8, 26. — *privata* mulier, Od. I, 37, 31; 32. —*privati* juris, A. P. 131. —*privato*, S. I, 6, 26. — *privatas* opes, Epl. I, 3, 16. — *privatis*, Od. II, 15, 15; —publica secernere, A. P. 397.

Privet, S. II, 7, 77.

Privignus, Epl. I, 5, 2. —*privignis* temperat mulier, Od. III, 24, 18.

Pro, Od. III, 9, 11; 15, 19, 2; S. I, 3, 61; II, 7, 16; Epl. I, 7, 24, *et pass.*

Proh, Od. III, 5, 7.

Proavi, A. P. 270.

Probante, Od. I, 2, 19. —*probantes*, Epl. I, 1, 82.

Probas, C. S. 15.

Probat, Epl. II, 1, 263; A. P. 249.

Probes, Epl. I, 17, 16.

Probet, S. I, 1, 109; — hæc Octavius, 10, 82.

Probrosis, Od. III, 5, 39.

Probus, S. I, 3, 56; Epl. II, 1, 59. — *proba*, Ep. 17, 40. — *probam*, Od. III, 29, 55. —*probos*, C. S. 45; S. I, 6, 11.

Procax, Od. II, 1, 37. —*procaces*, S. II, 6, 66.

Procedere, S. I, 2, 37; — quum sentimus, 5, 20; 21.

Procedis (procedit, *Bentl.*), Od. IV, 2, 49.

Procedit, S. II, 8, 14.

Procellæ inæquales, Od. II, 9, 3; — veloci, III, 27, 62; 63; — timidus, A. P. 28. —*procellas*, Od. II, 10, 2. — *procellis*, Od. III, 29, 58.

Procera, S. II, 5, 64; Ep. 15, 5. — *proceros*, S. II, 2, 36. —*proceras*, Od. III, 25, 16.

Processerit, A. P. 186.

Proci, S. II, 5, 78. —*procis*, Od. III, 10, 11; S. II, 5, 7.

Procidit, Od. IV, 6, 11; —postquam, Ep. 17, 13.

Procudere (*Bentl.*), A. P. 59.

Procudit, Od. IV, 15, 19.

Procul, Ep. 2, 1; S. I, 6, 52, *et pass.*

Proculeius, Od. II, 2, 5.

Procurare, Epl. I, 5, 21.

Procurrerit, Ep. 16, 29.

Procurrunt, S. I, 7, 21.

Procyon, Od. III, 29, 18.

Prodeat, Od. III, 14, 6.

Prodentem, S. II, 5, 104.

Proderit (proderat, *Bentl.*), Ep. 17, 60.

Prodesse, Epl. I, 17, 11; A. P. 333.

Prodest quidquam, Od. I, 28, 4; — quærere, S. I, 2, 113;—pauperibus, Epl. I, 1, 25.

Prodiderit, S. I, 3, 95.

Prodigialiter, A. P. 29.

Prodigus æris, A. P. 164; —emit, Epl. II, 1, 238; —donat, 7, 20; — dicatur, S. I, 2, 4; 5; — herbæ, Epl. I, 7, 42; —spargas, Epl. II, 2, 195.— *prodiga*, Od. I, 18, 16. —*prodigum*, 12, 38.

Prodire, Epl. I, 1, 32.

Prodis, Od. II, 8, 7; S. II, 7, 84.
Proditor, Od. I, 9, 21.
Prodocet (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 1, 55.
Producas, C. S. 17.
Producent, Od. III, 21, 23.
Producere, A. P. 59.
Productior, A. P. 189.
Produxerit, Epl. II, 2, 119.
Produximus (producimus, *Bentl.*), S. I, 5, 70.
Produxit, Od. II, 13, 3.
Prœlum, Od. III, 7, 13.
Profanum, Od. III, 1, 1. —*profanis,* Epl. I, 16, 67; A. P. 397.
Profari, S. I, 6, 57.
Profeci, Epl. II, 2, 23.
Profecto, A. P. 315.
Proferat, Epl. I, 12, 18.
Proferet ætas, Epl. I, 6, 24; — diem, Od. I, 15, 33; — in lucem, Epl. II, 2, 116.
Proferre, A. P. 135.
Proferres, A. P. 130.
Professus, Epl. I, 18, 2; A. P. 27. — *professis, ibid.* 14.
Profesta, S. II, 2, 116. —*profestis,* 3, 144; Od. IV, 15, 25.
Proficeret, S. I, 3, 6.
Proficiente, Epl. II, 2, 151.
Proficiscenti, Epl. II, 2, 20. —*proficiscentem,* I, 13, 1.
Proficiunt, Od. III, 24, 35.
Profore, Epl. I, 8, 11.
Profugit, Ep. 16, 18.
Profugus, Od. IV, 14, 42. —*profugi* Scythæ, I, 35, 9.
Profundum, Od. IV, 15, 21. —*profundo,* 4, 41; 2, 7.
Progenerant, Od. IV, 4, 32.
Progenies, S. II, 3, 243; Od. III, 29, 1. —*progeniem,* IV, 15, 32; III, 6, 48.
Prognatus, S. II, 1, 26. —*prognatum,* I, 2, 70. —*prognatos,* 6, 78.
Progne, A. P. 187.
Prohibebat, S. I, 6, 57.
Prohibent, Od. II, 6, 9.
Prohibere modo, S. I, 8, 20; — concubitu, A. P. 398; — corpus, Epl. I, 1, 31.
Prohibet, Od. III, 19, 15.
Prohibete, Od. I, 27, 4.
Projecerit (*Bentl.*), A. P. 462.
Projectus, S. II, 3, 112. — *projecta* (*Bentl.*), Ep. 10, 22. —*projectum* (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 10, 3; Ep. 6, 10. —*projectis,* S. II, 7, 53.
Projicere, S. II, 3, 100.
Projicit, A. P. 97.
Proles mascula, Od. III, 6, 37; 38; — Niobæa, IV, 6, 1; — Ulyssei, Epl. I, 7, 40. —*prolis,* C. S. 19. —*prolem,* C. S. 47. —*prole,* Od. IV, 15, 27; 5, 23.
Prolueris, S. II, 4, 27.
Prolutus, S. I, 5, 16.
Promat, A. P. 144.
Prôme, Od. III, 28, 2.
Promens, Od. I, 34, 14; Ep. 2, 47.
Promere, Epl. II, 1, 104; Od. III, 21, 8.
Promes, A. P. 183.
Prometheus, Od. I, 16, 13; — et parens, II, 13, 37; — optat, Ep. 17, 67. — *Promethea,* Od. II, 18, 35.
Promineret, Ep. 5, 35.
Prominet, Od. I, 21, 6.
Promis, C. S. 10; —sagittas, Od. III, 20, 9; 10.
Promisit, Od. I, 7, 28.
Promissor, A. P. 138.
Promissum, Ep. 14, 7. — *promissi,* A. P. 45. —*promissa* Triquetra, S. II, 6, 55; — multa, Epl. II, 2, 10; — quo cadant, 2, 52. —*promissis,* S. II, 3, 6.
Promit, S. II, 4, 47.
Promittere, S. I, 4, 102.
Promittit, S. I, 6, 34; —mutua septem, Epl. I, 7, 80; 81.
Promitto, S. I, 4, 103.
Promittunt, Epl. II, 1, 116.
Promorat, Ep. 11, 14.
Promovet, Od. IV, 4, 33.
Promptæ, Od. I, 36, 11.
Promus, S. II, 2, 16.

l. III, 27, 18, Epl. I, 18, 10.
um, Epl. I, 10, 21. —*pro-*
nnos, A. P. 60; — menses,
6, 39; 40; — rivos, I, 29,

Ep. 2, 9.
. I, 28, 3; III, 8, 7; 15, 13,

ntur, Ep. 12, 22.
t, S. I, 5, 74.
s, A. P. 17. — *properantes,*
32.
, Epl. II, 1, 58; — loco, I,

t, Od. III, 5, 48.
Od. IV, 12, 21.
Ep. 12, 9.
Od. III, 19, 9.
is, Epl. I, 3, 28.
, Od. I, 30, 6; Epl. I, 8, 10.
Od. I, 8, 2.
Od. III, 14, 21; 24, 62.
. I, 9, 40.
, Od. I, 22, 21. — *propin-*
III, 29, 10. — *propinquis,*
, 83. — *propinquos*, II, 3,
l. III, 5, 51.
S. II, 6, 40. — *propioris,*
9, 5. — *propiora*, S. I, 4,
propius, II, 3, 80; 6, 52;
1, 67; 10, 28; 16, 11; A. P.

Epl. II, 1, 265.
, Od. III, 3, 1; Epl. I, 13,

, A. P. 195. — *propositum,*
3, 99; 7, 7.
, Epl. I, 2, 18; Od. I, 18, 3.
S. II, 2, 134. — *propria*, I,
II, 6, 5. — *proprium* quid,
— fecisse, Epl. I, 17, 5; —
2, 158; — quidquam, 172;
ilium, S. I, 4, 133; — Larem,
66. — *propriæ*, 2, 129; Epl.
. — *proprio* horreo, Od. I, 1,
ambo rabies armavit, A. P.
- natali, Od. IV, 11, 18. —
am, II, 2, 22. — *propriis* ex-
cussus, S. II, 3, 20; — libris, I, 10, 63; 64; — tuberibus, 3, 73. — *proprios* greges, Od. III, 1, 5; — Lares, Ep. 16, 19; — ungues, Epl. I, 7, 51. — *proprie*, A. P. 128.
Propter, S. I, 5, 7; II, 3, 102; Epl. I, 2, 6.
Propugnacula, Ep. 1, 2.
Propugnat, Epl. I, 18, 16.
Propulit, Od. IV, 4, 6.
Prorepit, S. I, 1, 37.
Prorepserunt, S. I, 3, 99.
Proriperet, Od. I, 8, 16.
Prorogat, A. P. 346; — horam vivendi, Epl. I, 2, 41.
Proroget (prorogat, *Bentl.*), C. S. 68.
Prorsus, S. I, 5, 70.
Proruas, Od. I, 35, 13.
Proruet, (proruit, *Bentl.*), Od. IV, 4, 66.
Proscripti, S. I, 7, 6.
Prosequar (*Bentl.*), S. I, 9, 16.
Prosequitur, Od. IV, 5, 33.
Proserpina, S. II, 5, 110; Od. I, 28, 20. — *Proserpinæ*, II, 13, 21; Ep. 17, 2.
Prosiliet, S. II, 7, 74.
Prosilit, S. I, 5, 21.
Prosiluit, Epl. I, 19, 8.
Prosit, Epl. I, 16, 72; A. P. 410.
Prospectat, Ep. 2, 12.
Prospera, Od. IV, 14, 37. — *prosperam*, 6, 39.
Prospiciens, Od. III, 2, 8.
Prospicit, Epl. I, 10, 23.
Prostes, Epl. I, 29, 2.
Prosunt Epl. I, 6, 46.
Proteret, Od. III, 5, 34.
Proterit, Od. IV, 7, 9.
Protervitas, Od. I, 19, 7.
Protervus Africus, Ep. 16, 22. — *proterva*, Od. II, 5, 15. — *protervum*, I, 17, 24. — *protervi*, 25, 2. — *protervæ*, Epl. I, 7, 28; Od. III, 14, 26. — *protervo*, 11, 11. — *protervis*, A. P. 233; Od. I, 26, 2.
Protinus, Od. III, 3, 30; S II, 5, 21; Epl. I, 18, 67.

Proteus, Od. I, 2, 7; S. II, 3, 71. — *Protea*, Epl. I, 1, 90.
Protulerit, A. P. 58.
Protulit, Od. IV, 8, 6; — luna vaga os decorum, S. I, 8, 21; 22.
Prout, S. II, 6, 67.
Provehunt, Od. III, 4, 66.
Providus, Epl. I, 2, 19; Od. III, 27, 8. — *provida*, Od. III, 5, 13.
Provisam, A. P. 311. — *provisæ* (*pro*, collectæ), Epl. I, 18, 109.
Provisor, A. P. 164.
Provocat, S. I, 4, 14.
Provoces, Ep. 8, 19.
Proximus esse, S. I, 9, 54; — accedat, II, 6, 9; — ardet, Epl. I, 18, 84. — *proxima*, S. I, 5, 45; A. P. 338. — *proximum*, Od. III, 24, 47. — *proximos*, I, 12, 19; — terminos agi, II, 18, 23; 24.
Prudens animus, Od. IV, 9, 34; 35; — anus, Ep. 17, 47; — Deus, Od. I, 3, 21; 22; — placavi, S. II, 3, 206; — se dejecerit, A. P. 462; — ibis, S. II, 7, 66; — ludis, 5, 58; — prætereo, I, 10, 88; — admittis, II, 3, 212; — vir, A. P. 447; Epl. I, 16, 32. — *prudentem*, Epl. II, 2, 155; S. II, 3, 89. — *prudentia*, Epl. I, 11, 25.
Pruinis, Od. I, 4, 4.
Pruna, Epl. I, 16, 9. — *prunæ*, S. I, 5, 36.
Psallere, Od. IV, 13, 7.
Psallimus, Epl. II, 1, 33.
Ptisanarium, S. II, 3, 155.
Pubes captiva, Od. III, 5, 18; — læta, I, 15, 17; 18; — Romana, IV, 4, 46. — *pube*, Ep. 16, 7.
Publi, S. II, 5, 32.
Publicola, S. I, 10, 28.
Publicus, Epl. II, 1, 92. — *publica* cura, Od. II, 8, 8; A. P. 131; — (*plur.*) conducere, Epl. I, 1, 77; — commoda, II, 1, 3; — secernere, A. P. 397. — *publicum*, Od. IV, 2, 42. — *publico*, II, 15, 18. — *publicas*, II, 1, 10. — *publicis*, IV, 8, 13.
Pudenda, Od. II, 4, 20.
Pudens, A. P. 88.
Pudenter, Epl. I, 17, 44; A. P. 51.
Pudet lusisse, Epl. I, 14, 36; — sceleris, Od. I, 35, 33; — recitare, Epl. I, 19, 42; — mali, Ep. 11, 7.
Pudibunda, A. P. 233.
Pudica mulier, Ep. 2, 39; — Penelope, S. II, 5, 76; 77; — (*plur.*) astra, Ep. 17, 40; 41. — *pudicæ*, III, 5, 41. — *pudicum*, S. I, 6, 82; Od. IV, 7, 25. — *pudico*, Epl. I, 20, 3. — *pudicis*, Od. IV, 9, 23.
Pudor, Od. I, 24, 6; III, 5, 38; — infans, S. I, 6, 57; — malus, Epl. I, 16, 24; — nec meus, II, 1, 258; 259; — paupertatis, I, 18, 24; — quis, Od. I, 24, 1; — summotus, Ep. 11, 18; — urget, S. II, 3, 39; — vetat, Od. I, 6, 9; 10; — vetet, A. P. 135; — priscus, C. S. 57; 58. — *pudori*, II, 4, 1; A. P. 406. — *pudorem* periisse, Epl. II, 1, 80; — depositum, I, 9, 12; — incutiant, 18, 77.
Puella nata, S. I, 2, 72; — opponat, Ep. 3, 21; — ignara, Epl. II, 1, 132; — non tuæ sortis, Od. IV, 11, 22; — detinet, Epl. I, 5, 27; 28; — nutrice, II, 1, 99. — *puellæ* Æoliæ, Od. IV, 9, 12; — candidæ, Ep. 11, 27; — caræ, Epl. I, 18, 74; — risus, Od. I, 9, 22; — (*plur.*) clament, S. II, 3, 130; — mixtæ, Od. IV, 11, 10; — expertæ, III, 14, 10; 11. — *puellam*, S. I, 5, 82. — *puellarum*, Od. II, 5, 21; S. II, 3, 325. — *puellis* popularibus, Od. II, 13, 25; — idoneus, III, 26, 1; — injiciat, S. I, 6, 31; 32; — urere, Ep. 11, 4. — *puellas*, C. S. 35; — mulces, Od. III, 11, 23; 24; — laborantes, 22, 2.
Puer, Od. I, 29, 7; — (*voc.*) odi adparatus, 38, 1; — quis, II, 11, 18; — pete, III, 14, 17; — da, 19, 10; — certare juvat, IV, 1, 29; 31; — insignibus, Ep. 5, 12; — infossus, 32; — sub hæc, 83; — i, S. I, 10,

92; — et validus, II, 2, 87; —parvus, 112; — tractavit, 4, 78; — mutat, 7, 109; — nunc te, Epl. I, 2, 68; — accipiebat, 7, 52; —tulisti, 18, 55; — fruaris, II, 2, 197; 198; — (*pro*, adolescens sive juvenis) ut sis, S. II, 1, 60; — et validus, 2, 87; — alte cinctus, 8, 10; —centum artium, Od. IV, 1, 15; —sperne, I, 9, 16; — fervidus, 30, 5; —furens, 13, 11; —gracilis, Od. I, 5, 1; — Iliæ (*pro*, filius), IV, 8, 22; 23; — ingenuus, III, 24, 55; —jam scit, A. P. 158; —(*voc.*)digne, Od. I, 27, 20; —tulit, A.P. 413; — nate Dea, Ep. 13, 12; — robustus, Od. III, 2, 2; — Semeles, I, 19, 2; —verna, S. I, 2, 117. —*pueri* (*gen. singul.*) cubantis, S. II, 3, 289; — pulchri, Epl. I, 18, 74; — os, II, 1, 126; — teretis, Ep. 11, 28; — (*plur.*) dicite, Od. I, 21, 2; —et uxores (*pro*, filii), III, 27, 21; — incauti, A. P. 456; — lascivi, S. I, 3, 134; — ludentes, Epl. I, 1, 59; — orti, Od. IV, 6, 31; 32; — orti e magnis, S. I, 6, 73; — ponite, Od. I, 19, 14; —præcincti, S. II, 8, 70; — Romani, A.P. 325. —*puero* est, S. I, 4, 97; —dicere, 9, 10; —cecinit, 30; — se, A. P. 174; — mens fuit, Od. IV, 10, 7; —irato, S. II, 3, 258; —superstiti, Od. III, 9, 16. —*puerum* terret, I, 10, 10; — reliquerit, S. II, 3, 290; — credas, Epl. I, 18, 13; —vendere, II, 2, 2; —docendum, S. I, 6, 76; —formabat, 4, 121; —canentes (*pro*, filium), Od. IV, 6, 37; — egerit, S. II, 5, 49; — hærentem, Od. I, 32, 10; — vivum, A. P. 340. —*puerorum* amoribus, S. I, 4, 27; —furores, II, 3, 325; —Nænia, Epl. I, 1, 62; 63; — votis, C. S. 71. —*pueris* canto, Od. III, 1, 4; — dant, S. I, 1, 25; — ingerere, 5, 11; — dixisse, II, 3, 170; —circumposuisse, 4, 75; quærit, 8, 81; — senibusque, Epl. I, 1, 26; — et conjuge, II, 1, 142; — castis, II, 1, 132; — creandis, I, 2, 44; —concedere, II, 2, 142; —mixtæ, Od. IV, 11, 10; — mollibus, Ep. 11, 4; —pallet, Epl. I, 7, 7; — parvis, *ibid.* 17; —regum (*pro*, filiis), Od. II, 18, 34; — tribus, S. I, 6, 116; — et conjugibus ictus (*pro*, filiis), Od. IV, 9, 24. — *pueros* et anus, S. I, 4, 38; — refertur, Epl. I, 18, 62; —castos, C. S. 6; —Deorum (*pro*, filios), A. P. 83; —docentem, Epl. I, 20, 17; —dicam, Od. I, 12, 25; — trucidet, A. P. 185; — Nerones, Od. IV, 4, 28; — nescios, 6, 18; —ploret (*pro*, filios), III, 3, 68; —supplices, C. S. 34.

Puerilius, S. II, 3, 250.

Pueritiæ, Od. I, 36, 8 (*alii legunt* puertiæ).

Puerpera, Ep. 17, 52. — *puerperæ*, Od. IV, 5, 23.

Pugil, S. II, 3, 30. — *pugilem*ve, equumve, Od. IV, 2, 18; —clarabit, 3, 4; — victorem, A. P. 84. — *pugiles*, Epl. II, 1, 186.

Pugna, Epl. I, 18, 61; 10, 34. — *pugnæ* amor, IV, 4, 12; — arbiter, III, 20, 11; —idoneus, II, 19, 26; 27; —sciens, I, 15, 24; 25. — *pugnam*, S. I, 5, 52; *ibid.* 56. — *pugnas*, Od. II, 13, 31.

Pugnis cæsus, I, 2, 66; — gaudet, II, 1, 26; —pugnabant, I, 3, 101; 102; — superare, Od. I, 12, 26.

Pugnabant, S. I, 3, 102.

Pugnax, Od. IV, 6, 8; Epl. I, 1, 49. — *pugnaces*, Od. III, 3, 27.

Pugnantia istis, S. I, 2, 73; — secum, 1, 102.

Pugnare, Od. I, 27, 2.

Pugnat cerva, Od. III, 5, 31; 32; — Persi par, S. I, 7, 19; — sententia, Epl. I, 1, 97.

Pugnata, Od. III, 19, 4; Epl. I, 16, 25.

Pugnavit, Od. IV, 9, 19.

Pugnent, S. II, 7, 99.

Pugno, Od. III, 12, 8.

Pulcher a vertice, Epl. II, 2, 4; — dies, Od. IV. 4, 39; 40; —Hermogenes, S. I, 10, 18;—sapiens, Epl. I, 1, 106; 107; —sol, Od. IV, 2, 46; 47;—tibi, Epl. I, 19, 45.—*pulchra* dies (*nom. fem.*), Od. I, 36, 10; — Laverna, Epl. I, 16, 60; — Mitylene, 11, 17; —(*abl.*) matre, Od. I, 16, 1; — (*plur.*) minantem, Epl. I, 8, 3; —miror, II, 1, 72; —poemata, S. I, 10, 6; A. P. 99; — odit, Epl. I, 14, 20; 21; —tecta, Od. III, 10, 6. — *pulchri*, I, 18, 74; S. I, 1, 44. —*pulchrum* dormire, Epl. I, 2, 30; *ibid.* 3. — *pulchræ* clunes, 2, 89. — *pulchris* divitiis, II, 3, 95; 96; —genis, Od. IV, 13, 8; —tunicis, Epl. I, 18, 33. —*pulchrior* evenit, Od. IV, 4, 65;—ignis, Ep. 14, 13; — matre, Od. I, 16, 1; — enitescis, II, 8, 6; 7; — sidere, III, 9, 21. —*pulcherrimus*, S. I, 5, 89.— *pulchre*, A. P. 428; —fuerit, S. II, 8, 19; — novisse, I, 9, 62. — *pulchrius*, Epl. I, 15, 41.

Pulla, Od. I, 25, 18; Ep. 16, 46. — *pullum*, S. I, 3, 45; 92. —*pullo*, II, 2, 121. — *pullam* (*i. e. nigram*) agnam, I, 8, 27. — *pullis*, Ep. 1, 19; S. II, 3, 314. — *pullos*, Epl. II, 2, 153.

Pulmenta, S. II, 2, 34; Epl. I, 18, 48.

Pulmentaria, S. II, 2, 20.

Pulpita ambire, Epl. I, 19, 40; — instravit, A. P. 279;—percurrat, Epl. II, 1, 174; — (per) vestem traxit, A. P. 215.

Pulsanda, Od. I, 37, 2.

Pulsat, S. I, 1, 10; Od. I, 4, 13.

Pulses, S. II, 6, 30.

Pulset, Epl. II, 2, 216.

Pulsus, S. I, 6, 13. —*pulsa*, 2, 129. — *pulsis*, II, 1, 36.

Pulvillos, Ep. 8, 16.

Pulvinar, Od. I, 37, 3.

Pulvis collectus, S. I, 4, 31; — strepitusque, Epl. I, 17, 7; —sumus, Od. IV, 7, 16. —*pulveris* atri, S. II, 8, 55; — exigui, Od. I, 28, 3; —patiens, 8, 4. —*pulverem*, 1, 3; III, 3, 21. —*pulvere* crines, I, 15, 20; — injecto, 28, 36; — sordidos, II, 1, 22; — Troico, I, 6, 14; —ludas, S. II, 3, 251; 252; — sine, Epl. I, 1, 51. —*pulveres*, Ep. 17, 48.

Pumice, Epl. I, 20, 2. —*pumicibus*, Od. I, 11, 5.

Punctum, A. P. 343. —*puncto*, Epl. II, 2, 99; 172.

Punica, Epl. II, 1, 162. — *Punico*, Ep. 9, 27; Od. III, 6, 34. —*Punicis*, 5, 18; 19.

Puniceæ, Od. IV, 10, 4.

Pupillo, Epl. II, 1, 123. — *pupillis*, I, 1, 22.

Puppi, Epl. I, 1, 67. —*puppes*, Ep. 9, 20. — *puppibus*, Od. I, 14, 14.

Pupulæ, Ep. 5, 40.

Purgantem, Epl. I, 7, 51.

Purgatum, S. II, 3, 27. —*purgatam*, Epl. I, 1, 7.

Purgor, A. P. 302.

Purpura, Od. II, 16, 7. — *purpuræ* certantem, Ep. 2, 20; — Coæ, Od. IV, 13, 13; — decus inane, Ep. 5, 7. — *purpurarum*, Od. III, 1, 42. — *purpuras*, II, 18, 8.

Purpureus, Od. III, 15, 15; A. P. 15. — *purpurea*, S. II, 6, 106. — *purpureum*, Epl. I, 17, 27; Od. II, 12, 3. — *purpurei*, I, 35, 12. — *purpureo* colore, II, 5, 12; — gausape, S. II, 8, 11; — ore, Od. III, 3, 12. —*purpureis*, IV, 1, 10.

Purus, S. I, 6, 69; Od. I, 22, 1.— *pura*, II, 5, 19. — *purum* (*pro*, æther), I, 34, 7; S. II, 3, 213. — *puri*, S. I, 3, 14. —*puræ*, Od. III, 16, 29; Ep. 17, 49. — *puro* amni, Epl. II, 2, 210; —numine, Od. III, 10, 8; —pectore et vita, S. I, 6, 64; —rore, Od. III, 4, 69; — sole, 29, 45; —vespero, 19, 26. —*puris* amphoris, Ep. 2, 15; — manibus vivat, S. I, 4, 68; — verbis, *ibid.* 68; — *purior* aqua, Epl. I, 10, 20; —do-

mus, S. I, 9, 49; — Hebrus, Epl. I, 16, 13. —*pure*, S. I, 2, 100; Epl. I, 1, 37; 18, 102. — *purius*, Od. I, 19, 6.
Pus, S. I, 7, 1.
Pusam, S. II, 3, 216.
Pusilli, S. I, 4, 17. —*pusillo*, 5, 69. — *pusillam*, II, 3, 216.
Puta, S. II, 5, 32.
Putando, Od. IV, 11, 30.
Putant, Epl. II, 1, 84.
Putarer, Epl. I, 9, 8.
Putaret, Epl. II, 1, 199.
Putas referre, S. I, 2, 77; — dare, 3, 23; — unde, II, 2, 18; — insanire, 3, 302; — ne, 5, 76; — solemnia, Epl. I, 1, 101; — verba, 6, 31; — minora, 12, 11; —sentire, 18, 106.
Putat, S. II, 1, 3; —satis esse, 3, 187; — turpem, Epl. II, 1, 167; 2, 168.
Putato, S. II, 3, 161; Epl. I, 7, 69.
Putatur, Epl. I, 18, 43.
Puteal, S. II, 6, 35; Epl. I, 19, 8.
Putem, Epl. II, 2, 54; A. P. 266.
Putere, Epl. I, 19, 11.
Putes compilasse, S. I, 1, 121; — esse poetam, 4, 42; — ægrotare, II, 3, 307; —vitale, 7, 4; — verba, Epl. I, 6, 31 (*Bentl.*); — alium, 16, 20; — forte, II, 1, 208; — (*pro*, possis putare) Epl. II, 1, 202.
Putet, S. II, 2, 42.
Putetis, S. I, 10, 21.
Putetur, Epl. II, 1, 77.
Puteum, Epl. II, 2, 135; A. P. 459. —*puteos*, Epl. I, 15, 15.
Putida, S. II, 5, 21. — *putidam*, Ep. 8, 1. — *putidius*, S. II, 3, 75.
Putre, Epl. I, 10, 49. —*putres*, Od. I, 36, 17; —mammæ, Ep. 8, 7.
Putrescat, S. II, 3, 119.
Putrescit (putescit), S. II, 3, 194.
Putruit (putuit, *Bentl.*), S. II, 4, 66.
Pyga, S. I, 2, 133.
Pyladen, S. II, 3, 139.
Pylium, Od. I, 15, 22.
Pyra, Ep. 2, 19. —*pyris*, Epl. I, 7, 14.
Pyramidum, Od. III,
Pyrgum, S. II, 7, 17.
Pyrrha, Od. I, 5, 3. — *Pyrrhæ*, 2, 6.
Pyrrhe, Od. III, 20, 2. —*Pyrrhum*, 6, 35.
Pyrrhia, Epl. I, 13, 14.
Pythagoræ, S. II, 6, 63; Ep. 15, 21. — *Pythagoram*, S. II, 4, 3.
Pythagorea, Epl. II, 1, 52.
Pythia, A. P. 414.
Pythias, A. P. 238.
Pythius, Od. I, 16, 6,

Q

Qua (*adv. loci*), Od. III, 3, 46; *et pass.* —si *qua*, 14, 19; S. I, 4, 93.
Quadra, Epl. I, 17, 49.
Quadrante, S. I, 3, 137; II, 3, 93.
Quadrata, Epl. I, 1, 100.
Quadret, Epl. I, 6, 35.
Quadrigis, Od. II, 16, 35; —atque navibus, Epl. I, 11, 28; 29.
Quadrimum, Od. I, 9, 7.
Quadringentis, Epl. I, 1, 58.
Quælibet, Epl. I, 15, 30. — *quodlibet*, Od. I, 7, 25; S. I, 2, 126. — *quidlibet*, 9, 12; Epl. I, 17, 28; A. P. 10. — *cuilibet*, Epl. I, 6, 53; II, 2, 8. — *quamlibet*, Ep. 11, 23. — *qualibet*, Od. III, 3, 38. — *quibuslibet*, S. I, 4, 74.
Quæram, S. I, 4, 64; 9, 58; Epl. I, 6, 42.
Quæramus, S. I, 1, 27.
Quærat, S. I, 2, 23; Epl. I, 3, 16.
Quære modos, Od. II, 1, 40; — pulmentaria, S. II, 2, 20; — plebeius, 3, 188 (*Bentl.*); — et refer, Epl. I, 7, 53; — peregrinum, 17, 62; — fugam, Epl. I, 6, 29.
Quærebat, S. I, 5, 66.
Quærenda, S. I, 6, 100; Epl. I, 1, 53; 10, 13. — *quærendi*, S. I, 6, 32; 1, 92.

Quærens vino, S. II, 7, 114; —illidere, 1, 77; — perire, Od. I, 37, 21; 22; —discedere, S. I, 9, 8.— *quærenti* matrem, Od. I, 23, 2; — taurum, Ep. 12, 17; — convivam, S. II, 8, 2. — *quærentem,* Od. III, 4, 39. — *quærentes,* S. I, 4, 77.
Quærere, Epl. I, 7, 57; — amabam, S. II, 3, 20; — cœpit, Epl. II, 1, 162; —cogit, S. I, 6, 37; —distuli, Od. IV, 4, 21; —quid cras futurum, I, 9, 13; —prodest, S. I, 2, 113; — quid vetat, 10, 56; 57; —remittas, Od. II, 11, 3; 4; —verum, Epl. II, 2, 45.
Quæres, S. II, 7, 69.
Quærtt, Epl. I, 8, 3; —iratus parem, Ep. 15, 14.
Quærimus, Od. III, 24, 32; Epl. I, 17, 39.
Quæris jecur, Od. IV, 1, 12; —pocula, S. I, 2, 114; — Mæcenas, Epl. I, 1, 2; 3; —quid, 10, 8.
Quærit adulteros, Od. III, 6, 25; — rivum, 29, 22; — Cæsarem, IV, 5, 16; —quo turpia celet, S. I, 2, 85; —de pueris, II, 8, 81; —risus, Epl. I, 7, 79; —socerum, 19, 30; —opes, A. P. 167; —et abstinet, *ibid.* 170; —ponere, Ep. 2, 70.
Quæritis, Ep. 16, 16.
Quæritur, Epl. I, 2, 44.
Quæro pascere, Od. III, 27, 55; — plebeius, S. II, 3, 188; — facias ne, 253; —pauperiem, Od. III, 29, 56; — mutare, I, 16, 26.
Quærunt, Od. I, 17, 6.
Quæsierat, Epl. I, 15, 32.
Quæsieris, Od. I, 11, 1.
Quæsita, S. II, 4, 46. — *quæsitum,* A. P. 409. — *quæsitam,* Od. III, 30, 15. — *quæsitis,* S. I, 1, 38; — attentus, II, 6, 82.
Quæsivere, S. I, 4, 46.
Quæso, S. I, 10, 51.
Quæstor, S. I, 6, 131.
Quæstu, S. I, 2, 19.
Quæstus, S. II, 6, 19.
Qualis, Od. III, 20, 15; IV, 1, 3; Ep. 6, 5; 13; 7, 11; Epl. I, 15, 2; A. P. 127; Od. IV, 14, 20. — *quale,* I, 22, 13; Ep. 5, 13; 59; S. I, 10, 62; II, 3, 252. — *quali,* I, 6, 7; 32; 33; II, 4, 50; 2, 63. — *qualem,* Od, IV, 4, 1; 13; S. I, 3, 63; Epl. I, 18, 77. — *quales,* Ep. 8, 8; S. I, 5, 41; Epl. II, 1, 229. — *qualia,* S. II, 4, 2; 8, 8.
Qualiacumque, S. II, 10, 88.
Qualum, Od. III, 12, 3.
Quam (*adv.*), Od. I, 11, 8; 24, 10; 36, 7; II, 2, 10, *et pass.* — *quam* pæne, 13, 21. — tam, *quam*, S. I, 3, 26; 27. — (*pro,* tantum, quantum) Od. I, 7, 11; 12; —prius *quam,* 33, 7; 9; Ep. 5, 79; 81. — plus *quam,* S. I, 1, 46; 48; 2, 79; Epl. I, 16, 19; 18, 27. —ante *quam,* Od. III, 27, 9; 53; S. I, 2, 104; 105; II, 3, 135. non aliter *quam,* Od. III, 5, 50; 53. —non magis *quam,* S. II, 3, 66; A. P. 36. — non minus *quam,* S. I, 2, 49. — ultra *quam,* Od. IV, 11, 29; 30; Epl. I, 6, 16; 7, 82; 83. — *quam* nec, Epl. II, 1, 248; 249. — (*pro,* quantum) Od. I, 13, 8. —magis *quam,* S. I, 2, 124. — citius *quam,* II, 5, 35. — potius*quam,* Epl. I, 13, 7. — melius *quam,* II, 2, 55. — super que *quam* satis est, S. I, 2, 65; 66.
Quamvis, Od. I, 14, 11; 28, 11; III, 7, 25, *et passim.*
Quando, Od. I, 24, 8; III, 17, 2; Ep. 9, 1; 16, 27; S. II, 2, 42; 6, 60; 63; 93; 7, 5; 69;— (*pro,* quoniam) 5, 9.
Quandocumque, Epl. I, 14, 17; 16, 58.
Quandoque, Od. IV, 1, 17; S. II, 6, 60; A. P. 359; —(*pro,* quandocumque) Od. IV, 2, 34.
Quanquam, Od. I, 28, 35; II, 19, 25; III, 9, 21; 21, 9, *et pass.*
Quantulum, S. II, 3, 124.
Quantumvis, Epl. I, 7, 16; II, 2, 39.
Quantus, Od. I, 15, 9 *bis;* Ep. 10, 7; 15; S. II, 4, 81. — *quanta,* Od. I,

15, 10; 27, 19; Ep. 4, 1, *et passim.* — *quantum,* Od. I, 27, 6; II, 5, 17; III, 19, 1; Ep. 5, 35, *et passim.* — *quanti,* S. I, 6, 112; II, 3, 156; Epl. I, 9, 2. — *quantæ,* 3, 31. — *quanto,* Od. III, 16, 21; S. I, 1, 59; 2, 47; 73; 3, 83, *et pass.* — *quantas,* Epl. II, 1, 18. — *quantis,* Od. IV, 4, 19.
Quare, S. I, 2, 77; 9, 53; II, 2, 103, *et passim.*
Quarta hora, S. I, 5, 23; — persona, A. P. 192; —cederet, 258; —parte, 9, 35. — *quartæ,* S. II, 5, 100. — *quartam,* I, 6, 122.
Quartana, S. II, 3, 290.
Quassas, Od. IV, 8, 32; I, 1, 18.
Quatenus, Od. III, 24, 30; S. I, 1, 64.
Quater, Od. I, 31, 13; S. II, 3, 1; 7, 76; Epl. I, 20, 27.
Quateret, Od. IV, 6, 7.
Quaternos, S. I, 4, 86.
Quatiam, Od. I, 18, 12.
Quatient, Od. IV, 1, 28; Epl. I, 10, 31.
Quaties, Od. I, 12, 58; III, 24, 30.
Quatit, Od. III, 3, 4; — pennas, 29, 53; 54; —mentem, I, 16, 5; 6; — populum, Epl. II, 2, 84.
Quatiunt, Od. I, 25, 1; 4, 7.
Quatuor, S. I, 3, 8; 5, 86; Epl. II, 1, 189.
Quavis, S. I, 4, 87.
Que, Od. I, 1, 4; 5; 24; 31; 2, 16; 38; 45; 3, 3; 32, *et passim.*
Queam, S. II, 4, 95; 5, 2.
Queamus, S. I, 1, 119.
Queant, Ep. 11, 27.
Queas, S. II, 5, 10; Epl. I, 18, 97.
Queat, S. I, 3, 5.
Quemquam, S. II, 1, 40; 55; 2, 130; Epl. II, 1, 153.
Queratur, S. II, 3, 55.
Querceta, Od. II, 9, 7.
Quercus inter, Od. III, 23, 10; — et lex, Epl. I, 16, 9; —aridas, Od. IV, 13, 9; 10; —ducere, I, 11, 12.
Querebar, Ep. 11, 12.
Querela, A. P. 98. — *querelam,* Od. III, 11, 52. — *querelarum,* II, 9, 18. — *querelas,* III, 21, 2; Epl. I, 12, 3. — *querelis,* II, 17, 1.
Querentem, Od. II, 13, 24. — *querenti,* I, 2, 17; III, 27, 66.
Quereris, Epl. II, 2, 24.
Querimonia, A. P. 75. — *querimoniæ,* Od. III, 24, 23; II, 20, 22. — *querimoniis,* I, 13, 19.
Queritur, Epl. I, 7, 49; 17, 53.
Querulus, A. P. 173. — *querulæ,* Od. III, 7, 30.
Queruntur, Ep. 2, 26.
Questæ, Od. I, 2, 6.
Questus, S. I, 5, 87; Ep. 5, 11. — *questu,* Od. I, 25, 16.
Qui (*sing.*), Od. I, 1, 19; 3, 10; 5, 9; 10, *et passim.*
Qui (*sing.*), Od. I, 1, 19; III, 10, 18, *et passim.* — (*plur. num.*) I, 9, 9; IV, 15, 21, *et passim.* —*qui?* (*voc.*) S. II, 3, 108. — *qui* (*adv.*), I, 1, 2; 7, 96, 105, *et pass.* — *quæ* (*sing.*), 2, 10; 3, 15; 11, 5, *et passim.* — (*plur.*) 13, 15; 18, 14; 22, 7, *et passim.* — *quod,* 22, 19; II, 1, 34; 16, 31, *et pass.* — *cujus,* 12, 3; II, 4, 23, *et pass.* — *cui,* I, 2, 29; 5, 4; 24, 36, *et pass.* — *quem,* 2, 25; 28; 3, 17; 4, 10; 11, 1, *et pass.* — *quam,* I, 2, 34; 15, 6; II, 3, 18, *et pass.* — *quo,* I, 2, 22; 3, 15; 4, 19; 27, *et pass.* — *qua,* 2, 26; 27, 12; III, 55, *et pass.* — *quorum,* I, 12, 27; III, 24, 10; Ep. 16, 65; S. I, 4, 2, *et pass.* — *quarum,* 2, 29; Epl. I, 15, 45, *et passim.* — *quibus,* Od. I, 5, 12; 7, 5; 31, 9; 35, 37; III, 11, 7. — *queis,* Ep. 11, 9. — *quos,* I, 1, 3; 13, 18; 14, 10; II, 5, 14, *et pass.* — *quas,* I, 16, 9; II, 14, 22; IV, 4, 74, *et passim.*
Quia, Od. IV, 9, 28; 13, 10, *et pass.*
Quicumque, Od. I, 35, 7, II, 13, 2; III, 3, 53; 4, 14; Ep. 15, 17; S. II, 6, 51; A. P. 227, *bis.* — *quæcumque,* Od. I, 21, 6; Ep. 6, 8; S. I, 4, 130, *et pass.* — *quodcumque,* Od.

I, 28, 25; III, 29, 46, *et pass.* — *cuicumque,* Epl. I, 18, 3. — *quemcumque*, Od. I, 9, 14; 16, 2. — *quamcumque*, Epl. I, 11, 22. — *quocumque,* 11, 24; 1, 66; Od. III, 21, 5. — *quacumque,* I, 6, 3; S. I, 6, 31. — *quoscumque,* 6, 95; II, 5, 13.
Quid (*adv.*), Od. I, 8, 13; II, 11, 11; 16, 17, *et passim.* — *quidni*, A. P. 382.
Quidam, S. I, 1, 64; 95; 2, 31; 45; 4, 45; 9, 3; II, 3, 22. — *quædam,* I, 10, 8; Epl. II, 1, 66; 2, 159; A. P. 362. — *quoddam,* S. II, 3, 283. — *quemdam*, I, 9, 17; Epl. I, 7, 50. — *quodam*, 1, 32. — *quibusdam*, S. I, 10, 47.
Quiddam, S. I, 1, 105.
Quidem, Od. I, 24, 9; S. I, 10, 51; Epl. I, 2, 13; 9, 7; II, 1, 43; 219.
Quidquam, S. II, 2, 16.
Quidnam, Od. I, 12, 18; 28, 4; S. I, 3, 6, *et pass.*
Quidquid, Od. I, 1, 10; 10, 7; 11, 3; 24, 20, *et pass.*
Quies, Epl. I, 17, 6. — *quietis,* Od. III, 3, 35. — *quietem,* Ep. 17, 65; — senectuti date, C. S. 46; 47.
Quiescas, S. II, 1, 5.
Quiescit, A. P. 380.
Quiessem, S. I, 6, 22.
Quietus, Epl. II, 1, 162. — *quietum,* I, 12, 33. — *quieta,* Od. I, 31, 7. — *quietos,* III, 29, 40. — *quietiore,* Ep. 10, 11. — *quietis*, Od. III, 3, 35.
Quin, S. I, 1, 20; 4, 30; II, 2, 77; 3, 42; 4, 8; 61; A. P. 444, *et passim.*
Quinas, S. I, 2, 14.
Quincunce, A. P. 327.
Quindecim, C. S. 70.
Quingentis, S. II, 7, 43.
Quinquatribus, Epl. II, 2, 197.
Quinque, S. I, 3, 16; 6, 108; II, 3, 289; 7, 80, *et passim.*
Quinquenni, S. II, 8, 47. — *quinquennes,* 2, 57.
Quinqueviro, S. II, 5, 56.
Quinta, Od. I, 13, 16. — *quinto,* A. P. 189.
Quinti, S. II, 3, 243. — *Quinti* (*vel* Quincti, *voc.*), Od. II, 11, 2; Epl. I, 16, 1. — *Quinte*, S. II, 5, 32; 6, 37.
Quintilio, A. P. 438. — *Quintilium*, Od. I, 24, 5; 12.
Quippe, Od. I, 31, 13; S. I, 2, 4.
Quirinus, S. I, 10, 32; Od. III, 3, 15. — *Quirini*, Od. IV, 15, 9; — in colle, Epl. II, 2, 68; — ossa, Ep. 16, 13; — populo, Od. I, 2, 46.
Quiritis, Epl. I, 6, 7. — *Quiritem,* Od. II, 7, 3. — *Quiritium*, IV, 14, 1; — turba, I, 1, 7. — *Quiritibus,* III, 3, 57.
Quis, Od. I, 5, 1; 18, 5; 24, 1; 29, 10; II, 7, 3; 23, *et passim*; — (*pro,* nullus *sive* nemo) I, 5, 13; 18, 7, *et passim.* — *quid,* Od. I, 6, 19; 19, 13; 26, 5, *et passim.*
Quis (*pro*, quibus), Od. I, 26, 3; Ep. 11, 9; S. I, 1, 75; 3, 96; 4, 72; 130; 5, 42; 9, 27.
Quisnam, S. II, 3, 158; 7, 83. — *quidnam,* 2, 16.
Quisquam, Od. III, 7, 27; 9, 2; S. I, 3, 33; 138, *et pass.* — *quemquam,* II, 1, 40; 55; 2, 130; Epl. II, 1, 153.
Quisque, Od. III, 16, 21; IV, 5, 29, *et passim.* — *quæque,* C. S. 49; S. I, 3, 79; 4, 106; 3, 2. — *quodque,* 1, 110; 4; 17; II, 8, 12. — *quemque*, Epl. I, 6, 55; 7, 98; A. P. 291. — *quamque,* S. I, 10, 67. — *quoque*, Epl. I, 18, 68.
Quisquis, Od. II, 2, 23; 10, 5; III, 24, 25, *et passim.*
Quivis, S. I, 4, 55; II, 1, 13; 5, 35, Epl. II, 2, 14; A. P. 240; 263. — *quidvis,* Od. III, 24, 43; S. II, 3, 127; 7, 39, *et passim.* — *quemvis,* I, 4, 25; Epl. I, 15, 30. — *quamvis,* Od. I, 14, 11; 28, 11, *et pass.* — *quovis,* S. I, 3, 65.
Quo (*adv.*), Od. I, 4, 17, *et pass.*

Quoad, S. II, 3, 91.
Quocirca, S. II, 2, 135; Epl. II, 2, 145.
Quocumque (*adv.*), Ep. 17, 21; —perges, S. II, 4, 89; — volent animum agunto, A. P. 100; — loco, Epl. I, 11, 24; —modo, 1, 66; —nomine, Od. III, 21, 5.
Quod (*conjunct.*), Od. I, 1, 35; 20, 2; 24, 13; 25, 17; II, 16, 25; 18, 23, *et passim.*
Quomodo, S. I, 9, 43.
Quondam, S. I, 2, 55; II, 2, 82; 3, 145; 5, 21; Epl. I, 18, 78; II, 2, 167; — (*pro,* interdum) Od. II, 10, 18.
Quoniam, S. I, 6, 22; II, 3, 301; 4, 25; 6, 52.
Quoque (*adv.*), Od. I, 15, 26; 16, 22; 27, 9, *et pass.*
Quorsum, S. II, 3, 11; 201; 246; 7, 21; 116.
Quot, S. II, 1, 27; Epl. I, 6, 42.
Quotannis, Ep. 16, 43.
Quoties, Od. I, 5, 5; IV, 2, 26; 9, 40; 10, 6; Epl. I, 18, 45; 104; II, 1, 55.
Quotquot, S. II, 7, 14; Od. II, 14, 5.
Quotus, Epl. I, 1, 30; II, 1, 35. — *quota*, Od. III, 19, 7; — hora est, S. II, 6, 44.

R

Rabies, A. P. 79.—*rabiem* leniat, Epl. I, 10, 16; — civicam, Od. III, 24, 26; —horrendam, S. II, 3, 323; — apertam, Epl. II, 1, 148; 149; —indomitam, Ep. 12, 9; —Noti, Od. I, 3, 14; —parat, 15, 12.
Rabiosa, Epl. II, 2, 75. — *rabiosi,* S. I, 6, 126.
Racemos, Od. II, 5, 11.
Radat, Ep. 16, 54.
Radere, S. II, 4, 83.
Radit, S. II, 6, 25.
Radix, Ep. 5, 68. — *radice*, Epl. II, 2, 149; 2, 151. — *radices*, S. II, 8, 8.
Rœtis (*Bentl.*), Od. IV, 4, 17.
Ramos, Ep. 2, 13; —udos, S. I, 5, 81. — *ramis* pinguissimis, Ep. 2, 55; 56; — spissa, Od. II, 15, 9; —consociare, 3, 10; 11.
Ranæ pullis, S. II, 3, 314; — turpis, Ep. 5, 19. — *ranæ* palustres, S. I, 5, 14.
Rancidum, S. II, 2, 89.
Rapax, Od. I, 34, 14. — *rapacis,* II, 18, 30. — *rapaci*, Epl. I, 14, 33. — *rapacium,* Od. IV, 4, 50. — *rapacibus,* S. II, 2, 40; — lupis, Ep 16, 20.
Rape, Od. III, 8, 27.
Rapere, Od. II, 12, 28; S. I, 5, 76.
Rapiam, Od. I, 18, 13.
Rapiamus, Ep. 13, 3.
Rapias, S. II, 6, 53.
Rapidus, Od. I, 28, 21. — *rapidum,* S. II, 3, 242; — solem, Od. II, 9, 12. — *rapido*, S. I, 10, 62. — *rapidos,* Od. I, 12, 9; —leones, A. P. 393.
Rapiente, Od. III, 3, 52. — *rapientes* S. I, 3, 109.
Rapies, S. II, 3, 72.
Rapiet, Od. II, 13, 20.
Rapimur, S. II, 5, 86.
Rapinis, S. II, 3, 157.
Rapis, S. II, 6, 23; —ni te hinc ocyus, 7, 117; 118; — quo me Bacche, Od. III, 25, 1.
Rapit auditorem, A. P. 149; —currus, S. I, 1, 114; —diem, Od. IV, 7, 8; — in jus, S. I, 9, 77; — per cædes, Od. III, 2, 12; —tempestas, Epl. I, 1, 15; — amor, S. II, 1, 10; — vis acrior, Ep. 7, 13; — maturior vis, Od. II, 17, 5; 6.
Rapiunt, Od. III, 11, 49.
Raptim, Od. III, 6, 27; Epl. II, 2, 198.

Raptor inaudax, Od. III, 20, 4; —Tityos, IV, 6, 2.
Raptus, Od. III, 20, 16. — *rapta*, II, 4, 8; Ep. 5, 23. — *raptum*, Od. IV, 2, 21. — *rapto*, Epl. I, 14, 7. — *raptam* Ep. 7 56. — *raptis*, 5, 12. — *raptas*, Od. III, 29, 37.
Rapuit, Od. II, 13,20.
Rapula, S. I, 8, 8; 2, 43.
Rarus, A. P. 259. — *rara* avis, S. II, 2, 26; — fides, Od. I, 35, 21; — juventus, 2, 24; — lacryma, IV, 1, 34; — securis, S. I, 7, 27; — voluptas, 2, 39; 40. — (*plur.*) retia, Ep. 2, 33. — (*adv.*) *raro* fit, S. I, 1, 115; —loquentis, 4, 18;—deseruit, Od. III, 2, 31; 32; —scribis, S. II, 3, 1; —temnit, 2, 38.
Ratas, Epl. I, 5, 17.
Ratem, Ep. 10, 14; —occupare, 16, 23; — commisit, Od. I, 3, 11. — *rates* reficit, Od. I, 1, 17; — eripiunt, IV, 8, 32; — transiliunt, I, 3, 24.
Ratio curas aufert, Epl. I, 11, 25; 26; —evincet, S II, 3, 250; —destinat, *ibid.* 83; — mea, I, 6, 92; 93; — vincit, 3, 115; — suaderet, 2, 50; — dederit, 1, 1; 2; — utitur, 3, 78; —vincit, II, 3, 225.—*ratione* acervi ruentis (*pro*, modo), Epl. II, 1, 47; —certa, S. II, 3, 271; —mala, 6, 6; — qua queas ditescere, S. II, 5, 10; — simili, Epl. II, 1, 20; — tenui, S. II, 4, 36, tractari, 3, 266; 267. — *rationibus*, A. P. 325.
Rauca, Epl. I, 17, 62. — *rauci*, Od. II, 14, 14.
Rava, Od. III, 27, 3. — *ravos* (*Bentl.*), Ep. 16, 33.
Recalcitrat (recalcitret, *Bentl.*), S. II, 1, 20.
Recantatis, Od. I, 16, 27.
Recedant, S. I, 1, 31; — quamvis, Epl. II, 2, 113.
Recedentis, Od. II, 19, 31. — *recedentes*, A. P. 176.
Recedo, Epl. I, 16, 35.
Recens, Epl. II, 1, 54; — insigne, Od. III, 25, 7; — juvenum examen, I, 35, 30; 31; — crescam, III, 30, 8; — rhombus, S. II, 2 42 · — testa, Epl. I, 2, 69; 70. — *recenti*, Od. II, 19, 5. — *recentes*, Od III, 27 43. — *recentum*, I, 10, 2.— *recentibus*, A. P. 49.
Recepisset, S. I, 5, 79.
Recepit equus, Epl. I, 10, 36; — jura, A. P. 256; —scripta, Epl. I, 3, 17.
Receptus, A. P. 63. — *recepta*, Epl. II, 2, 104. — *recepti*, 1, 6. — *recepto*, Od. II, 7, 27; —Cæsare, IV, 2, 47.
Recideret, S. I, 10, 69.
Recidet, A. P. 447.
Reciditur, Od. III, 24, 34.
Recinentis, Od. III, 27, 1.
Recines, Od. III, 28, 11.
Recinet, Od. I, 12, 3.
Recinunt, Epl. I, 1, 55.
Recipit, Epl. II, 1, 258; S. I, 5, 50.
Recisos, Od. III, 6, 40. — *recisas*, II, 19, 4.
Recisurum, S. I, 3, 123.
Recitare, S. I, 4, 23; — scripta, Epl. I, 19, 42.
Recitares, A. P. 438.
Recitata, Epl. II, 1, 223.
Recitator, A. P. 474.
Recitent, S. I, 4, 75.
Recito (recitem, *Bentl.*), S. I, 4, 73.
Reclamat Epl. I, 17, 62.
Reclinat Ep. 17, 24.
Reclinatum Od. II, 3, 7.
Recludens, Od. III, 2, 21.
Recludere, Od. I, 24, 17; Ep. 17, 71.
Recludit, Epl. I, 5, 16.
Recluditur, Od II. 18, 33.
Reclusa, Epl. II, 1, 103.
Recoctus, S. II, 5, 55.
Recondit, S. II, 3, 109.
Reconditum, Od. III, 28, 2.
Recordor, Epl. II, 2, 145.
Recreabis, S. II, 4, 58.
Recreantis, Od. III, 4, 40.
Recreantur, Od. II, 13, 36.

Recreare, Od. III, 20, 13; —poterunt, Epl. I, 1, 37; — corpus, S. II, 2, 84.
Recreat, Od. III, 24, 16.
Recreatur, Od. I, 22, 18.
Rector, Epl. I, 16, 74.
Rectum (*subst.*) animi, S. II, 3, 201; —dignoscere, Epl. II, 2, 44; — videt, 1, 63; — ducunt, *ibid.* 83; — defendis, S. II, 7, 26; — nequit, I, 1, 107; — fingeris, A. P. 367; — nos trahat, S. II, 6, 75.
Rectus, Od. IV, 9, 36. — *recta* et candida, S. I, 2, 123; — natura, 6, 66; — capessens, II, 7, 7; — tendimus, I, 5, 71. — *rectum*, Od. IV, 15, 10. — *recti*, 4, 34; — specie, A. P. 25. — *recto*, S. II, 5, 78; — more, Epl. II, 2, 131; 132; —talo stet fabula, 1, 176. — *rectos*, Od. IV, 4, 48. — *rectis* (*Bentl.*), Od. I, 3, 18; — nominibus, Epl. II, 1, 105. — *recte*, Od. IV, 9, 46; S. I, 2, 37; 74; 90; 4, 13, *et pass.* — *rectius*, Od. II, 10, 1; IV, 9, 46; S. I, 2, 82, *et passim.*
Recumbens, Od. III, 3, 11.
Recumbere, Epl. I, 5, 1.
Recumbit, Od. I, 12, 32.
Recurras, S. II, 6, 31.
Recurrat, S. I, 2, 127.
Recurrentes, Epl. II, 1, 147.
Recurres, Ep. 5, 75.
Recurret, Epl. I, 10, 24.
Recurrit, Od. IV, 7, 12.
Recusant, S. II, 7, 108.
Recusat, S. II, 2, 6; 3, 258.
Recusem, Epl. II, 2, 208.
Recusent, A. P. 39; Epl. II, 1, 259.
Recuses, S. II, 5, 17; 7, 24.
Recuset, S. I, 4, 50.
Recuso, Epl. I, 10, 10.
Redacti, Epl. II, 1, 155.
Reddas, Od. I, 16, 28; — incolumem, III, 6; 7; — modos voce, IV, 11, 34; 35; —quod accipe, S. II, 3, 66.
Reddat, S. I, 1, 83; Epl. I, 18, 101.
Reddatur, A. P. 9.
Redde bene, Od. IV, 5, 5; — curam, Epl. II, 1, 216; — illa, S. II, 8, 79; 80; — Jovi, Od. II, 7, 17; — me, Epl. I, 7, 95.
Reddentis, Epl. I, 14, 1.
Reddere animum, Od. I, 19, 2; —cuique, A. P. 316; — fluitantia certa, S. II, 3, 269; 270; —incudi versus, A. P. 441; — magistro, Epl. I, 18, 13; 14; — soldum, S. II, 5, 65; — prudentem, Epl. II, 2, 155; — ferrum acutum, A. P. 304; 305; — veniam, S. I, 3, 75; —verbo, A. P. 133; —victimas, Od. II, 17, 30; —voces, A. P. 158
Redderet, Od. I, 20, 7; A. P. 253.
Reddes decorum, Epl. I, 7, 27; —dulce, *ibid.* —forte latus, *ibid.* 25; 26; —volumina, 13, 2.
Reddet infectum, Od. III, 29, 47; — tibi causas, S. 1, 4, 116; —tibi cornua, Od. III, 27, 71; 72.
Reddidere, Ep. 17, 44.
Reddiderit, A. P. 48.
Reddidi, Od. IV, 6, 43.
Reddidisses, Od. I, 10, 9.
Reddidit, Od. IV, 14, 38; III, 4, 38.
Reddit dies, Epl. II, 1, 34; — se bellua catenis, S. II, 7, 70; 71; —sonum, A. P. 348; —Cererem, Ep. 16, 43.
Redditum, Od. II, 2, 17.
Redeam, S. II, 3, 164; 5, 6.
Redeant, Od. IV, 2, 39; S. I, 10, 39.
Redeas, Od. I, 2, 45.
Redeat fortuna, A. P. 201; — sanguis, Od. I, 24, 15; — mature, Epl. I, 7, 97.
Redegit, Od. I, 37, 15; Ep. 2, 69.
Redemtor, Epl. II, 2, 72; — frequens, Od. III, 1, 35.
Redeo ad me, S. I, 6, 45; — ad regem, 7, 9; —unde abii, 1, 108.
Redeunt gramina, Od. IV, 7, 1; — genæ, 10, 8; —Nonæ Decembres, III, 18, 10.
Redeunte, Od. III, 8, 9. — *redeuntes*, S. I, 4, 37.
Redi, Od. IV, 5, 4.

Redibit, Od. III, 5, 26; Ep. 5, 76.
Rediens, S. II, 2, 83; — Phœbus, Od. III, 21, 24.
Redigatur, S. I, 1, 43.
Rediit, Od. IV, 8, 19.
Redire, Ep. 16, 26; C. S. 58.
Rediret, Od. I, 2, 5.
Redis, S. II, 8, 84.
Redit ab officiis, Epl. I, 7, 47; 48; — ad fastos, II, 1, 48; —ad sese, 2, 138; —ad vina, Od. IV, 5, 31; —it, Epl. I, 7, 55; —Venus, Od. III, 9, 17; — — vita, IV, 8, 14; — uncia, A. P. 329.
Rediturus, S. II, 3, 261.
Reditus dulces, Ep. 16, 35; —dimovit, Od. III, 5, 51; 52; —erunt, Epl. I, 20, 6. — *reditum* Diomedis, A. P. 146; —in vestrum, Epl. I, 3, 36; —maturum, Od. IV, 5, 3; —parat, Epl. I, 2, 21; — Parcæ, Ep. 13, 15. — *reditu*, Od. IV, 2, 43.
Redonabo, Od. III, 3, 33.
Redonavit, Od. II, 7, 3.
Reducens, Od. III, 1, 21.
Reducere, S. II, 3, 191.
Reducet, S. II, 3, 294; Ep. 13, 8.
Reducis, Od. III, 21, 17.
Reducit domum, Od. IV, 2, 17; —hiemes, II, 10, 15; — palma, Epl. II, 1, 181.
Reducem, Od. II, 13, 17.
Reducta, Od. I, 17, 17. — *reductum*, Epl. I, 18, 9.
Refeceris, Od. III, 6, 2.
Refectus, Epl. II, 2, 136.
Refer, Epl. I, 7, 53; — rogata, 8, 2; — et sine, 17, 32; — huc exitum, Od. III, 6, 6.
Referam, Od. I, 12, 39; Epl. I, 1, 74.
Referas, S. II, 4, 90.
Referat, C. S. 22; S. I, 1, 49.
Referendus, Epl. II, 1, 41. — *referenda*, S. II, 7, 36.
Referent, Od. I, 14, 1.
Referentis, Od. IV, 2, 58. — *referente*, 6, 42; —sole, III, 29, 20. — *referentes*, S. I, 6, 75.
Refero, S. I, 6, 115.
Referre vina, A. P. 85; —negas, S. I, 6, 7; — nil putas, 2, 77; — sermones, Od. III, 3, 71.
Referret, Epl. I, 6, 60.
Referri, Epl. II, 1, 37.
Refers, Epl. I, 7, 60.
Refert, Od. III, 5, 28; — grex ubera, Ep. 16, 50; —ut impulerit, Od III, 7, 13; 16; —(*i. e.* interest) S. II, 3, 157; —quid, 7, 58; —quid, Epl. II, 2, 166.
Refertur, A. P. 179; — Actia pugna, Epl. I, 18, 61; 62.
Referunt, Epl. II, 1, 201; —tibi tempora, Od. IV, 13, 13; 14.
Refici, S. II, 4, 61.
Reficit aut subruit, Epl. II, 1, 186; —me rivus, I, 18, 104; —quassas rates, Od. I, 1, 17; 18.
Refigit, Epl. II, 2, 171.
Refixa, Ep. 17, 5. — *refixo*, Od. I, 28, 11.
Refixit (refigit, *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 18, 56.
Reformido, S. II, 7, 2.
Refrænare, Od. III, 24, 29.
Refregit, S. I, 4, 61.
Refringit, Od. III, 3, 28.
Refugit, Od. I, 1, 34; — quercus aridas, IV, 13, 9; 10; —jurgia, Epl. II, 2, 71.
Refugimus, Od. I, 35, 34.
Refulgens, Od. II, 17, 23.
Refulsit, Od. I, 12, 28.
Regale, Epl. II, 1, 234; —præsidium, 2, 20. — *regali*, A. P. 228; —situ, Od. III, 30, 2. — *regales*, IV, 9, 15; —divitiæ, Epl. I, 12, 6.
Regam, Epl. I, 1, 27.
Regat, A. P. 197; — pater, Od. I, 3, 3.
Rege (*verb.*), Epl. I, 2, 62.
Regerit, S. I, 7, 9.
Reget, Od. I, 12, 57.
Regi (*verb.*), A. P. 283.
Regina bicornis, C. S. 35; —Calliope, Od. III, 4, 2; — parabat, I, 37, 7; 8; —Gnidi, 30, 1; —pecunia, Epl.

I, 6, 37; —quæ Cyprum tenes, Od. III, 26, 9; 11.
Regio (*nom.*), Epl. I, 15, 2; S. I, 4, 30. — *regione*, Epl. I, 4, 2.
Regis (*verb.*), Od. I, 35, 1; — silentium Ep. 5, 51; —terras, *ibid.* 1, 2.
Regit, Od. III, 4, 48; —me Chloe, 9, 9; —si non odit, Epl. I, 18, 26; —virum, Od. III, 24, 19.
Regius morbus, A. P. 453; —sanguis, Od. III, 27, 65; — sponsus, 2, 10. — *regia* (*nom.*), Epl. I, 11, 2; —Roma, 7, 44 *regiam*, Od. II, 18, 6 *regum*, 4, 15. — *regiæ* moles, 15, 1; 2.
Regnanto, Od. III, 3, 39.
Regnare Od. III, 5, 2.
Regnata, Od. III, 29, 27; — rura Phalanto, II, 6, 11; 12.
Regnator, Od. III, 30, 12.
Regnavit, Od. III, 30, 12.
Regnes, Od. II, 2, 9; I, 12, 52.
Regnet, Epl. I, 2, 10.
Regno (*verb.*), Epl. I, 10, 8.
Regnum, Od. II, 2, 22;—Alyattei, III, 16, 41; — permittant, S. I, 3, 123; 124; — permisit, Od. IV, 4, 2; 3; —offert, Epl I, , 63; — Pompili, Od. I, 12, 34; —Priami, 15, 8; —Tulli, S. I, 6, 9.—*regno*, Od. IV, 1, 4; —pulsus Tarquinius, S. I, 6, 13. — *regna* barbara, Epl. II, 1, 253; —Dauni, Od. IV, 14, 26; —parentis, II, 19, 21; — Proserpinæ, 13, 21; Ep. 17, 2; —tristia, Od. III, 4, 46; —sortiere, I, 4, 18.
Regula, S. I, 3, 118.
Reguli, Od. III, 5, 13. — *Regulum*, I, 12, 37.
Reis, Od. II, 1, 13; IV, 1, 14.
Rejecit, Od. IV, 9, 42.
Rejecta, S. II, 3, 68. — *rejectæ*, Od. III, 9, 20; — Annibalis minæ, IV, 8, 16.
Relabi, Od. I, 29, 11.
Relabor, Epl. I, 1, 18.
Relapsus, Ep. 17, 18.
Relectos (*Bentl.*), Od. I, 31, 5.
Relegata, S. I, 10, 84.
Releget, Od. III, 11, 48.
Relegi, Epl. I, 2, 2.
Relegit, Ep. 2, 69.
Relicta matre, Od. IV, 2, 54; 55; — parmula, II, 7, 10;—virtute, S. II, 3, 13; repetat, Epl. I, 7, 97. — *relictum*, Od. III, 27, 34. — *relicto*, I, 10, 14. — *relictis* jocis, II, 1, 37; — mœnibus, Ep. 17, 13; — omnibus officiis, Epl. II, 2, 67; 68; — plura daturus, C. S. 43; 44; —pullis, Ep. 1, 19; 21. — *relictos*, Od. I, 34, 5.
Religarat, Od. I, 32, 7.
Religas, Od. I, 5, 4.
Religat, S. I, 5, 19.
Religata, Od. II, 11, 24; —crines, IV, 11, 5.
Relligio, S. I, 9, 71.
Relinquam te, S. I, 9, 41; — tua dona, Epl. I, 7, 43;—urbes, Od. II, 20, 5.
Relinquas, S. I, 1, 52.
Relinquens, II, 6, 89. — *relinquentis*, S. I, 10, 51.
Relinquere, A. P. 165; Epl. I, 3, 26.
Relinqueret, Od. III, 5, 54.
Relinques, Epl. I, 7, 19.
Relinqui, Epl. I, 15, 5; A. P. 417.
Relinquunt, Od. II, 8, 19.
Reliquerit, S. II, 3, 290.
Reliquit, Ep. 16, 19; —plena, Epl. II, 1, 100; — ossa color, Ep. 17, 21; 22.
Reluctantes, Od. IV, 4, 11.
Remanete, Od. I, 27, 8.
Remeare, S. I, 6, 94.
Remi, Ep. 7, 19.
Remis, Od. I, 37, 17; A. P. 65. — *remos*, Ep. 10, 6.
Remige, 16, 57. — *remiges*, Ep. 17, 16.
Remigium, Epl. I, 6, 63. — *remigio*, Od. I, 14, 4.
Remiscet, A. P. 151.
Remisit, S. II, 6, 69.
Remissi, Epl. I, 18, 90. — *remisso*, Od. III, 27, 67.

Remittas, Od. II, 11, 4.
Remittat, S. II, 8, 53.
Remittit, A. P. 349.
Remittunt, Epl II, 1, 235.
Remixto, Od. IV, 15, 30.
Remorant, S. II, 1, 71.
Remorsurum, Ep. 6, 4.
Remotus, A. P. 384; — in auras, Od. I, 28, 8. — *remota*, A. P. 327. — *remoto, ibid.* 6 —in gramine, Od. II, 2, 6. — *remotis* Britannis, IV, 14, 47; 48; —frenis, S. II, 7, 74;— Gadibus, Od. II 2 10; 1 ; — in rupibus, 19, 1; —luminibus, III, 6, 28; —nimbis, IV, 4, 7. — *remotos*, S. I, 6, 18; —fontes, II, 4, 94.
Removere, S. II, 5, 52.
Removi, S. II, 6, 16.
Removisse, Od. III, 5, 43.
Remugiat, Od. III 0, 6.
Remugiens, Ep. 0, 9
Renarint, Ep 6 25
Renascens Od. III, 3, 61.
Renascentur, A. P. 70.
Renati, Ep. 15, 21.
Renes, S. II, 3, 163; —tentantur morbo, Epl. I, 6, 28.
Renidentes, Ep. 2, 66.
Renidet, Od. II, 18, 3; — luna mari, 5, 19; 20; — adjecisse (*pro*, gaudet), III, 6, 11; 12.
Renodantis, Ep. 11, 28.
Renuis, Epl. II, 2, 63.
Renuit, Epl. I, 16, 49.
Reor, Epl. II, 1, 70.
Reparant, Od. IV, 7, 13.
Reparare, Od. II, 5, 2; III, 3, 60.
Reparata, Od. I, 31, 12.
Reparavit, Od. I, 37, 24.
Repensus, Od. III, 5, 25.
Repentes, Epl. II, 1, 251.
Reperire, S. I, 1, 119; Od. I, 15, 27.
Repertor, A. P. 278.
Repertus, A. P. 405.
Repetantur, Od. I, 9, 20.
Repetas, Epl. I, 6, 48.
Repetat, Od. III, 27, 9; Epl. I, 7, 97.
Repetens, Od. III, 20, 6.
Repetes, Epl. I, 7, 53; — munus, Od. II, 1, 12; — mox, S. II, 4, 6.
Repetet, Od. I, 15, 6.
Repetit, S. I, 8, 44; — quod nuper omisit, Epl. I, 1, 98;—penates, Od. III, 14, 3.
Repetita, A. P 365.
Repetitum Epl. I, 3, 18.
Repimus, S. I, 5, 25.
Reponens, Od. I, 5, 6.
Reponet, S. II, 4, 39.
Reponi, Od. III, 5, 30; A. P. 190.
Reponis, A. P. 120; Od. I, 10, 17.
Reportasti, Ep. 9, 24.
Reporto, C. S. 74.
Repostum, Ep. 9, 1.
Repotia, S. II, 2, 60.
Repræsentet, Epl. I, 19, 14.
Reprehendas S. I 6, 67.
Reprehendere, Epl. II, 1, 81; —possis, S. II, 3, 138; —versum, Epl. II, 1, 222.
Reprehendet, A. P. 445.
Reprehendi, Epl. II, 1, 76.
Reprehendite, A. P. 292.
Reprendes, Epl. I, 18, 39.
Reprendi, S. II, 4, 86.
Reprendis, S. I, 10, 52.
Reprensis, S. I, 10, 55.
Repressæ (*Bentl.*), Od. IV, 4, 24.
Repserat Epl. I, 7 30.
Repsimus, S. I, 5, 25.
Repugnant, S. I, 3, 97.
Repulsum, S. II, 7, 90. — *repulsæ*, Od. III, 2, 17. — *repulsam*, Epl. I, 1, 43.
Requies, Od. I, 36, 12. — *requiem*, Epl. I, 7, 79.
Requiro, Epl. I, 15, 18.
Rere, S. I, 9, 49.
Reris, S. II, 3, 134.
Res (*sing.*) et ætas, Od. II, 3, 15; — est, IV, 8, 10; —trahit, S. I, 2, 59; —et jungit, 3, 54; — quæque, *ibid.* 78; — est, A. P. 248; — altera, *ibid.* 411; — bellica, Od. IV, 3, 6; —comica, A. P. 89; — posset, Epl. II, 1, 107; — crescit, I, 1, 80; —

ı. P. 40; — accessit, Epl. II, ; —hæc, S. I, 2, 23; —juvat, 2, 51; — agitur, A. P. 179; , S. II, 1, 18; — valeat, Epl. . 80; — magna, S. II, 5, 27; :t, *ibid.* 12; — major, I, 6, mea fracta est, II, 3, 18; 19; ɜt modum, 3, 264; 265; — Epl. II, 2, 12; — omnis, S. 4; — decuit, Epl. I, 17, 23; ula, 18, 29; — qua suaderet, 50; —quantum poscet, Epl. 190; — Romana, I, 12, 25; (*pro*, divitiæ), 6, 47; —sua, ; — tua, 18, 84; — una, 6, ɩom. *et acc. plur.*) adversæ, S. 73; 74; — amissas, 5, 2; — a, Epl. I, 19, 26; —Cæsaris, , 11; —quum deficiunt, Epl. 43; —gerere, 17, 33; — ge- . P. 73; —gestas, Epl. II, 1, - scribere, I, 3, 7; — homi- Ɔd. I, 12, 14; —Italas, Epl. 1; —magnas, S. I, 10, 15; — , A. P. 148; — submittere, 1, 19; —multæ, S. I, 2, 97; ɪes, A. P. 171; — publicas, , 1, 10; 11; — quas agis, S. 19; — rectæ, 2, 106; — se- . Epl. I, 10, 30; —suaves, S. 92; — tenues, 4, 9; — variæ, — tenentur (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, . —*rei* contemtæ, Od. III, 16, -curtæ, 24, 64; — causa per- ı, S. I, 10, 26. — *rem* adi- Epl. I, 16, 75; — æquam, S. 188; 189; —ampliet, I, 4, 32; ɪrere, 2, 100; —auge, Epl. I, — bene gerere, 8, 1; — date, 17; —donarent, Epl. II, 2, 152; turam, 1, 226; — facias, I, 1, - quocumque modo, *ibid.* 66; serit, Od. I, 6, 3; 4; — feci, 6, 6; — male gerere, 3, 74; ɪtare, Epl. II, 1, 259; — ob S. I, 3, 91; 4, 23; —omnem, 67; — ostendere, A. P. 310; .riam perdere, S. I, 4, 110;

111; —patris, 2, 62; —præclaram, 2, 8; —provisam, A. P. 311; —deducam, S. I, 1, 15; — gerat, Epl. I, 8, 13; —relinquam, S. I, 9, 41; — Romanam videt, C. S. 65; 66; — stringat, S. I, 2, 8; — attineat, S. II, 2, 27; — tentavit, Epl. II, 1, 164; —tuam. A. P. 329; — unam, *ibid.* 29; — quid ad, Epl. I, 6, 12. — *re*, II, 3, 203; —communi, S. II, 6, 36; — male gesta, 3, 37; — augenda, Epl. I, 16, 68; — hac una, 10, 2; —tenui, 20, 20; —una, S. II, 4, 48; — (ex) decerpere fructus, I, 2, 79; — (ex) garrit, II, 6, 77; 78; —sumptus præberi, I, 6, 80; —nisi virtus, II, 5, 8; —præclara, *ibid.* 45. — *rerum* abdita, A. P. 49; —undis immersabilis, Epl. I, 2, 22; —custode, Od. IV, 15, 17; —discors, Epl. I, 12, 19; — natura, S. I, 10, 57; — fictis, II, 8, 83; —hoc caput, Epl. I, 17, 45; —imperiis, S. II, 7, 75; — inopes, A. P. 322; — inscitia, Epl. I, 3, 33; — linea, 16, 79; — mearum, Od. II, 17, 3; 4; —tutela, Epl. I, 1, 103; —fluctibus, II, 2, 84; 85; — metum, Ep. 9, 37; — multarum, Epl. II, 2, 31; —nomina, A. P. 57; 58; — prudens, Od. IV, 9, 35; — quid agis, S. I, 9, 4; — terminus, C. S. 26; — vanis, S. II, 2, 25; — aqua, I, 5, 88; 89; — vitio, 2, 76; — vocabula, Epl. II, 2, 116; — usus, I, 12, 4; — utilium, A. P. 218; —spes, Epl. I, 18, 99. — *rebus*, S. I, 4, 47; — adversis, II, 2, 136; — Æneæ, Od. IV, 6, 23; — agendis, A. P. 82; — aliis, Epl. I, 1, 81; — angustis, Od. II, 10, 21; —arduis, 3, 1; 2; —bonis, S. II, 6, 110; 111; —imponens, S. II, 3, 280; —comportatis, Epl. I, 2, 50; —concedi, A. P. 368; — et ordine, Epl. I, 19, 29; —honestis, 2, 36; —humanis, S. II, 8, 62; 63; — imperi, Od. I, 2, 26; — jucundis, S. II, 6, 96; — magnis, I, 5, 28; — sub-

mittere, Epl. I, 1, 9; — meis, Ep. 5, 49; — fidentes, Od. III, 3, 59; —novis, Ep. 16, 6; —omissis, Epl. I, 5, 30; — opimis, 2, 57; — parvis, II, 1, 125; — paternis, I, 15, 26; —trepidis, Od. III, 2, 5; 6; — sit modus, S. I, 1, 106.
Rescieris, Epl. II, 1, 227.
Rescinditur, Epl. I, 3, 32.
Rescribe, Epl. I, 5, 30.
Rescribere, S. II, 3, 76; Epl. I, 3, 30.
Reseces, Od. I, 11, 7.
Resedit, Od. III, 3, 30.
Residunt, Od. II, 20, 9.
Resignat, Epl. I, 7, 9.
Resigno, Epl. I, 7, 34; Od. III, 29, 54.
Resolvent, Od. I, 28, 34.
Resolvit, S. II, 3, 103.
Resonantis, Od. I, 7, 12.
Resonare, Od. III, 11, 3.
Resonarent (resonarint, *Bentl.*), S. I, 8, 4.
Resonat, S. I, 4, 76; 3, 8.
Resonet, S. I, 2, 129.
Resorbens, Od. II, 7, 15.
Respicere, A. P. 317; S. II, 3, 299.
Respicientis, Epl. I, 1, 105.
Respicis, Od. I, 2, 36; 15, 22.
Responde, S. II, 5, 2.
Respondeat, S. II, 6, 24.
Respondebam, S. I, 9, 14.
Respondere debebat, S. I, 9, 36; 37; —jura, Epl. I, 3, 23; 24; —licebit, S. II, 3, 192; —meritis, Epl. II, 1, 9; 10.
Responderet, S. I, 2, 72.
Responderit, S. II, 3, 233.
Respondes, S. I, 6, 60; Epl. I, 6, 31.
Respondet, S. I, 2, 11.
Respondit, Epl. I, 1, 74.
Responsare, S. II, 7, 85; Epl. I, 1, 68.
Responsat, S. II, 7, 103; 4, 18.
Responsore, Epl. I, 16, 43.
Responsum, Ep. 7, 14. —*responsa,* S. I, 8, 29; —petunt, C. S. 55.
Responsura, Epl. II, 2, 48; — fama, S. II, 8, 66.
Respuet (respuat, *Bentl.*), Epl. II, 1, 42.
Restat, Epl. I, 1, 27; 6, 27.
Restinguere, S. I, 5, 76.
Restinguet, Od. II, 11, 19.
Restituent, Od. III, 7, 2.
Restituet, Od. IV, 7, 24.
Restituit, Od. IV, 15, 6.
Resto, S. I, 9, 28.
Restrictis, Od. III, 5, 35.
Resurgat, Od. II, 17, 14; III, 3, 61.
Retardet, Od. II, 8, 23.
Retegis, Od. III, 21, 16.
Retexens, S. II, 3, 2.
Retia, Ep. 2, 33.
Reticulum, S. I, 1, 47.
Retinacula, S. I, 5, 18.
Retinent, Epl. I, 18, 70.
Retinere, S. I, 1, 89.
Retinet, (*alii* recinet), Od. I, 12, 3.
Retorsisti, Od. II, 19, 23.
Retorta, Od. III, 5, 22. — *retortis,* Epl. II, 1, 191; — undis, Od. I, 2, 14; 15.
Retractes, Od. II, 1, 38.
Retractus, A. P. 468.
Retrahas, Epl. I, 18, 58.
Retro, Od. I, 35, 25; II, 11, 5; III, 4, 26; 10, 10; 29, 46; Ep. 17, 7.
Retrorsum, Od. I, 34, 3; IV, 8, 16; Epl. I, 1, 75; 18, 88.
Rettulit, Epl. II, 1, 234.
Retusum, Od. I, 35, 39.
Reum, S. II, 4, 3.
Revehet, Ep. 13, 16.
Revehi, S. II, 5, 4.
Revellis, Od. II, 18, 24.
Revera, S. II, 7, 99.
Reverti a ponte, S. II, 3, 36; — domum, Epl. I, 15, 24; —meminisses, S. II, 6, 37; —Tiberim, Od. I, 29, 12; —nescit, A. P. 390.
Revexit, Od. II, 18, 36.
Revictæ, Od. IV, 4, 24.
Revisens, Od. I, 31, 14.
Reviset, Epl. I, 7, 12.
Revocant, Od. IV, 1, 8.
Revocas, S. I, 6, 61.

. II, 4, 264.
Od. IV, 15, 12.
s, Epl. II, 1, 223.
Epl. I, 16, 20; — Cappado-
39; — Deorum, Od. IV, 4,
is, Epl. I, 1, 59; — erit, S.
7; — est, I, 3, 125; 133;
atur, Od. I, 26, 4; —ibis, S.
8; —ille, Epl. II, 1, 237; —
r, S. II, 1, 42; 43; —pater-
pl. I, 7, 37; —procidit ad pe-
. 17, 13; 14;—Regum, Epl.
7; —sum, S. II, 3, 188. —
Od. I, 2, 15; A. P. 65;—Ru-
I, 7, 1. — *regi*, Epl. II, 1,
- *regem* vincere, S. I, 7, 6;—
, *ibid.* 35; — redeo, *ibid.* 9.
e, *ibid.* 5, 25; Epl, I, 17, 43;
tum temperante, Ep. 16, 56;
is beatus vivam, S. I, 3, 142;
sarum beatior vigui, Od. III,
— puertiæ, I, 36, 8; — sub
III, 5, 9.—(*nom. et acc.*) *re-*
l. II, 14, 11; —atque tetrar-
. I, 3, 12; —æmulos, Od. III,
; 15; —canit, IV, 2, 13; —
ur, A. P. 434; — in ipsos,
I, 1, 6; — magnos, S. II, 3,
- delirant, Epl. I, 2, 14; —
, S. I, 7, 34; — præcurrere,
, 10, 33.—*regum* apices, Od.
1, 20; — barbarorum, I, 35,
- epulis, S. II, 2, 45; —facta
I, 10, 42; 43; —fœdera, Epl.
24; — fortuna, *ibid.* 191; —
, A. P. 404; —libidines, Od.
2, 8; — magnorum, S. I, 3,
—minantium, Od. II, 12, 12;
as, IV, 3, 8;—progenies, III,
; — pueris, II, 18, 34; — res
, A. P. 73; — rex, Epl. I, 1,
— stultorum, 2, 8; — timen-
, Od. III, 1, 5; 6; — tur-
, 4, 14;—vita, Epl. I, 10, 33.
gibus atavis, Od. I, 1, 1; —
os, S. I, 2, 86; —devictis, Od.
; 4; —tribus, S. II, 2, 101;—
pl. I, 17, 13; 14.

Rhamnes, A. P. 342.
Rheda, S. II, 6, 42.—*rhedis*, I, 5, 86.
Rheni, S. I, 10, 37. — *Rhenum*, A. P. 18.
Rhetor, Epl. II, 2, 87; —Heliodorus, S. I, 5, 2. — *rhetoris*, 10, 12.
Rhodani, Od. II, 20, 20.
Rhodio, S. I, 10, 22.
Rhode (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 19, 27.
Rhodopen, Od. III, 25, 12.
Rhodos, Epl. I, 11, 17; 21. — *Rhodon*, I, 7, 1.
Rhœtus (Rhœcus *alii*), Od. III, 4, 55. — *Rhœti*, IV, 4, 17. — *Rhœtum* Rhœcum *alii*), II, 19, 23. — *Rhœtos* immanes, IV, 14, 15. — *Rhœtis*, 4, 17.
Rhombus, S. II, 2, 42; 49; Ep. 2, 50. — *rhombi*, S. II, 8, 30; 2, 95. — *rhombum*, I, 2, 116. — *rhombos*, II, 2, 48.
Rictum, S. I, 10, 7.
Ride, Epl. I, 1, 91.
Rideant, Ep. 5, 57.
Rideat, Epl. II, 2, 216.
Ridebit, Epl. I, 20, 14.
Ridebo, A. P. 105.
Ridemus, S. I, 5, 57.
Ridendus, Epl. I, 1, 9.
Ridens dissimulare, S, I, 66; —Erycina, Od. I, 2, 33; —percurram, S. I, 1, 23; 24; —Venus, Od. III, 27, 67. — *ridentem* dulce, I, 22, 23;— malis, S. II, 3, 72; — dicere, I, 1, 24; 25. — *ridentes*, 5, 35. — *ridentibus*, A. P. 101.
Rident, Od. II, 8, 13; Epl. I, 14, 39.
Ridentur, Epl. II, 2, 106.
Ridere, Epl. I, 4, 16; 7, 27.
Rideret, Epl. II, 1, 194.
Rideri, S. I, 3, 30.
Rides, Epl. I, 1, 95; —quid mea, *ibid.* 97; —neque, *ibid.* 101; —ait, 19, 43; —portenta Thessala, II, 2, 209; —quid? S. I, 1, 69; II, 5, 3; —spiritum, 3, 310; 311.
Ridet angulus, Od. II, 6, 13; —Deus, III, 29, 30; 31; — domus, IV, 11,

6; — incendia, Epl. II, 1, 121; — Philippus, I, 7, 78; — Venus, Od. II, 8, 13; —versus, S. I, 10, 54.
Ridetur fictis, S. II, 8, 83; — ab omni conventu, I, 7, 22; 23;—citharœdus, A. P. 355; 356.
Ridiculus, S. II, 3, 311; —mus, A. P. 139; —Porcius, S. II, 8, 23; 24. — *ridiculum*, S. I, 10, 14; — poema, Epl. II, 1, 237; 238.
Rigat, Od. III, 3, 48.
Rigent, Ep. 8, 17; Od. IV, 12, 3.
Rigidus, Epl. I, 1, 17. — *rigida*, Od. III, 10, 17. — *rigidum*, II, 9, 20. — *rigidi*, III, 24, 11. — *rigidis*, Epl. II, 1, 25.
Rimam, Epl. I, 7, 29.
Rimosa, S. II, 6, 46.
Ringi, Epl. II, 2, 128.
Ripa ferat, S. I, 1, 58; —continente, Od. II, 18, 22; — sinistra labitur, I, 2, 18; 19. — *ripæ*, 20, 56. — *ripam*, III, 1, 23. — *ripis*, Ep. 2, 25. —*ripas* mirari, Od. III, 25, 13; 14; — prætereunt, IV, 7, 3; 4; — notas, 2, 5; 6; —Tiburis, *ibid.* 31; — trementes, III, 27, 23; 24.
Riseris, Ep. 17, 56.
Riserit, Od. IV, 1, 18.
Risero, Ep. 15, 24.
Risi, S. I, 4, 91.
Risissent, Od. III, 16, 7.
Risisti, S. II, 8, 80.
Risit alma, Od. IV, 4, 41, —Apollo, I, 10, 12; — Tityos, III, 11, 21; 22.
Risores, A. P. 225.
Risus (*sing.*), Od. I, 9, 22; —magnus, S. II, 2, 107. — (*acc. nom. plur.*) dabit, 5, 57; —hominum, I, 4, 83; — jocosque, 5, 98; — quærit, Epl. I, 7, 79. — *risum* compescere, S. II, 8, 63; — moveat, Epl. I, 3, 19; — excutiat, S. I, 4, 34; 35; —teneatis, A. P. 5; — tollant, *ibid.* 381; — vertas, Epl. I, 13, 9. — *risu* lento, Od. II, 16, 26; 27; — quatit, Epl. II, 2, 84; —diducere, S. I, 10, 7; —solventur, II, 1, 86; — sine, Od. IV, 13, 27; — miror, A. P. 358; —magno, S. I, 8, 50.
Rite, Od. I, 32, 16; III, 24, 10; IV, 4, 25; 6, 37; 38; 15, 28; C. S. 13; Epl. II, 2, 78.
Ritu fluminis, Od. III, 29, 33; 34; — Herculis, 14, 1; — juvenum, A. P. 62; —Lucilli, S. II, 1, 29; —novo, Od. III, 1, 45; 46; — tempestatis, S. II, 3, 268.
Rivali, A. P. 444.
Rivus aquæ, Od. III, 16, 29; —gelidus, Epl. I, 18, 104; — liquidus, 12, 4; —addit, 14, 29. — *rivo*, Epl. I, 16, 12; — obliquo, Od. II, 3, 11; 12. —*rivum* pronum, Epl. I, 10, 21; — prope, 14, 35; — quærit, Od. III, 29, 22. — *rivis*, I, 7, 14. — *rivos*, Epl. I, 3, 11; — celeres, Od. III, 11, 14; —gelidos, 12, 6; 7; — pronos relabi posse montibus, I, 29, 11; 12; — ruris laudo, Epl. I, 10, 6; 7; — uberes lactis cantare, Od. II, 19, 10; 11.
Rixa, Od. I, 18, 8. — *rixæ* calidæ, III, 27, 70; —immodicæ, I, 13, 10; 11; — multo minus, Epl. I, 17, 51; — protervæ, Od. III, 14, 26. —*rixam*, 21, 3. — *rixarum*, III, 19, 16. — *rixis*, Od. I, 27, 4.
Rixatur, Epl. I, 18, 15.
Roborant, Od. IV, 4, 34.
Robur, Od. I, 3, 9; — Italum, II, 13, 18; 19.
Robustus, Od. III, 2, 2. — *robustæ*, 16, 2. — *robustis*, Epl. II, 2, 74.
Rodens, Ep. 5, 48.
Rodere, Epl. I, 19, 40.
Roderet, S. I, 10, 71.
Rodit, S. I, 4, 81.
Rogabat, S. I, 5, 63; — cur fugisset, 67; 68.
Rodunt, S. I, 6, 46.
Rogando, Ep. 14, 5.
Rogare, Ep. 8, 1; S. II, 3, 316.
Rogat et respondet, S. I, 9, 63; — me, Epl. I, 9, 2; —divos, Od. II, 17, 1.

Rogatus fecit, S. I, 4, 97; — per amicitiam, II, 4, 88; — si posset, Epl. I, 6, 41. — *rogata* Musæ, 8, 2. — *rogati*, S. I, 3, 2.

Roges, Ep. 1, 15; Epl. I, 1, 13.

Roget me, Epl. I, 1, 70; — medicum, S. I, 1, 82; —te cave, II, 5, 75.

Rogo (*i. e.* precor), Epl. I, 1, 11.

Roma, Od. IV, 4, 37; — si vestrum opus, C. S. 37; — ferox, Od. III, 3, 44; —omnis, Epl. I, 16, 18; —potens, II, 1, 61; — regia, I, 7, 44; — ipsa, Ep. 16, 2; — (*abl.*) magna, S. I, 5, 1; — urbe incolumi, Od. III, 5, 12; —nil majus, C. S. 11; 12.— *Romæ* exsul, S. II, 1, 59; —sponsorum, 6, 23; —mœchus, 7, 13; —Tibur, Epl. I, 8, 12;—beatæ, Od. III, 29, 11; 12;—declamas, Epl. I, 2, 2; —dominæ, Od. IV, 14, 44; —rhetor, Epl. II, 2, 87; — erit carus, I, 20, 10; —dulce, II, 1, 103; — poemata, 2, 65; — nutriri, 2, 41; — principis, Od. IV, 3, 13; —rus, S. II, 7, 28; — Samos, Epl. I, 11, 21. — *Romam*que pontus, Od. III, 3, 38; —portare, S. I, 6, 76; —amem, Epl. I, 8, 12; — trahunt, 14, 17; —formidatam, II, 1, 256. — petit, Epl. I, 11, 12.

Romanus ureret, Ep. 7, 6; — an hospes, S. II, 4, 10; —dabit, A. P. 54; — emancipatus, Ep. 9, 11; 12; — populus, Epl. I, 1, 70. — *Romana* Ilia, Od. III, 9, 8;—juventus, S. II, 2, 52; — legio, I, 6, 48; — militia fatigat, II, 2, 10; 11; —pubes, Od. IV, 4, 46; —res, Epl. I, 12, 25; — ora, 3, 9. — *Romani* equites, A. P. 113; —pueri, *ibid.* 325; — scriptores, Epl. II, 1, 29; 30. — *Romanæ*, Od. IV, 3, 23. — *Romano*, S. II, 1, 37; — habitu, 7, 54. — *Romanam*, C. S. 66. — *Romane*, Od. III, 6, 2; S. I, 4, 85. —*Romanis* poetis, A. P. 264; — vatibus, Epl. II, 2, 94; —viris, I, 18, 49. — *Romanos*, Ep. 7, 17.

Romulæ, Od. IV, 5, 1; C. S. 47.

Romulus, Epl. II, 1, 5. — *Romuli*, Od. IV, 8, 24; II, 15, 10. — *Romulum*, I, 12, 33.

Rore, Od. III, 23, 15; 4, 61. — *rorem*, A. P. 430. — *rores* pluvii, Od. III, 3, 56.

Rosa multa, Od. I, 5, 1; — sera, 38, 3; 4; —odorati capillos, II, 11, 14; 15. — *rosæ* amœnæ, 3, 14; — flos, III, 15, 15; —desint, I, 36, 15; — Puniceæ, IV, 10, 4. — *rosarum*, III, 29, 3. — *rosas*, 19, 22.

Roscia lex, Epl. I, 1, 62.

Roscius, S. II, 6, 35; Epl. II, 1, 82.

Roseam, Od. I, 13, 2.

Rostrata, Ep. 4, 18.

Rostris, S. II, 6, 50.

Rota, Od. III, 10, 10; A. P. 22. — *rotarum*, Epl. I, 17, 7. — *rotis*, Od. I, 1, 5.

Rotundentur, Epl. I, 6, 34.

Rotundus, S. II, 7, 86. — *rotundum* polum, Od. I, 28, 5; 6. — *rotundo*, A. P. 323. — *rotundas*, S. II, 4, 40. — *rotundis*, S. II, 4, 13; —quadrata mutet, Epl. I, 1, 100. — *rotundioribus* baccis onusta, Ep. 8, 13.

Ruam, S. II, 5, 22.

Rubeam, Epl. II, 1, 267.

Rubens, Od. II, 11, 10. — *rubentem*, S. I, 8, 35. — *rubente*, Od. I, 2, 2.

Ruber, S. I, 8, 5. — *rubra*, II, 5, 39. — *rubro* cocco, 6, 102; — Oceano, Od. I, 35, 32; —sanguine, III, 13, 7. — *rubros*, Ep. 17, 51.

Rubere, S. II, 8, 31.

Ruberes, Epl. II, 2, 156.

Rubicunda corna, Epl. I, 16, 8; 9.

Rubiginem sterilem, Od. III, 23, 6; 7. — *rubigine*, S. II, 1, 43.

Rubos pervenimus, S. I, 5, 94.

Rubrica, S. II, 7, 98.

Rubum, Od. I, 23, 6.

Ructatur, A. P. 457.

Rudis agminum, Od. III, 2, 9; —fuerit, S. I, 10, 65; 66; — puer, Od. III, 24, 54; 55. — *rude*, Epl. I, 2,

3; A. P. 410. — *rudem*, Epl. II, 2, 47.
Rudentes, Ep. 10, 5.
Ruebat, S. I, 7, 26.
Ruens, Od. I, 19, 9; — Jupiter ipse, 16, 12. —*ruentis* acervi, Epl. II, 1, 47; — imperi, Od. I, 2, 25; — per fluvios, S. II, 3, 57; — tauri pondus, Od. II, 5, 3; 4. — *ruenti*, S. II, 3, 154. — *ruentes*, Od. III, 4, 58.
Ruent, S. II, 8, 71.
Rufam (*alii* Pusam), S. II, 3, 216.
Rufillam, S. II, 3, 216.
Rufillus, S. I, 2, 27; — pastillos olet, 4, 92.
Rufus, S. II, 8, 58.
Rugæ, Od. IV, 13, 11. — *rugis*, II, 14, 3;—frontem exaret, Ep. 8, 3; 4.
Rugosus, Epl. I, 18, 105. — *rugosis*, Ep. 9, 14.
Ruina, Od. II, 19, 15. — *ruinæ*, 1, 32; III, 3, 8. — *ruinam*, II, 17, 8. —*ruinas*, S. II, 8, 54; —dementes, Od. I, 37, 7. — *ruinis*, III, 5, 40; — quantis, IV, 14, 19.
Ruis, Epl. I, 14, 41.
Ruit fortuna, S. II, 7, 88; —mole sua, Od. III, 4, 65; — per nefas, I, 3, 26; —Pindarus, IV, 2, 7; —Roma, Ep. 16, 2; — lutulenta, Epl. II, 2, 75.
Ruitis, Ep. 7, 1.
Rumor, S. II, 6, 50. — *rumore*, I, 4, 125; Epl. I, 10, 9.
Rumpat (rumpit, *Bentl.*), Od. III, 27, 5.
Rumpere claustra, Epl. I, 14, 9; — fœdus, 3, 35; – nuptias, Od. I, 15, 7; —plumbum, Epl. I, 10, 20.
Rumperet, Ep. 5, 85.
Rumperis, S. I, 3, 136.
Rumpi, S. I, 2, 118.
Rumpit, Ep. 12, 12.
Rumpent, Od. IV, 15, 22.
Rupere, Ep. 13, 16.
Ruperis, S. II, 3, 319.
Rumpere, Epl. I, 10, 20.
Rupes maxima, S. II, 3, 59; — quæratur, *ibid.* 55; —te delectant, Od. III, 27, 61; 62; —(in) Epl. I, 20, 15; — detrusit, Epl. I, 20, 15. — rupes, II, 2, 135. —*rupibus*, Od. II, 19, 1.
Rupili, S. I, 7, 1; 19.
Rupit, Od. I, 1, 28; — Iarbitam, Epl. I, 19, 15.
Ruptis, S. II, 7, 70.
Rursum, S. II, 3, 268; Epl. I, 2, 17.
Rursus, Od. II, 7, 15; IV, 1, 2; Ep. 16, 10; S. I, 3, 28; 75; II, 7, 91; Epl. I, 2, 17; 7, 30.
Rus exirem, S. I, 6, 102; —aspiciam, II, 6, 60; — optas, 7, 28. — *ruris* amatores, Epl. I, 10, 2; —amœni rivos, 10, 6; 7; — colonus, Od. I, 35, 6; — honorem, Od. I, 17, 16; — vestigia, Epl. II, 1, 160. — *rure* beato, I, 10, 14; —gaudentes, S. I, 10, 45; —extractus, 1, 11; — pollicitus, Epl. I, 7, 1; — meo, 15, 17; —paterno, 18, 60; —recurrat, S. I, 2, 127; — viventem, Epl. I, 14, 10. — *rura* aprica, Od. III, 18, 2; —perambulat, IV, 5, 17; —circum vectari, S. I, 6, 58; 59; — petunt, Epl. I, 15, 9; — nutrit, Od. IV, 5, 18; — laudat, I, 1, 17; — parva, II, 16, 37; — paterna, Ep. 2, 3; —petebas, Epl. I, 14, 14; — regnata, Od. II, 6, 11; 12; — mordet, I, 31, 7; 8; —suburbana, Epl. I, 7, 76.
Rusonem, S. I, 3, 86.
Rusticus portat, Epl. I, 13, 13; —consultus eris, S. I, 1, 16; 17; —exspectat, Epl. I, 2, 42;—fit, 7, 83; —futurus Alphius, Ep. 2, 67; 68; — mus, S. II, 6, 80; 115; —catus, Epl. II, 2, 39; —sermo, S. II, 2, 2; 3; — tollis, 7, 28; 29; — confusus, A. P. 21. — *rustica*, Od. III, 23, 2; — opprobria, Epl. II, 1, 146. — *rusticorum*, Od. III, 6, 37. — *rusticius*, S. I, 3, 31.
Rutubæ, S. II, 7, 96.
Ruunt, S. II, 2, 104.

S

Sabææ, Od. I, 29, 3.
Sabbata, S. I, 9, 69.
Sabellus, Epl. I, 16, 49. — *Sabella*, S. I, 9, 29; —carmina, Ep. 17, 28. — *Sabellis*, Od. III, 6, 38; —pulsis, S. II, 1, 36.
Sabina, Od. I, 9, 8; — mulier, Ep. 2, 41; — silva, Od. I, 22, 9; — valle, III, 1, 47. — *Sabinum*, I, 20, 1; Epl. I, 7, 77.—*Sabino*, S. II, 7, 118. — *Sabinos*, Od. III, 4, 22.— *Sabinis*, Od. II, 18, 14; Epl. II, 1, 25.
Sabinum (*nom. prop.*), Epl. I, 5, 27.
Saccis, S. I, 1, 70. — *saccos*, II, 3, 149.
Sacer, Od. I, 5, 13; — et intestabilis, S. II, 3, 181. —(*abl.*) *sacra* lauro, Od. III, 4, 18; 19; —via, Ep. 7, 8; —vite, Od. I, 18, 1;—(*plur.*) pertulit, IV, 4, 54; 56; — arcana, Ep. 5, 52;—(*subst.*) divum, S. I, 3, 117; — Junonis, *ibid.* 11; — Minervæ, Od. IV, 6, 13; 14; — (*adj.*) secernere, A. P. 397;—miscebis, Epl. I, 16, 54. — *sacrum* Cereris, Od. III, 2, 26; — contingere, S. II, 3, 110; — liberi Cupidinis, Ep. 17, 57; — omne, Od. III, 3, 52; —focum, Ep. 2, 43; —clivum, Od. IV, 2, 35. — *sacri*, I, 28, 29. — *sacram*, Ep. 4, 7.—*sacro* die, Od. II, 12, 19; 20;— Ilio, III, 19, 4; —limine, S. I, 5, 99; — silentio, Od. II, 13, 29; — tempore, C. S. 4; — vate, Od. IV, 9, 28. — *sacræ*, I, 1, 22. — *sacris* parcere, S. I, 1, 71. — *sacras*, Od. I, 2, 3. — *sacris* castis (*Bentl.*), III, 14, 6; — lucibus, IV, 15, 25; —vocibus, Ep. 17, 6; — Cereris, S. II, 8, 14; —functus, A. P. 224.
Sacerdos Musarum, Od. III, 1, 3; — Troica, 3, 32. — *sacerdotis*, Epl. I, 10, 10. — *sacerdotum*, Od. I, 16, 6.
Sacramentum, Od. II, 17, 10.
Sacrare, Od. I, 26, 11.
Sacratum (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 2, 92.
Sacravit, Epl. I, 1, 49.
Sacrilega, Od. II, 13, 2.
Sæpe, Od. I, 7, 16; 31; 8, 10, *et pass.* — *sæpius*, Od. II, 10, 9.
Sæviat, S. II, 2, 126; Od. III, 3, 37.
Sæviet, Od. I, 25, 15.
Sævit, S. I, 4, 49; — Aufidus, Od. IV, 14, 25; 27; — in præcordiis, Ep. 3, 5.
Sævitia, Od. II, 12, 16.
Sævus erit, S. II, 2, 68; — ignis, Od. I, 16, 11; — impetus, III, 1, 27; 28; — jocus, Epl. II, 1, 148; 149; —jurgares, 2, 21; 22; —fingere, I, 15, 30. — *sæva* Canidia, Ep. 5, 47; 48; — mater, Od. I, 19, 1; — necessitas, 35, 17; —paupertas, 12, 43;—Proserpina, 28, 20;—(*plur.*) tympana, 18, 13; 14. — *sævum* (alii *lævum*), Epl. I, 6, 50. — *sævo* custode, 16, 77; — joco, Od. I, 33, 12; — magistro, Epl. I, 18, 13; — negotio læta fortuna, Od. III, 29, 49; — viro, 10, 2. — *sævam* domum, I, 6, 8; — militiam, Epl. I, 18, 54; 55; —Tisiphonem, S. I, 8, 33; 34. — *sævos*, Od. III, 16, 16; —Lapithas, II, 12, 5. — *sævis* belluis, I, 12, 22; 23; — catenis, III, 11, 45; — Liburnis, I, 37, 30; — verbis, Ep. 12, 13.
Saga, Od. I, 27, 21. — *sagas*, Epl. II, 2, 208.
Sagana expedita, Ep. 5, 27;—majore, S. I, 8, 25; — resonarint, 8, 41. — — *Saganæ*, *ibid.* 48.
Sagax, A. P. 218. — *sagaces* curæ, IV, 4, 75; — hospites, II, 5, 22. — *sagacius*, Ep. 12, 4.
Sagitta, Od. I, 12, 24; — pereat, 27, 12; —virginea, III, 4, 72. — *sagittæ*, 27, 6. — *sagittis*, I, 22, 3; III, 6, 16. — *sagittas*, II, 8, 15; —celeres, III, 20, 9; — Sericas, I, 29, 9.

Sagum, Ep. 9, 28.
Salacem, S. I, 2, 45.
Salamina, Od. I, 7, 21; 29.
Salaminius, Od. I, 15, 23.
Sale multo, S. I, 10, 3; —sparsi, II, 8, 87; — nigro, 4, 74; Epl. II, 2, 60; —leniet, S. II, 2, 17; 18.
Salebras, Epl. I, 17, 53.
Salerni, Epl. I, 15, 1.
Saliare, Epl. II, 1, 86. — *saliaribus,* Od. I, 37, 2.
Salias, Epl. I, 14, 26.
Salicto, Od. II, 5, 8.
Saliente, Od. III, 23, 20.
Saliet, A. P. 430.
Saligno, S. I, 5, 22.
Salinum, Od. II, 16, 14.
Salis, S. I, 3, 14. — *salem,* S. I, 5, 45. — *sales,* A. P. 271.
Salis (*verb.*), Od. II, 18, 26.
Salium, Od. I, 36, 12; IV, 1, 28.
Saliunt, S. II, 6, 34.
Sallustius, S. I, 2, 48.— *Sallusti,* Od. II, 2, 3.
Salo (*pro,* mari), Ep. 17, 55.
Salsus, S. I, 9, 65. — *salsa* (*plur.*), Ep. 16, 34; —mola, S. II, 3, 200. — *salso,* I, 7, 28.
Saltaret, S. I, 5, 63.
Saltat, S. II, 1, 24.
Saltem, S. I, 6, 44.
Saltet, S. II, 6, 72.
Saltus, Od. III, 4, 15. — *saltibus,* Od. II, 3, 17; — Calabris, Epl. II, 2, 177; 178.
Salubrem, A. P. 198.—*salubres* æstates, S. II, 4, 21; 22; —aquæ, C. S. 31; —malvæ, Ep. 2, 58; —stellas, S. I, 7, 24. — *salubribus,* 8, 14.
Salutandi, S. I, 6, 101.
Salutari, C. S. 63.
Salutor, A. P. 87.
Salve, Od. I, 32, 15.
Salvere, Epl. I, 10, 1; —jubet, 7, 66.
Salvus, Epl. I, 2, 10. — *salvum,* S. I, 1, 84; —te velit, Epl. I, 16, 27. — *salvo,* S. I, 9, 27.
Samio, Ep. 14, 9.
Samnites, Epl. II, 2, 98.
Samos, Epl. I, 11, 2, 2; *ibid.* 21.
Sancimus, S. I, 3, 67.
Sanctum, Epl. I, 16, 61; — per Osirim, 17, 60; —poema, II, 1, 54. — *sancto,* Od. IV, 5, 4. — *sanctæ,* I, 2, 27. — *sanctarum,* S. II, 1, 81. — *sanctis* (*Bentl.*), Od. IV, 4, 26. — *sanctior,* 11, 17.
Sanguineis, Od. I, 27, 4.
Sanguis calidus, Epl. I, 3, 33; —clarus, C. S. 50; — redeat, Od. I, 24, 15; —pauperum, II, 20, 5; 6; — Pompilius, A. P. 292; —regius, Od. III, 27, 65. — *sanguinis,* Ep. 16, 9; — Latini, 7, 4. — *sanguinem,* Od. IV, 2, 14. — *sanguine,* III, 22, 8; — equino, 4, 34; — fraterno, S. II, 5, 16; — Latino, Od. II, 1, 29; — Pœno, 12, 3; —placavi, S. II, 3, 206; —Punico, Od. III, 6, 34; —rubro, 13, 7; — viperino, I, 8, 9; — vituli, 36, 2; —uncta, Ep. 5, 19.
Sanies, Od. III, 11, 19.
Sanus ego, S. I, 4, 129; —contulerim, 5, 44; —fortasse, 6, 98; — tun', II, 3, 128; — quisnam, *ibid.* 158; — continuo, *ibid.* 160; —utrisque, *ibid.* 284; — videor, *ibid.* 302; — facis, *ibid.* 322, *bis*; —mature, Epl. I, 1, 8; — præcipue, *ibid.* 108; — si noles, 2, 34. — *sanum* pœniteat, S. I, 6, 89; —dictitet, Epl. I, 16, 21, —comitem, 18, 30; —me vis vivere, Epl. I, 7, 3.—*sano,* Epl. II, 2, 122. — *sani* abeant (sanin', *Bentl.*), S. II, 5, 246; — est, *ibid.* 74. — *sanæ,* I, 9, 44.—*sanos* (inter) insanior, 3, 82; — poetas, Epl. I, 19, 3; —excludit, A. P. 296; —propinquos, S. II, 3, 218.— *sanior,* 3, 241; 275.—*sane,* 3, 138; Epl. I, 7, 61; 15, 5; II, 1, 207; 2, 64; 132; A. P. 206; 418. — *sanius,* Od. II, 7, 26.
Sanxerunt, Epl. II, 1, 24.
Sapere, A. P. 309; —aude, Epl. I, 2, 40; — et ringi, II, 2, 128; — vos, I, 15, 45; —ut possit, 4, 9; —utile

est, II, 2, 141; — vult, I, 18, 27.
Saperet, A. P. 212.
Sapias, Od. I, 11, 6; Epl. I, 12, 15.
Sapiat, S. I, 9, 34.
Sapiens utitur, S. I, 1, 38 (*Bentl.*); 7, 17; — crepidas fecit, , 3, 127; 128; —Ennius, Epl. II, 1, 50; — ferat, I, 6, 15; — liber, S. II, 7, 83; —Lucilius, 1, 17; —minor, Epl. I, 1, 106; — opifex, S. I, 3, 132; 133; — pateris, Epl. I, 16, 30; — populus, II, 1, 18; — prætereo, S. II, 7, 73; — utetur, 2, 63; — vir, Epl. I, 7, 22; 16, 73; —sectabitur, S. II, 4, 44. — *sapientem*, 3, 38. — *sapiente*, 3, 46; —bonoque, Epl. I, 4, 5; 16, 20. — *sapientium*, Od. III, 21, 14. — *sapientum*, S. II, 3, 296. — *sapientior* nihilo, *ibid.* 52; Epl. II, 2, 153; —paulo, S. II, 3, 265. — *sapienter*, Od. II, 10, 22; —uti, IV, 9, 48. — *sapientius*, S. II, 3, 56.
Sapientia fuit, A. P. 396; —mitis, S. II, 1, 72; —prima, Epl. I, 1, 41; — cælestis, 3, 27. — *sapientiæ*, Od. I, 34, 2; —munitæ, III, 28, 4.
Sapis, A. P. 367.
Sapit, Epl. II, 1, 68.
Sapiunt, A. P. 456.
Saporem, Od. III, 1, 19; —integrum, S. II, 4, 54. — *saporum*, *ibid.* 36.
Sappho, Od. II, 13, 25; — mascula, Epl. I, 19, 28.
Sarcina, Epl. I, 13, 6.
Sarculo, Od. I, 1, 11.
Sardiniæ, Od. I, 31, 4.
Sardus, S. I, 3, 3. — *Sardo*, A. P. 375. — *Sardis*, Epl. I, 11, 2.
Sarmentus, S. I, 5, 56. — *Sarmenti*, *ibid.* 52.
Sarta, Epl. I, 3, 31.
Sat, Od. II, 19, 26.
Satelles, Od. II, 18, 34; — rigidus, Epl. I, 1, 17. — *satellites*, Od. III, 16, 9.
Satiate, Od. I, 2, 37.
Satira, S. II, 1, 1. — *satiris*, II, 6, 17.
Satis, Od. I, 13, 15; II, 13, 13; 18, 4; S. I, 2, 52; 4, 41; 5, 68; II, 3, 178, *et passim.*
Satum (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 10, 6.
Satur, Epl. I, 7, 35; —conviva, S. I, 1, 119.
Satureiano, S. I, 6, 59.
Saturnalibus, S. II, 3, 5.
Saturni, Od. II, 12, 9. — *Saturno* impio, 17, 22; 23; —orte, I, 12, 50.
Saturnius, Epl. I, 1, 158.
Satyrum, Epl. II, 2, 125. — *Satyrorum*, Od. II, 19, 4; —scriptor, A. P. 235. — *Satyris* adscripsit, Epl. I, 19, 4; —protervis, A. P. 233; — —chori, Od. I, 1, 31. — *Satyros*, A. P. 221; 226.
Saucius malus, Od. I, 14, 5; — vir, III, 10, 15.
Saxum fiet, S. II, 3, 75; — collocare, Ep. 17, 68; 69. — *saxo* insculpere, S. II, 3, 90; — religat, I, 5, 19; — novo, Od. II, 15, 20; —protulit, IV, 8, 6; 7; — dejicere, S. I, 6, 39. — *saxa* acuta, Od. III, 27, 61; 62; — perrumpere, 16, 10; — moventem, Epl. I, 14, 39; —circumlita, 10, 7; — (per) fugiens, 1, 46; — personuere, Od. I, 12, 12; — renarint, Ep. 16, 25; —movere, A. P. 395; — surdiora, Ep. 17, 54; — *saxis* cavis, Od. III, 13, 14; 15; — defluit, I, 12, 29; —candentibus, S. I, 5, 26; — petens, Ep. 5, 97; — cædere, S. II, 3, 128.
Scaberet, S. I, 10, 71.
Scabies, A. P. 417; *ibid.* 453. — *scabiem*, Epl. I, 12, 14.
Scabrum, Epl. I, 7, 90.
Scæva, Epl. I, 17, 1. — *Scævæ*, S. II, 1, 53.
Scalis, Epl. II, 2, 15.
Scalpe, Od. III, 11, 52.
Scalpere, S. I, 8, 26.
Scalpra, S. II, 3, 106.
Scalptum, S. II, 3, 22 (*alii legunt* sculptum).
Scamandri, Ep. 13, 14.

Scamnum, S. I, 8, 2.
Scanderet, Od. II, 19, 22.
Scandet, Od. III, 30, 9.
Scandit, Od. II, 16, 21.
Scandunt, Od. III, 1, 38.
Scaphæ, Od. III, 29, 62.
Scarus, S. II, 2, 22.—*scari*, Ep. 2, 50.
Scatentem, Od. III, 27, 26.
Scaurum, S. I, 3, 48. — *scauros*, Od. I, 12, 37.
Sceleratus, S. II, 3, 221; *ibid.* 71.
Scelesta, Od. II, 4, 18. — *scelestum*, III, 2, 31. — *scelesti*, Ep. 7, 1. — *scelestas*, Od. III, 11, 39.
Scelus admittis, S. II, 3, 212; — audiat, Od. III, 11, 25; 26; — expiandi, I, 2, 29; —necis, Ep. 7, 18; — per nostrum, Od. I, 3, 39. — *sceleris* damnabis, S. II, 3, 279; — nil faciet, 1, 54; — pudet, Od. I, 35, 33; — purus, 22, 1; — tumultu, S. II, 3, 208.—*scelere*, Epl. I, 2, 15. — *scelerum* pœnitet, Od. III, 24, 50.
Scena, S. II, 1, 71; — stetit (in), Epl. II, 1, 205. — *scenæ*, A. P. 125; —chlamydes præbere, Epl. I, 6, 40; 41. — *scenam*, A. P. 183; — (in) missos, *ibid.* 260. — *scenis*, *ibid.* 179.
Scetani (*Bentl.*), S. I, 4, 112.
Sciat, Epl. I, 18, 19; 20, 27.
Sciebat, Od. III, 5, 49.
Sciens citharæ, Od. III, 9, 10; — flectere, 7, 25; —pugnæ, I, 15, 24; 25. — *scientioris*, Ep. 5, 72.
Scientiæ, Ep. 17, 1.
Scilicet, Od. I, 37, 30; II, 14, 9; III, 24, 62, *et passim*.
Scimus, A. P. 11; 273; — ut impios Titanas, Od. III, 4, 42; 43.
Scindat, Od. I, 17, 27.
Scindente, Od. IV, 14, 22.
Scipiadam, S. II, 1, 17. — *Scipiadæ*, II, 1, 72.
Scire gestiet, S. I, 4, 37; — laboro, Epl. I, 3, 2; — nefas, Od. I, 11, 1; —jurantem, S. II, 6, 57; —omnia, Od. IV, 4, 22; — oportet, S. II, 5, 52; —velim, Epl. II, 1, 35; —velis, I, 10, 35; — volam, II, 2, 193; — vult, 1, 87.
Sciret, Epl. I, 17, 14.
Scis, Lebedus, Epl. I, 11, 7; —immunem, 14, 33; —quo tandem, 17, 1; —quo clamore, 18, 53; —in breve, 20, 7; — me constare, 14, 16; — quo propero, S. I, 9, 40; —simulare, A. P. 20; —qui, *ibid.* 462.
Scit genius, Epl. II, 2, 187; —nec ne, A. P. 371; — reddere, *ibid.* 316; — quis, Od. IV, 7, 17; —reddere, A. P. 158; —artem, Epl. I, 14, 44.
Scitari, Epl. I, 7, 60.
Scobe, S. II, 4, 81.
Scopas, Od. IV, 8, 6.
Scopis, S. II, 4, 81.
Scopulis, Od. III, 7, 21. — *scopulos*, I, 3, 20.
Scorpius, Od. II, 17, 17.
Scortator, S. II, 5, 75.
Scortum, Od. II, 11, 21.—*scorto*, Epl. I, 18, 34.
Scriba, S. I, 5, 66; II, 5, 56. —*scribæ*, 6, 36; — insani, I, 5, 35; — Neronis, Epl. I, 8, 2.
Scribam (*verb.*), S. II, 1, 60; A. P. 265.
Scribare, S. II, 5, 48.
Scribat, S. I, 4, 41.
Scribe, S. II, 3, 69; Epl. I, 9, 13.
Scribendi amor, S. II, 1, 10; — fons, A. P. 309; —genus, S. I, 4, 65; — laborem, 4, 12; — recte, *ibid.* 13; —studio, Epl. II, 1, 109.
Scribens, A. P. 306.—*scribentes*, Epl. II, 2, 197.
Scribere cogas, Epl. II, 1, 228; —Scipiadam, S. II, 1, 16; 17; —poemata, Epl. II, 2, 65; 66; — res, I, 3, 7; —versiculos, Ep. 11, 2; — versus, Epl. II, 1, 111; 2, 54.
Scriberis, Od. I, 6, 1.
Scribes (*Bentl.*), S. II, 3, 1.
Scribet, S. II, 5, 74.
Scribetur, Epl. I, 16, 4.

Scribi, A. P. 74.
Scribimus, Epl. II, 1, 117.
Scribis, S. II, 3, 1.
Scribit, Epl. I, 6, 43.
Scribitis, A. P. 38.
Scribo, Epl. II, 2, 103.
Scribuntur, Epl. I, 19, 3.
Scrinia compilasse, S. I. 1, 120; 121; —posco, Epl. II, 1, 113.
Scripsere, Epl II, 2, 118.
Scripseris, A. P. 387.
Scripserit, Od. I, 6, 14.
Scripsisse, S. I, 10, 60.
Scripsit, S. I, 4, 57.
Scripta (*adj.*) comœdia, S. I, 10, 16. — *scripto*, S. I, 6, 123. — *scriptos*, Epl. II, 1, 105.
Scripta (*nom.*) quæque, Epl. II, 1, 28; 29; — auditum, 2, 67; — recitent, S. I, 4, 75; — Lucili, 10, 56; — mea legat, 4, 22; 23; — recitare, Epl. I, 19, 42; — tangere vitet, 3, 16; 17; — vilia, Epl. I, 7, 65. — *scriptis*, II, 1, 167.
Scriptor abhinc, Epl. II, 1, 36; — reponis, A. P. 120; —si peccat, *ibid.* 354;—Cyclicus, *ibid.* 136;—delirus, Epl. II, 2, 126; —Satyrorum, A. P. 235. — *scriptoris*, Epl. II, 1, 62. — *scriptori*, A. P. 346. — *scriptorem*, Epl. I, 2, 1. — *scriptore*, II, 1, 268. — *scriptores*, *ibid.* 199; 236; — Romani, *ibid.* 29; 30. — *scriptorum* chorus, Epl. II, 2, 77; — nobilium auditor, I, 19, 39; —quæque, S. II, 3, 2.
Scripturus, S. I, 10, 73.
Scruta, Epl. I, 7, 65.
Scrutaberis, Epl. I, 18, 37.
Scrutare, S. II, 3, 276.
Sculptum (*alii legunt* scalptum), S. II, 3, 22.
Scurra, Epl. I, 15, 28; —Volanerius, S. II, 7, 15. — *scurræ* discedunt, *ibid.* 36; 37; — infido, Epl. I, 18, 3; —Pantolabo, S. I, 8, 11; —Sarmenti, 5, 52. — *scurram*, II, 1, 22. — *scurris*, 3, 229.
Scurrantis, Epl. I, 18, 2.
Scurror, Epl. I, 17, 19.
Scutica, S. I, 3, 119.
Scyllam, A. P. 145.
Scyphos, Ep. 9, 33. — *Scyphis*, Od. I, 27, 1.
Scythes, Od. II, 11, 1;—profugus, IV, 14, 42.—*Scythen*, 5, 25. —*Scythæ* meditantur, III, 8, 23; — campestres, 24, 9; —profugi, I, 35, 9; — superbi, C. S. 55. — *Scythas*, Od. I, 19, 10.
Scythicum, Od. III, 4, 36.
Se, Od. I, 2, 17; II, 16, 20; III, 5, 33; 43; IV, 9, 38, *et passim*. — *sui*, I, 1, 17; 13, 16; 18, 14; II, 13, 5; III, 29, 41. — *sibi*, II, 2, 13; III, 5, 49; 8, 19; 16, 21; S. I, 32, 75, *et passim*.
Secanda, Od. II, 18, 17.—*secandi*, A. P. 305.
Secantur, Epl. I, 16, 42.
Secat, S. I, 10, 15.
Secer, Epl. I, 19, 46.
Secernere, S. I, 3, 113; —publica, A. P. 397.
Secernis, S. I, 6, 63.
Secernit, Od. III, 3, 47.
Secernunt, Od. I, 1, 32.
Secet, Od. I, 1, 14.
Secreta loca, A. P. 298; — remorant, S. II, 1, 71; —stridere, 8, 78. — *secretum*, Epl. I, 18, 103. — *secreto*, I, 9, 67.
Secrevit, Ep. 16, 63.
Sectabitur, S. II, 4, 44; —te, I, 3, 138; 139.
Sectamur, Od. IV, 4, 51.
Sectani (Scetani, *Bentl.*), S. I, 4, 112.
Sectantem, A. P. 26.
Sectarier, S. I, 2, 78.
Sectari, Od. I, 38, 3.
Sectatur (sectetur, *Bentl.*), S. I, 2, 106; 2, 16.
Sectatus, S. II, 2, 9.
Sectere, S. I, 3, 119.
Sectus, Ep. 4, 11; — orbis, Od. III, 27, 75. — *sectum*, Epl. I, 1, 104.

— *secto*, Od. IV, 4, 61. — *sectis*, S. II, 4, 67; — unguibus virginum, Od. I, 6, 18.
Seculum (*vel* Sæculum), Od. I, 2, 6. — *seculo*, Ep. 8, 1; — referente, Od. IV, 6, 42. — *secula*, Ep. 16, 65; —fœcunda, Od. III, 6, 17.
Secum afferet, S. II, 2, 70; — ferunt, A. P. 175; —ait, S. II, 3, 260; — componere, I, 1, 102; 103; — pugnat, Epl. I, 1, 97; —tacitus, 7, 62.
Secundus, S. II, 5, 48;—heros, 3, 193. — *secunda* alite, Ep. 16, 23; 24; — classe, S. I, 2, 47; — fuga, Ep. 16, 66; — sede, A. P. 257. — *secundum*, Od. I, 12, 18. — *secundi*, Epl. II, 1, 102. — *secundæ*, S. II, 8, 74; Epl. I, 10, 30. — *secundo* Balatrone, S. II, 8, 83; — Aquilone, Epl. II, 2, 201; — Cæsare, Od. I, 12, 51; 52; — omine, III, 11, 50; 51; —pane, Epl. II, 1, 123; —rumore, I, 10, 9; —vento, Od. II, 10, 23; — versu, S. II, 5, 53; 54. — *secundam*, 6, 34. — *secundis* auspiciis, Od. IV, 14, 16; —laboribus, 4, 45; —metuit, II, 10, 13; — temporibus, IV, 9, 35; 36. — *secundos*, 14, 38. — *secundas*, S. I, 9, 46; — mensas, II, 2, 121; 122; —partes, Epl. I, 18, 14. — *secundum* (*adv.*), Ep. 7, 9.
Securis, S. I, 7, 27. — *securi*, Od. IV, 4, 20; —divisit medium, S. I, 1, 99; 100. — *secures*, Od. III, 2, 19; — timet, C. S. 54; — tinget (securim, *Bentl.*), Od. III, 23, 12; 13.
Securus cadat, Epl. II, 1, 176; — perfundet, S. II, 4, 50; — ferat, Epl. II, 2, 17; —unice, Od. I, 26, 5; 6. — *securum*, S. I, 5, 101; II, 7, 30.
Secus, Od. II, 3, 2; III, 25, 8; A. P. 149.
Secutus *vid.* Sequutus.
Sed, Od. I, 24, 19; 28, 15, *et passim*.
Sedare, Ep. 12, 9.
Sedatum, Epl. I, 18, 90.
Sederit, S. II, 2, 73.
Sedes (*sing.*) nota, Od. I, 2, 10; —horrida, I, 34, 10; 11; — (*nom. et acc. plur.*) discretas, II, 13, 23; —lucidas inire, III, 3, 33; 34; —meæ, II, 6, 6; —priores, IV, 9, 5; 6. — *sedem*, Ep. 13, 8. — *sede* certa, Od. I, 13, 6; —destinata, II, 18, 30; — secunda, A. P. 257. — *sedibus*, Od. I, 10, 18.
Sedet eques, Ep. 4, 15; 16; — gradu, S. I, 4, 40; —cura, Od. III, 1, 40.
Sedilia, A. P. 205. — *sedilibus*, Ep. 4, 15.
Sedit, Epl. I, 17, 37.
Seditione, Epl. I, 2, 15. — *seditionibus*, Od. III, 3, 29; 6, 13.
Sedulitas, Epl. I, 7, 8; —urget, II, 1, 260.
Sedulus curo, Od. I, 38, 6; — hospes, S. I, 5, 71; —importes, Epl. I, 13, 4; 5; —spectator, II, 1, 178. — *sedula*, A. P. 116.
Seges hæc, Epl. I, 7, 21; — sentiet, Od. III, 23, 5; 6; — mentita, Epl. I, 7, 87. — *segetis*, Od. III, 16, 30. — *segetes*, Epl. II, 2, 161; — Sardiniæ opimas, Od. I, 31, 3; 4.
Segnis, S. II, 3, 236. — *segni*, Od. III, 12, 8. — *segnes*, S. II, 3, 102; —solvere nodum, Od. III, 21, 22. — *segnius*, A. P. 180.
Selectis, S. I, 4, 123.
Sellis, S. I, 6, 97.
Semel, Od. I, 24, 16; III, 5, 29; 26, 12, *et passim*.
Semeleïus, Od. I, 17, 22.
Semeles, Od. I, 19, 2.
Semesa, S. II, 6, 85. — *semesos*, I, 5, 81.
Semet, S. I, 6, 78.
Semina, Ep. 16, 55; S. II, 3, 272.
Semis, A. P. 330.
Semita, Epl. I, 18, 103.
Semota, Epl. II, 1, 21. — *semoti*, Od. I, 3, 32.
Semper, Od. I, 5, 10; 27, 16; 33, 10; 35, 17, *et passim*.
Senator, S. I, 6, 77; *ibid.* 110.

Senecta, Epl. II, 2, 211. — *senectæ*, Od. II, 14, 3; 6, 6. — *senectam*, I, 31, 19.
Senectus balba, Epl. I, 20, 18; — longa, Od. II, 16, 30; — solvatur, Ep. 13, 5;—tarda, S. II, 2, 88;—tranquilla, 1, 57; —vetus, Ep. 8, 3; 4. — *seneciuti* (senectutis, *Bentl.*), C. S. 46; 47.
Senescentem, Epl. I, 1, 8.
Senescit, Epl. I, 7, 85.
Senex functus ævo, Od. II, 9, 13; 14; —currebat, S. II, 3, 282;— inimice, *ibid.* 123; — maturus, A. P, 115: — *senis* Albuti, S. II, 2, 67; — docti, Epl. II, 1, 56; — vita, S. II, 1, 34. — *seni*, Od. III, 19, 24. — *senem* adulterum, Ep. 5, 57; — Davo eludente, S. I, 10, 40; 41; — delirum, II, 5, 71; —circumveniunt, A. P. 169. — *sene* domino, S. II, 5, 12; — me, *ibid.* 84; — uno, *ibid.* 81; 82.—*senes* excipiant, Epl. I, 1, 79; — putant, II, 1, 84; 85; —parci, Od. II, 8, 22; — recedant, S. I, 1, 31; — recinunt, Epl. I, 1, 55. — *senum*, Od. I, 28, 19; — testamenta, S. II, 5, 24.—*senibus*, Epl. I, 1, 26. — *senior*, S. II, 5, 107. — *seniorum*, A. P. 341; — —poetarum, S. I, 10, 67.
Senile, Ep. 3, 2. — *seniles*, A. P. 176.
Senium depone, Epl. I, 18, 47.
Senos, A. P. 253. — *senis* pedibus, S. I, 10, 59.
Sensere, Od. IV, 4, 25.
Sensi, Od. II, 7, 10.
Sensimus, S. II, 8, 58.
Sensit quid, S. II, 3, 90; — lora, Od. III, 5, 35; 36; —vindicem, IV, 6, 2; 3.
Sensus, S. I, 3, 97; — notarent, *ibid.* 103. — *sensu* communi, S. I, 3, 66; — quo spectanda, Epl. I, 6, 8; — sine, S. I, 4, 77. — *sensibus*, Ep. 14, 2.
Sententia Aristippi, Epl. I, 17, 17; — currat, S. I, 10, 9; —discrepuit, A. P. 219; —dia, S. I, 2, 32; —nulla, Ep. 16, 17; —pugnet, Epl. I, 1, 97; —compos, A. P. 76. — *sententiarum*, Od. III, 4, 70.
Sentiant, Od. III, 27, 22.
Sentiat, Epl. I, 4, 9.
Sentiet, Epl. I, 23, 5.
Sentimus (*pro*, sensimus), S. I, 5, 21.
Sentire, C. S. 73; Epl. I, 18, 106.
Sentis (*Bentl.*), Od. III, 10, 7; —pericula, Epl. I, 18, 83; — inclinare, 28, 5; 6; — unde datum, S. II, 2, 31; —non, 7, 25.
Sentit amorem, Epl. I, 1, 84; — aratrum grave, A. P. 66; — mecum, Epl. I, 14, 20; —dicere quæ, S. II, 3, 190.
Sentiunt, Od. III, 1, 33.
Separatis, Od. II, 19, 18.
Sepónere, A. P. 273.
Sepositi, S. II, 6, 84.
Septem annos, Epl. II, 2, 82; —colles, C. S. 7; —millia, Epl. I, 1, 58; — nervis, Od. III, 11, 3; 4; —sestertia, Epl. I, 7, 80.
Septembribus (*adj.*), Epl. I, 16, 16.
Septimius, Epl. I, 9, 1.—*Septimi*, Od. II, 6, 1. — *Septimium* (*al.* Septicium), Epl. I, 5, 26.
Septimus, S. II, 6, 40.
Sepulchrum, S. I, 8, 10; — condidit, Ep. 9, 26; —exstrue, S. II, 5, 104; 105. — *sepulchri*, Od. II, 20, 23; —immemor, 18, 18; 19.—*sepulchro* incidere, S. II, 3, 84; —patrio, *ibid.* 196; — scalpe querelam, Od. III, 11, 51; 52. — *sepulchra*, S. I, 8, 36. —*sepulchris* erutas, Ep. 5, 17; — pauperum, 17, 47; — testatur prælia, Od. II, 1, 30; 31.
Sepultæ, Od. IV, 9, 29. — *sepultis*, Epl. II, 1, 88.
Sequar carmen, A. P. 240; —non, Epl. I, 1, 72; —quæ nocuere, 8, 11; — quid aut quem? 1, 76;—te usque, S. I, 9, 19.
Sequare, Od. IV, 11, 29.
Sequemur, Ep. 1, 11; 14.

Sequentes, S. I, 1, 3; 109; 6, 78.
Sequentur, A. P. 311.
Sequere, Epl. II, 2, 95; A. P. 119.
Sequerentur, S. I, 8, 13.
Sequerer, S. I, 6, 87; 4, 113.
Sequerere, S. II, 3, 175.
Sequeretur, S. I, 8, 63.
Sequetur, Od. II, 5, 13; — dominum, 14, 24.
Sequi Ajacem, Od. I, 15, 18; 19; — Deum, 25, 19; — funem, Epl. I, 10, 48; — matrem, Od. I, 23, 11; 12; — vestigia, Epl. II, 2, 80; — verba, *ibid*, 143.
Sequitur, S. II, 7, 115; Od. III, 16, 17.
Sequor, S. I, 9, 43; — hunc, II, 1, 34; — volucrem, Od. IV, 1, 38.
Sequuntur, S. I, 6, 108; A. P. 456.
Sequutus, S. I, 4, 6; — numeros, Epl. I, 19, 24. — *sequuta*, Od. III, 27, 59. — *sequuti*, S. II, 8, 85.
Serendis, A. P. 46.
Sereno, Od. I, 37, 26; — cælo, Ep. 15, 1; S. II, 4, 51.
Seres, Od. III, 29, 27; IV, 15, 23.
Seria frontis, S. II, 2, 125; — mala, A. P. 451; — vertere, *ibid.* 226; — quæramus, S. I, 1, 27; — verba, A. P. 106; 107.
Sericos, Ep. 8, 15. — *sericas*, Od. I, 29, 9.
Series, Od. III, 30, 5; A. P. 242.
Serius, Od. II, 3, 26.
Sermo, S. I, 10, 23; — hic, II, 2, 2; — merus, I, 4, 48; — oritur, II, 6, 71. — *sermonis*, I, 7, 7. — *sermoni*, S. I, 4, 42; 48. — *sermonem*, A. P. 57. — *sermone* alterius, Epl. II, 2, 88; — benigno, I, 5, 11; — humili, A. P. 229; — jocoso, S. I, 10, 11; — longo, Epl. II, 1, 4; — dignum, S. II, 3, 4; — pedestri, A. P. 95; — quovis, S. I, 3, 65; — tenui, II, 4, 9; — tristi, I, 10, 11. — *sermones*, Od. III, 3, 71; — utriusque linguæ, 8, 5. — (per) repentes, Epl. II, 1, 250; 251. — *sermonum*, A. P. 69; — judex, Epl. I, 4, 1. — *sermonibus* obscœnis, II, 1, 127; — alternis, A. P. 81; — Bioneis, Epl. II, 2, 60; — Socraticis, Od. III, 21, 9; 10; — tumidis, S. II, 5, 98.
Serpens, S. I, 3, 27; — rumpat, Od. III, 27, 5. — *serpente*, Ep. 3, 14. — *serpentes* asperas, Od. I, 37, 26; 27; — geminentur, A. P. 13; — videres errare, S. I, 8, 34; 35. — *serpentum*, Ep. 1, 20. — *serpentibus*, S. II, 8, 95.
Serpit, A. P. 28.
Serus, Od. I, 15, 19; — admovit, Epl. II, 1, 161; — redeas (*pro*, sero), Od. I, 2, 45. — *sera* rosa, 38, 3; 4; — catena, III, 8, 22; — fata, 11, 28. — *serum* convivam, S. II, 7, 33; 34. — *seri*, I, 10, 21. — *seras*, Od. I, 12, 56.
Serva, Od. II, 4, 3.
Serva (*verb.*), S. II, 3, 59.
Servabis, Epl. I, 13, 12; 2, 69.
Servanda, A. P. 332.
Servantem atria, Epl. I, 5, 31.
Servare amicos, S. I, 1, 89; — beatum, Epl. I, 6, 2; 47; — invitum, 20, 16; — mentem æquam, Od. II, 3, 1; 2; — morem, S. I, 4, 117; — rem, A. P. 329; — vices, *ibid.* 86.
Servaret, Epl. II, 2, 134.
Servari, A. P. 463.
Servas, Epl. I, 19, 44; — Massicum, Od. III, 21, 5; 6; — nidum, Epl. I, 10, 6; — rectum, S. II, 3, 201.
Servastis, Epl. II, 2, 139.
Servat fortuna, Epl. I, 11, 20; — amicos, S. I, 3, 54; — invitum, A. P. 467; — leges, Epl. I, 16, 41; — terminus, C. S, 27.
Servata, Od, II, 14, 26. — *servatis*, S. II, 3, 194.
Servate, Od. IV, 6, 35.
Servatura, Od. IV, 13, 24.
Servavit, S. I, 6, 83; — Apollo, 9, 78.
Serves dimidium, Od. I, 3, 8; — Cæsarem, 35, 29; — penitus notum, Epl. I, 18, 80; — te ipsum, 2, 33.

Servet, Epl. I, 16, 28.
Servetur, A. P. 126.
Serviat, Od. II, 2, 12.
Serviet æternum, Epl. I, 10, 41; — sponso, Od. I, 29, 6; —utiliter, Epl. I, 16, 70.
Servile nil habet, S. II, 7, 111. — *servilem*, Ep. 4, 19. — *servilibus*, S. I, 8, 32.
Servire, Ep. 9, 14.
Servit Cantaber, Od. III, 8, 21; 22; —pecunia, Epl. I, 10, 47; — famæ, S. I, 6, 16.
Servitio, S. II, 5, 99.
Servitus, Od. II, 8, 18.
Servius Oppidius, S. II, 3, 168.—*Servi*, I, 10, 86.
Servum (*adj.*) pecus, Epl. I, 19, 19.
Servus cupiens, S. II, 7, 1; —dicat, Epl. I, 16, 47; —sapientior, S. II, 3, 265; — totius, 7, 70. — *servum* suffigat, S. I, 3, 82; —mercemur, Epl. I, 6, 50. —*servo* melius, S. I, 1, 97; —melior, Epl. I, 16, 63; —paret, S. II, 7, 79. — *servorum*, Epl. II, 1, 121. —*servis* ignoscere, Epl. II, 2, 133; —perfidis, Ep. 9, 10; —sævus erit, S. II, 2, 66; 68; —rodere, Epl. I, 14, 40; —aliis, S. II, 7, 81. — *servos* jussit, 3, 101; — corrumpam, I, 9, 57; —formidare, 1, 77; —jubebat, Epl. I, 6, 59; —habebat (*alii* alebat), S. I, 3, 11; 12; — cædere saxis, II, 3, 128; 129; — sequentes, I, 6, 78; — timentes, 5, 75.
Sese, Epl. I, 1, 31; II, 2, 138.
Sesquipedalia, A. P. 97.
Sessor, Epl. II, 2, 130.
Sessuri, A. P. 155.
Sestertia, Epl. I, 7, 80; II, 2, 33.
Setosa, Ep. 17, 15. — *setosam*, S. I, 5, 61.
Seu, Od. I, 1, 27; 28; 4, 12; 7, 19; 20; 11, 4; 12, 53; 13, 9; 23, 5, *et passim.*
Severis (*verb.*), Od. I, 18, 1.
Severus laudaveram, Ep. 11, 19; — nimium, Epl. I, 5, 15; — uncus, Od. I, 35, 19; 20. — *severa*, III, 8, 28. — *severum*, A. P. 107. — *severi*, Od. I, 27, 9; — *severæ*, Od. II, 1, 9; III, 6, 39. — *severo*, Epl. I, 18, 42. — *severi*, Epl. II, 1, 109. — *severis* cantare, I, 19, 9; A. P. 216.
Sex millia, Epl. I, 1, 58.
Sextarius, S. I, 1, 74.
Sextili, Epl. I, 11, 19. — *sextilem*, 7, 2.
Sexti, Od. I, 4, 14.
Si, Od. I, 1, 7; 9; 32; 35; 13, 13; 16, 8; (*Bentl.*) 24, 13; 32, 1; II, 5, 21; 6, 9; 8, 1; 3, *et multis aliis locis.*
Sibilat, S. I, 1, 66.
Sibyllini, C. S. 5.
Sic, Od. I, 3, 1; 2; 7, 17; 24; 12, 31; 16, 8; 28, 25; III, 3, 49; 5, 31, *et pass.* — (*pro*, adeo *ante* ut) S. II, 8, 48; *ibid.* 36. —(*pro*, tam) I, 5, 69; II, 3, 1.
Sicambri, Od. IV, 14, 51. — *Sicambros*, 2, 34; 36.
Sicana, Ep. 17, 32.
Sicarius, S. I, 4, 4.
Siccat, S. II, 6, 68.
Siccatis cadis, Od. I, 35, 26; 27.
Siccet, Ep. 2, 46.
Siccus, S. II, 2, 14; —accedes, Epl. I, 17, 12. —*sicca*, Od. III, 11, 23.— *sicci* (*pro*, sobrii), IV, 5, 39.—*siccis* agris, S. II, 4, 15; —glebis, Ep. 16, 55; —mandabo, Epl. I, 19, 8; 9; —oculis, Od. I, 3, 18; — proposuit, 18, 3. — *siccos*, III, 29, 20. — *siccas*, I, 4, 2.
Sicula, Od. III, 4, 28. — *Siculum*, II, 12, 2. —*Siculi* Epicharmi, Epl. II, 1, 58; — poetæ, A. P. 463; — tyranni, Epl. I, 2, 58. — *Siculæ*, Od. III, 1, 18; —vaccæ, II, 16, 33; 34. — *Siculis*, Epl. I, 12, 1. — *Siculas*, Od. IV, 4, 44.
Sicut antea, Ep. 11, 1; —formica, S. I, 1, 32; 33; —meus est mos, 9, 1.
Sidet, Ep, 5, 79.

Sidonii, Ep. 16, 59. — *Sidonio*, Epl. I, 10, 26.
Sidus invisum, S. I, 7, 26; —amicum, Ep. 10, 9; —aureum, 17, 41; — clarum, Od. IV, 8, 31; —fervidum, Ep. 1, 27; —Julium, Od. I, 12, 47. — *sidere*, III, 1, 42; — pulchrior, 9, 21.—*sidera* torrentia, 1, 31; 32; —deripit, Ep. 5, 45; 46; — refixa, 17, 5; —certa, Od. II, 16, 3; 4; — feriam, I, 1, 36; —insana, III, 7, 6; —lucida, I, 3, 2; —minora, Ep. 15, 2. — *siderum*, C. S. 35; —vapor, Ep. 3, 15.
Sigilla grata, Epl. I, 20, 3; —Tyrrhena, II, 2, 180.
Signat, A. P. 159.
Signata, Epl. I, 13, 2. — *signatum*, A. P. 59.
Signum, A. P. 447; (*Bentl.*) S. II, 7, 82. — *signi*, I, 6, 126. — *signo*, II, 3, 23; —læso, Epl. II, 2, 134. —*signa* imprimat, S. II, 6, 38; — militaria, Ep. 9, 15; — ponere, S. II, 4, 2; —diffundere, I, 5, 10; — Parthorum, Epl. I, 18, 56;—ahenea, II, 1, 248; —derepta, Od. IV, 15, 6; 7; — adfixa, III, 5, 18; 19; — taciturna, II, 8, 10; 11; — feret, IV, 1, 16. —*signis*, I, 7, 19; — centum, IV, 2, 19; —dicere, S. I, 5, 87; 88.
Sileant, Od. IV, 8, 21.
Sileas, S. II, 5, 91.
Silebo, Od. I, 12, 21; IV, 9, 31.
Silentium, Ep. 11, 9; — regis, Ep. 5, 51; —rumperet, *ibid.* 85. — *silentî*, S. II, 6, 58. — *silentio* fideli, Od. III, 2, 25; —decoro, IV, 1, 35; 36; sacro digna, II, 13, 29.
Silenus, A. P. 239.
Sileri (*alii* Silebo), Od. IV, 9, 31.
Siliquis, Epl. II, 1, 123.
Silva, Od. III, 16, 29; — nutritur, Epl. I, 10, 22; — Sabina, Od. I, 22, 9; — solabitur, S. II, 6, 116; 117; —spargit, Od. III, 18, 14. — *silvæ* (*sing.*) filia pinus, I, 14, 11; 12; —metu (non sine), 23, 3; 4; — paulum, S. II, 6, 3; —vicinæ, Od. III, 29, 39. — (*plur.*) laborantes, I, 9, 3; — insequutæ, 12, 7; 8; — mutantur, A. P. 60; —incultæ, Epl. I, 2, 45; — sonant Aquilone, Ep. 13, 2; 3; — Venusinæ, Od. I, 28, 26; 27. — *silvam*, III, 4, 63; — (in) feras, S. I, 10, 34. — *silvarum*, C. S. 1; —custos, Epl. I, 14, 1. — *silvis* deducti, A. P. 244; — appingit, *ibid.* 30; —feris, S. II, 6, 92; — mutantur (*Bentl.*), A. P. 60; — formidolosis, Ep. 5, 55; —decutit, 11, 6; —nigris, Od. I, 21, 7; 8; — militat, Epl. I, 2, 67; —quæruntur, Ep. 2, 26; —velut, S. II, 3, 48. — *silvas* Academi, Epl. II, 2, 45; — ducere, Od. III, 11, 13; 14; — salubres, Epl. I, 4, 4.
Silvani, Od. III, 29, 23. — *Silvanum*, Epl. II, 1, 143. — *Silvane* pater, Ep. 2, 22.
Silvestrem agrum, Epl. II, 2, 186. — *silvestres*, A. P. 391. — *silvestria*, S. II, 2, 57.
Sim, S. I, 4, 70; 6, 47; II, 7, 39.
Similis cæli, S. I, 4, 69; —hinnuleo, Od. I, 23, 1; —huic, S. I, 2, 107; — metuenti, II, 5, 92; — sagittæ, Od. III, 27, 6; —sibi, A. P. 254.— *simile* huic, S. II, 3, 31; — illi faciam, I, 4, 136; 137; —isti, II, 3, 99; —quidquam, Od. I, 12, 18; — *simili* falce, S. I, 3, 123; —prole, Od. IV, 5, 23; — ratione, Epl. II, 1, 20. — *similem* capreæ, Od. III, 15, 12; — equi feri, S. I, 5, 56, 57; — errori, II, 3, 62; 63; —vespero puro, Od. III, 19, 26.—*similes*, S. II, 1, 3. — *simillimus*, Epl. II, 2, 120.
Simius, S. I, 10, 18.
Simois, Ep. 13, 14.
Simone, A. P. 238.
Simplex habeatur, S. I, 3, 52; —hilarisque, Epl. II, 2, 193; — constat, S. II, 4, 64; — munditiis, Od. I,

5, 5; —Nævius, S. II, 2, 68; —sederit, *ibid.* 73; —sit, A. P. 23; —tibia, A. P. 202; 203. — *simplici,* Od. I, 38, 5; —vice, IV, 14, 13.— *simplices,* II, 8, 14. — *simplicior,* S. I, 3, 63.
Simul, Od. I, 12, 27; 20, 6; 36, 9; Ep. 1, 8, *et pass.*—*simul*ac, Epl. I, 13, 11; S. I, 1, 9, 34; — (*pro* cum *præpos.*) 10, 86. — (*pro,* simul ac,) Od. III, 4, 37; S. II, 3, 226; Epl. I, 7, 90; 96, *et passim.* —(*pro* una), Epl. I, 10, 50. — *simul*atque, S. I, 2, 18; Epl. I, 17, 78; II, 1, 226.
Simulacra, Od. III, 6, 4.
Simulantia, Epl. II, 1, 241.
Simulare, A. P. 20.
Simulas, S. II, 7, 56.
Simulet, Epl. I, 19, 13.
Sin, Epl. I, 5, 6.
Sinas, Od. I, 2, 51.
Sincerum vas, S. I, 3, 56; Epl. I, 2, 54.
Sine (*præp.*), Od. I, 14, 6; 23, 3; 25, 16; 26, 9; 30, 7; II, 19, 20; C. S. 41, *et pass.*
Sine (*verb.*), Epl. I, 17, 32; 16, 70.
Singula prædantur, Epl. II, 2, 55; —frusta, S. II, 6, 88; 87; —pulmenta, 2, 34; —quæque, A. P. 92; —quærendi, S. I, 6, 32; —memorem, 8, 40. — *singulos,* Od. III, 11, 42.
Singultim, S. I, 6, 56.
Singultus, Od. III, 27, 74.
Sinistra, Od. I, 2, 18. — *sinistre,* A. P. 452.
Sinistrorsum, Ep. 9, 20; S. II, 3, 50.
Sint, S. I, 1, 32; 10, 72; 88; II, 4, 49; 6, 74; A. P. 338.
Sinu deos ferens, Od. II, 18, 27; —laxo nuces ferre, S. II, 3, 171; 172.
Sinuessæ, S. I, 5, 40.
Sinuessanum, Epl. I, 5, 5.
Sinus ater, Od. III, 27, 18; 19; —Ionius, Ep. 10, 19; —nullus, Epl. I, 1, 83; — (*plur.*) Calabros, Od. I, 33, 16. — *sinum,* Ep. 1, 13.
Siren, S. II, 3, 14. — *Sirenum,* Epl. I, 2, 23.
Sis, Od. III, 27, 13; Ep. 15, 19; S. I, 1, 62; 4, 69; 112, *et passim.*
Sisennas, S. I, 7, 8.
Siser, S. II, 8, 9.
Sisyphus abortivus, S. I, 3, 46; 47; — Æolides, Od. II, 14, 20; — optat, Ep. 17, 68; —vafer lavisset pedes, S. II, 3, 21.
Sit, Od. I, 9, 13; 24, 1; 36, 12; II, 4, 1; 6, 6; 7, *et multis aliis locis.*
Sithonia, Od. III, 26, 10.—*Sithoniis,* I, 18, 9.
Siticulosæ, Ep. 3, 16.
Sitiens, S. I, 1, 68.
Sitis, Epl. I, 18, 23; —urit fauces, S. I, 2, 114. — *sitim* adduxere, Od. IV, 12, 13; — pellit, II, 2, 14; — finiret, Epl. II, 2, 146.
Situs agri, Epl. I, 16, 4; —terrarum, II, 1, 252; — informis premit, 2, 118.—(*adj.*) *situm,* Od. III, 3, 49; — nemus, 10, 6. — *situ,* 30, 2.
Sive, Od. I, 2, 33; 35; 41; 4, 12; 6, 19, *et passim.*
Smyrna, Epl. I, 11, 3.
Soboles, Od. IV, 3, 14; III, 13, 8.— *sobolem,* C. S. 17.
Sobrius, Od. II, 10, 8; —dic aliquid, S. II, 3, 5; 6.
Socci, A. P. 80. — *socco, ibid.* 90; — adstricto, Epl. II, 1, 174.
Socero, S. II, 5, 66. — *socerum* falle, Od. III, 11, 39; 40; —quærit, Epl. I, 19, 30; —Viselli, S. I, 1, 105.— *socerorum,* Od. III, 5, 8.
Socialiter, A. P. 258.
Socianda, Od. IV, 9, 4.
Socius, S. II, 5, 72. — *socii,* Od. I, 7, 26. — *socio,* Epl. II, 1, 122. — *socium,* Od. III, 24, 60.—*sociis,* Epl. I, 2, 21; —operum, II, 1, 142.
Socraticæ, A. P. 310. — *Socraticam,* Od. I, 19, 14. — *Socraticis,* III, 21, 9.
Sodalis, S. II, 5, 101. — *sodali,* Od. I, 25, 19; —Veneris, III, 18, 6.— *sodalium,* Od. II, 7, 5. — *sodalibus* caris, I, 36, 5; — fidis, S. II,

1, 30; —meis, Od. IV, 8, 2; —parvis, Epl. I, 7, 58.
Sodes non faciam, S. I, 9, 41; —corrige, A. P. 438; —dic, Epl. I, 1, 62; 16, 31; —vescere, 7, 15.
Sol acrior, S. I, 6, 125; — alme, C. S. 9; —adspiciat, Epl. I, 16, 6; — adspicit, Ep. 9, 16; —mutaret, Od. III, 6, 41; 42; —illustrat, IV, 14, 5; 6; —pulcher, 2, 46; 47; —subest, 5, 40; —tepidus, Epl. I, 20, 19. —*solis* (ab) ortu, Od. III, 27, 12; —(ad) ortum, IV, 15, 15; 16; —patiens, I, 8, 4; —propinqui, 22, 21; 22.— *solem* acutum, Epl. I, 10, 17; — Asiæ, S. I, 7, 24; — gravem, II, 4, 23; —rapidum, Od. II, 9, 12; — spectent, Epl. I, 6, 3; 5; —nigrum mihi surrexe, S. I, 9, 72; 73. — *sole* surgente, 4, 29; — alio, Od. II, 16, 19; — referente, III, 29, 20; — orto, Epl. II, 1, 112; 113; — puro, Od. III, 29, 45; — supremo, Epl. I, 5, 3. — *soles*, Od. IV, 5, 8. — *solibus* aptum, Epl. I, 20, 24; — carent, Ep. 16, 13; — perusta, 2, 41.
Solabitur, S. II, 6, 117.
Solantis, Od. II, 5, 7.
Solatur, Epl. II, 1, 131.
Solatus, S. II, 3, 35.
Soldum, S. II, 5, 65. — *soldo*, I, 2, 113.
Soleas, Epl. I, 13, 15; —poscit, S. II, 8, 77; —sibi fecit, I, 3, 127; 128.
Soleat, S. I, 5, 90.
Solemnis, Od. IV, 11, 17. — *solemne*, Epl. II, 1, 103; —opus, I, 18, 49. — *solemnia*, 1, 101.
Solent, S. I, 6, 5; II, 8, 74.
Solers, A. P. 407; Od. IV, 8, 8.
Soles, (*verb.*), S. II, 6, 15.
Solet, Od. I, 25, 14; S. II, 3, 28.
Solidum, S. II, 3, 240. — *solida*, Od. III, 3, 4. — *solido*, I, 1, 20; — offendet, S. II, 1, 77; 78.
Solitus portare, S. I, 6, 99; —potare, 3, 143; 144; —contemnere, 1, 65; 66. — *solitum*, Od. I, 6, 20; Epl. I, 14, 3. — *soliti* legati, S. I, 5, 29; —ludere, II, 1, 73; 74; —prandere, 3, 245.
Solium, Epl. I, 17, 34. — *solio*, Od. II, 2, 17.
Sollicitas (*verb.*), Od. IV, 13, 6.
Sollicitat, Od. III, 1, 26.
Sollicitet, S. II, 2, 43.
Sollicitudine, S. II, 8, 68. — *sollicitudines*, Od. I, 18, 4. — *sollicitudinibus*, Ep. 13, 10.
Sollicitus, S. II, 3, 253; —times, Od. III, 29, 26; — non, S. I, 6, 119. — *sollicita*, Od. I, 35, 5. — *sollicitum* genus, S. I, 2, 2; 3; —tædium, Od. I, 14, 17; —dimittit, S. II, 7, 51. — *sollicitæ* (*plur.*), Od. III, 7, 9; — (*sing.*) vitæ, S. II, 6, 62. — *sollicito*, Epl. II, 1, 221. — *sollicitam*, Od. III, 29, 16. — *sollicitis*, Epl. I, 5, 18; —reis, Od. IV, 1, 14. — *sollicitas*, S. II, 6, 79.
Solstitio, Epl. I, 11, 18.
Solum (*nom.*) occupabitur, Ep. 16, 10; —mite, Od. I, 18, 2; — turpe, II, 7, 12. — *solo*, III, 24, 39.
Solus pugnavit, Od. IV, 9, 20; — formosus, S. I, 3, 125; — opifex, *ibid.* 133; —exirem, 6, 102; 103; —incedo, *ibid.* 112; — cohæres, II, 5, 54; — sustineas, Epl. II, 1, 1; — vult, 87; —amares, A. P. 444.—*sola* arsit, Od. IV, 9, 13; —res, Epl. I, 6, 1; 2; —potest, 6, 47. — *solum*, Epl. I, 19, 45. — *solo*, Od. I, 25, 10; — in te hoc erit, S. II, 3, 41; 42. — *solos*, Epl. I, 15, 45; —viventes, S. I, 1, 12. — *solis*, Epl. I, 17, 6; — maritis, 1, 89. — *solum* (*adv.*) II, 4, 49; I, 6, 84; A. P. 234.
Solutus ambulat, Ep. 5, 71; — fœnore, 2, 4; — legibus, S. II, 6, 68; 69. — *soluta*, Ep. 10, 1. — *solutum*, Epl. I, 5, 20. — *solutæ*, Od. I, 4, 10. — *soluto*, Ep. 12, 8. — *solutorum*, S. I, 6, 129. — *solutis* crinibus, Od. II, 5, 23; 24; — famulis,

7, 16; —numeris, IV, 2, 11;
·zonis, I, 30, 5; 6. — *solutos,*
·, 82;—crines, Od. III, 4, 62.
. I, 4, 60.
)d. III, 2, 29.
Ep. 13, 5.
p. 17, 45; —equum, Epl. I, 1,
turbinem, Ep. 17, 7.
r, S. II, 1, 86.
uram, Ep. 9, 37; 38; — no-
Od. III, 21, 22; —quis pote-
27, 21; 22.
S. II, 6, 83.
e, Epl. I, 16, 78; — vitulus,
/, 2, 54; — querimoniis, I, 13,
0.
l. II, 2, 7.
Od. I, 4, 1.
n ducit, Od. III, 27, 42. —
'a ægri, A. P. 7; —maculant,
, 84; 85; —Pythagorea, Epl.
52; —rides, 2, 208; 209; —
S. I, 10, 33. — *somniis* no-
s, Od. IV, 1, 37; — (ex) stu-
II, 25, 9.
aufert, S. I, 5, 83; — juvat,
[, 14, 35; — delectat, 17, 6;
lenis, Od. III, 1, 21; 22; —
s, 11, 38. — *somni,* S. II, 3,
somno alto, II, 1, 8; — falle-
114; — fatigatum, Od. III, 4,
- Bacchi, Epl. II, 2, 78; —
e, S. II, 6, 61; 62. — *somnum*
e (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 2, 31; —fa-
, Od. II, 11, 8; III, 21, 4; —
ere, A. P. 360; —plebis, Epl.
35; —reducent, Od. III, 1, 21;
niamque, Epl. I, 5, 10. — *so-*
adimunt, Od. I, 25, 3; —aver-
'anæ, S. I, 5, 14; 15; — au-
, Ep. 5, 96; —divellat, Epl. I,
8; — Lethæos, Ep. 14, 3; —
, 2, 28; —aufert timor, Od. II,
5; 16.
, S. I, 6, 43.
Ep. 13, 3.
m Aufidum, Od. IV, 9, 2; —
la, III, 4, 57; —plectro, II, 13,
26; 27. — *sonante,* Ep. 9, 5; —
ungula, 16, 12.
Sonari, Ep. 17, 40.
Sonat, S. I, 8, 46.
Sonaturum, S. I, 4, 44.
Sonent, S. I, 10, 38.
Sonitus, Od. I, 1, 24. — *sonitum,* II,
1, 32.
Sonus, Ep. 17, 17. — *sono,* Od. II, 13,
38; —movere, A. P. 395. — *sonum*
reddit, *ibid.* 348; —cycni, Od. IV,
3, 20; —pervincere, Epl. II, 1, 200;
201; —lætum, Od. II, 17, 26; —le-
gitimum, A. P. 274; —motura, Epl.
II, 2, 86.
Sophocles, Epl. II, 1, 163.
Sopor, Od. I, 24, 5. — *sopori,* S. II, 2,
80. — *sopore,* Ep. 5, 56.
Soracte, Od. I, 9, 2.
Sordent, Epl. I, 11, 4.
Sordes, S. I, 6, 68; 69; 107. — *sorde,*
Epl. I, 2, 53. — *sordibus* offendat,
S. II, 2, 65; — paternis, Ep. 17,
46; —caret, Od. II, 10, 6; 7; —si-
ne, S. II, 5, 105.
Sordescere, Epl. I, 20, 11.
Sordet, Epl. I, 18, 18.
Sordidus ac dives, S. I, 1, 65; —atque
animi, 2, 10; — distabit, II, 2, 53;
— immolet, 3, 164; — cupido au-
fert, Od. II, 16, 15; 16; — auctor,
I, 28, 14. — *sordida,* Epl. I, 5,
22. — *sordidum,* Od. IV, 11, 11.
— *sordidæ,* III, 2, 17. — *sordidos,*
II, 1, 22; —natos, 18, 28.
Soror ducis, Od. III, 14, 7; —honesta,
S. II, 3, 58; —indotata, Epl. I, 17,
46; — justitiæ, Od. I, 24, 6. — *so-*
rorem, S. II, 3, 139. — *sorore,*
Od. III, 3, 64. — *sorores* Phrygiæ,
II, 9, 16; —scelestas, III, 11, 39;
40; — tuas, I, 26, 12. — *sororum,*
II, 3, 15. — *sororibus,* IV, 7, 5; —
nudis, III, 19, 17.
Sors dabit, Od. I, 9, 14; —exitura,
II, 3, 27; — objecerit, S. I, 1, 2;
—sua, Epl. I, 14, 11; —obtulit, S.
I, 6, 54. — *sortis,* Od. IV, 11, 22.

— *sortem,* II, 10, 14; — ratio dederit, S. I, 1, 1.—*sorte* æquali, Od. III, 24, 16; — beatior, 16, 32; — cæca, S. II, 3, 269; — mutata, 6, 110; —suprema, Epl. II, 2, 173;— tua, Ep. 14, 15; — lætus, Epl. I, 10, 44. — *sortes,* A. P. 403.
Sortiere, Od. I, 4, 18.
Sortilegis, A. P. 219.
Sortitur, Od. III, 1, 15.
Sortitus amicum, S. I, 6, 53. — *sortita* animas, II, 6, 94; —locum, A. P. 92. — *sortito* obtigit, Ep. 4, 1.
Sosiorum, Epl. I, 20, 2. — *Sosiis,* A. P. 345.
Sospes, Od. I, 36, 4; — navis, 37, 13. — *sospitis,* III, 8, 14. — *sospite,* C. S. 40; —te, Od. I, 28, 27. — *sospitum,* III, 14, 10.
Spadonibus, Ep. 9, 13.
Spargas, Epl. II, 2, 195.
Sparge, S. II, 5, 103; Od. III, 19, 22.
Spargens, Ep. 5, 26.
Spargent, Od. II, 15, 7.
Spargere, Epl. I, 5, 14; Od. III, 15, 6.
Sparges, Od. II, 6, 23.
Spargier, Od. IV, 11, 8.
Spargis, S. II, 3, 200.
Spargit, Od. III, 18, 14.
Sparsisse, Od. II, 13, 7.
Sparsum, Od. III, 20, 14; — croco, S. II, 4, 68. — *sparsi,* 8, 87.
Spartacus, Ep. 16, 5. — *Spartacum,* Od. III, 4, 19.
Spatiari, S. I, 8, 15.
Spatiere, S. II, 3, 183.
Spatium, S. II, 6, 101. — *spatio,* Od. I, 11, 7; —annuo, IV, 5, 11.—*spatiis,* Epl. I, 14, 9; — planis porrectum, 7, 41; 42.
Species et gratia, Epl. I, 6, 49;—(*acc. plur.*) alias veris, S. II, 3, 208; — ducit te, S. II, 2, 35; —improvisa, Epl. I, 6, 11; — vanæ fingentur, A. P. 7; 8.—*speciem* ludentis, Epl. II, 2, 124; — occupat, I, 18, 95; — præbere, *ibid.* 2. — *specie,* Epl. II, 2, 203; — recti, A. P. 25.
Speciosa (*sing. plur.*)quæro, Od. III, 27, 56; — fabula, A. P. 319; — miracula, *ibid.* 144; —vocabula, Epl. II, 2, 116. — *speciosum,* I, 16, 45. — *speciosius,* 18, 52.
Spectabant, S. I, 8, 16.
Spectaculum, S. I, 7, 21; — effugerit, Ep. 5, 101; 102. — *spectaculo,* Ep. 5, 34. — *spectacula* dant, Od. I, 28, 17; — pandat, S. II, 2, 26; — plura, Epl. II, 1, 198.
Spectandus, Od. IV, 14, 17. — *spectanda,* S. I, 10, 39; — ludicra, Epl. I, 6, 7; 8. — *spectandum,* A. P. 37.
Spectant, Epl. I, 6, 19.
Spectantis, A. P. 98.—*spectante,* Epl. I, 6, 60. — *spectantia,* 1, 75.
Spectantur, Epl. II, 1, 203.
Spectare catino, S. II, 2, 39; — Neptunum, Epl. I, 11, 10; — Vertumnum, 20, 1.
Spectaret, Epl. II, 1, 197.
Spectas (*Bentl.*), S. I, 2, 92.
Spectasse, S. II, 8, 79.
Spectat Roma, Epl. II, 1, 61; — acervos, Od. II, 2, 24; — forum, Epl. I, 16, 57.
Spectata, A. P. 190; Epl. II, 1, 230. — *spectatum,* A. P. 5; Epl. I, 1, 2.
Spectator tradit, A. P. 182; — lentus, Epl. II, 1, 178; —morandus, A. P. 223; 224; — sedulus, Epl. II, 1, 178. — *spectatoris, ibid.* 215.
Spectaverat (spectaverit, *Bentl.*), S. II, 6, 48.
Spectemus, Epl. II, 2, 94.
Spectent, Epl. I, 6, 5.
Spectes, S. I, 2, 92; Epl. I, 1, 67.
Speculo, Od. IV, 10, 6.
Specus, Od. III, 25, 2.
Sperabitur, Epl. I, 4, 14.
Speramus, A. P. 331; Epl. II, 1, 226.
Speras, S. I, 2, 109.
Sperare, Od. I, 37, 11; IV, 11, 30.
Sperat, Od. I, 5, 11; II, 10, 13.
Speratum, Epl. II, 1, 10.
Speravit, S. II, 3, 99.

Speres, Od. I, 13, 14; IV, 7, 7.
Speret, A. P. 241.
Spernat, A. P. 45.
Sperne amores, Od. I, 9, 15; 16; — cibum, S. II, 2, 15; —Cypron, Od. I, 30, 2; — priorem causa, S. II, 5, 30; 31; — voluptates, Epl. I, 2, 55.
Spernere aurum, Od. III, 3, 49; 50; — cæspitem, II, 15, 17; —vulgus, 16, 40.
Spernit demere, Od. I, 1, 21; Epl. I, 1, 20; —humum, Od. III, 2, 24; — quod petiit, Epl. I, 1, 98.
Spes credula, Od. IV, 1, 30; —fallendi, Epl. I, 16, 54; — omnis occidit, Od. IV, 4, 70; 71; —palmæ, Epl. I, 1, 50; —rerum, 18, 99; — te colit, Od. I, 35, 21. — (*acc. plur.*) avaras, IV, 11, 25; 26; —leves, Epl. I, 5, 8; —ratas, *ibid.* 17; —sumet, 18, 33.— *spem* reducis, Od. III, 21, 17; —bonam, C. S. 74; —deponas, S. II, 5, 26; —longam, Od. I, 11, 7; —inchoare, 4, 15; — morantur, Epl. I, 1, 23; 24; — mentita, 7, 87; — gratiæ, Ep. 1, 24; — adrepe, S. II, 5, 47; 48; —inter, Epl. I, 4, 12; — intra, A. P. 266; 267. — *spe* divite, Epl. I, 15, 19; — fluitem, 18, 110; — dura, II, 1, 141; — longus, A. P. 172; —nostra deterius, S. I, 10, 89; 90; —sua, Epl. I, 6, 13.
Spicea, C. S. 30.
Spicula, Od. I, 15, 17; III, 28, 12.
Spinis, Epl. II, 2, 212. — *spinas,* I, 14, 4.
Spirabat, Od. IV, 13, 19.
Spirat, Od. IV, 9, 10; Epl. II, 1, 166.
Spiritus acer, S. I, 4, 46; —Chimæræ, Od. II, 17, 13; — petitus, Ep. 11, 10; —redit, Od. IV, 8, 14; —teter, III, 11, 19.— *spiritum* avidum, Od. II, 2, 9; 10; — mihi dedit, IV, 6, 29; 30; —rides, S. II, 3, 310; 311; —tenuem, Od. II, 16, 38. — *spiritu,* Ep. 17, 26.
Spiro, Od. IV, 5, 24.
Spissa laurea, Od. II, 15, 9; — coma, III, 19, 25; —sedilia, A. P. 205.— *spissæ,* Od. IV, 3, 11; — coronæ, A. P 381. — *spissis* theatris, Epl. I, 19, 41.
Splendeat, A. P. 15; Od. II, 2, 4.
Splendentis, Od. I, 19, 6.
Splendet focus, Epl. I, 5, 7; —hospes, Od. III, 3, 25; 26; — salinum, II, 16, 14.
Splendida bilis, S. II, 3, 141; —arbitria, Od. IV, 7, 21; 22; — facta, Epl. II, 1, 237. — *splendide,* Od. III, 11, 35. — *splendidior,* 16, 25; —fons, 13, 1. — *splendidius,* Epl. I, 17, 20.
Splendor, S. I, 4, 28. — *splendoris,* Epl. II, 2, 111.
Sponda, Ep. 3, 22.
Spondeos, A. P. 256.
Spondere, A. P. 423.
Sponsæ, Od. IV, 2, 21; Epl. I, 19, 31.
Sponsorem, S. II, 6, 23. — *sponsore* (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 16, 43.
Sponsus, Od. III, 2, 10. — *sponsi,* Epl. I, 2, 28. — *sponso,* Od. I, 29, 6. — *sponsum,* S. I, 3, 95; — vocat, Epl. II, 2, 67.—*sponsos,* Od. III, 11, 31.
Sponte, Epl. I, 12, 17.
Spretus, Ep. 6, 13.
Spurco, S. II, 5, 18.
Squillas, S. II, 8, 42.—*squillis,* 4, 58.
Stabant, S. I, 10, 17.
Stabat, S. I, 8, 10; *ibid.* 32.
Staberi, S. II, 3, 84; 89.
Stabilis, C. S. 26. — *stabiles,* A. P. 256.
Stabit, S. II, 3, 292.
Stabulis, Od. I, 4, 3.
Stagna, Od. II, 15, 4.
Stans, S. I, 4, 10. — *stantem* columnam, Od. I, 35, 14; — in fornice, S. I, 2, 30; — tangens, II, 5, 42. — *stante,* I, 3, 135. — *stantes,* Od. III, 27, 9.
Stare, S. I, 9, 39.
Stas, S. II, 3, 213; Epl. II, 2, 38.
Stat, Od. II, 9, 5.

Statis, S. I, 1, 19.
Statua, Epl. II, 2, 83. — *statuas*, S. II, 5, 40;—vete res, 3, 64.—*statuis*, Od. III, 24, 28.
Statuetur, Od. I, 29, 8.
Statuis (*verb.*), S. II, 3, 199.
Statuit (statuat, *Bentl.*), S. I, 2, 111; — herum, II, 2, 130; — agro lignum, Od. II, 13, 10; 11.
Status, Epl. I, 17, 23; Od. III, 29, 25. — *statu*, 4, 54.
Stella, Od. I, 12, 28; — vesani leonis, III, 29, 19. — *stellæ*, Epl. I, 12, 17. — *stellis* candidis, Od. III, 15, 6; — honorem, II, 19, 13; 14; — inserere, III, 25, 6. — *stellas*, S. I, 7, 24; — spectent, Epl. I, 6, 3; 5.
Stercore, Ep. 12, 11.
Sterilis, A. P. 65. — *sterilem*, Od. III, 23, 6.
Sternet, Od. III, 17, 12.
Stertebat, S. I, 3, 18.
Stertinius, S. II, 3, 33; 296. — *Stertinium*, Epl. I, 12, 20.
Stertit, Epl. II, 2, 27; — supinus, S. I, 5, 19.
Stes capite, S. II, 5, 92; —propius, A. P. 361; — ut æneus, S. II, 3, 183.
Stesichori, Od. IV, 9, 8.
Stet Capitolium Od. III, 3, 42;—dies, 28, 6;—magno pretio, S. I, 2, 121; 122; — fabula, Epl. II, 1, 176; — honos, A. P. 69; — Soracte, Od. I, 9, 1; 2.
Stetere, Od. I, 16, 19.
Stetit dexter, S. II, 3, 38; —hinc Vulcanus, Od. III, 4, 58; 59; —in scena, Epl. II, 1, 205;—urna sicca, Od. III, 11, 22; 23.
Sthenelus, Od. I, 15, 24; IV, 9, 20.
Stillabit, A. P. 429.
Stimulos, S. II, 7, 94.
Stipare, S. II, 3, 11.
Stipato, Epl. II, 1, 60.
Stipator, S. I, 3, 138.
Stipendium, Ep. 17, 36.
Stirpes, Od. III, 29, 37.
Stoici, Ep. 8, 15. — *Stoice*, S. II, 3, 160; 300.
Stola, S. I, 2, 71; *ibid.* 99.
Stolidi, Epl. II, 1, 184.
Stomacheris, Epl. I, 1, 104.
Stomachetur, S. I, 4, 55.
Stomachosus, Epl. I, 15, 12.
Stomachus, S. II, 2, 38. — *stomacho*, acri, 4, 59; 60; —movent, *ibid.* 78; —nostro, Od. I, 16, 16; — feret, S. II, 2, 75; 76; —ruenti, 3, 154. — *stomachum* ægrum, S. II, 2, 43; — supponere, Epl. I, 15, 8; —gravem, Od. I, 6, 6; —lassum pervellunt, S. II, 8, 8; 9; — latrantem, 2, 18; — teneto, 7, 44.
Strabonem, S. I, 3, 44.
Stragula, S. II, 3, 118.
Stramentis, S. II, 3, 117.
Stratus, Od. I, 1, 21.
Stravere, Od. I, 16, 17; 9, 10.
Stravit, S. II, 3, 202; Od. IV, 14, 32.
Strenuus anteis, Epl. I, 2, 70; —Philippus, 7, 46; — auge, *ibid.* 71. — *strenua*, Epl. I, 11, 28; — Lyde, Od. III, 28, 3.
Strepitus (*sing.*) ingens, S. II, 6, 111; 112; — rotarum, Epl. I, 17, 7. — (*plur.*) nocturnos, II, 2, 79; — populares, A. P. 81; 82. — *strepitum*, Od. III, 29, 23; —dulcem, IV, 3, 17; 18; — Romæ, III, 29, 12; — vitabis, I, 15, 18; — citharæ, Epl. I, 2, 31; — salias, 14, 26. — *strepitu* tanto, II, 1, 203; — resonet, S. I, 2, 129; —remugiat janua, Od. III, 10, 5; 6.
Strepunt, Od. IV, 12, 3; II, 1, 18.
Strictis, Epl. I, 14, 28.
Stridere, S. II, 8, 78.
Stridore, Od. I, 34, 15.
Strigili, S. II, 7, 110.
Strigis, Ep. 5, 20.
Stringat, S. I, 2, 8.
Struis, Od. II, 18, 19.
Struit, S. I, 1, 35; Epl. I, 3, 6.
Studet aptare, Epl. I, 3, 13; —haberi, 19, 16; — hoc unum, II, 1, 120;

—metam, A. P. 412; —Pindarum, Od. IV, 2, 1.
Studiosa cohors, Epl. I, 3, 6; —culinæ, S. II, 5, 80; —florum, Od. III, 27, 29.
Studium aufert, Od. III, 12, 6; —pone, IV, 12, 25; —hoc, Epl. I, 3, 28; — sine divite vena, A. P. 409. — *studio*, S, II, 3, 105; — hoc facies, I, 4, 79; —fallente, II, 2, 12; —majore, Epl. II, 1, 218; —nostri, I, 13, 4; — scribendi calet, II, 1, 108; 109. — *studia*, I, 18, 39. — *studiorum*, S. I, 10, 21; — totidem millia, II, 1, 27; 28. — *studiis* dedit, Epl. II, 2, 82; — asperioribus, Od. III, 24, 53; 54; — athletarum, Epl. II, 1, 95; — conversis, A. P. 165; —finitis, Epl. II, 2, 104; — immoritur, I, 7, 85; — intendes, 2, 36; — suis, 18, 65; — teneri, 1, 81.
Stultitia caruisse, Epl. I, 1, 42; —mala, S. II, 3, 43; —parva, *ibid.* 220; 221; — petimus, Od. I, 3, 38; — errat, S. II, 3, 210; — qua putas, *ibid.* 301; 302. — *stultitiæ*, *ibid.* 54; 276. — *stultitiam* brevem, Od. IV, 12, 27; —patiuntur, Epl. I, 18, 29; — parvam, II, 2, 152; 153.
Stultus, S. I, 6, 15; II, 3, 158; 159; 6, 8; —cupidusque, Epl. I, 2, 24; — uterque, 14, 12; —amor, S. I, 3, 24; —donat quæ spernit, Epl. I, 7, 20; — peccavero, S. I, 3, 140. — *stultum*, II, 3, 305. — *stulti*, I, 2, 24; —prope omnes, II, 3, 32. — *stultorum* malus pudor, Epl. I, 16, 24; — regum, 2, 8. — *stultos* nepotes, S. II, 3, 225. — *stultior*, 7, 42. — *stultissimus*, I, 5, 82. — *stulte*, Epl. I, 1, 47; II, 1, 260; A. P. 272.
Stupens, Od. II, 13, 33.
Stupent, Ep. 7, 16.
Stupet acies, S. II, 2, 5; — Albius, I, 4, 28; — Evias, Od. III, 25, 9; — in titulis, S. I, 6, 17.
Stupris, Od. IV, 5, 21.
Stygia, Od. II, 20, 8. — *Stygiis*, IV, 8, 25.
Stylus, S. II, 1, 39. — *stylum* vertas, I, 10, 72.
Styx, Od. I, 34, 10.
Suadela, Epl. I, 6, 38.
Suadere, Ep. 16, 23.
Suaderet, S. I, 2, 50.
Suades, S. I, 1, 101.
Suadet, Epl. I, 1, 65.
Suaserit, Epl. I, 2, 60.
Suave, S. I, 1, 51; —resonat, 4, 76. — *suaves*, II, 2, 51; —res, 8, 92. — *suavior*, I, 10, 24. —*suaviter*, 9, 5; Epl. I, 8, 4. — *suavius*, S. II, 8, 89; —victurum, I, 6, 130.
Suavio (*vel* Savio), Ep. 3, 24.
Sub, Od. I, 1, 21; 25; 5, 3; 8, 14; 9, 19; 17, 22, *et passim*. — (*pro*, post) Ep. 5, 83.
Subacta, Od. II, 1, 23; 5, 1.
Subando, Ep. 12, 11.
Subducta, Epl. I, 17, 54. — *subductum*, Od. I, 3, 30. — *subductis*, S. I, 2, 26.
Subegit, Epl. II, 1, 11.
Subest sol, Od. IV, 5, 40; —subucula, Epl. I, 1, 95; 96; — taberna, 14, 24.
Subeunt, Od. III, 4, 8.
Subiit, S. I, 9, 21.
Subimus, S. I, 5, 25.
Subinde, S. II, 5, 103; Epl. I, 8, 15.
Subire, Ep. 1, 4; S. I, 3, 120.
Subisti, Epl. I, 7, 33.
Subit, Epl. I, 17, 41.
Subito, S. II, 4, 17; 6, 111; 7, 11.
Subjecta, A. P. 181; — syllaba, *ibid.* 251. — *subjectos*, Od. I, 12, 55. — *subjectior*, S. II, 6, 47.
Subjectat, S. II, 7, 94.
Subjungere, Epl. I, 1, 19.
Sublatus, S. II, 5, 46. —*sublatam*, Od. III, 24, 32. — *sublata* aure, Ep. 6, 7. — *sublato*, A. P. 284. — *sublatis*, S. II, 8, 10; — manibus, 5, 97.
Sublegit, S. II, 8, 12.
Sublimis, A. P. 165; — natura, Epl.

II, 1, 165. — *sublime*, Od. III, 1, 46. — *sublimi* anhelitu, Od. I, 15, 31; — flagello, III, 26, 11; — vertice, I, 1, 36. — *sublimes*, A. P. 457. — *sublimia*, Epl. I, 12, 15.
Sublustri, Od. III, 27, 31.
Submisere, Od. IV, 4, 63.
Submittere, Epl. I, 1, 19.
Submittit, S. II, 4, 43.
Submotus, Ep. 11, 18.
Submovere, Od. II, 18, 21.
Submovet, Od. II, 10, 17; 16, 10.
Subruit, Epl. II, 1, 180; Od. III, 16, 14.
Subscribe, S. I, 10, 92.
Subscribi, Od. III, 24, 28.
Subsequitur, Od. I, 18, 14.
Subsidere, Ep. 16, 31.
Substringe, S. II, 5, 96.
Subsuta, S. I, 2, 29.
Subtemine, Ep. 13, 15.
Subtilis, S. II, 7, 101. — *subtile*, Epl. II, 1, 242; — palatum, S. II, 8, 38.
Subucula, Epl. I, 1, 95.
Suburbana, Epl. I, 7, 76. — *suburbano*, S. II, 4, 15.
Suburranæ, Ep. 5, 58.
Subvertet, Epl. I, 10, 43.
Succedant, Epl. I, 6, 35.
Succederet, Epl. I, 17, 37.
Successit, A. P. 281.
Succinctus, S. II, 6, 107. — *succinctam*, I, 8, 23.
Succinit, Epl. I, 17, 48.
Succurrite, A. P. 459.
Succus, Od. III, 27, 55; S. I, 4, 100. — *succi*, II, 4, 13. — *succo*, 4, 70. — *succum*, 8, 28. — *succis*, *ibid.* 46. — *succos*, Od. III, 3, 35.
Sudando, S. II, 2, 21.
Sudavisse, Epl. I, 13, 16.
Sudavit, A. P. 413.
Sudet, A. P. 241.
Sudor manaret, S. I, 9, 10; 11; — quantus, Ep. 10, 15; — quis crescit, 12, 7; 8; — viris adest, Od. I, 15, 9; 10. — *sudoris*, Epl. II, 1, 169.
Suetæ, S. I, 8, 17.
Suffigat, S. I, 3, 82.
Sufflans (*Bentl.*), S. II, 3, 317.
Suffragia, Epl. I, 19, 37; II, 2, 103.
Sulcis, Od. III, 1, 10. — *sulcos*, Epl. I, 7, 84.
Sulcius, S. I, 4, 65. — *Sulci*, *ibid.* 70.
Sulfura, Epl. I, 15, 7.
Sullæ, S. I, 2, 64.
Sulpiciis, Od. IV, 12, 18.
Sum, Od. IV, 1, 3; Ep. 1, 17; S. I, 9, 19; 40; 71, *et passim*.
Sumas, Epl. I, 17, 44.
Sume Catelle, S. II, 3, 259; — cyathos, Od. III, 8, 13; — manu, Epl. I, 11, 23; — ptisanarium, S. II, 3, 155; — superbiam, Od. III, 30, 14; — tibi decies, S. II, 3, 237; — tantumdem, *ibidem*.
Sumebat, A. P. 455.
Sumere clavum, S. I, 6, 25; — ex fonticulo, 1, 56; — nolim, 6, 97; — partem, Od. I, 27, 9; 10; — vires, Epl. I, 18, 85.
Sumeret, Od. III, 5, 37.
Sumes, Od. I, 12, 2.
Sumet, Epl. II, 2, 110; I, 18, 33.
Sumi, S. II, 7, 106.
Sumis, Od. I, 12, 2.
Sumit secures, Od. III, 2, 19; Epl. I, 3, 7.
Sumite, A. P. 38.
Summa (*subst.*) infelix, A. P. 34; — vitæ Od. I, 4, 15. — *summæ*, S. II, 3, 124; — hodiernæ, Od. IV, 7, 17. — *summam* nummorum, A. P. 384; — insculpere, S. II, 3, 90; — incidere, *ibid.* 84; — ad, Epl. I, 1, 106.
Summus (*adj.*), S. II, 8, 20; — Janus, Epl. I, 1, 54; 55. — *summa* (*nom.*) insania, S. II, 3, 221; — voluptas, 2, 19; — virtus, I, 7, 14; 15. — (*abl.*) Camœna, Epl. I, 1, 1; — ulmo, Od. I, 2, 9; — voce, S. I, 3, 7; 8. — (*plur. neut.*) deperdat, 4, 32. — *summum* bonum, II, 6, 76; — tectum, I, 5, 74; — ab imo, II, 3, 308; 309; — fortunæ, Epl. II, 1, 32. — *summi*, Od. III, 24, 49.

— *summo*, 28, 13; A. P. 378. — *summe*, Epl. II, 2, 31. — *summis*, Od. I, 34, 12; III, 24, 6. — *summos*, II, 10, 11.
Sumta, A. P. 51; S. I, 2, 16. — *sumtis*, A. P. 243.
Sumtuosa hostia, Od. III, 23, 18.
Sumtus (*subs.*), S. I, 6, 80; —quantus consistit, II, 4, 81; 82. — *sumtum* facias, Epl. II, 2, 195; 196; —minorem, S. II, 4, 85; —pro quæstu facit, I, 2, 19. — *sumtu*, Od. II, 15, 19.
Sumus, Od. IV, 7, 16; S. I, 4, 142; 9, 7; Epl. I, 2, 27.
Sunt, Od. I, 1, 3; 7, 5; 14, 9; III, 24, 52; S. I, 3, 71, *et passim*.
Sunto, A. P. 99.
Supellex, S. I, 6, 118.
Super, S. II, 7, 78; Ep. 9, 25; Od. III, 1, 17; Epl. II, 1, 152; 2, 33, *et pass.*
Superantis, Od. IV, 11, 1. — *superante*, I, 12, 38.
Superare, Epl. I, 18, 51; — hunc, S. I, 1, 112; — pugnis, Od. I, 12, 26.
Superat, S. II, 2, 102; A. P. 328.
Superbiam, Od. III, 10, 9; 30, 14.
Superbus incedis, Ep. 15, 18; —ambules, 4, 5; —Tarquinius, S. I, 6, 12; 13; — Telephus, Ep. 17, 8; 9. — *superbi*, C. S. 55; — spectatoris, Epl. II, 1, 215. — *superbæ*, Od. I, 28, 32; —fortunæ, Epl. I, 1, 68.— *superbam*, Ep. 5, 63. —*superbum*, Od. II, 14, 27; — Tantalum, 18, 36; 37; —corpus, S. II, 2, 109. — *superbo* dente, S. II, 6, 87; — inguine, Ep. 8, 19; — triumpho, Od. I, 37, 31; 32. — *superbos* Atridas, I, 10, 13; —fasces, 12, 34; 35; — nuntios, IV, 4, 69; 70. —*superbas*, Ep. 7, 5. — *superba* limina, 2, 7; 8. — *superbis*, A. P. 201; —postibus, Od. IV, 15, 7; 8.
Supercilio, Epl. I, 18, 94; Od. III, 1, 8.
Superesse, Epl. I, 18, 108.
Superessent, S. II, 6, 104.
Superest, Epl. I, 18, 108.
Superet (*Bentl.*), A. P. 328.
Superi, Epl. II, 1, 138. — *superis* Diis, Od. I, 1, 30; —et imis, 10, 19; 20; —parem, 6, 16.
Superjecto, Od. I, 2, 11.
Superni, Ep. 1, 29. — *superne* (*adv.*), Od. II, 20, 11; S. II, 7, 64; A. P. 4.
Superstes integer, Od. II, 17, 7; —patriæ, C. S. 42; — fama, Od. II, 2, 8. — *superstiti*, Od. III, 9, 12; — puero, *ibid.* 16. — *superstite*, Ep. 1, 5. —*superstites*, 5, 101.
Superstitione, S. II, 3, 79.
Supersunt, Epl. I, 6, 45.
Supervacuum, A. P. 337. — *supervacuos*, Od. II, 20, 24. — *supervacuas*, Epl. I, 15, 3.
Superveniet, Epl. I, 4, 14.
Supervenit, Epl. II, 2, 176.
Supinor, S. II, 7, 38.
Supinus, S. I, 5, 19. — *supinum* Tibur, Od. III, 4, 23; —equum, S. II, 7, 50; — ventrem, I, 5, 85. — *supini* (*Bentl.*), Ep. 1, 29.—*supinas*, Od. III, 23, 1.
Suppetas, Ep. 17, 64.
Suppetit, Epl. I, 12, 4.
Supplex Alexandrea, Od. IV, 14, 35; — capto, Epl. II, 2, 103; — scientiæ, Ep. 1, 2. — *supplice*, Od. III, 14, 8. — *supplices*, C. S. 34. — *supplicibus*, Od. III, 10, 16.
Supplicio, Od. III, 24, 34. — *suppliciis*, S. I, 3, 79.
Suppliciter, S. I, 8, 32.
Supponas, S. II, 4, 51.
Supponere, Epl. I, 15, 8.
Suppositos, Od. II, 1, 8.
Supposuit, S. I, 2, 125.
Supra, S. II, 7, 78; Od. II, 18, 11; Epl. II, 2, 165; Od. III, 19, 15; Epl. I, 18, 22.
Suprema, Od. I, 13, 20; Epl. II, 2, 173. — *supremum* iter, Od. II, 17, 11; 12; — tempus, S. I, 1, 98; — diem, Epl. I, 4, 13.—*supremi* Jovis, Od. I, 32, 13; 14. — *supremo* fine, Epl. II, 1, 12; — in monte, Ep. 17,

68; 69; —Jovi, Od. I, 21, 3; 4; — sole, Epl. I, 5, 3.
Sura, S. I, 6, 33. — *suras*, Od. II, 4, 21. — *suris*, Ep. 8, 10.
Surdo, Epl. II, 1, 200. — *surdior*, Od. III, 7, 21. — *surdiora*, Ep. 17, 54.
Surge, Od. III, 11, 37; 38; Epl. I, 18, 47.
Surgendum, S. I, 6, 120.
Surgente, S. I, 4, 29; Od. II, 9, 11.
Surgeret, S. II, 2, 124.
Surget, S. II, 3, 162.
Surgit, Od. III, 6, 30; S. II, 2, 81.
Surgunt, Epl. I, 2, 32.
Surpite, S. II, 3, 283.
Surpuerat, Od. IV, 13, 20.
Surrentina, S. II, 4, 55.
Surrentum, Epl. I, 17, 52.
Surrexe (*pro*, surrexisse), S. I, 9, 73.
Surripis, S. II, 3, 127; Epl. I, 16, 55.
Sus lateat, Ep. 12, 6; —amica, Epl. I, 2, 26; —ruit, II, 2, 75.
Suscitabo, Od. III, 27, 11.
Suscitat, Od. II, 10, 19.
Suscitet, S. I, 1, 83.
Suspecta, Od. I, 17, 25; — lyra, Epl. I, 18, 42; 43. — *suspectum*, S. I, 4, 65. — *suspectos*, S. II, 1, 50; —laqueos, Epl. I, 16, 51.
Suspendens, S. II, 8, 64.
Suspendis, S. I, 6, 5.
Suspendisse, Od. I, 5, 15.
Suspendit, Epl. II, 1, 97.
Suspensa, S. II, 8, 54; —corpora, Ep. 5, 36. — *suspensi*, S. I, 6, 74; — certo, Epl. I, 1, 56.
Suspicari, Od. II, 4, 22.
Suspice, Epl. I, 6, 18.
Suspicientis (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 1, 105.
Suspirare, Od. III, 7, 10.
Suspiret (*active*), Od. III, 2, 9.
Sustineant, Od. I, 9, 2.
Sustineas, Epl. II, 1, 1; — prælia, I, 18, 54.
Sustinet, S. I, 6, 117.
Sustulerat, Od. II, 17, 28.
Sustulerit, Od. III, 4, 44.
Sustulit, Od. I, 34, 16; — me, II, 7, 14; —pullum, S. I, 3, 93.
Susurri, Od. I, 9, 19. — *susurros*, S. II, 8, 78.
Sutor, S. II, 3, 106; — bonus, I, 3, 125; —erat, *ibid.* 132; —sapiens, *ibid.* 128.
Suus, S. I, 9, 52. — *sua* (*nom. sing.*), Ep. 12, 24; Epl. I, 10, 42; 14, 11; 18, 79. —(*abl.*) Od. III, 4, 65; Ep. 7, 9; Epl. I, 6, 13, *et passim.* — (*plur. neut.*) Od. IV, 9, 44. — *suum*, Epl. II, 2, 170. — *sui*, Od. I, 1, 17; 13, 16; 18, 14; II, 13, 5; III, 29, 41. — *suæ*, S. I, 2, 74. — *suo*, Epl. I, 7, 98; II, 1, 13, *et passim.* — *suam*, Ep. 16, 44; S. I, 3, 5. — *suorum*, II, 6, 41. — *suos*, S. I, 1, 115. — *suas*, Epl. I, 3, 18. — *suis*, Od. II, 8, 21; III, 4, 73; IV, 5, 29, *et pass.*
Sybarin, Od. I, 8, 2.
Syllaba, A. P. 251.
Syllæ (vel *Sullæ*), S. I, 2, 64.
Symphonia, A. P. 374.
Syra, Od. I, 31, 12.
Syrio, II, 7, 8.
Syri, S. I, 6, 38. — *Syro*, II, 6, 44.
Syrtes æstuosas, Od. I, 22, 5; — barbaras, II, 6, 3; — exercitatas, Epl. I, 9, 31; —Gætulas, Od. II, 20, 15.

T

Tabella Pausiaca, S. II, 7, 95; —picta, Epl. II, 1, 97; — votiva, S. II, 1, 33. — *tabellas*, Epl. II, 2, 180; — mihi mittis, Ep. 12, 2; 3. — *tabellis*, S. II, 6, 38; —pictis, I, 1, 72.
Taberna clausa, S. I, 3, 131; — nulla,

4, 71; — vicina, Epl. I, 14, 24. — *tabernas*, A. P. 229; — pauperum, Od. I, 4, 13.
Tabescat, S. I, 1, 111.
Tabo, Ep. 5, 65.
Tabula, Od. I, 5, 13. — *tabulæ*, A. P. 6; — pictæ, Epl. I, 2, 52; — solventur, S. II, 1, 86. — *tabulam*, I, 6, 74; Epl. I, 1, 56. — *tabulas*, S. I, 4, 15; — centum, II, 3, 70; — vetantes, Epl. II, 1, 23; — removere, 5, 52; — socero dabit, *ibid.* 66. — *tabulis*, 2, 110.
Taceas, Epl. II, 2, 108.
Tacenda, Epl. I, 7, 72.
Tacent, Ep. 7, 15.
Tacentem, Od. II, 10, 18. — *tacentes*, Epl. I, 17, 43.
Tacere, S. I, 4, 84.
Taces, Od. III, 19, 8.
Tacet, S. I, 3, 129.
Taciturnitas, Od. IV, 8, 23.
Taciturnus amnis, Od. I, 31, 8; — occupat, Epl. I, 18, 95; — pasces, 20, 12. — *taciturna*, Od. II, 8, 10; — ripa, III, 29, 24. — *taciturnius*, Epl. II, 2, 83.
Tacitus aiebam, S. I, 9, 12; — corvus, Epl. I, 17, 50; — leget, S. II, 5, 68; — mirari, Epl. I, 7, 62; — recordor, II, 2, 145; — (non) pro reis, Od. IV, 1, 14. — *tacita* lyra, Od. III, 19, 20; — prece, Epl. I, 14, 14; — virgine, Od. III, 30, 9. — *tacitum* impellat, S. I, 3, 65; — juvet, 6, 123; — reptare, Epl. I, 4, 4.
Tacta arva, Epl. I, 14, 27.
Tactu, Od. III, 2, 11.
Tacuit, Ep. 5, 49.
Tædium, Od. I, 14, 17.
Tænari, Od. I, 34, 10.
Talenta mille, S. II, 3, 226; Epl. I, 6, 34; — quinque, S. II, 7, 89. — *talentum* lucrata, A. P. 238.
Talis, S. I, 3, 48; Od. I, 4, 18. — *tale*, Ep. 3, 19; Epl. II, 1, 17. — *tali* voce, S. I, 10, 32. — *talium*, Od. IV, 8, 9. — *talibus*, Epl. II, 2, 21.
Talo, Epl. II, 1, 176. — *talos* S. II, 3, 171; — mitteret, 7, 17; — (ad) demissa, I, 2, 99; — tegat, *ibid.* 29; — (ad) imos, 9, 10; 11; — a vertice, Epl. II, 2, 4.
Tam, Od. I, 7, 10; 24, 2; S. I, 1, 22; 3, 26; 5, 69; 9, 73; 10, 2; II, 3, 18, 5, 77, *et passim.*
Tamen, Od. I, 7, 22; 12, 19; 32, 6; 36, 6; II, 18, 29; S. I, 5, 83; II, 1, 75; 2, 29, *et passim.*
Tanain, S. I, 1, 105.
Tanais (*fluv.*), Od. III, 29, 28. — *Tanain*, 10, 1; IV, 15, 24.
Tandem, Od. I, 2, 30; 23, 11; II, 9, 18; III, 15, 2, *et pass.*
Tangas, S. II, 7, 61.
Tangat, Od. III, 3, 54; Ep. 1, 30.
Tange, Od. III, 26, 12.
Tangenda, Od. I, 3, 24.
Tangens, S. II, 5, 42. — *tangentis*, 6, 87.
Tangere melius, S. II, 1, 45; — cyathos, Od. III, 19, 14; 16; — nolit, S. I, 2, 106; — scripta vitet, Epl. I, 3, 16; 17; — nescit, Od. III, 13, 9; 10; — Tiberim, I, 8, 8.
Tangi, Od. III, 11, 10.
Tango, S. I, 2, 54.
Tanquam, S. I, 1, 71; II, 2, 27; Epl. II, 2, 171, *et passim.*
Tantalus, Ep. 17, 66; — captat, S. I, 1, 68. — *Tantali*, Od. II, 18, 37. — *Tantalum*, *ibid.* 37.
Tanto, S. II, 3, 313 *bis*; 318; — quanto, I, 2, 15; II, 4, 85; 86; 7, 18; 19; Epl. II, 1, 169; 170; 2, 147; 148.
Tantuli, S. I, 1, 59.
Tantum (*Benil. adv.*), S. II, 3, 317; A. P. 242; 243; S. II, 3, 236; I, 4, 7; 64; 9, 3; 10, 60; II, 3, 140; 306; 4, 47; 5, 80, *et passim.*
Tantummodo, S. I, 9, 54.
Tantumdem, S. I, 1, 52; 56; 3, 115; II, 3, 237; 4, 91.
Tantus, Ep. 3, 15; S. II, 1, 10. — *tanti* mali, Ep. 11, 7; — nil est, A.

P. 304; — sis, S. I, 1, 62. — *tantam*, Ep. 14, 1; —scabiem, Epl. I, 12, 14. — *tanto* acervo, S. II, 2, 105; — cum strepitu, Epl. II, 1, 203; — hiatu, A. P. 138. — *tantos*, S. II, 3, 12. — *tanta* mala, S. I, 2, 68; — negotia sustineas, Epl. II, 1, 1. — *tantis*, S. II, 7, 76.
Tardavit, Od. II, 17, 25.
Tardus, A. P. 164. — *tarda* necessitas, Od. I, 3, 32; —podagra, S. I, 9, 32; —senectus, II, 2, 88; —(*plur.*) tempora, Epl. I, 1, 23. — *tardum*, 2, 71. — *tardo*, S. I, 3, 58. — *tardis*, 5, 6; II, 6, 28. — *tardior*, A. P. 255. — *tardiora*, Ep. 17, 62. — *tardius*, S. II, 2, 91; 3, 101.
Tarentino, Epl. II, 1, 207.
Tarentum, S. I, 6, 105; Epl. I, [illegible], 11; — imbelle, 7, 45; — Lacedæmonium, Od. III, 5, 56; — molle, S. II, 4, 34. — *Tarenti*, Od. I, 28, 29.
Tarpa, S. I, 10, 38.
Tarquini, Od. I, 12, 35.
Tarquinius, S. I, 6, 12.
Tartara, Od. I, 28, 10. — *Tartaro*, III, 7, 17.
Tauriformis, Od. IV, 14, 25.
Tauro, Epl. I, 5, 4.
Taurus in grege, S. I, 3, 110; —petit, II, 1, 52; — invisus, Od. III, 27, 71; 72. — *tauri* cornua, II, 27, 28; — ruentis, 5, 3; — (*plur.*) decem, IV, 2, 53. — *tauro*, III, 27, 26. — *taurum*, Ep. 12, 17. — *tauris* fessis, Od. III, 13, 11; — illigaturum, Ep. 3, 11; —tricenis places, Od. II, 14, 5; 7.
Teanum vide *Theanum*.
Tecmessæ, Od. II, 4, 6.
Tectum (*nom. acc.*), S. I, 5, 45; — relinquunt, Od. II, 8, 19; — summum, S. I, 5, 74; —pete, Epl. I, 6, 20. — *tecti*, II, 10, 7. — *tecto* vicinus, S. II, 6, 2; —ex alto, I, 5, 103; — (sub) paupere, Epl. I, 10, 32; — se dedit præcipitem, S. I, 2, 41; —tepido, II, 3, 10. — *tecta* laqueata, Od. II, 16, 11; —disjecta, 19, 14; 15; — pulchra, III, 10, 6; —rumpit, Ep. 12, 12; —Trojæ, Od. III, 3, 60.
Tectus, S. II, 1, 41. — *tectum*, Od. I, 6, 13.
Tecum, Od. I, 30, 5; 22, 2; II, 7, 9; III, 9, 24 *bis*; Ep. 1, 8; 4, 2; 9, 3; S. I, 9, 43; II, 5, 82; 7, 112; Epl. II, 2, 3; 76, *et passim*.
Tedas, Od. IV, 4, 43.
Tegam, S. II, 5, 18.
Tegat, A. P. 200; S. I, 2, 29.
Tegentis, S. I, 2, 95.
Teges, Epl. I, 18, 38.
Teia, Od. I, 17, 18. — *Teium*, Ep. 14, 10.
Te ipsum, S. I, 3, 34; 10, 25; Epl. I, 2, 33.
Telamone, Od. II, 4, 5.
Telas, Od. III, 12, 4.
Telegoni, Od. III, 29, 8.
Telemachus, Epl. I, 7, 40.
Telephus, Ep. 17, 8; A. P. 96. — *Telephi*, Od. I, 13, 1; 2. — *Telephum*, IV, 11, 21. — *Telephe*, III, 19, 26; A. P. 104.
Tellus æqua, Od. II, 18, 32; —Assaraci, Ep. 13, 13; — bruta, Od. I, 34, 9; — fertilis, C. S. 29; — Iberiæ, Od. IV, 5, 50; — inarata, Ep. 16, 43; — Jubæ, Od. I, 22, 15; — linquenda, II, 14, 21; — prima, S. II, 2, 93; — pulsanda pede, Od. I, 37, 1; 2. — *telluris*, II, 12, 7; — propriæ, S. II, 2, 129. — *tellurem*, Epl. II, 1, 143. — *tellure* inulta, Od. II, 1, 26; 27; —Itala, S. II, 6, 56; — marique, 5, 63; 64; — dives, Ep. 15, 19; — nova, Od. I, 7, 29; — porrecta, Ep. 5, 80.
Telum positum, S. II, 1, 43. — *telo* placidus, C. S. 33. — *tela*, Ep. 17, 10; —direxit, Od. IV, 9, 17; 18.
Temere, Od. I, 12, 7; II, 11, 14; S. I, 3, 67; II, 2, 116; 4, 35; Epl. II, 2, 13; — (*pro*, facile) Epl. II, 1, 120; A. P. 160.

Temeti, Epl. II, 2, 163.
Temnens, S. I, 1, 116.
Temnis, Od. I, 29, 16.
Temnit, S. II, 2, 38.
Tempe agitata, Od. III, 1, 24; — tollite, I, 21, 9; —Thessala, 7, 4.
Temperant, Od. IV, 12, 1; I, 20, 11.
Temperante, Ep. 16, 56.
Temperare, Ep. 17, 80.
Temperas, Od. IV, 3, 18.
Temperat Alcæus, Epl. I, 19, 29; — astrum, Epl. II, 2, 187; —mundum, Od. I, 12, 15; —mare, III, 4, 45; —mulier, 24, 18; — Musam, Epl. I, 19, 28; —frenis, Epl. I, 8, 7.
Temperato, Od. II, 2, 3. — *temperatam*, 3, 3; —vim, III, 4, 66.
Temperet amara, Od. II, 16, 27; — annum (*pro*, regat), Epl. I, 12, 16; — aquam ignibus, Od. III, 19, 6; — ora (temperat, *Bentl. pro*, regat), I, 8, 7; —senem (*pro*, regat), S. II, 4, 71.
Temperiem, Epl. I, 16, 8.
Tempestas demissa, Od. III, 17, 11; —macelli, Epl. I, 15, 31; — postera, S. I, 5, 96; — me rapit, Epl. I, 1, 15. — *tempestatis*, S. II, 3, 268. — *tempestatibus*, Ep. 10, 24; — Urbis, Epl. II, 2, 85.
Tempestiva Chloe, Od. III, 19, 27; — viro, I, 23, 12. —*tempestivum*, Epl. II, 2, 142. — *tempestivius*, Od. IV, 1, 2.
Templa antiqua, S. II, 2, 104; —Deorum, Od. II, 15, 19; —recepti, Epl. II, 1, 6; — refeceris, Od. III, 6, 2; —Vestæ, I, 2, 16. — *templis*, III, 11, 6; —signa, Epl. I, 18, 56.
Tempora (*de fronte*) corona vinxisse, Od. I, 7, 23; —ornatus, IV, 8, 33; —cingentem, III, 25, 20; —vincire, IV, 1, 32.
Tempus (*nom. et acc.*), Epl. II, 1, 62; —amicum, Od. III, 6, 43; 44; —aureum, Ep. 16, 64; — curandi, Epl. I, 2, 39; —edendi, 16, 22; —erat, Od. I, 37, 4; — grave, III, 23, 8; —(in) ultimum, II, 7, 1; —longum, S. II, 2, 118; — non est, 4, 1; — (per) omne, Od. IV, 4, 19; 20; — (per) totum, S. II, 6, 47; — præsens, A. P. 44; —(sub) hoc, Epl. II, 2, 34; —supremum, S. I, 1, 98; — tibi est, Epl. II, 2, 215. — *temporis*, A. P. 173; — futuri, Od. III, 29, 29; —verni, A. P. 302. — *tempore*, S. II, 1, 18; — exacto vitæ, I, 1, 118; — ex quo, Epl. I, 2, 65; 66; —festo, II, 1, 140; — fruaris, 2, 198; —lævo, S. II, 4, 4; —meliori dicam, I, 9, 68; 69; — omni, Od. II, 3, 5; —ponunt, S. I, 5, 47; — quo, II, 3, 34; 5, 62; —sacro, C. S. 4. — *tempora* certa, S. I, 4, 58; — crastina, Od. IV, 7, 17; 18; — adduxere, 12, 13; —evolvere, S. I, 3, 112; —amovere, Epl. II, 2, 46; — redeant, Od. IV, 2, 39; 40; — orientia, Epl. II, 1, 130; —quæram, S. I, 9, 58; —fugio, 6, 126; — in aurum priscum, Od. IV, 2, 39; 40; —Trojæ captæ, A. P. 141; —fugio, 6, 126; —decedentia, Epl. I, 6, 3; 4; —tarda, 1, 23; —Trojana, Od. I, 28, 11; 12; —tua, Epl. II, 1, 4. — *temporum* fuga, Od. III, 30, 5. — *temporibus*, IV, 9, 36; — defuncta suis, Epl. II, 1, 22; 23; — cornicis, Od. IV, 13, 25.
Tenaci, Ep. 2, 24. — *tenacem*, Od. III, 3, 1.
Tendant, S. II, 7, 21.
Tendebat, Epl. I, 7, 31.
Tendens, Od. III, 5, 55. — *tendentes*, 4, 51.
Tendere sagittas, Od. I, 29, 9; —barbiton, 1, 34; — noctem, Epl. I, 5, 11; —opus, S. II, 1, 2.
Tendimus, S. I, 5, 71.
Tendis? Od. I, 29, 16; —quo, III, 3, 70; S. I, 9, 63; Epl. I, 15, 11; — quid ultra, Od. II, 18, 32.
Tendit ad ædes, Epl. I, 7, 89; —arcum, Od. II, 10, 19; 20; —haberi, Epl. I, 19, 16; — in tractus, Od. IV, 2,

26; 27; —rumpere, Epl. I, 10, 20; —retia, Ep. 2, 33.
Tendunt, Epl. II, 2, 57.
Tene, Od. I, 18, 13.
Teneam, Epl. I, 1, 90.
Teneant, A. P. 92; 336.
Teneas, S. II, 3, 324.
Teneatis, A. P. 5.
Tenebat, S. II, 6, 100.
Tenebit, Od. I, 7, 20.
Tenebo te, Od. III, 11, 43; 44; —te sub sævo custode, Epl. I, 16, 77; — usque te, S. I, 9, 15; 16.
Tenebris, Od. IV, 4, 40; 7, 25.
Tenent, Od. III, 4, 16; I, 7, 20.
Tenente, Od. III, 14, 15; S. I, 7, 18.
Tenentur, Epl. I, 16, 43.
Teneo, Od. IV, 1, 38.
Teneor, Epl. I, 7, 18; S. I, 4, 131.
Tener, Od. IV, 2, 54; — hædus, Od. III, 18, 5. — *tenera,* Epl. I, 2, 64. — *tenerum* femur, S. I, 2, 81; — Lycidam, Od. I, 4, 19; —os, Epl. II, 1, 126. — *teneræ,* Od. I, 1, 26; — prædæ succus, III, 27, 54; 55; — mentes, 24, 52; 53; —virgines, I, 21, 1. — *tenero,* IV, 12, 9; —ungui, III, 6, 24. — *teneram,* S. II, 4, 20. — *teneros,* S. I, 4, 128; 3, 116. — *teneris,* A. P. 246; Od. IV, 1, 26.
Tenerem, S. II, 4, 8.
Teneret, Epl. I, 15, 28.
Teneri, Epl. I, 1, 81; —manibus, 19, 34.
Tenes Cyprum, Od. III, 26, 9.
Tenet Aventinum, C. S. 69; — Cycladas, Od. III, 28, 14; — compede, IV, 11, 23; 24; — reges, S. II, 3, 45; 46; —hoc nos, I, 6, 44; —copula, Od. I, 13, 18; —dumeta, III, 4, 62; 63; — me amor Lycisci, Ep. 11, 24; —sedes, Od. IV, 9, 5; 6; —sitis, Epl. I, 18, 23; —quem, A. P. 475.
Teneto, S. II, 7, 44.
Tentabo, Od. III, 4, 31.
Tentantem, Epl. I, 17, 24.
Tentantur, Epl. I, 6, 28; (*Bentl.*) S. II, 3, 163.
Tentare, Epl. II, 1, 259; Od. III, 13, 14.
Tentaris, Od. I, 11, 3.
Tentasse, Od. I, 28, 5.
Tentat, Epl. I, 17, 34; — mille modis, Od. III, 7, 12; — iter, 2, 22.
Tentata, A. P. 405. — *tentatum,* S. I, 1, 80.
Tentator, Od. III, 4, 71.
Tentavit, Od. I, 16, 23; —jocum, A. P. 222; —rem, Epl. II, 1, 164.
Tentent, Epl. I, 18, 80.
Tententur, S. II, 3, 163.
Tentigine, S. I, 2, 118.
Tentus, S. II, 5, 40. — *tenta* cubilia, Ep. 12, 12; — præcordia, 17, 26; —ubera, *ibid.* 50.
Tenuabitur, S. II, 4, 52.
Tenuare, Od. III, 3, 72.
Tenuatum, S. II, 2, 84.
Tenuere, C. S. 38.
Tenuis, A. P. 46; — victus, S. II, 2, 70; —nitedula (*alii* vulpecula), Epl. I, 7, 29. — *tenui* censu, 7, 56; — tibia, A. P. 202; 203; —ervo, S. II, 6, 117; —filo, Epl. II, 1, 225; —fronte, Od. I, 33, 5; — mensa, II, 16, 14; —penna ferar, 20, 1; 2; — ratione, S. II, 4, 36; —re, Epl. I, 20, 20; —sermone, S. II, 4, 9; —victu, 2, 53. — *tenuem,* Od. II, 16, 38. — *tenues,* S. II, 4, 9; — conamur, Od. I, 6, 9; —togæ, Epl. I, 14, 32.
Tenuisse, Od. III, 17, 8.
Tenuit, Od. II, 12, 21.
Tenus, Od. III, 15, 16; Epl. I, 1, 32.
Tepeant, Epl. I, 10, 15.
Tepebunt, Od. I, 4, 20.
Tepefecit, S. II, 3, 136.
Tepet, S. I, 4, 30.
Tepidus, Epl. I, 20, 19. — *tepidum,* S. I, 3, 81. — *tepido,* II, 3, 10. — *tepidas,* Od. II, 6, 17.
Ter, Od. I, 28, 36; II, 9, 13; 14, 7; 17, 26; III, 3, 65; 18, 16; 19, 14; Ep. 12, 15, *et passim.*

Terentius, Epl. II, 1, 59. — *Terenti*, S. I, 2, 20.
Tereret, Epl. II, 1, 92.
Teres, S. II, 7, 86. — *teretis*, Ep. 11, 28. — *teretes*, Od. I, 1, 28; — suras, II, 4, 21.
Tergeminis, Od. I, 1, 8.
Tergere, S. II, 2, 24.
Tergo ignoto, S. II, 3, 299; —libero, Od. III, 5, 22; — plector, S. II, 7, 105; —timido, Od. III, 2, 16.
Terit, Ep. 4, 14.
Teritur, Ep. 16, 1.
Termes, Ep. 16, 45.
Terminalibus, Ep. 2, 59.
Terminus, Od. III, 3, 53; —stabilis rerum, C. S. 26; 27. — *terminum*, Od. I, 22, 11. — *terminos*, II, 18, 24.
Terna, S. II, 4, 76. — *ternos*, Od. III, 19, 14.
Terra (*nom.*) celat, Od. III, 49, 50;— negata, I, 22, 22; —cedet, Ep. 17, 75; —dolet, Od. III, 4, 73; —mutat, Od. IV, 7, 3; —quales tulit, S. I, 5, 41; 42; —(*voc.*) Ep. 17, 30; — (*abl.*) deponere, S. I, 1, 42; — marique, C. S. 53; —pugnata, Epl. I, 16, 25; —victus, Ep. 9, 27; — receptus, A. P. 63; 64; —premam, Ep. 1, 33;—(sub)quidquid est, Epl. I, 6, 24; —(e) spectare, 11, 10.—*terræ* dominus, Od. III, 1, 36; — gravis, Epl. I, 14, 26; —mensorem, Od. I, 28, 1; 2; —munera, Epl. I, 6, 5;— munere, Od. II, 14, 10; —solutæ, I, 4, 10.—*terram* gravem, S. I, 1, 28; — inertem, Od. III, 4, 45; — invisam, 18, 15; 16; — quatiunt alterno, I, 4, 7; —tundet, A. P. 430;— scalpere, S. I, 8, 26; — (in) fluxit, Ep. 7, 19. — *terrarum* cuncta, Od. II, 1, 23; — Dominos, I, 1, 6; — angulus, II, 6, 13; 14; — oris, Epl. I, 3, 1; —situs, II, 1, 252. — *terras* abscidit, Od. I, 3, 21; 23; —radit, S. II, 6, 25; — Cæsare tenente, Od. III, 14, 15; 16; — calentes, II, 16, 18; — colunt, Epl. II, 1, 7; — regis, Ep. 5, 1; 2; — temperat, Od. I, 12, 15; 16; — vicinas (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 3, 4. — *terris* imitaris, Od. I, 2, 42; — morabar, II, 20, 3; — abdiderint, S. I, 8, 43; — avaris, Od. II, 2, 1; 2; — incubuit, I, 3, 31; —melius, IV, 2, 37; — inducere, S. I, 5, 9; — misit, Od. I, 2, 1; 2; —primis, S. I, 3, 99;—semota, Epl. II, 1, 21; — (in) foret, *ibid.* 194; —viveret, 2, 157.
Terreat, S. II, 1, 50;—Teridatem, Od. I, 26, 5.
Terrent, Epl. I, 1, 74; — vincula, S. II, 7, 84.
Terrenum, Od. IV, 11, 27.
Terrere, S. II, 7, 44.
Terrestria, S. II, 6, 93.
Terret arundo, S. I, 8, 6; 7; —equos, Od. II, 1, 19; —infamia, Epl. I, 16, 39; —Phaeton, Od. IV, 11, 25; — poetam, Epl. II, 1, 182; —voce, Od. I, 10, 11.
Terrorem, Od. III, 4, 49. — *terrores*, Epl. II, 2, 208. — *terroribus*, 1, 212.
Terruit, Od. III, 27, 7; I, 2, 4; 5.
Tertius, Ep. 11, 5. — *tertia*, Epl. I, 6, 35. — *tertium*, Od. IV, 2, 58. — *tertio*, 14, 37.
Tesqua, Epl. I, 14, 19.
Testa (*nom.*) marina, S. II, 8, 53; — pia, Od. III, 21, 4; — imbuta, Epl. I, 2, 69; 70;—fallere, Od. III, 14, 20; — (*abl.*) conditum, I, 20, 2; 3. — *testæ*, S. II, 4, 31.
Testamentum, S. II, 5, 51. — *testamento*, *ibid.* 85. — *testamenta*, Epl. I, 7, 9; —senum, S. II, 5, 24.
Testatur, Od. II, 1, 31.
Testatus, Od. I, 28, 12.
Testis, S. I, 8, 36; — inultus, *ibid.* 44; —sententiarum, Od. III, 4, 69; 70; — flumen, IV, 4, 38. — *teste*, Epl. I, 16, 43. — *testes*, S. I, 2, 45.
Testudo, Od. III, 11, 3; — grata, I, 32, 14. — *testudinis*, Od. IV, 3,

17; A. P. 395. — *testudine*, Ep. 14, 11.
Teter, Od. III, 11, 19. — *tetra*, S. I, 4, 60; —libido, 2, 33. — *teterrima*, 3, 107; —aqua, 5, 7.
Tetigere, Od. II, 7, 12.
Tetigisse cor, A. P. 98; —timent, *ibid.* 455; —nolunt, S. I, 2, 28.
Tetigit aram, Od. III, 23, 17; —Creten, II, 27, 33; 34; —crura, 19, 32.
Tetrarchas, S. I, 3, 12.
Teucer (*nom. hom.*) fugeret, Od. I, 7, 21; — Salaminius, 15, 24; — primus, IV, 9, 17. — *Teucro*, I, 7, 27, *bis.*
Teucro, Od. IV, 6, 12. — *Teucrum*, S. II, 3, 204.
Texere, Od. III, 4, 13.
Textam, Epl. I, 17, 30. — *textis*, Ep. 2, 45.
Textore, Epl. I, 19, 13.
Thalamo, Od. I, 15, 16.
Thaliæ, Od. IV, 6, 25.
Thaliarche, Od. I, 9, 8.
Theanum, Epl. I, 1, 86.
Theatro, Epl. II, 1, 60; —vacuo, 1, 130. — *theatra*, II, 1, 201. — *theatris* desit, Od. II, 1, 9; —crepuit, 17, 26; — spectanda, S. I, 10, 39; — spissis, Epl. I, 19, 41.
Thebæ, Od. IV, 4, 64. —*Thebarum*, Epl. I, 16, 74. — *Thebis*, S. II, 5, 84; —me ponit, Epl. II, 1, 213; — nutritus, A. P. 118. —*Thebas*, Od. I, 7, 3.
Thebanæ, A. P. 394; — puer, Od. I, 19, 2. — *Thebanos*, Epl. I, 3, 13.
Theonino, Epl. I, 18, 82.
Thesauro, S. II, 6, 11. — *thesauris*, Od. III, 24, 2.
Theseus, Od. IV, 7, 27.
Thespis, Epl. II, 1, 163; A. P. 276.
Thessala voce, Ep. 5, 45; —portenta, Epl. II, 2, 209; —Tempe, Od. I, 7, 4. — *Thessalo*, II, 4, 13. — *Thessalis*, I, 27, 21. — *Thessalos*, I, 10, 15.
Thetidis, Od. I, 8, 14. — *Thetidos*, IV, 6, 6. — *Thetide*, Ep. 13, 12.
Thraca, Epl. I, 3, 3. — *Thrace*, Od. II, 16, 5. — *Thracam*, Epl. I, 16, 13. —*Thracen*, Od. III, 25, 11.
Thraciæ, Od. IV, 12, 2.
Thracio, Od. I, 25, 11.
Thrasius, S. II, 2, 99.
Thrax, Epl. I, 18, 36; — gallina, S. II, 6, 44. — *Thracis*, Od. II, 19, 16. — *Thracum*, I, 27, 2; —pectora, Ep. 5, 14.
Threicio, Ep. 13, 3; Od. I, 24, 13.
Thressa, Od. III, 9, 9.
Thunni, S. II, 5, 44.
Thurini, Od. III, 9, 14.
Thurinus, S. II, 8, 20.
Thus, Epl. I, 14, 23; II, 1, 269. — *thuris* acerra, Od. III, 8, 2. —*thure* placare, I, 36, 1; 2; —placaris, III, 23, 3; — multo, I, 30, 3. — *thura* dabimus, IV, 2, 51; 52; — liquescere, S. I, 5, 99; —plurima, Od. IV, 1, 21; 22; — ponite, I, 19, 14.
Thyadas, (Thyiadas, *Bentl.*), Od. II, 19, 9.
Thyas (Thyias, *Bentl.*), Od. III, 15, 10.
Thyestæ cœna, A. P. 91. —*Thyestem*, Od. I, 16, 17.
Thyesteas, Ep. 5, 86.
Thyma, Od. IV, 2, 29; —circum, Epl. I, 3, 21; —quærunt, Od. I, 17, 6.
Thyna, Od. III, 7, 3.
Thyoneus, Od. I, 17, 23.
Thyrso, Od. II, 19, 8.
Tiberinus, S. II, 2, 31. — *Tiberino*, Epl. I, 11, 4. — *Tiberinis*, Od. III, 12, 9.
Tiberis, Od. II, 3, 18; Epl. I, 11, 19. — *Tiberi*, S. II, 3, 173; *ibid.* 292. — *Tiberim* reverti, Od. I, 29, 12; —flavum, 2, 13; — (trans) S. I, 9, 18; —transnanto, II, 1, 8.
Tibia (*nom.*), Od. III, 4, 1; — juncta, A. P. 202; —(*abl.*) acri, Od. I, 12, 1; 2; (*Bentl.*) IV, 1, 23. — *tibiæ* flamina, III, 19, 19; —querulæ, 7, 30; — Berecyntiæ (tibia Berecyntia, *Bentl.*), IV, 1, 22; 23. —*tibias*, Od.

I, 1, 32. — *tibiis*, Ep. 9, 5; —carmine remixto, Od. IV, 15, 30.
Tibicen, A. P. 215; *ibid.* 415. — *tibicinibus*, Epl. II, 1, 98.
Tibicina, Epl. I, 14, 25.
Tibur positum, Od. II, 6, 5; —fertile, IV, 3, 10; — Romæ, Epl. I, 8, 12; — supinum, Od. III, 4, 23; — vacuum, Epl. I, 7, 45;—udum, Od. III, 29, 6. —*Tiburis* mite solum, I, 18, 2; —uvidi ripas, IV, 2, 30; 31. — *Tibure*, Epl. I, 8, 12; —natum, II, 2, 2; 3.
Tiburni, Od. I, 7, 113.
Tiburte, S. I, 6, 108.
Tiburtia, S. II, 4, 70.
Tigellius, S. I, 3, 4.—*Tigelli* jubeo, 10, 90; —cantoris, 2, 3; — Hermogenis, 4, 72; 10, 80.
Tignum, Epl. II, 2, 73. —*tignis*, A. P. 279.
Tigris, Od. I, 23, 9.—*tigres* subsidere, Ep. 16, 31; — ducere, Od. III, 11, 13; 14; — lenire, A. P. 393; —pascere, Od. III, 27, 56; — trahentes jugum collo indocili, 3, 14; 15. — *tigribus*, A. P. 13.
Tigris (*nom. fluvii*), Od. IV, 14, 46.
Tilli (*Bentl.*), S. I, 6, 24; 107.
Timagenis, Epl. I, 19, 15.
Timeant, Ep. 16, 33.
Timebo, Od. III, 27, 7.
Timenda, Ep. 6, 9. — *timendum*, Od. I, 35, 31. — *timendorum*, III, 1, 5. — *timendos*, 20, 10.
Timent, A. P. 455.
Timentis, S. II, 3, 54; —recitare, I, 4, 23. — *timenti*, Epl. I, 7, 4. — *timentes*, A. P. 197; —servos, S. I, 5, 75.
Times unde, Od. III, 19, 39; —cœnare, Epl. I, 5, 2;—sollicitus, Od. III, 29, 26.
Timet secures, C. S. 54; — famam, S. I, 2, 12; —fata, Od. II, 13, 16; — flagitium, IV, 9, 50;—agere, Epl. II, 1, 114; — allapsus, Ep. 1, 20; — sibi quisque, S. II, 1, 23; —tangere, Od. I, 8, 8; —venari, III, 24, 56; — uti, A. P. 170; —qui, Epl. I, 6, 9.
Timidus mori, Od. III, 19, 2; —navita, I, 14, 14; — perire, IV, 9, 52; — procellæ, A. P. 28. — *timidum*, S. I, 1, 42. — *timido*, Epl. II, 2, 36; —tergo, Od. III, 2, 16. — *timidis*, Epl. I, 15, 33. — *timidos*, Od. II, 13, 40. — *timide*, A. P. 171.
Timor aufert, Od. II, 16, 15; 16; —et minæ, III, 1, 37; 38; — magnus, S. I, 4, 67. — *timore*, II, 3, 295. — *timores*, Epl. I, 4, 12; —veros, Od. I, 37, 15.
Timui, Epl. I, 9, 8; 19, 27.
Timuit sibi, S. I, 6, 85; —ne non succederet, Epl. I, 17, 37; —Africum, Od. I, 3, 12; —gradum, *ibid.* 17; — mortem, III, 5, 36.
Tinctus, Od. III, 10, 14. — *tincta*, S. II, 6, 103. —*tinctæ*, Od. II, 16, 36. — *tinctas*, Epl. II, 2, 181.
Tinearum, S. II, 3, 119. — *tineas*, Epl. I, 20, 12.
Tingere, Od. IV, 12, 23.
Tinget, Od. II, 14, 27; — secures, III, 23, 13.
Tiresia, S. II, 5, 1.
Tiridaten, Od. I, 26, 5.
Tironum, S. I, 2, 17.
Tisiphonen, S. I, 8, 34.
Titanas, Od. III, 4, 43.
Tithonus, Od. I, 28, 8. — *Tithonum*, II, 16, 30.
Titillet, S. II, 3, 179.
Titius, Epl. I, 3, 9.
Titubes, Epl. I, 13, 19.
Titulis, S. I, 6, 17. —*titulos*, Od. IV, 14, 4; —inanes, S. II, 3, 212.
Tityos, Od. III, 11, 21; —raptor, IV, 6, 2. — *Tityi*, III, 4, 77. — *Tityon*, II, 14, 8.
Toga Afrani, Epl. II, 1, 57; — arcta, I, 18, 30; — ulnarum, Ep. 4, 8; — defluit, S. I, 3, 31; —impar, Epl. I, 1, 96; —crassa, S. I, 3, 14; 15. — *togæ* oblitus, Od. III, 7, 10; 11; — (*plur.*) exiguæ, Epl. I, 19, 13; —

mutatæ, Od. I, 36, 9;—tenues, Epl. I, 14, 32. — *togam*, S. II, 5, 77.
Togata, S. I, 2, 63. — *togatæ*, *ibid.* 82. — *togatas*, A. P. 288.
Tolerabile, A. P. 368.
Tolerare, S. II, 5, 20; Od. II, 5, 4.
Tollam, Epl. II, 2, 191.
Tollant, A. P. 381.
Tollas, Epl. I, 16, 76.
Tollat, Od. I, 2, 49.
Tolle cupidinem, Od. II, 5, 9; — hoc dictum, A. P. 367; 368; —periclum, S. II, 5, 73; — quantumvis, Epl. I, 7, 16; —querelas, 12, 3.
Tollenda, S. I, 10, 51.
Tollens, Od. I, 18, 15.
Tollent, A. P. 113.
Tollere corpus Od. I, 35, 2; 3; —consueris, S. I, 7, 34; — curet, A. P. 460; — ex acervo, S. I, 1, 51; — freta, Od. I, 3, 16; — patinam, S. I, 3, 80; —rabiem, Od. III, 24, 26; — honoribus, I, 1, 8; — vellet, S. II, 6, 42; —velles, I, 4, 11; —verticem, Od. III, 16, 19.
Tolleret, S. II, 7, 16; 8, 61.
Tolles, A. P. 183.
Tollet, Epl. II, 2, 123; S. II, 1, 56.
Tolletis, Epl. I, 1, 87.
Tolli, Od. II, 4, 11; (*Bentl.*), S. II, 2, 110.
Tollis, S. II, 7, 29.
Tollit hinnitum, Od. II, 16, 34; — verba, Epl. I, 18, 12; — vocem, A. P. 93.
Tollite claudum, Epl. I, 17, 61;—Tempe, Od. I, 21, 9; —morem, 27, 2; 3; —luctum, Ep. 16, 39.
Tollo, Ep. 6, 12.
Tollor, Od. III, 44, 22.
Tonantis, Ep. 2, 29. — *tonantem*, Od. III, 5, 1. — *tonantes*, I, 34, 7.
Tondet, Ep. 2, 16.
Tonsa, Od. IV, 4, 57; — cute, Epl. I, 18, 7. — *tonsæ*, Od. III, 15, 14. — *tonso*, S. I, 3, 31.
Tonsor (*Bentl.*), S. I, 3, 132. — *tonsoris*, Epl. I, 7, 50. — *tonsori*, A. P. 301. — *tonsore*, Epl. I, 1, 94; — donent, S. II, 3, 17.—*tonsores*, Epl. I, 1, 92. — *tonsoribus*, S. I, 7, 3.
Toral, Epl. I, 5, 22. — *toralia*, S. II, 4, 84.
Tormentum, Epl. I, 2, 59; —lene, Od. III, 21, 13.
Tornatos, A. P. 441.
Torpes, S. II, 7, 95.
Torpet, Epl. I, 6, 14.
Torquato, Ep. 13, 6.—*Torquate*, Od. IV, 7, 23; Epl. I, 5, 2.
Torquebere, Epl. I, 2, 37.
Torquere, A. P. 435.
Torquerier, S. II, 8, 67.
Torquet, Epl. II, 1, 127; 2, 73.
Torquibus, Od. III, 6, 12.
Torrentia, Od. III, 1, 31.
Torrere, Od. IV, 1, 12.
Torret amor, Od. I, 33, 6; —me amor, III, 19, 28; — mutua face, 9, 13; — impotentia, Ep. 16, 54; —Atabulus, S. I, 5, 78.
Toserat, Ep. 17, 10.
Torserunt, Ep. 16, 61.
Tortor, Od. III, 5, 50.
Tortus, Epl. I, 18, 38.— *tortum*, Epl. I, 10, 48.
Torvus, Od. III, 5, 44. —*torvo*, I, 28, 17; —vultu, Epl. I, 19, 12.
Tostis, S. II, 4, 58.
Tot clamydes, Epl. I, 6, 40; 42; —curas, II, 2, 66; — et tanta, 1, 1; — juvenes, S. II, 3, 196;—labores, Od. IV, 9, 32; —ora, Ep. 4, 17; —tantisque, S. II, 7, 76.
Totidem, Od. IV, 2, 53; S. I, 10, 61; Epl. I, 6, 34; — audiet qui me, S. II, 3, 298;—laudibus, Od. I, 21, 9; — plagis, Epl. II, 2, 97; — studiorum millia, S. II, 1, 27; 28.
Toties nocte, C. S. 23; 24; —populum exoret, Epl. I, 1, 6; — servatus, S. II, 3, 194; —servus, *ibid.* 70.
Totus in illis, S. I, 9, 2;—ad summum, II, 3, 309;—teres, 7, 86.—*tota* (*nom. sing.*) hora abit, S. I, 5, 14; —Venus, Od. I, 19, 9; —vicinia, Epl. I,

— (*abl.*) urbe, S. II, 1, 46;
t. pl.) vinaria, 8, 39. — *to-*
ıum, Ep. 5, 25. — *totum*
Bentl.), Od. I, 17, 5; —con-
. II, 6, 113; —hoc tui mune-
Od. IV, 3, 21; —tempus, S.
.7; —poema, Epl. II, 1, 75;
, S. I, 3, 18; — per orbem,
, 1, 254; —sextilem, I, 7, 2.
ınno, S. II, 3, 1; —cælo, Od.
0; 11; —corpore, Epl. I, 8,
rdine, 1, 99. — *totum*, A. P.
totas, S. II, 8, 24.
Ep. 17, 61.
Od. I, 35, 18.
)d. II, 18, 3. — *trabe*, I, 1,
', 1, 20. — *trabibus*, III, 2,

Epl. II, 1, 116.
partes, Epl. I, 18, 14; —ser-
, Od. I, 37, 26; 27; — te ip-
;pl. I, 17, 12.
, S. II, 2, 85; — non vult, 3,

Od. II, 1, 7.
, Epl. II, 1, 235; A. P. 150.
t calicem, S. II, 4, 79; — da-
;p. 3, 8; — nefas, Od. II, 13,

:, Epl. II, 1, 209.
Epl. I, 18, 53.
, Epl. I, 15, 22; —altos, Od.
:, 27.
, Od. I, 26, 2.
S. II, 5, 76.
: cives, S. I, 6, 39; — coner,
I, 9, 3; —hominem, S. I, 9, 47.
S. II, 5, 51.
Od. III, 27, 65.
it, Od. II, 4, 11.
.us, Epl. I, 18, 78.
A. P. 182.
ım, S. I, 4, 117.
ere, Epl. I, 18, 97.
ıs, A. P. 95. — *tragica*, Epl. I,
4. — *tragicum*, II, 1, 166. —
ici, S. I, 10, 53. — *tragicæ*, A.
75. — *tragico*, *ibid.* 220; *ibid.*
236. — *tragicis*, S. I, 5, 64; —
versibus, A. P. 89.
Tragœdia, A. P. 231. — *tragœdiæ*,
Od. II, 1, 9.
Tragœdis, Epl. II, 1, 98. — *tragœdos*,
2, 129.
Trahat, S. II, 3, 53; 6, 75.
Trahenti, Od. III, 5, 15. — *trahentes*,
Ep. 2, 64; — collo jugum, Od. III,
3, 14; 15. — *trahentia*, S. II, 8,
55.
Traheret, Od. I, 15, 1.
Traheretur, S. I, 10, 70.
Trahet, Od. IV, 2, 34.
Trahit curru, S. I, 4, 25; —bruma, II,
6, 25; 26; — formica, I, 1, 33; 34;
—malum, 2, 59; —Proserpina, II,
5, 110.
Trahitur, Epl. II, 1, 191.
Trahunt clientes, Od. II, 18, 8; —ma-
chinæ, I, 4, 2; —negotia, Epl. I, 14,
17; —plaustra, Od. III, 24, 10.
Trajecto, S. II, 3, 29.
Tramite, S. II, 3, 49.
Tranquilla, S. II, 1, 57.
Tranquillet, Epl. I, 18, 102.
Trans æquora, Od. IV, 5, 10; —mare,
Epl. I, 11, 27; —Ægæum, *ibid.* 16;
—pondera, 6, 51; —Tiberim, S. I,
9, 18.
Transcurrere, S. II, 2, 82.
Transfer, Od. I, 30, 4.
Transfuga, Od. III, 16, 23.
Transiliat, Od. I, 18, 7.
Transire, Epl. I, 6, 59.
Transit, A. P. 345.
Translatos, Ep. 15, 25.
Transmutat, Od. III, 29, 51.
Transnanto, S. II, 1, 8.
Transverso, A. P. 447.
Transvolat, Od. IV, 13, 9; S. I, 2,
108.
Trausius (*Bentl.*), S. II, 2, 99.
Traxerim, Ep. 14, 4.
Traxit, A. P. 215.
Trebati, S. II, 1, 4; 78.
Treboni, S. I, 4, 114.
Trecenis, Od. II, 14, 5.

Trecentæ, Od. III, 4, 79. — *trecentis*, Epl. II, 2, 164. — *trecentos*, S. I, 5, 12; 8, 12.
Tremenda, Od. IV, 6, 7. — *tremendæ*, Od. IV, 2, 15. — *tremendo*, I, 16, 11. — *tremendis*, IV, 14, 12.
Trementi, Od. III, 21, 19; —(tremente, *Bentl.*) Ep. 5, 11. — *trementes*, Ep. 10, 8; Od. III, 27, 23.
Tremis, S. II, 7, 57.
Tremit, Od. I, 23, 8.
Tremor, Epl. I, 16, 23.
Tremulo, Od. IV, 13, 5.
Trepidant, Od. IV, 11, 11.
Trepidare, S. II, 6, 114; —rivo, Od. II, 3, 12.
Trepidat aqua, Epl. I, 10, 21; —mens metu, Od. II, 19, 5; —ultra fas, III, 29, 32.
Trepidavit, Od. II, 4, 23.
Trepides, Od. II, 11, 4.
Trepidet, Od. III, 27, 17.
Trepidus, Od. IV, 14, 46.—*trepidum*, Epl. I, 19, 48. — *trepidis*, Od. III, 2, 5.
Tres, Od. III, 19, 15; Epl. II, 2, 61.— *tria*, S. I, 6, 43; 5, 25. — *trium*, Od. II, 3, 16; (*Bentl.*) Ep. 4, 8. — *tribus* anellis, S. II, 7, 9; — Anticyris, A. P. 300; —cyathis, Od. III, 19, 11; 12; — lectis, S. I, 4, 86; —pueris, 6, 116; —regibus, II, 2, 101; —ursis, Epl. I, 15, 35.
Tribuens, S. I, 10, 5.
Tribulis, Epl. I, 13, 15.
Tribunal, Epl. I, 16, 57.
Tribuno, Ep. 4, 20; S. I, 6, 25; 48. — *tribunum*, *ibid.* 25.
Tribus, Epl. I, 19, 40.
Tributim, S. II, 1, 69.
Tricenis, Od. II, 14, 5.
Tricesima, S. I, 9, 69.
Triens, A. P. 328.
Triformis, Od. III, 22, 4. —*triformi*, I, 27, 23.
Trigonem (*Bentl.*), S. I, 6, 126.
Trilibrem, S. II, 2, 33.
Trilingui, Od. II, 19, 31.
Trimetris, A. P. 252;—nobilibus, 259.
Trimus, S. II, 3, 251. — *trima*, Od. III, 11, 9.
Tripes, S. I, 3, 13.
Triplex, S. II, 3, 237; — æs, Od. I, 3, 9.
Tripodas, Od. IV, 8, 3.
Triquetra, S. II, 6, 55.
Triremis, Epl. I, 1, 93.—*triremi*, Od. III, 1, 39.
Tristis ægrimonia, Ep. 17, 73; —Orestes, A. P. 124;—Orion, Ep. 10, 10; — recedo, Epl. I, 16, 35. — *triste* bidental, A. P. 471; — fatum, S. I, 9, 29; —lignum, Od. II, 13, 11; — resonarent, S. I, 8, 41. — *tristi* clade, Od. III, 3, 62; —sermone, S. I, 10, 11; — superstitione, II, 3, 79; — versu, 1, 21; — unda, Od. II, 14, 8; 9. — *tristem* reverti, S. II, 3, 36; — abscondere, 173; — discedere, Epl. I, 14, 16; — oderunt, 18, 89. — *tristes* Calendæ, S. I, 3, 87; — Deos, 5, 102; 103; —excubiæ, Od. III, 16, 3; — iræ, I, 16, 9; —oderunt, Epl. I, 18, 89; —querimoniæ, Od. III, 24, 33; — spectabant, S. I, 8, 15; 16. — *tristia* bella, A. P. 73; —funera, Epl. II, 2, 74; —mutare, Od. I, 16, 25; 26; —regna, III, 4, 46; — verba decent, A. P. 105; 106.
Tristitiam, Od. I, 26, 1.
Trita, Epl. I, 1, 96. — *tritum*, S. I, 3, 91.—*tritæ* vestis, Epl. I, 19, 38.
Triumphales, Ep. 8, 12.
Triumphatis, Od. III, 3, 43.
Triumphe (io! *exclam.*), Od. IV, 2, 49; 50; Ep. 9, 21.
Triumphus, Od. IV, 4, 52. — *triumpho* Dalmatico, Od. II, 1, 16; —giganteo, III, 1, 7; —medio, II, 4, 7; —superbo, I, 37, 32. — *triumphos*, 2, 49; —superbos, 35, 4.
Triumviralibus, Ep. 4, 11.
Triverit, S. I, 1, 45.
Trivici, S. I, 5, 79.
Triviis, Epl. I, 17, 58; — innati, A.

5; —fixum assem, Epl. I, 16,
-occurram, S. I, 9, 59.
)d. IV, 6, 15.
A. P. 380. — *trocho,* Od. III,
7.
Od. III, 3, 32.
, Od. II, 9, 16.
apta, S. II, 3, 191. — *Trojæ*
Od. IV, 6, 3; —domitor, Epl.
19; —fortuna, Od. III, 3, 60;
ud ita me gessi, S. II, 5, 18;
—captæ, A. P. 141; —tecta,
I, 3, 60. —*Trojam,* C. S. 41;
emus, Od. IV, 15, 31; 32.
, Od. I, 28, 11. —*Trojanum,*
147. —*Trojani,* Epl. I, 2, 1.
Od. II, 9, 19.
p. 2, 5. — *truces,* Epl. I, 19,
p. 5, 4.
, Epl. I, 12, 21.
, A. P. 185.
ntior, S. I, 3, 51.
Ep. 2, 31; Epl. I, 5, 17.
r, Od. II, 18, 15.
S. II, 3, 144.
, S. II, 8, 1; Od. II, 17, 27.
uncis, 19, 11; III, 4, 55.
, S. I, 3, 72; — pensantur,
II, 1, 29; 30.
. I, 14, 15; 15, 29; 20, 10;
1; 28, 23, *et passim.* — *tibi,*
11, 1; 12, 50; 13, 9; 14, 9;
4, *et passim.* — *te,* I, 2, 52;
4, 16; 5, 1; 9; 6, 4; S. I, 1,
9; 78; 81, *et passim.* — *vos,*
, 21, 5; 9; III, 4, 29; 37; 41;
, 89; 97; C. S. 25; 49, *et pass.*
)d. I, 1, 23; A. P. 202. — *tu-*
S. I, 6, 44.
ius, S. I, 3, 73.
, Od. I, 17, 13.
C. S. 14.
. I, 4, 118; Epl. I, 18, 79.
, Od. III, 23, 1; —mercedem,
, 22.
it, Epl. II, 1, 246.
II, 5, 21.
, S. II, 2, 93.

Tulisti, Epl. I, 18, 55.
Tulit cadaver, S. II, 5, 85; 86; —gloria, Epl. II, 1, 177; — seges, I, 7, 21; —æstus, II, 2, 47; —ætas, Od. III, 6, 46; —punctum, A. P. 343; —puer, *ibid.* 413; —unda, Od. II, 7, 16; —terra, S. I, 5, 42.
Tullus, Od. IV, 7, 15. —*Tulli,* S. I, 6, 9; 24; 107. —*Tullo* consule, Od. III, 8, 12.
Tum, Od. II, 15, 5; 9; III, 29, 62; (*Bentl.*) IV, 2, 45; S. I, 2, 97; 5, 11; 25; 76; 84; 7, 28; II, 2, 48; 121; 3, 304; 5, 66, *et passim.*
Tument, S. I, 2, 116.
Tumentis (*Bentl.*), A. P. 109. — *tumentibus,* Ep. 8, 9.
Tumes, Epl. I, 1, 36.
Tumidus, S. I, 7, 7; —Nilus, Od. III, 3, 48. — *tumidum,* S. II, 3, 213. — *tumidi,* Epl. I, 6, 61. — *tumido,* A. P. 94. — *tumidis,* S. II, 5, 98; —velis, Epl. II, 2, 201. —*tumidas,* Od. IV, 3, 8.
Tumultuosum mare, Od. III, 1, 26.
Tumultus iste, Ep. 5, 3; — (*plur.*) miseros, Od. II, 16, 10; — novos, S. II, 2, 126; —Ægæos, Od. III, 29, 63; —vestri, Epl. I, 19, 20. — *tumultum,* Od. III, 14, 14; — feret, S. II, 2, 75; 76. — *tumultu,* Od. IV, 4, 47; —sceleris, S. II, 3, 208; — tremendo ruens, Od. I, 16, 11; 12; —trepidet, 27, 17; 18.
Tunc, Od. III, 29, 62; Ep. 17, 74; S. I, 9, 36; A. P. 103.
Tundet, Ep. 17, 55; A. P. 430.
Tunica, S. I, 2, 132. —*tunicæ,* Epl. I, 1, 96. — *tunicis,* S. I, 2, 25; — pulchris, Epl. I, 18, 33.
Tunicato, Epl. I, 6, 65.
Turba, S. II, 8, 26; —clientium, Od. III, 1, 13; —faventium, 24, 46; — impia, S. II, 3, 228; —miretur, I, 10, 73; — poetarum, *ibid.* 67; — saxis, Ep. 5, 97; —circumstante, S. I, 3, 135; — extrahe, II, 5, 94; — luctandum, 6, 28; — media, I,

4, 25. — *turbæ*, 1, 112. — *turbam* cogit, A. P. 419; — prædonum, S. I, 2, 43; —in hanc, 4, 143.
Turbaret (turbarit, *Bentl.*), Ep. 15, 8.
Turbatam, S. I, 1, 60.
Turbidus, Od. III, 3, 5. — *turbidum,* II, 19, 6; —mare(*Bentl.*), I, 3, 19.
Turbinem, Ep. 17, 7. — *turbine,* S. I, 4, 31.
Turbonis, S. II, 3, 310.
Turdus, S. II, 5, 10. — *turdo,* Epl. I, 15, 41. — *turdis,* Ep. 2, 34; — miscueris, S. II, 2, 74. — *turdos,* S. I, 5, 72.
Turgentis, S. II, 7, 49.
Turget, A. P. 27.
Turgidus, S. I, 10, 36. —*turgida,* Od. II, 10, 24; —frons, III, 13, 4. — *turgidi,* IV, 12, 4.
Turinus, vide *Thurinus.*
Turius, S. II, 1, 49.
Turmæ barbaræ(*plur.*),Od. II, 4, 9;— equitum, Epl. II, 1, 190; —Iliæ, C. S. 37; 38.—*turmam,* Od. III, 4, 43. — *turmas* equitum, II, 16, 22; 23; —hostium vexare, IV, 14, 22; 23; —mortales, III, 4, 47.
Turpant, Od. IV, 13, 12.
Turpaverat, S. I, 5, 61.
Turpis fuisset, Epl. I, 2, 25; —confusus, A. P. 213; —introrsum, S. II, 1, 65; —macies, Od. III, 27, 53;— maritus, 5, 6; —podex, Ep. 8, 5; 6; —prodis, S. II, 7, 54; 55; —ranæ, Ep. 5, 19. — *turpe,* Od. II, 27, 39; —pecus, S. I, 3, 100; — relinqui, A. P. 417; —solum, Od. II, 7, 12; — toral, Epl. I, 5, 22; — putant, II, 1, 84; —conopæum, Ep. 9, 16. —*turpi*, Od. I, 33, 9; —amore, S. I, 4, 111; — secernis, 6, 63; — crimine, A. P. 262; —arca, S. II, 7, 59; —jugo, *ibid.* 91; 92, — opprobrio, I, 6, 84; — pede, 2, 102. — *turpem* introrsum, Epl. I, 16, 45; —lituram, II, 1, 167; —repulsam, I, 1, 43; — senectam, Od. I, 31, 19. — *turpes*, II, 20, 22. — *turpia*, S. I, 2, 85; —vitia, 3, 39. — *turpium,* Od. I, 37, 9. —*turpior,* Od. II, 8, 4. — *turpiter,* A. P. 3, 284; Epl. I, 3, 22. — *turpissime,* S. I, 9, 75.
Turris, Od. III, 16, 1. — *turres* celsæ, II, 10, 10; 11; —Dardanas, IV, 6, 7; — regum, I, 4, 14; — vicinas, Epl. I, 3, 4. — *turribus,* Ep. 17, 70.
Tus, *vid.* Thus.
Tusculi, Ep. 1, 29.
Tuscum, Epl. II, 1, 202. —*Tusci,* S. II, 2, 33; 3, 228.—*Tusco,* Od. III, 7, 28. — *Tuscis,* IV, 4, 54.
Tussiet, S. II, 5, 107.
Tussis, S. I, 9, 32.
Tutela Deliæ, Od. IV, 6, 33; —Jovis, II, 17, 22; 23; — Italiæ, IV, 14, 43; 44; —abeat, S. II, 3, 218; — rerum, Epl. I, 2, 103.
Tuter, Epl. I, 1, 13.
Tuteris, Epl. II, 1, 2; I, 18, 81.
Tutetur, Epl. II, 1, 171.
Tutor, Ep. 2, 22.
Tutus caret, Od. II, 10, 6; —ab insidiis, S. II, 6, 117; —nimium, A. P. 28; — et intra, 266; — latronibus, S. II, 1, 42; — bos, Od. IV, 5, 17; —rhombus, S. II, 2, 49; —undique, 1, 20.—*tuta* merces, Od. III, 2, 25; 26; — et parvula laudo, Epl. I, 15, 42; —otia, S. I, 1, 31. — *tutum* feret, Od. III, 29, 63; 64; — diadema, II, 2, 21; — iter, III, 16, 7; — nemus, Od. I, 17, 5. — *tutæ* mentis, S. II, 3, 137.—*tuto,* III, 4, 17; — nido, S. II, 2, 49. — *tutis,* Od. I, 27, 18. — *tutior,* S. I, 2, 47.
Tuus, Od. IV, 5, 6; Ep. 17, 50; S. I, 1, 46; 4, 95, *et pass.* — *tua,* Od. II, 8, 23; III, 22, 5; 27, 75; IV, 12, 21; 13, 4; Ep. 1, 31; 5, 75, *&* *passim.* — *tuum,* Od. IV, 1, 26; 5, 24; 5, 34; Ep. 15, 8; 12, *et passim.* — *tui,* Od. III, 25, 1; IV, 3, 21; Epl. I, 9, 13.—*tuæ,* Od. I, 15, 21; II, 5, 5; III, 3, 13; 13, 16, *et pass.* — *tuo,* I, 25, 7; IV, 4, 9; Ep. 1,

1; 3, 21; 17, 50; 72, *et passim*. — *tuam*, S. I, 4, 117; A. P. 329. — *tuorum*, S. I, 7, 35. — *tuis*, Od. II, 17, 1; III, 7, 10; 19, 16, *et pass.* —*tuos*, Od. IV, 9, 32; 14, 33; S. II, 3, 129.—*tuas*, Od. I, 15, 7; 26, 12; IV, 14, 2.
Tydides, Od. I, 15, 28.
Tympano, Od. III, 15, 10. — *tympana*, I, 18, 14.
Tyndari, Od. I, 17, 19.
Tyndaridæ, Od. IV, 8, 31. —*Tyndaridarum*, S. I, 1, 100.
Typhœus, Od. III, 4, 53.
Tyrannus, Od. II, 17, 19; 20; III, 17, 9. — *tyranni*, I, 35, 12; — bellantis, III, 2, 7; —instantis vultus, 3, 3; —Siculi, Epl. I, 2, 58. — *tyrannos*, Od. II, 13, 31.
Tyriæ, Od. III, 29, 60.—*Tyrios*, Epl. I, 6, 18. — *Tyrias*, S. II, 4, 84. — *Tyriis*, Ep. 12, 21.
Tyrrhenus, Od. III, 10, 12. — *Tyrrhena*, 29, 1; —(*plur.*) sigilla, Epl. II, 2, 180. — *Tyrrhenum*, Od. III, 24, 4; —per æquor darem vela, IV, 15, 3; 4.
Tyrræus, A. P. 402.

U

Uber, S. I, 1, 110. — *ubere*, Od. IV, 4, 14. — *ubera* distenta, Ep. 2, 46; —equina, 8, 8; —tenta, 16, 50.
Uberes, Od. IV, 15, 5; II, 19, 10.
Ubi (*adv. temp.*), Od. II, 1, 10; 6, 17; III, 6, 41; 27, 69; IV, 7, 14, *et passim*. — (*adv. loci*) I, 22, 17; II, 6, 3; Ep. 12, 6, *et passim; sed præcipue:* ast *ubi*, S. II, 6, 125; Epl. I, 10, 15, *bis*; 18; —quin *ubi*, S. II, 1, 71; — hæc *ubi* dicta, 6, 97; —ergo *ubi*, 3, 220; 6, 17; 106; — verum *ubi*, Epl. I, 7, 86; — est *ubi*, 10, 15; —peccat, II, 1, 63; —hic *ubi*, I, 7, 73; II, 2, 136.
Ubicumque, Od. III, 27, 13; S. I, 2, 62; Epl. I, 3, 34.
Ubique, S. I, 2, 60; II, 2, 84; 5, 23.
Ubivis, S. I, 4, 74.
Udum, Od. III, 29, 6. — *udam*, 2, 23. *udo* apio, II, 7, 23; 24; — litore, I, 32, 7; 8; — noto, Ep. 10; 19; 20; — salicto, Od. II, 5, 7; 8. — *uda* pomaria, I, 7, 13; 14; — tempora Lyæo, *ibid.* 22; 23; —argilla, Epl. II, 2, 8. — *udos*, Od. I, 5, 81.
Ulcera, Epl. I, 16, 24.
Ulceret, Epl. I, 18, 72; S. I, 6, 106.
Ulcerosum, Od. I, 25, 15.
Ulla ancilla, Epl. I, 18, 72; — arbor Od. II, 14, 24; — domus, S. I, 9, 49; —fuga, II, 6, 94; 95; —pœna, Od. II, 8, 1; 2. — *ullum*, I, 24, 8. — *ullius*, Epl. I, 18, 37. — *ulli*, S. II, 3, 105. — *ullam*, Epl. II, 1, 122.
Ulmo, Epl. I, 16, 3; Od. I, 2, 9. — *ulmos*, II, 15, 5; Epl. I, 7, 84.
Ulnarum, Ep. 4, 8.
Ultima Africa, Od. II, 18, 4; 5; — Hesperia, I, 36, 4; — laus, Epl. I, 17, 35; —linea, 16, 79; —mors, S. I, 7, 13; — præponens, 4, 59. — *ultimum*, Ep. 1, 13; — in tempus, Od. II, 7, 1. — *ultimi*, 20, 18. — *ultimæ*, I, 16, 18. — *ultimam*, 11, 4. — *ultimos*, 35, 29. — *ultimas*, III, 3, 45.
Ultor, Od. I, 2, 44; —scriptorum, Epl. I, 19, 39. — *ultorem*, Od. I, 2, 18.
Ultra, S. I, 1, 107; Od. III, 29, 31; II, 18, 24; 13, 15; I, 28, 12; S. II, 3, 188, *et passim*.
Ultro, S. II, 3, 262; Epl. II, 1, 227; I, 12, 22; S. I, 4, 21; 7, 17, *et pass.*
Ultus, S. I, 7, 2. — *ulta*, Ep. 3, 13; 5, 63; —libidines, Od. IV, 12, 8. — *ulti*, S. II, 8, 93.

Ulubris, Epl. I, 11, 30.
Ululantem, S. I, 8, 25.
Ulvis, S. II, 4, 42.
Ulysses, S. II, 5, 100. — *Ulyssei* cohors, Ep. 16, 60; — duplicis, Od. I, 6, 7; —Ithacensis, Epl. I, 6, 63;— patientis, 7, 40; —laboriosi, Ep. 17, 16. — *Ulyssem* inclytum, S. II, 5, 197; —ipsum, *ibid.* 204; —proposuit, Epl. I, 2, 18.
Umber aper, S. II, 4, 40.
Umbilicum, Ep. 14, 8.
Umbra densa, Od. I, 7, 21; — et pulvis, IV, 7, 16; — multa, Epl. I, 16, 10; —vacua, 7, 50; —petam, Ep. 5, 93; — (*abl.*) sub, Od. I, 32, 1; 17, 21; —et somno, Epl. II, 2, 78. — *umbræ*, S. I, 8, 40; —mirantur, Od. II, 13, 30. — *umbram*, 3, 10; Epl. II, 2, 185. — *umbris*, I, 5, 28. — *umbras* adduxerat, S. II, 8, 22; — montium, Od. III, 6, 41; 42; — inducere, S. I, 5, 9; 10; —quærit, Od. III, 29, 21; 22; — regere (*Bentl.*), 4, 46.
Umbreni, S. II, 2, 133.
Umbrosam, Od. III, 1, 23. — *umbrosis*, Od. I, 4, 11; —oris, 12, 5.
Ummidius, S. I, 4, 95.
Una (*adv.*), S. II, 2, 78; 8, 18; 2, 96; Epl. II, 1, 267, *et passim*.
Uncia, A. P. 328; 329.
Unctus, Epl. I, 20, 13. — (*singul. et plur.*) *uncta* arma, Od. II, 1, 4; 5; — ova, Ep. 5, 19; — popina, Epl. I, 14, 21. — *unctum* oleo, S. II, 5, 86; — ponere, A. P. 422; — (ad) accedes, Epl. I, 17, 12.—*uncti*, Od. II, 11, 17; — ter, S. II, 1, 7. — *uncto*, 4, 83. — *unctam*, 2, 68. — *unctis* Achivis, Epl. II, 1, 33;— capillis, Od. I, 29, 7; 8; — cubilibus, Ep. 5, 69; — manibus, S. II, 4, 78; 79; Epl. I, 16, 23.—*unctos*, Od. III, 12, 9. — *unctius*, Epl. I, 15, 44.
Uncus, Od. I, 35, 20.
Unda (*nom.*) Maura, Od. II, 6, 3; 4;— minax, I, 12, 31; 32; —tulit, II, 7, 16. — (*abl.*) cohibebor, 20, 8; — gelida, Epl. I, 15, 4; —Sicula, Od. III, 4, 28; — tristi, II, 14, 8; 9; — supervenit, Epl. II, 2, 176. — *undam*, Epl. II, 2, 176. — *undæ*, Od. II, 17, 20. — *undas* indomitas, IV, 14, 20; —Siculas, 4, 44; —vidit, III, 27, 32; —(per) Ep. 16, 21. — *undis* adversis, Epl. I, 2, 22; — civilibus, 1, 16; — mediis, 16, 71; — Tiberinis, Od. III, 12, 9; —retortis, I, 2, 13; 14.
Unde, Od. I, 12, 7; II, 6, 9; 12, 7, *et passim*. — (*relat. posit.*) I, 12, 17; Ep. 11, 25, *et passim*. — (*pro*, a quo) S. II, 3, 238. — (*pro*, ex qua re) I, 2, 78. —(*pro*, ex quibus) Od. III, 13, 15, — (*pro*, ex quo loco) Ep. 13, 22. — (*interrog.*) Od. I, 35, 36; III, 27, 37, *et passim*.
Undenos, Epl. I, 20, 27.
Undeoctoginta, S. II, 3, 117; 118.
Undique, S. II, 3, 108; *ibid.* 128; Od. I, 20, 13; A. P. 3; S. I, 9, 78, *et passim*.
Ungere, S. II, 3, 125.
Ungi, Epl. II, 2, 183.
Ungit, Epl. I, 18, 22.
Ungor, S. I, 6, 123.
Unguentarius, S. II, 3, 228.
Unguentum, A. P. 375; — pete, Od. III, 14, 17. — *unguenta*, II, 7, 23; —ferre jube, 3, 13; 14.
Unguem perfectum, A. P. 294; — sectum, Epl. I, 1, 104; —(ad) factus, S. I, 5, 32; 33. — *ungui* acuto, Epl. I, 19, 46; — tenero, Od. III, 6, 24; —uno, II, 8, 3; 4.—*ungues* exprimet, A. P. 32; 33; —ponere, *ibid.* 297; —proprios, Epl. I, 7, 51; — vivos, S. I, 10, 71. — *unguibus* curvis, Ep. 5, 93; —leonis, Od. II, 19, 23; 24; — pugnabant, S. I, 3, 101; 102; —sectis, Od. I, 6, 18;— terram scalpere, S. I, 8, 26; 27.
Ungula, S. I, 1, 114; Ep. 18, 12.
Unico, Od. III, 14, 5. — *unicis* Sabi-

nis, II, 18, 14. — *unice*, I, 26, 5.
Unicuique, S. I, 9, 51; 52. — *unumquemque*, A. P. 290; 291.—*unumquodque*, Epl. II, 2, 188; 189.
Unquam, Od. II, 8, 2; 17, 15; Ep. 3, 15; 19; 7, 12; S. I, 1, 97; 6, 14; 99; 2, 57; 3, 18; 9, 50; 10, 18; II, 7, 77; Epl. II, 2, 53; A. P. 246.
Unus, Epl. I, 6, 60; — effugit, S. II, 3, 315; — et alter, I, 6, 101; 102; II, 5, 24; A. P. 15; —et idem, Epl. II, 2, 200; — Faber (*Bentl.*), A. P. 32; —multorum, S. I, 9, 71; 72; — noram, II, 3, 24; 25; —odoror, Ep. 12, 4; — prosilit, S. I, 5, 21; — regit, Od. III, 4, 48; — Septimius, Epl. I, 9, 1; — vivorum, S. I, 10, 42; —utrisque error, II, 3, 50; 51. — *una* (*nom.*) de pluribus spinis, Epl. II, 2, 212; —ex Attalicis urbibus, I, 11, 5; —libra farris, S. I, 5, 68; 69; — mors est levis, Od. III, 27, 37; —navis, I, 37, 13; — nox omnes manet, 28, 15; —res, Epl. I, 6, 1; —virgo, Od. III, 11, 33; 35; — virtus, Epl. I, 6, 30. — (*abl.*) in re, S. II, 4, 48; —re dissimiles, Epl. I, 10, 2; 3; — virtute, 12, 11. — *unius*, Od. IV, 9, 39; — assis, S. I, 6, 13. — *uni*, Od. II, 2, 22; — formæ, A. P. 8; 9; —mihi, Epl. I, 9, 9; —serviet, Od. II, 2, 12; —tibi, S. II, 2, 106; — virtuti, 1, 70. —*unum*, S. I, 4, 123; — ex vitiis, *ibid.* 140; —genus, II, 3, 53; 301; — hoc studet, Epl. II, 1, 120; — iter, S. I, 5, 5; 6; —opus, Od. I, 7, 5; Ep. 12, 15; 16; — quoddam malignum, S. II, 3, 282; 283; —ait, A. P. 23; — de mille, Epl. I, 16, 55; —me surpite, S. II, 3, 283; — mortalem, 6, 57; 58; —pilum, Epl. II, 1, 46; —versum, *ibid.* 221; 222; — in me, Ep. 5, 4. — *unam*, A. P. 29. — *uno* contenta, Ep. 14, 15; 16; —gradu, S. I, 6, 40; — nomine, 2, 64; 65; —se amplectitur, *ibid.* 53; —Jove, Epl. I, 1, 106; —me, S. I, 6, 40; —mense, Epl. II, 1, 44; —pede, S. I, 4, 10; — quadrante, II, 3, 93; —sene, 5, 81; 82; —studio, Epl. II, 1, 108; 109; — te quis avarior, 2, 157; — ungui, Od. II, 8, 3; 4; — vultu, 11, 10; 11; —justus, Epl. II, 1, 18; — laborantes, Od. I, 17, 19.
Unxere, Ep. 17, 11.
Urantur, Ep. 16, 55.
Urbanus mus, S. II, 6, 90; —et comis, I, 4, 90; — haberi, Epl. I, 15, 27; —studet haberi, 19, 16. — (*plur.*) *urbana*, 14, 40. — *urbanum*, S. II, 6, 80. — *urbani*, I, 10, 13. — *urbanæ*, Epl. I, 9, 11. — *urbano*, A. P. 213.
Urbs, Ep. 7, 10. — *urbis* amatorem, Epl. I, 10, 1; —desiderium, 14, 22; — mœnia subrepere, S. II, 6, 99; 100; — primis, Epl. I, 20, 23; — ludum, Od. IV, 2, 41; — fluctibus, Epl. II, 2, 85. — *urbi*, I, 16, 28; — minatus, Ep. 9, 9; — times, Od. III, 29, 26; — utilis, Epl. II, 1, 124. — *urbem*, S. II, 7, 28; — verberabit, Ep. 16, 11; 12; —præponere, S. II, 6, 92; — amplecti, A. P. 208; 209; — laudaret, S. I, 9, 12; —mutare, C. S. 39; —impleris, Ep. 17, 59; —optas, Epl. I, 14, 15; —delevit, Od. III, 6; 14; —(*vel* arces) celebrare, I, 7, 5; 6; — defricuit, S. I, 10, 4; —promittit, 6, 34; — terruit, Od. I, 2, 4; — (in) currere, S. I, 8, 47; —extractus, 1, 11; — (per) fabula fui, Ep. 11, 7; 8. — *urbe* tota, S. II, 1, 46; — Mamurrarum, I, 5, 37; —petitis, II, 2, 120; — Roma, Od. III, 5, 12; — nihil majus, C. S. 11; 12; — (ex) removi. S. II, 6, 16; — (in) dicis beatum, Epl. I, 14, 10; —viventes, S. I, 1, 12; —vivit, 4, 98; —(super) mitte, Od. III, 8, 17.—*urbium* pater, III, 24, 27; — portas, 16, 13; 14; — principis, IV, 2, 13. — *urbes* Ausonias, IV, 4, 56; —fugit, Epl. II, 2,

77; — regit, Od. III, 4, 46; 48; —miseras, IV, 15, 20; — inspexit, Epl. I, 2, 19; 20; —Italas, Od. IV, 4, 42; — relinquam, II, 20, 5; — metuunt, I, 35, 10; 12; — vicinas, A. P. 66; —vidit, *ibid.* 142; —victas loqui, Od. IV, 15, 1; 2. — *urbibus* altis, Od. I, 16, 18; — centum, Ep. 9, 29; — Attalicis, Epl. I, 11, 5.
Urceus, A. P. 22.
Urenda, S. I, 3, 37. — *urendos*, Epl. I, 15, 37.
Urens, Ep. 17, 33. — *urente*, S. I, 5, 81.
Urere, Ep. 11, 4; S. I, 9, 66.
Ureret, Ep. 7, 6; Od. IV, 6, 19.
Ureris, Epl. I, 16, 47; Ep. 14, 13.
Uret, Od. I, 15, 36; —calceus, Epl. I, 10, 43; — sarcina, 13, 6.
Urge, S. II, 5, 97; 6, 24.
Urgendo, Od. II, 10, 2.
Urgent, Od. I, 15, 23.
Urgentur, Od. IV, 9, 27.
Urgere, A. P. 434; S. II, 4, 77.
Urgeris, S. I, 3, 135.
Urges arva, Epl. I, 14, 26; 27; —summovere (*pro,* conaris), Od. II, 18, 20; 21; —Mysten, 9, 9; 10.
Urget pater, Od. III, 27, 57; — diem, Ep. 17, 25; —dominus, S. II, 7, 93; —lupus, 2, 64; — precibus, 6, 29; 30; —nulla res, Epl. II, 2, 12; — medicum, S. II, 3, 30; — propositum, 7, 6; 7; —morbus, A. P. 453; —quis te, Od. I, 5, 1; 2; —Quinctilium, 24, 5; 6; —Jupiter, Od. I, 22, 20; —sedulitas, Epl. II, 1, 260; — tanto acrius, S. I, 2, 15; —te pudor, II, 3, 39.
Urgetur, S. I, 3, 69.
Uri, Od. III, 7, 11; S. II, 7, 58.
Urimur, Od. I, 6, 19.
Urit me nitor, Od. I, 19, 5; —protervitas, *ibid.* 7; —sitis, S. I, 2, 114; — fulgore, Epl. II, 1, 13; —utrumque, I, 2, 13; —Vulcanus, Od. I, 4, 8.
Urna (*nom.*) capax, Od. III, 1, 16; — divina, S. I, 9, 30; — omnium versatur, Od. II, 3, 25; 26; — sicca, III, 11, 22; 23; —(*abl.*) vel cyatho, S. I, 1, 54; —aquæ, 5, 91. — *urnam*, II, 6, 10; — minitatur, 1, 47.
Uror, Od. I, 13, 9.
Ursus, A. P. 472; — vespertinus, Ep. 16, 51. — *ursum*, Epl. II, 1, 186. — *ursis*, I, 15, 35; — (ab) dormirem, Od. III, 4, 17; 18.
Urtica, Epl. I, 12, 8.
Usitata, Od. II, 20, 1. — *usitatis*, Ep. 5, 75.
Usquam, Od. II, 13, 9; S. I, 1, 37; II, 1, 31; 7, 30; Epl. I, 7, 25; II, 1, 265.
Usque (*pro,* assidue *seu* jugiter), Od. I, 17, 4; III, 30, 7, *et pass.* —(*pro,* semper) Od. II, 9, 4; Epl. I, 10, 24; II, 2, 204. — (*continuationem significans*) Od. II, 18, 23; Ep. 1, 13; S. I, 5, 82, *et passim.*
Usticæ, Od. I, 17, 11.
Usto, Ep. 10, 13. — *ustis*, 9, 8.
Usus, S. II, 6, 75; — fabricaverat, I, 3, 102; —humanos, Od. III, 3, 51; — perpetuus, Epl. II, 2, 175; — publicus, 1, 92; —purpurarum, Od. III, 1, 42; 43; — produxerit, Epl. II, 2, 119; —mancipat, *ibid.* 159; — rerum, I, 12, 4; — si volet, A. P. 71. — *usum* lignorum, Epl. I, 14, 41; 42; — præbeat, S. I, 1, 73; — novi, II, 2, 113; — (in) brevis ævi, Od. II, 11, 4; 5; —lætitiæ, I, 27, 1; —cedit, S. II, 2, 134. —*usu*, Od. II, 2, 4.
Usus (*part.*), S. I, 9, 45; —convictore, 4, 96. — *usum*, II, 2, 112.
Ut (*causale*), Od. I, 1, 13; 11, 3; 15, 4; 20, 5, *et pass.* — (*causale omissum*) Od. III, 2, 26; S. I, 3, 41; 74; II, 6, 37; 38; Epl. I, 13, 7; 16, 70. — (*cum indignatione*) Ep. 17, 56; 59; S. I, 1, 108; II, 5, 18; 6, 53. —(*adverb. similitudinis,*) Od. I, 7, 15; 8, 13; 9, 1; 16, 9; 23, 9; II, 5, 19; III, 4, 42; S. I, 1, 23;

25; 46, *et passim*. — (*mirantis*) Od. III, 25, 12; Ep. 2, 19; S. I, 4, 109; II, 8, 62; Epl. I, 19, 19.—*ut* aiunt, Epl. I, 17, 18; II, 2, 30; — cuique libido est (*Bentl.*), S. II, 6, 67; — fit, Epl. II, 2, 14; — huc incola novus venit, S. II, 2, 128. — (*interrogantis*) 8, 1; Epl. I, 3, 12; — libet, S. II, 3, 31; Epl. I, 7, 19; — mavis, S. I, 4, 21; — mos, 6, 60; —nunc est, 9, 5. — (*optantis*) Ep. 2, 61; — placabilis essem, Epl. I, 20, 25; — pœnitet (*Bentl.*), Ep. 11, 8. —(*pro*, dum, *Bentl.*) S. I, 5, 15; 9, 1. — (*pro*, etiamsi) Ep. 1, 21. — (*pro*, postquam) Ep. 3, 9; 5, 11; 7, 19; 16, 64; S. I, 6, 27; 56; 9, 13, *et passim*. — (*pro*, quam) S. II, 5, 43 *ter*; 8, 62; Epl. I, 19, 19. — (*pro*, quia) S. I, 9, 42. — (*pro*, quod) Od. III, 1, 9; S. I, 1, 1, 117. — (*pro*, quomodo) Od. III, 4, 42; 7, 13; Ep. 4, 9; 8, 13; 14; 16, 53, *et passim*. — (*pro*, quoniam) Od. I, 11, 3. — (*pro*, tanquam) III, 5, 42; S. I, 4, 10; 8, 32; (*Bentl.*) II, 8, 84; 89. — (*pro*, utinam) 1, 42; I, 3, 129; 1, 23; Ep. 14, 3; Epl. II, 1, 226, *et multis in aliis locis*.

Utar, Epl. II, 2, 190.

Utare, S. II, 3, 167.

Utcumque, Od. I, 17, 10; 35, 23; II, 22, 11; III, 4, 29; IV, 4, 35; Ep. 17, 52.

Uter (*adj.*), S. I, 4, 16; II, 3, 102; —ne, *ibid.* 180; 5, 28; 7, 47; Epl. I, 15, 22; II, 1, 55. — *utra*, I, 15, 23. — *utrum*, S. II, 2, 64; Epl. I, 15, 14; II, 2, 199; A. P. 470. — *utrius*, Epl. I, 17, 15. — *utro*, II, 1, 55.

Utere libertate, S. II, 7, 4; 5; — his, Epl. I, 6, 68; —Grospho, 12, 22.

Uteris, Epl. II, 2, 154; I, 13, 10.

Uterne, S. II, 2, 107. — *utrumne*, Ep. 1, 7; S. II, 3, 251; 6, 73.

Utero (*subst.*), Od. III, 22, 2.

Uterque, Od. II, 2, 11; S. I, 4, 67; 5, 28; 53; 7, 21; 10, 83; II, 3, 176; 6, 101; Epl. I, 14, 12; 44; II, 2, 69; 96; A. P. 96. — *utraque*, S. I, 10, 23. — *utrumque*, Od. II, 13, 29; 17, 21; Ep. 10, 3; 16, 56; S. I, 4, 68; 7, 9; II, 1, 35; 6, 112; 8, 17; Epl. I, 2, 13; A. P. 271. — *utriusque*, Od. III, 8, 5. — *utrique*, S. II, 3, 50; 140; Epl. I, 6, 10. — *utramque*, Od. II, 17, 8; Epl. I, 17, 29. — *utroque*, S. I, 7, 14; II, 1, 29; Epl. I, 18, 66. — *utrisque*, S. II, 3, 284. — *utrasque*, I, 8, 25.

Utetur, S. II, 2, 63.

Uti (*pro*, ut), (*Bentl.*) Ep. 1, 21; S. II, 5, 37; I, 1, 119; 4, 41; 108; 6, 102; II, 5, 94; 7, 79; 8, 73; Epl. I, 7, 81; 17, 56.

Uti (*adv.*), S. I, 7, 20; Ep. 5, 9; *ibid.* 81; 82; Od. I, 15, 29; S. I, 1, 119; 5, 63; Od. IV, 5, 35; S. II, 3, 227. S. I, 4, 31; Od. III, 15, 10.

Uti (*verb.*) naribus, Epl. I, 19, 45; — cogitat, 2, 50; — compositis nescius, S. II, 3, 109; 110; —et quærere, Epl. I, 7, 57; —vocibus falsis, Od. II, 2, 19, 20; 21; — inventis, A. P. 170; —majoribus, Epl. I, 17, 2; — muneribus, Od. IV, 9, 48; —parvo, Epl. I, 10, 41; —regibus, 17, 13; 14; — conceditur, 5, 12; —Venere, S. I, 4, 113.

Uticam, Epl. I, 20, 13.

Utilis adesse, A. P. 204; — capiti, Epl. I, 16, 14; — urbi, II, 1, 124. — *utile* sapere, II, 2, 141; — miscuit, A. P. 343; —exemplar, Epl. I, 2, 18; — opus, 18, 49; — quid, 2, 3; 4; —ferrent, II, 1, 163. — *utili*, Od. IV, 11, 41.—*utilem*, I, 12, 42, — *utilium* provisor, A. P. 164; — rerum, Epl. I, 18, 99; —rerum sagax, A. P. 218.

Utilitas, S. I, 3, 98.

Utiliter, Epl. I, 16, 70.

Utinam, Od. II, 6, 6; III, 27, 51; S. I, 10, 83; II, 2, 92.

Utitur, S. I, 1, 37; 3, 78.

Utor, Epl. II, 1, 48.
Utpote, S. I, 4, 24; 5, 94; II, 4, 9; A. P. 206.
Utque, S. I, 8, 42; 44.
Utrem, S. II, 5, 98.
Utrinque, S. I, 9, 77; Epl. I, 18, 9.
Uva, Epl. I, 14, 23; — pensilis, S. II, 2, 121. — *uvæ*, Od. II, 5, 10. *uvam* accipis, Epl. II, 2, 162; — Albanam, S. II, 4, 72; — Methymnæam, 8, 50; —domitam, Od. I, 20, 9; 10; — certantem, Ep. 2, 20; — mutat, S. II, 7, 109; 110. — *uvis*, Od. II, 6, 20.
Uvescit, S. II, 6, 70.
Uvidus, Od. II, 19, 18. — *uvida*, I, 5, 14.—*uvidi*, IV, 2, 30; (*plur.*) 5, 39.
Uxor clames, S. II, 3, 57, 58; —Jovis, Od. III, 27; 73; —Ibici, 15, 1; —pellitur, II, 18, 26; 28; — perusta, Ep. 2, 41; — placens, Od. II, 14, 21; 22; — beata, Epl. I, 2, 44; 45; — non vult, S. I, 1, 84; — te, capta, Od. III, 3, 67; 68; —vocata, S. II, 3, 238.—*uxorem* donat, Epl. I, 6, 36; 37; — interimis, S. II, 3, 13; —destinat, *ibid.* 216; 217; — recusat, I, 4, 50; —(in) comis, Epl. II, 2, 133. — *uxore*, S. II, 3; 203. — *uxores* alienas, S. I, 2, 34; 35; —hostium, Od. III, 27, 21; — mariti, I, 17, 7. — *uxoribus*, S. I, 2, 57.
Uxorius, Od. I, 2, 20.

V

Vacas, Epl. II, 2, 95.
Vacat, Od. III, 18, 11.
Vaccæ, Od. IV, 2, 53; — Siculæ, II, 16, 33; 34.
Vacua umbra, Epl. I, 7, 50. — *vacui*, Od. I, 6, 19; —lusimus, 32, 1; 2. — *vacuo*, Epl. II, 2, 130; — operum, S. II, 2, 119. — *vacuum* aera, Od. I, 3, 34; — Janum, IV, 15, 8; 9; — nemus, III, 25, 13; —Tibur, Epl. I, 7, 45; —verticem, Od. I, 18, 15; — cepisset, S. II, 3, 10; — (per) incurreret, 1, 37; — (in) venias, 5, 50. — *vacuam*, Od. I, 5, 10; —aulam patefecit, IV, 14, 36; —ædem, Epl. II, 2, 94. — *vacuis*, S. II, 4, 25. — *vacuas* Athenas, Epl. II, 2, 81; —aures permulceat, I, 16, 26.
Vacunæ, Epl. I, 10, 49.
Vada, Od. I, 3, 24.—*vadis* imis, Ep. 16, 26.
Vadato (vadatus, *Bentl.*), S. I, 9, 36.
Vade, Epl. I, 13, 19.
Vadere, S. I, 8, 23.
Vadet, Epl. I, 17, 28.
Vadibus, S. I, 1, 11.
Væ, Od. I, 13, 3.
Vafer, S. II, 4, 55; —unus, 5, 24; — Alfenus, I, 3, 130; —tentat, Od. III, 7, 12; — Sisyphus, S. II, 3, 21. — *vafri*, 2, 131.
Vaganti (*alii* evaganti), Od. IV, 15, 10. — *vagantem*, III, 14, 19.
Vagentur, Epl. I, 12, 17.
Vager, A. P. 265.
Vagina, S. II, 1, 41.
Vagor, S. I, 7, 122; — expeditus, Od. I, 22, 11.
Vagus Hercules, Od. III, 3, 9; —mercator, A. P. 117; — scurra, Epl. I, 15, 28; —Vala, *ibid.* 1; — tibicen, A. P. 215; —Tiberis, Od. I, 2, 18. —*vaga* cornix, III, 27, 16; —flamma, S. I, 5, 73; — Io, A. P. 124; — luna, S. I, 8, 21; — natura prosiliet, II, 7, 74; —flumina, Od. I, 34, 9. — *vagæ* arenæ, 29, 23. — *vago*, A. P. 398; —pecori, Od. III, 13, 12. — *vagos* pisces, S. II, 4, 77. — *vagas*, Od. IV, 4, 2; —domos, III, 24, 10. — *vagis*, 29, 24.

Vala, Epl. I, 15, 1.
Valdius (*pro*, melius), Epl. I, 1, 6; — (*pro*, magis) A. P. 321.
Vale, S. II, 5, 110; — si quid, Epl. I, 6, 67; —cave ne, 13, 19.
Valeant, A. P. 40.
Valeas, S. II, 6, 116; —cursu, Epl. I, 18, 50; —bene, S. II, 2, 71.
Valeat, Epl. I, 8, 13; — ne quid, S. II, 7, 87; — non levius, *ibid.* 78; — possessor, Epl. I, 2, 49; — quo nummus, S. I, 1, 73; —res ludicra, Epl. II, 1, 180.
Valent, S. I, 1, 14; — venena, Ep. 5, 62; —convertere, *ibid.* 87; 88.
Valentem, Epl. I, 7, 3; —dictitet, 16, 21; 22. — *valentium*, Od. III, 25, 15; —carminum, Ep. 17, 4.
Valeo (*pro*, possum), S. I, 9, 39.
Valere, Ep. 11, 11.
Valeri, S. I, 6, 12.
Valet, A. P. 305; —multum, Epl. I, 6, 52; —nondum, Od. II, 5, 1; — quo quisque, S. II, 1, 50; —mutare, Od. I, 34, 12; 13; — abrumpere vincula, IV, 7, 27; 28; —quo quisque, S. II, 1, 50; —ut, Epl. I, 3, 12.
Valetudo, Epl. I, 4, 10; — dura, S. II, 2, 88.
Valgius, S. I, 10, 82. — *Valgi*, Od. II, 9, 5.
Validus Auster, Epl. I, 10, 15; —male, S. II, 5, 45; —Mimas, Od. III, 4, 53; — minus, Epl. I, 8, 7; — præsumis, S. II, 2, 87; —erit, Epl. I, 13, 3. — *valido*, Od. I, 31, 17.
Vallis, Od. I, 15, 29. — *valle* reducta, 17, 17; — errantes, Ep. 2, 11; — opaca, Epl. I, 16, 5; 6; — Sabina, Od. III, 1, 47. — *valles*, I, 17, 11.
Vallum, Ep. 9, 13. — *vallo* circumdata, S. I, 2, 96.
Valvarum, S. II, 6, 112.
Valuerunt (*pro*, potuerunt), Ep. 16, 3.
Valuit, A. P. 473.
Vana, Od. III, 27, 41; — (*plur.*) gaudia, Epl. II, 1, 188. — *vanæ* imagini, Od. I, 24, 15; — (*plur.*) leges, III, 24, 35; 36; — species, A. P. 7; 8. — *vano*, Od. I, 23, 3. — *vanis*, S. II, 2, 25.
Vapor, Ep. 3, 15. — *vapores*, Epl. I, 18, 93.
Vaporet, Epl. I, 16, 7.
Vappa, S. I, 5, 16. — *vappæ*, 2, 12. — *vappam*, II, 3, 144; — fieri, I, 1, 104.
Vare, Od. I, 18, 1; Ep. 5, 73.
Variam, Epl. I, 14, 3.
Variare, A. P. 29.
Varius, Od. II, 5, 12. — *varia*, S. II, 6, 86. — *varium*, 3, 56. — *variæ*, I, 8, 42; —res, II, 2, 71. — *vario*, Epl. II, 2, 62. — *varios*, 4, 83. — *varias*, A. P. 2; —columnas, Epl, I, 10, 22. — *variis*, Od. I, 18, 12; — horis, 12, 15; 16; — partibus, S. II, 3, 51.
Varius (*propr.*), S. I, 5, 40; — discedit, 93; —post hunc, 6, 55; — ducit, 10, 44; —, Mæcenas, 81; — Virgiliusque, Epl. II, 1, 247. —*Varium*, S. I, 9, 23. — *Vario*, Od. I, 6, 1; A. P. 55.
Varrone, S. I, 10, 46.
Varum, S. I, 3, 47.
Vas, S. I, 3, 56; Epl. I, 2, 54. — *vasa*, S. II, 7, 72.
Vastata, Od. IV, 4, 47.
Vasto, Od. IV, 14, 30.
Vates attonitus, Od. III, 19, 14; 15; —biformis, II, 20, 2; 3; —poscit, I, 31, 1; 2; — tuus, Epl. I, 7, 11. — *vatis* amici, Od. II, 6, 24; — animus, Epl. II, 1, 119; 120; —docilis, Od. IV, 6, 43; 44; —opus, Epl. II, 1, 249. — *vati*, Ep. 17, 44. — *vatem*, Epl. II, 1, 133. — *vate* me, Ep. 16, 66; — te, S. II, 5, 6; — sacro, Od. IV, 9, 28. — *vatum* genus, Epl. II, 2, 102; — choros, Od. IV, 3, 15; —pars, A. P. 24; —potentium, Od. IV, 8, 26; 27; — vestigia, Epl. II, 2, 80; — volumina, 1, 26. —*vatibus* addere, Epl. II, 1, 217; —divinis, A. P. 400; — lyri-

cis, Od. I, 1, 35; —Romanis, Epl. II, 2, 94.
Vaticani, Od. I, 20, 7.
Vatillum (*alii* Batillum), S. I, 5, 36.
Ve (*significans* aut), Od. I, 7, 2; III, 4, 4; II, 7, 25; IV, 4, 64; III, 2, 28; I, 23, 10, *et passim*.
Vecors, S. II, 5, 74.
Vectabor, Ep. 17, 74.
Vectari, S. I, 6, 59.
Vectes, Od. III, 26, 7.
Vectigalia, S. II, 2, 100; —parva, Od. III, 16, 39; 40.
Vegetus, S. II, 2, 81.
Vehas, S. I, 1, 48.
Vehemens, Epl. II, 2, 120; *ibid.* 28. — *vehemente*, I, 13, 5.
Vehet (vehit, *Bentl.*), Epl. I, 10, 40.
Veia, Ep. 5, 29.
Veientanum, S. II, 3, 143.
Veientis, Epl. II, 2, 167.
Vejanius, Epl. I, 1, 4.
Vel, Od. I, 12, 1; 22, 7; 35, 2; 3; II, 8, 3; III, 11, 47, *et passim*.
Vela turgida, Od. II, 10, 24; — dare retrorsum, I, 34, 3; 4; — nautica, S. II, 3, 106; —parva, Od. IV, 15, 3; 4. — *velis*, Epl. II, 2, 201.
Velabro, S. II, 3, 229.
Velat, Epl. I, 17, 25.
Velata, Od. I, 35, 22. — *velatum*, S. I, 2, 71.
Velet, S. II, 5, 94.
Veliæ, Epl. I, 15, 1.
Velim, Od. III, 16, 38; S. I, 5, 53; 10, 89; Epl. I, 8, 8; II, 1, 35; A. P. 36.
Velimus, A. P. 347.
Velina, Epl. I, 6, 52.
Velint, Od. III, 3, 60; 8, 2; —discedere, S. I, 1, 16.
Velis, Od. II, 12, 23; S. I, 1, 89; 2, 75; 3, 112; 9, 54; II, 2, 23; Epl. I, 5, 30; 19, 35.
Velit, S. I, 2, 124; 4, 111; II, 5, 54; 61; Epl. I, 12, 19; 16, 27; 17, 4; II, 1, 2; A. P. 2; S. II, 3, 187.
Velle, S. I, 5, 76; 9, 67.
Vellem, S. I, 3, 41; II, 2, 40; 3, 37; Epl. I, 11, 8.
Vellera potantia, Epl. I, 10, 27; — lanæ, Ep. 12, 21; — pinguia, Od. III, 16, 35; 36.
Vellere, S. I, 9, 65.
Velles, S. I, 4, 11; Epl. I, 7, 93.
Vellet, S. I, 2, 51; II, 6, 43; A. P. 396.
Vellicet, S. I, 10, 79.
Vellis, S. II, 3, 235.
Vello, Epl. II, 1, 46.
Vellunt, S. I, 3, 133.
Velox animus, Epl. I, 12, 13; —veni, Od. IV, 12, 22; —Faunus, I, 17, 1; 2; —agor, III, 25, 2; 3; —pila, S. II, 2, 11; — victoria, Epl. I, 18, 64. — *veloci*, S. II, 5, 55; — procellæ, Od. III, 27, 62; 63. — *veloces*, IV, 14, 11. — *velocius*, Ep. 17, 61.
Velut, S. II, 7, 30; Od. I, 37, 17; A. P. 7; Od. IV, 2, 5; I, 12, 45; III, 11, 9; S. II, 1, 30, *et passim*.
Veluti, S. I, 3, 40; II, 1, 33; 40; 3, 98; 6, 107, *et passim*.
Vena, Od. II, 18, 10; A. P. 409. — *venæ*, S. II, 3, 153. — *venis*, Od. II, 2, 14; —vacuis, S. II, 4, 25. — *venas*, I, 2, 33; — (in) manet, Epl. I, 15, 19; 20.
Venabula, Epl. I, 6, 58.
Venafranæ, S. II, 4, 69. — *Venafranos*, Od. III, 5, 55
Venafri cella, S. II, 8, 45. — *Venafro*, Od. II, 6, 16.
Venale, S. I, 2, 84; — purpura, Od. II, 16, 7; 8. — *venalem*, III, 4, 2. — *venales*, S. I, 1, 47; — merces, Epl. II, 2, 11.
Venari; Od. III, 24, 56; —volet, Epl. I, 18, 40.
Venaticus, Epl. I, 2, 65.
Venator citus, Od. I, 37, 18; 19; — sectatur leporem, S. II, 2, 105; 106; —manet, Od. I, 1, 25; 26.
Vendas, Epl. I, 11, 16; S. II, 3, 300.
Vendentem, Epl. I, 7, 65; II, 1, 269.

Vendere, Epl. I, 16, 69; II, 2, 2.
Venderet, S. II, 3, 286.
Vendibilis, Epl. I, 17, 47.
Vendit, Epl. II, 1, 75; S. II, 7, 110.
Veneat, S. II, 2, 25.
Venefici, Ep. 17, 58.—*veneficæ* scientioris, 5, 71.
Venemur, Epl. I, 6, 57.
Venenat morsu, Epl. I, 14, 38.
Venenatis, Od. I, 22, 3.
Venentur, Epl. I, 1, 78.
Venenum, S. I, 7, 1; —atrum, Od. I, 37, 27; 28; —minitatur, S. II, 1, 47; 48. — *veneni,* Ep. 3, 5. — *veneno,* S. II, 3, 131; —Tarentino, Epl. II, 1, 207. — *venena* Colchica, Od. II, 13, 8; — dira, Ep. 5, 61; 62; S. I, 9, 31; — non valent, 5, 87. — *venenorum,* Ep. 5, 22. — *venenis* versant, S. I, 8, 19; —Colchicis, Ep. 17, 35; —Thessalis, Od. I, 27, 21; 22.
Venerabilior, S. II, 5, 14.
Venerandi, Epl. I, 18, 73.
Venerantur, Epl. II, 2, 107; Od. IV, 14, 52.
Venerat, S. II, 2, 118.
Venerata, S. II, 2, 124.
Veneratur, Epl. II, 1, 263; C. S. 49.
Venere (*verb.*) ad pugnam, S. I, 5, 56; —frequentes, II, 3, 230; —misero Calendæ, I, 3, 87.
Venerit, Epl. I, 3, 18.
Veneror, S. II, 6, 8.
Veni ad, Epl. I, 15, 18; — cum tua merce, Od. IV, 12, 21; 22; —quo, III, 27, 37; —coram, S. I, 6, 56.
Veni, Epl. I, 15, 18; —velox, Od. IV, 12, 22; — quo, III, 27, 37; — (ut) coram, S. I, 6, 56.
Venia indigna, A. P. 264; — (*abl.*) caret, *ibid.* 355; — cum, S. I, 4, 105. — *veniæ,* A. P. 267; Epl. II, 1, 170. — *veniam* dabis, I, 7, 4; 5; —dat, 5, 10; —des, S. II, 4, 5; — poscentem, I, 3, 75; —petimus, A. P. 11; — posci, Epl. II, 1, 78.
Veniant, S. II, 3, 230.
Venias, Od. I, 2, 30; — in vacuum, S. II, 5, 50; — post nonam, Epl. I, 7, 71.
Veniat, S. I, 4, 141; —mictum, 8, 38; —ad cœnam, Epl. I, 7, 61.
Veniens, Od. III, 5, 16; Epl. I, 16, 6. — *venientes,* A. P. 175.
Veniet, Od. I, 19, 16; — pluma, IV, 10, 2; —manus, S. I, 4, 141 (*Bentl.*).
Venimus, Epl. II, 1, 32.
Venire, S. I, 2, 122; II, 7, 33.
Veniret, A. P. 255; — nulla epistola, Epl. II, 2, 22.
Venis, S. I, 9, 62.
Venisse, S. II, 7, 26.
Venisset, Epl. I, 7, 68.
Venit lætus (*Bentl.*), Od. IV, 5, 31; — —aqua, S. I, 5, 88; —honor, A. P. 400; 401; —poema, Epl. II, 1, 75; —juventus, S. II, 5, 79; — obvius, I, 9, 74; —mors, 1, 8; —incola, II, 2, 128; —in votum, Epl. I, 11, 5.
Veniunt, Ep. 16, 49.
Venor, Epl. I, 19, 37.
Venter non capiet, S. I, 1, 46; —mollius, Ep. 8, 9; —Pactumeius, 17, 50. — *ventris,* S. II, 7, 104. — *ventri* avaro, Epl. I, 15, 32; — bene est, 12, 5; — indico bellum, S. I, 5, 7; 8. — *ventrem* in meum, Ep. 2, 53; — iratum, S. II, 8, 5; — supinum, I, 5, 85. — *ventre* inani, S. I, 6, 127; 128; — levem, II, 7, 38. — *ventres,* Epl. I. 15, 36.
Venti concidunt, Od. I, 12, 30; — docuere, IV, 4, 8; 9; — secundi, Epl. II, 1, 102. — *vento* leni, Od. III, 20, 13; —secundo, II, 10, 23; —Thracio, I, 25, 11; 12. — *ventorum,* 3, 3. — *ventis* agitatur, Od. II, 10, 9; —carent, Ep. 16, 13; — debes, Od. I, 14, 15; 16; — dividat, Ep. 11, 16; —injuriosis, 17, 34; —nigris, Od. I, 5, 7; —iturus, Ep. 9, 30; —remugiat, Od. III, 10, 6; 7; — portare, Od. I, 26, 3; — vagis, III, 29, 24. — *ventos* celeres, I, 12, 10; — otio obruit, 15, 3; 4;

— deprælianteis, 9, 10; 11; — pluvios, 17, 4.

Ventosus, Epl. I, 8, 12. — *ventosæ*, 19, 37. — *ventoso*, II, 1, 177. — *ventosum*, Od. III, 4, 46.

Ventum erat, S. I, 9, 35; — est, Epl. I, 7, 72; — ad verum, S. I, 3, 97; — Esquilias, II, 6, 33.

Venturus, S. I, 5, 27; — in ora, Epl. I, 3, 9. — *ventura*, 18, 83. — *venturam*, II, 1, 226.

Venucula, S. II, 4, 71.

Venus imbuit, Od. I, 13, 15; — et Jupiter, III, 16, 6; — fugit, IV, 13, 17; — Suadela, Epl. I, 6, 38; — dicet, Od. II, 7, 25; 26; — Cytherea, I, 4, 5; — damnosa, Epl. I, 18, 21; — decens, Od. I, 18, 7; — et virtus, A. P. 42; — favet, Od. III, 11, 50; — moves, IV, 1, 1; 2; — ridet, II, 8, 13; — læta, III, 21, 21; — melior, I, 33, 13; — prisca, III, 9, 17; — quæcumque, I, 27, 14; — regina, 30, 1; — ridens, III, 27, 67; — deseruit, I, 19, 9; 10. — *Veneris* almæ, IV, 15, 31; 32; — gratæ vocibus, 6, 21; 22; — marinæ, III, 26, 5; — mensem, IV, 11, 15; — muneribus, 10, 1; — nullius, A. P. 320; — ordinis, *ibid.* 42; — præsidio, Od. I, 15, 13; — sanguis, C. S. 50; — sodali, Od. III, 18, 6; — studiosa, S. II, 5, 80. — *Veneri* pone, Od. III, 10, 9; — intentum, S. I, 5, 84; — sic visum, Od. I, 33, 10. — *Venerem*, Epl. II, 2, 56; — et prælia, Od. III, 13, 5; — et Puerum, I, 32, 9; 10; — incertam, S. I, 3, 109; — parabilem, 2, 119; — (in) Od. II, 5, 4. — *Venere* abstinuit, A. P. 414; — uti, S. I, 4, 113.

Venusinus, S. II, 1, 35. — *Venusinæ*, Od. I, 28, 26.

Vepallida, S. I, 2, 129.

Vepris (*Bentl.*), Od. I, 23, 5. — *vepres*, Epl. I, 16, 9.

Ver, Od. IV, 7, 9; — longum, II, 6, 17. — *veris* comites, IV, 12, 1. — vice, I, 4, 1; — instar, IV, 5, 6. — *vere*, III, 7, 2.

Vera virtus, Od. III, 5, 29; Epl. I, 18, 8; — prope ait, *ibid.* 28; — somnia, S. I, 10, 33. — *verum*, Epl. I, 1, 11; — consilium, S. II, 3, 17; — est (*pro*, decet), *ibid.* 312; Epl. I, 7, 98; — et æquum, 12, 23; — quærere, II, 2, 45; — examinat, S. II, 2, 8; — nomen, Epl. I, 7, 93; — dicere, S. I, 1, 24; — ventum est, 3, 97. — *veri* auctor, Od. I, 28, 14; 15; — inscitia, S. II, 3, 43; — quid crepat, *ibid.* 33; — species, *ibid.* 208. — *veræ*, Epl. I, 1, 17. — *vero* distinguere, 10, 29; — dictum, S. II, 2, 56. — *verum* amicum, A. P. 425. — *veros*, Od. I, 37, 15. — *veras* voces, A. P. 318. — *veris* doloribus, Epl. I, 17, 57; — proxima, A. P. 338; — concedere, S. II, 3, 305; — affuit partubus, Ep. 5, 5; 6; — remiscet, A. P. 151.

Verax, S. I, 4, 89. — *veraces* Parcæ, C. S. 25.

Verbenis, Od. IV, 11, 7. — *verbenas*, I, 19, 14.

Verberabit, Ep. 16, 12.

Verberatæ, Od. III, 1, 29.

Verbere, Od. III, 27, 24. — *verbera*, S. I, 3, 121; — linguæ, Od. III, 12, 3; — excepit, S. II, 7, 49.

Verberes, Ep. 10, 4.

Verbum decorum, Epl. II, 1, 73; — emissum, I, 18, 71; — facias, S. I, 4, 58; 58; — non addam, 1, 121; — novum, A. P. 47; 48; — nullum, *ibid.* 443. — *verbi*, S. II, 3, 42. — *verbo*, Epl. I, 7, 38; — reddere, A. P. 133. — *verba* agentia, Epl. I, 19, 25; — balba, S. II, 3, 274; — loquor, Od. IV, 9, 4; — dare, S. I, 3, 22; 23; — facit, II, 3, 231; — sequi, Epl. II, 2, 143; — petita foris, S. I, 10, 29; 30; — inornata, A. P. 234; 235; — inter, Od. IV, 1, 36; — movere, Epl. II, 2, 113; — ministret, I, 15, 20; — non ibunt,

S. II, 1, 19; — non invita, A. P. 311; — nova, Od. IV, 2, 10; 11; —fictaque, A. P. 52; —adbibe, Epl. I, 2, 67; 68; — claudere, S. II, 1, 28; — probes, Epl. I, 17, 16; — invenere, S. I, 3, 103; 104; —projicit, A. P. 97; — connectere, Epl. II, 2, 86; —sunt, I, 1, 34; —tollit, 18, 12; — tristia, A. P. 105; 106; — virtutem putas, Epl. I, 6, 31; —in mea, Ep. 15, 4; —jurare, Epl. I, 1, 14. — *verborum*, A. P. 61. — *verbis* decoris, S. II, 7, 41; — hortari, Epl. II, 2, 35; 36; — istis, S. II, 2, 99; 100; — Latinis, I, 10, 20; —ominatis, Od. III, 14, 11; 12; —mollibus, Ep. 5, 83; 84; —mutonis, S. I, 2, 68; —nec rebus, 4, 47; — onerantibus, 10, 10; — puris, 4, 54; — sævis, Ep. 12, 13; —permulceat, Epl. I, 16, 26; —serendis, A. P. 45.

Vere, Od. III, 14, 13; S. I, 4, 103; 6, 8; 69; Epl. I, 18, 17; II, 2, 144.

Vereare, S. II, 3, 40.

Verecundus, Ep. 17, 21; — populus, A. P. 206; 207. — *verecundum*, Od. I, 27, 3; — sæpe laudasti, Epl. I, 7, 37.

Vereor, S. I, 2, 127; 3, 121; Epl. I, 16, 19.

Vergit, A. P. 378.

Veri *vid.* Vera.

Veritas, Od. I, 24, 7.

Veritus, Epl. I, 10, 39. —*veriti*, S. II, 8, 57.

Verna, S. I, 2, 117; —aptus, Epl. II, 2, 6. — *vernis*, Od. II, 11, 9; 10. — *vernas*, Ep. 2, 65; — procaces, S. II, 6, 66.

Verni, A. P. 302; —venti, Od. IV, 4, 7; 9.

Verniliter (vernaliter), S. II, 6, 108.

Vero (*adv.*), S. I, 9, 76; A. P. 422; 433; 475.

Verris, Od. III, 22, 7.

Verritur, Od. I, 1, 10.

Verrucis, S. I, 3, 74.

Versa, Od. III, 4, 26. — *verso*, 29, 2. — *versis*, I, 19, 11.

Versant, S. I, 8, 19.

Versare, Od. III, 6, 39.

Versat furor (*Bentl.*), Epl. II, 2, 90; —negantem, S. II, 7, 94; —turdos, I, 5, 72.

Versate, A. P. 39; *ibid.* 269.

Versatur, Od. II, 3, 26.

Versentur, Epl. II, 2, 114.

Verset, S. II, 3, 249; (*Bentl.*) I, 7, 15.

Versetur (versemur, *B.*), S. I, 3, 60.

Versiculus, S. I, 2, 109; 110. — *versiculos*, 10, 32; — natura factos, *ibid.* 58; —scribere, Ep. 11, 2.

Verso, Od. III, 29, 2. — *versis*, I, 19, 11.

Versus (*sing. et plur.*) concinnior, Epl. II, 1, 74; —amat, 1, 120; —fingere, A. P. 382; —canoros, Epl. II, 2, 76; —missos, A. P. 260; — dixi, S. I, 10, 1; —ducentos, 4, 9, 10; — scripsisse, 10, 60; 61; — componere, 4, 8; — pono, Epl. I, 1, 10; —facerem, Epl. II, 2, 52; —faciam, S. II, 1, 4; 5; —facias, I, 10, 25; —facit, II, 7, 117; —factitet, A. P. 470; —inertes, *ibid.* 445; —inopes, *ibid.* 322; — leves, *ibid.* 231; — tornatos, *ibid.* 441; —scribere, Epl. II, 1, 111; —metuunt, S. I, 4, 33; — deduci, II, 1, 4; — minores, I, 10, 54; — scribere, Epl. II, 2, 54; —monuere, C. S. 5; —sublimes, A. P. 457; —factos, *ibid.* 427. — *versum* concludere, S. I, 4, 40; —perscribere, *ibid.* 54; — reprendere, Epl. II, 1, 222. — *versu* faciendo, S. I, 10, 70; — non est dicere, 5, 87; — secundo, II, 5, 53; — tristi, 1, 21. — *versibus* exacuit, A. P. 402; — atris, Epl. I, 19, 30; — famosis, S. II, 1, 68; — fudit, Epl. II, 1, 146; — incultis, *ibid.* 233; —junctis, A. P. 75; —prave factis, Epl. II, 1, 266; — teneris, A. P. 246; —tragicis, *ibid.* 89.

Vertas, Epl. I, 13, 8; S. I, 10, 72.

Vertat, Ep. 2, 52; 4, 9.
Vertatur, A. P. 187.
Vertent, S. II, 2, 75.
Verterat, Epl. I, 5, 39.
Vertere, Epl. II, 1, 164; — faciem, S. II, 8, 35; 36; — fraxinos, Od. III, 25, 16; — triumphos, Od. I, 35, 4; —seria, A. P. 226; —malles, *ibid.* 442; —modum, Epl. II, 1, 154.
Verteret, S. I, 6, 85.
Verterit, Od. IV, 10, 5.
Verterunt, Ep. 9, 17.
Verti, Epl. II, 1, 149.
Verticem, Od. III, 16, 19; —vacuum, I, 18, 15. — *vertice,* IV, 11, 12; —sublimi, I, 1, 36; — (in) arundo, S. I, 8, 6; 7; —(a) ad talos, Epl. II, 2, 4. — *verticibus,* Od. III, 24, 6.
Vertis, Ep. 6, 3.
Vertit iram, Ep. 10, 13; — Ilion, Od. III, 3, 20; — terram, S. I, 1, 28.
Vertite, Ep. 5, 54.
Vertumnum, Epl. I, 20, 1.—*Vertumnis,* S. II, 7, 14.
Verum (*adv.*), Od. IV, 12, 25; S. I, 2, 53; 58; 92; 6, 84, *et passim*.
Vesania, S. II, 3, 174.
Vesanum, A. P. 455. — *vesani,* Od. III, 29, 19.
Vescatur, S. II, 3, 114.
Vescere, Epl. I, 7, 15.
Vesceris, S. II, 2, 27.
Vesci, Epl. I, 7, 14.
Vescimur, Od. II, 14, 10.
Vescor, S. II, 6, 66.
Vesica, S. I, 8, 46.
Vespero, Od. III, 19, 26; — surgente, II, 9, 10; 11.
Vespertinus hospes, S. II, 4, 17; —pete, Epl. I, 6, 20; —ursus, Ep. 16, 51. — *vespertina*, S. I, 4, 30. — *vespertinum,* 6, 113.
Vestæ æternæ, Od. III, 5, 11; — penetralia, Epl. II, 2, 114; —templa, Od. I, 2, 16; — ventum erat, S. I, 9, 35. — *Vestam,* Od. I, 2, 28.
Vester, Od. III, 4, 21, *bis*; S. II, 7, 80. — *vestra*, Od. I, 21, 16. — *vestrum,* C. S. 37; S. II, 3, 181; Epl. I, 3, 36. — *vestri,* 19, 20; A. P. 270. — *vestris*, Od. III, 4, 25; A. P. 38.
Vestigia Græca, A. P. 286; —ponit, S. II, 6, 101, 102; — libera, Epl. I, 19, 21; —nulla retrorsum, 1, 74; 75; —omnia, *ibid.* 75; — ruris, II, 1, 160; — vatum, 2, 80.
Vestimenta, Epl. I, 18, 32; —uvida, Od. I, 5, 14; 16.
Vestiret, S. I, 1, 97.
Vestis stragula, S. II, 3, 118; —tritæ, Epl. I, 19, 38; — tincta, S. II, 6, 103. — *vestem* servosque, I, 6, 78; — huic, II, 3, 215; — immeritam, Od. I, 17, 28; — nocturnam, S. I, 5, 85; —traxit, A. P. 215. — *veste* demissa, S. I, 2, 95; —mutata, Od. I, 35, 23; 24; — purpurea, S. II, 6, 106; —subsuta, I, 2, 29; —virili, *ibid.* 16. — *vestes*, Epl. II, 2, 181; S. II, 4, 84. — *vestibus,* Od. IV, 9, 14.
Vestit, Epl. I, 18, 22.
Vestiunt, Od. II, 16, 37.
Vetabat, S. I, 4, 124.
Vetabo, Od. III, 2, 26.
Vetant, Ep. 17, 69.
Vetantes, Epl. II, 1, 23.
Vetas, S. II, 3, 187.
Vetat Deus, Ep. 14, 6; —considere, S. I, 8, 7; —mori, Od. IV, 8, 28; —pudor, I, 6, 9; 10; — quid, S. I, 1, 25; 10, 56; — inchoare, Od. I, 4, 15; —ire, III, 27, 15.
Veterno, Epl. I, 8, 10.
Vetes, Epl. II, 1, 228.
Vetet, Od. III, 27, 15; A. P. 135.
Vetita, Od. III, 24, 58.— *vetitum*, I, 3, 26.
Veto, S. I, 1, 104.
Vetuit, Epl. II, 1, 239; S. I, 10, 32.
Vetuli, Epl. I, 10, 5. — *vetulæ,* Od. IV, 13, 25. — *vetulam,* III, 15, 16.
Vetus ætas, A. P. 61; —ara, Od. III, 18, 8; — comœdia, A. P. 281; — atque probus, Epl. II, 1, 39; — ho-

spes, S. II, 6, 81; —hostis, Od. III, 8, 21; —marmor, Epl. I, 6, 17; —poema, II, 1, 54; —regnum, Od. I, 15, 8; —quid, Epl. II, 1, 91; —senectus, Ep. 8, 3; 4; — fama, S. II, 1, 36. — *veteris* aceti, 2, 62; — Falerni, 3, 115; — Massici, Od. I, 1, 19; —Saturni, II, 12, 9. —*veteri*, S. II, 4, 80. — *veterem* amicum, 6, 81; —culinam, I, 5, 73; — emovit, II, 3, 28. — *veteres* artes, Od. IV, 15, 12; — inter, Epl. II, 1, 37; — interponetur, *ibid.* 43; —miratur, *ibid.* 64; — orni, Od. I, 9, 12; — poetas, Epl. II, 1, 41; — statuas, S. II, 3, 64. —*veterum* fautor, Epl. II, 1, 23; — judex, S. II, 7, 101; —libris, 6, 61; — norma, Od. II, 15, 12.

Vetustas, Epl. II, 2, 118.

Vetusto, Od. III, 17, 1. —*vetustis*, Ep. 2, 43.

Vexant, Od. II, 9, 3.

Vexare, S. I, 8, 18; Od. IV, 14, 23.

Vexas, Ep. 6, 1.

Vexat discordia, S. I, 7, 15; — furor, Epl. II, 2, 90; — mulier, S. II, 7, 90; —inscitia, Epl. I, 3, 33.

Vexata, Od. IV, 9, 19.

Vexere, Od. III, 3, 14.

Vexet, Od. III, 2, 4; Epl. I, 18, 98.

Vexisse, A. P. 276.

Vexit, Od. III, 29, 48.

Via (*nom.*) lethi, Od. I, 28, 16; —Numici, Epl. I, 18, 20; — pejor, S. I, 5, 96; — qualis, Epl. I, 15, 2; — conversa, 17, 26; —monstrata, A. P. 404. — (*abl.*) Appi, Epl. I, 6, 26; —negata, Od. III, 2, 22; — Sacra, Ep. 7, 8; S. I, 9, 1; —Tiburte, 6, 108. —*viæ*, 5, 104. — *viam* carpe, II, 6, 93; —ire, Epl. I, 2, 65; —sacram, Ep. 4, 7; —virtutis, Od. III, 24, 44. —*viarum*, Epl. I, 11, 6; —sit modus, Od. II, 6, 7. — *vias*, 12, 11; —(in) despice, Od. III, 7, 29; 30.

Viatica, Epl. II, 2, 26; I, 17, 54.

Viator, S. I, 5, 16; — incipit dormire, *ibid.* 17; —cessisset, 7, 30; —callidus, 5, 90; — tentabo, Od. III, 4, 31; 32.

Vibidius, S. II, 8, 22; 33; 40; 80.

Vicarius, Od. III, 24, 16; — qui servo paret, S. II, 7, 79.

Vicatim, Ep. 5, 97.

Vice benigna, Ep. 13, 7; 8; —cotis, A. P. 304; —grata, Od. I, 4, 1; —Helenæ (vicem, *Bentl.*), Ep. 17, 42; —plus simplici, Od. IV, 14, 13. — *vicem* defendente, S. I, 10, 12; —humanam, Ep. 5, 88; —patiar, S. I, 3, 141. —*vices* gratæ, Od. III, 29, 13; — mutat, IV, 7, 3; — superbæ, I, 28, 32; — servare, A. P. 86.

Vicinia laudet, S. II, 5, 106; —rauca, Epl. I, 17, 62; —tota, 16, 44.

Vicinus Enipeus, Od. III, 7, 23; — conviva, S. II, 2, 119; —Servius, 6, 77; — fons, *ibid.* 2. — *vicina* non habilis, Od. III, 19, 24; —taberna, Epl. I, 14, 24; —villa, S. I, 5, 79; — jurgia, Epl. II, 2, 171. —*vicinum*, S. I, 4, 126; —oppidum, Ep. 5, 44. — *vicini*, S. I, 1, 85; —rident, Epl. I, 14, 39. — *vicinæ*, Od. III, 29, 39. — *vicinos*, S. II, 2, 97. — *vicinas*, Epl. I, 3, 4; — urbes, A. P. 66.

Vicissim, Ep. 15, 24; A. P. 11.

Victima crescit, Od. III, 23, 12; — expiatur, Ep. 5, 90; — Orci, Od. II, 3, 24. — *victimas*, 17, 30.

Victor cœpit, A. P. 208; —barbarus, Ep. 16, 11; —explicuit, Od. IV, 9, 44; —hostium, I, 6, 1; 2; —penates repetit, III, 14, 3; 4; — propositi, Epl. I, 13, 11; —stravit, Od. IV, 14, 32; —Trojæ, 6, 3; —violens, Epl. I, 10, 37. — *victorem* ducet, Od. IV, 3, 5; 6; — ferum, Epl. II, 1, 156; — integrum, Od. IV, 4, 66; 67; —pugilem, A. P. 84. — *victore* Cæsare, Ep. 9, 2; — Thessalo, Od. II, 4, 10; —(cum) contendere, S. I, 9, 42; 43. —*victorum*,

Ep. 10, 12;—nepotes, Od. II, 1, 27.
Victoria læta, S. I, 1, 8; —velox, Epl. I, 18, 64.
Victrix, Epl. I, 10, 25. — *victricis*, 3, 25. — *victrices*, Od. IV, 4, 23; —catervas, III, 3, 63.
Victurum, S. I, 6, 130.
Victus (*nom.*) mundus, Epl. I, 4, 11; — tenuis, II, 2, 70.—*victus*, (*gen.*) S. I, 1, 98; 99. — *victum*, Epl. I, 17, 48. — *victu* fœdo, A. P. 392; — quali, S. II, 2, 63; —tenui, *ibid.* 53.
Victus (*adj.*) hostis, Ep. 9, 27; —segni pede, Od. III, 12, 8; —vocibus tuis, IV, 6, 21; 22. — *victa* furore, III, 27, 36. — *victi* prece, Ep. 17, 43. — *victo* (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 10, 37. — — *victas* urbes, Od. IV, 15, 2. — *victis* gentibus, 9, 21; 22.
Vicus, Epl. I, 11, 8; — gemit, 15, 7. — *vici*, II, 2, 177; —Tusci, S. II, 3, 228. — *vicum*, Epl. II, 1, 269. — *vicis*, Epl. I, 10, 20; 20, 18. — *vicos*, S. I, 9, 13.
Videamus, S. I, 4, 16.
Videar, S. II, 1, 1.
Videas, S. I, 4, 86; —(*pro*, videre possis) II, 2, 114.
Videatur, S. I, 3, 51; II, 3, 120.
Videbor, Epl. I, 10, 46.
Viden' (*Bentl.*), Epl. I, 1, 91.
Videndis, Epl. II, 1, 242.
Videntis, S. I, 2, 68.
Videntur, Epl. II, 2, 61.
Video, S. I, 9, 15; —ducit species, II, 2, 35; — et quod, Epl. I, 14, 22; — non, 16, 65; —ingenium, A. P. 410.
Videor, Od. III, 4, 6; —audire, II, 1, 21; — lividus, S. I, 4, 93; — non justus, II, 3, 189; — sanus, *ibid.* 302.
Videre, Od. IV, 4, 17, — oves, Ep. 2, 62; 63; — nefas, 16, 14; — est tibi, S. I, 2, 101.
Videres, S. I, 5, 76; — cum risu, 8, 50; —serpentes, *ibid.* 8, 34; —stridere, II, 8, 77.
Videretur, S. II, 3, 94.
Videri, Od. IV, 2, 59; — formosa, 13, 3; — velit, S. I, 2, 124; — justum, Epl. I, 16, 61; —emendata, II, 1, 71; —scire, *ibid.* 87; —delirus, 2, 126; —sub luce, A. P. 363.
Videris, Od. IV, 3, 2; —alterum, 10, 6; —Messala, S. I, 6, 42; —mihi, Epl. I, 7, 91; —spectare, 20, 1.
Vides, Od. I, 9, 1; —nonne, 14, 3; — non? III, 20, 1; —sed, 27, 17; — ne, Ep. 4, 7; — nonne ut, S. I, 4, 109; —ut cœna, II, 2, 76; —ut nudus, 5, 5; 6; — nonne, 42; — quæ mala, Epl. I, 1, 42; —intervalla, II, 2, 70.
Videt, C. S. 65; —ridetque, Epl. I, 7, 78; — quid possim, 9, 6; —domus, 16, 44; — defuncta, II, 1, 22; — vulgus, *ibid.* 63; — poemata, A. P. 263.
Videto, Epl. I, 18, 68.
Videtur, S. I, 4, 90; — furiosa, II, 3, 304; — longa, Epl. I, 1, 21; — curare, II, 1, 51; —posse, 210.
Vidi, Od. II, 19, 2; — direpta, III, 5, 21 *bis*; —donare, S. II, 3, 172.
Vidimus, Od. I, 2, 13; — Æacum, II, 13, 22; —merulas, S. II, 8, 91.
Vidisse, S. II, 3, 89; 4, 92.
Vidisset, S. I, 6, 79.
Vidit, Od. I, 3, 19; —Cerberus, II, 19, 29; —et undas, III, 27, 32; — peritura, IV, 4, 16; —melius, Epl. I, 6, 13; —et urbes, A. P. 142.
Viduantur, Od. II, 9, 8.
Viduus, Od. I, 10, 12. — *viduas*, IV, 5, 30; —avaras, Epl. I, 1, 78.
Vietis, Ep. 12, 7.
Vigent, A. P. 62; S. I, 3, 61.
Viget, Od. I, 12, 18.
Vigil, Epl. II, 1, 13; — invidia, I, 2, 37. — *vigiles*, Od. III, 8, 14. — *vigilum*, 16, 2.
Vigila, S. II, 3, 152.
Vigilabat, S. I, 3, 17.
Vigilans, Od. III, 27, 38; S. II, 5, 100.
Vigilare, Epl. II, 1, 104; S. I, 1, 76.

Vigilet, S. II, 3, 112.
Viginti, S. I, 5, 86.
Vigor, Od. IV, 4, 5.
Vigui, Od. III, 9, 4; *ibid.* 8.
Vilis annona, Epl. I, 12, 24; — echinus, S. I, 6, 117; 118; — Europe, Od. III, 27, 57; —omasi, Epl. I, 15, 34; 35. — *vile*, Od. I, 20, 1. — *vili*, S. I, 8, 9. — *vilem* ad assem, S. I, 1, 43; — cibum, II, 2, 15; — hircum, A. P. 220; —orbem, *ibid.* 132. — *viles*, S. II, 4, 28; — (inter) referri, Epl. II, 1, 37; 38. — *vilia* inter fortis, Epl. I, 15, 43; — scruta, 7, 65; — tu poscis, 17, 21. — *vilibus* in ludis, S. I, 10, 75; — ovis, II, 2, 45; — scopis, 4, 81. — *vilior*, 5, 8. — *vilius*, Epl. I, 1, 52. — *vilissima*, S. I, 5, 88.
Villa candens, Ep. 1, 29; — Coccei, S. I, 5, 50; — quam alluit, Od. II, 3, 18; —vicina, S. I, 5, 79. —*villæ*, Od. III, 22, 5. — *villis*, S. II, 6, 71; — nitidis fundata pecunia, Epl. I, 15, 46.
Villicus, Epl. I, 14, 15; II, 2, 160.— *villice*, I, 14, 1.
Villius, S. I, 2, 64.
Villula, S. I, 5, 45; II, 3, 10.
Vin', S. I, 9, 69.
Vinaria, S. II, 8, 39.
Vincam, S. I, 2, 134.
Vincas, Ep. 15, 22.
Vincat, Od. I, 36, 14; —opuscula, Epl. I, 4, 3; — tubas, S. I, 6, 44.
Vincentem, A. P. 82. — *vincentibus*, S. I, 1, 115.
Vincere, S. II, 6, 87; — gravitate, Epl. II, 1, 59; —mulierculam, Ep. 11, 23; 24; —Regem, S. I, 7, 6.
Vincet, S. I, 5, 115; II, 3, 225.
Vinci, Od. IV, 4, 62.
Vincire, Od. IV, 1, 32.
Vincit, S. II, 5, 73.
Vincla, Ep. 17, 72; —mercenaria, Epl. I, 7, 67; —minatus, Ep. 9, 9.
Vincor, Ep. 17, 27.
Vinctus eas, S. II, 7, 31; — Hebrus, Epl. I, 3, 3; —mitteris, 19, 13. — *vincta*, A. P. 202; —ara, Od. IV, 11, 6; 7. — *vinctum*, 11, 24. — *vincti*, Epl. II, 1, 110.
Vincula abrumpere, Od. IV, 7, 27; 28; —effugiet, S. II, 3, 71; 72; — incantata, I, 8, 49; 50; —terrent, II, 7, 89.
Vincunt, Od. III, 24, 41; —Pythagoran, S. II, 4, 2.
Vindelici, Od. IV, 4, 18; 14, 8.
Vindemiator, S. I, 7, 30.
Vindex, Od. IV, 9, 37. — *vindicem*, 6, 2. — *vindice*, A. P. 191.
Vindicta, S. II, 7, 76.
Vinea, Ep. 16, 44; —submittit, S. II, 4, 43. — *vineæ*, Od. III, 1, 29.
Vineta, Epl. II, 1, 220; —mera, I, 7, 84.
Vinni, Epl. I, 13, 2.
Vinosus, Epl. I, 1, 38; — Homerus, 19, 6. — *vinosa*, 13, 14.
Vinum diffundere, S. II, 2, 58; —præbere, Epl. I, 14, 24; — (post) innatat, S. II, 4, 59; 60. — *vini* fontem, Od. II, 19, 10; — laudibus, Epl. I, 19, 6; — regna, Od. I, 4, 18; — sextarius, S. I, 1, 74; — somnique, II, 3, 3. — *vino* abstinuit, A. P. 414; — cantuque, Ep. 13, 17; — pellite, Od. I, 7, 31; — diurno, A. P. 209; —dulci, Od. III, 12, 2; — et ira, Epl. I, 18, 38; — discrepat, Od. I, 27, 5; 6; —explicuit, S. II, 2, 125; — piabant, Epl. II, 1, 143; — fallere, S. II, 7, 114; — quinquenni, 8, 47. — *vina* Cæcuba, 8, 15; —oluerunt, Epl. I, 19, 5; — Chia, Ep. 9, 34; — diffusa, Epl. I, 5, 4; — fervida, S. II, 8, 38; — horna, Ep. 2, 47; — ferre, Od. II, 3, 13; 14; — moror, Epl. I, 15, 16; — languidiora, Od. III, 21, 8; — larga, 18, 6; 7; —libera, A. P. 85; — liques, Od. I, 11, 6; — mala, S. II, 4, 49; — Massica, *ibid.* 51; —meliora, Epl. II, 1, 34; — reparata, Od. I, 31, 12; —me-

rebere, IV, 12, 16; — pressa, Ep. 13, 6; — Surrentina, S. II, 4, 55; 56; — (post) crepat, Od. I, 18, 5; — (inter) quærit, III, 6, 25; 26; — — (ad) redit, IV, 5, 31.
Vinxisse, Od. I, 7, 23.
Viola, Od. III, 10, 14. — *violas*, Epl. II, 1, 207.
Violare, S. II, 3, 139.
Violaria, Od. II, 15, 5.
Violavit, S. II, 3, 204.
Violens, Od. III, 30, 10; — victor, Epl. I, 10, 37. — *violentior*, Od. II, 17, 18; 19. — *violenter*, I, 2, 14.
Violenta, S. II, 1, 39.
Viperinus, Ep. 3, 6. — *viperino*, Od. II, 19, 19; —sanguine, I, 8, 9.
Viperis atris, Od. III, 4, 17; —brevibus, Ep. 5, 15; — intumescit, 16, 52.
Vir bonus, Epl. I, 16, 57; — et prudens, *ibid.* 32; —et sapiens, 7, 22; —quis est, 16, 40; — exierit, S. I, 2, 120; —experiens, Epl. I, 17, 42; —ita bonus est, S. II, 8, 76; — ordinet, Od. III, 1, 9; —Macedo, 16, 14; — non alius, S. I, 3, 32; 33; — pellitur, Od. II, 18, 26; 28; — recurrat, S. I, 2, 127; — saucius, Od. III, 10, 15. — *viri* (*gen.*) alterius, 24, 22; —lassi, Ep. 2, 44; — si quid est, 15, 13. — (*plur.*) bis quinque, Epl. II, 1, 24; — graviora passi, Od. I, 7, 30; 31; —arma moventes, S. II, 7, 99; 100. — *viro* quid dicas, Epl. I, 18, 68; —misero, Od. III, 11, 46; —sævo, 10, 2; —tempestiva, I, 23, 12; — ordinet, III, 1, 9. — *virum* dic, A. P. 141; — dignum, Od. IV, 8, 28; — fugacem, III, 2, 14; —justum, 3, 1; — expertæ puellæ, 14, 10; 11; — regit, 24, 19; — sumis, I, 12, 1; 2; — uxor ploret, III, 3, 67; 68. — *virorum* agrestium, 1, 21; 22; — clarorum, Epl. II, 1, 249; 250; — Mercurialium, Od. II, 17, 29; 30; —quindecim, C. S. 70; — quorum, S. I, 4, 2; —turpium, Od. I, 37, 9; 10. — *viros*, S. I, 6, 10; — non molles, Ep. 1, 10. —*viris* adest, Od. I, 15, 9; — principibus, Epl. I, 17, 35; — quibus, S. I, 10, 16; — Romanis, Epl. I, 18, 49.
Virent, Ep. 13, 4.
Virentis Chiæ, Od. IV, 13, 6; 7; — agelli, A. P. 117. — *virenti*, Od. I, 9, 17; — hedera gaudet, 25, 17; 18. — *virentem*, Epl. II, 1, 218. — *virentes*, Od. II, 5, 6.
Vires *vid. in* Vis.
Virga aurea, Od. I, 10, 18; —horrida, 24, 16. — *virgis*, S. II, 7, 58.
Virgilius, S. I, 5, 40; 48; 6, 55; 10, 81; Epl. II, 1, 247. — *Virgili*, Od. I, 24, 10; IV, 12, 13. — *Virgilio*, A P. 55. — *Virgilium*, Od. I, 3, 6.
Virginea, Od. III, 4, 72.
Virgo adulta, Od. III, 2, 8; —Attica, S. II, 8, 13; —nobilis, Od. III, 11, 35; 36; —matura, 6, 22; —custos, 22, 1; —inimica, I, 12, 22. — *virginis*, III, 16, 5. — *virgine*, II, 4, 8; —tacita, III, 30, 9. — *virgines*, 15, 5; —lectas, C. S. 6; —miseræ, Od. II, 8, 22; 23; — sanctæ, I, 2, 27; —tepebunt, 4, 20. — *virginum* acrium, I, 6, 17, 18; — matres, 14, 9; — pœnas, 11, 25; 26; — primæ IV, 6, 31; — culpæ, III, 27, 37; 38; —quæ tibi serviet, I, 29, 5; 6. — *virginibus*, III, 1, 4; —nitidis, II, 12, 19; — teneris, IV, 1, 26.
Viridis, Od. I, 21, 8. — *viridi* myrto, 4, 9; — pampino, III, 25, 20; — (sub) arbuto, I, 1, 21; — Venafro, II, 6, 15; 16. — *virides* colubras, I, 17, 8; — comas, III, 28, 10; — erucas, S. II, 8, 51; —lacertæ, Od. I, 23, 6; 7; — lapillos, S. I, 2, 80.
Virilis, A. P. 166; — cultus, Od. I, 8, 15; 16. — *virile*, A. P. 193. — *virili*, S. I, 2, 16. — *virilem*, Od. III, 5, 43. — *viriles*, A. P. 177. — *virilia*, Epl. I, 18, 52.

Viriliter, Epl. I, 17, 38.
Viritim, Epl. II, 1, 92.
Virtus consecrat, Od. IV, 8, 26; 27; — condidit, Ep. 9, 26; —spectata, Epl. II, 1, 230; 231; — recludens cælum, Od. III, 2, 21; — æmula, Ep. 16, 5; — Catonis prisci, Od. III, 21, 11; 12; — celata, IV, 9, 30; — decus, fama, S. II, 3, 95; — dissidens, Od. II, 2, 18; 19; — posuisset, S. I, 3, 42; —est dos, Od. III, 24, 21; 22; —medium vitiorum, Epl. I, 19, 9; —vitium fugere, 1, 41; —fracta, Od. II, 7, 11; — quædam est, S. I, 10, 8; — summa, 7, 14; 15; —inane est nomen, Epl. I, 17, 41; —neglecta, C. S. 58; — vilior, S. II, 5, 8; — erit, A. P. 42; — patrum, Od. IV, 4, 30; 31; —post nummos, Epl. I, 1, 54; — quæ sit, S. II, 2, 1; — quibus est, Ep. 16, 39; —quid possit, Epl. I, 2, 17; — quo ferat, A. P. 308; — tua vocat, Epl. II, 2, 37; —Scipiadæ, S. II, 1, 72; —nescia, Od. III, 2, 17; —tibi ingens, S. II, 7, 102; 103; — fecit, 5, 33; — quæ expugnabis, I, 9, 54; 55; — vera, Od. III, 5, 29; Epl. I, 18, 8; —hæc una, Epl. I, 6, 30. — *virtutis* amore, 16, 52; —arduæ, Od. III, 24, 44; —custos, Epl. I, 1, 17; —honos, S. I, 6, 83; —locum, Epl. I, 16, 67. — *virtuti*, S. II, 1, 70. — *virtutem* æstimat, Epl. II, 1, 48; —incolumem, Od. III, 24, 31; — ipsam, Epl. I, 6, 16; — moresque, 19, 14; — paret, 18, 100; — putes, 6, 31. — *virtute* carentia, II, 2, 123; —Messalæ, A. P. 370; 371; —extremi, Epl. II, 2, 203; 204; — functos, Od. IV, 15, 29; —paratum, S. II, 3, 98; — macte esto, I, 2, 31; 32; —mea involvo, Od. III, 29, 55; —dolitura, Ep. 15, 11; — minores, Epl. II, 1, 183; — Neronis, I, 12, 26; — potentius, A. P. 280; —relicta, S. II, 3, 13; —beati, S. II, 6, 74; — una, Epl. I, 12, 11. — *virtutes* habeat, II, 1, 118; — ipsas, S. I, 3, 55; — tuas æternet, Od. IV, 14, 2; 3; 5. — *virtutibus* addas, Epl. I, 20, 22; — vilius, 1, 52; — priorem, 18, 27.
Virus, Epl. II, 1, 158.
Vis (*nom.*) ac spiritus, S. I, 4 46; — acrior, Ep. 7, 13; —amica, 6, 6; — est hederæ, Od. IV, 11, 4; —et norma, A. P. 72; —expers, Od. III, 4, 65; — improvisa leti, II, 13, 19; 20; —maturior, 17, 6; —non hæc, IV, 8, 9; — eximet, 15, 18; — quæ est, Ep. 5, 94. — *vi*, Epl. II, 2, 173. — *vim* adhibe, Od. III, 28, 4; — dignam, A. P. 382; 383; — apposuisse, Od. I, 16, 16; — insitam, IV, 4, 33; —temperatam, III, 4, 66; — abstinuit, S. II, 3, 202; — (per) mori, Od. III, 14, 15; — demptus error, Epl. II, 2, 140. — *vires* reducis, Od. III, 21, 17; 18; — deficiunt, S. II, 1, 12; 13; — educit, Od. IV, 2, 22; 23; —crevere, 15, 13; 14; — (*acc.*) meas, Ep. 8, 2; — moventes, Od. III, 4, 67; 68; —recusent, Epl. II, 1, 259; — sumere solent, I, 18, 85; — (*acc.*) supra, *ibid.* 22. — *viribus* superare, Epl. I, 18, 51; — editior, S. I, 3, 110; — parcentis, 10, 13; — ingenio, specie, Epl. II, 2, 204; —suis, Ep. 16, 2; — vestris, A. P. 38; 39; — uteris per clivos, Epl. I, 13, 10.
Vis (*verb.*) canere, Epl. II, 2, 80; — credere, Epl. I, 1, 48; — complere munus, II, 1, 216; 217; — quantum, I, 7, 16; —quid, S. II, 3, 152; 6, 29; — amplius, Ep. 17, 30; — tibi, 12, 1; S. I, 2, 69; — vivere, Epl. I, 6, 29; —si me vivere, 7, 3; — tu, S. I, 9, 69; (*Bentl.*) II, 6, 92; — videri, Od. IV, 13, 3; — ne, S. II, 5, 18; — quæ, I, 9, 5; — quid, Epl. II, 2, 57; —quod, A. P. 23; — si, S. I, 4, 14; — effugere, Epl. I, 7, 32; — me flere, A. P.

102; —potes, S. II, 6, 59; —numquid, I, 9, 6.
Visam litora, II, 20, 14; — Britannos, III, 4, 33; — Gelonos, 4, 35.
Viscus, S. II, 8, 20. — *Viscum*, I, 9, 22. —*Viscorum*, 10, 83.
Viselli, S. I, 1, 105.
Visendus, Od. II, 14, 17; Epl. II, 2, 69.
Visentur, Od. II, 16, 3.
Visere facem, Od. IV, 13, 26; — gestiens, III, 3, 54; — montes, I, 2, 8; —nihil majus, C. S. 11; 12; — regiam, Od. I, 37, 25; — volo, S. I, 9, 17.
Vises, Epl. I, 4, 15.
Visit (*Bentl.*), Od. I, 4, 8; III, 28, 15.
Visu, S. I, 5, 84; Epl. II, 2, 91.
Visuros, A. P. 266.
Visus piscis, Epl. I, 7, 74;—Quirinus, S. I, 10, 32; 33;—si plus adposcere, Epl. II, 2, 100. — *visa* cerva, Od. I, 1, 27; — Chios, Epl. I, 9, 1; — fingere, S. I, 4, 84.—*visum*, Od. I, 15, 30; —Veneri, 33, 10.
Vita (*nom.*) redit, Od. IV, 8, 14; — hæc est, S. I, 6, 129; — ingrata, Ep. 17, 63; — dedit, S. I, 9, 60; — senis, II, 1, 34; —jucunda, Ep. 1, 5; 6; —(*abl.*) cœlibe, Epl. I, 1, 88; —et pectore, S. I, 6, 64;—hac est opus, II, 6, 115; 116; —meliore, 3, 15; — regum, Epl. I, 10, 33. — *vitæ* beatæ, S. II, 6, 95; — color, 1, 60; —exemplar, A. P. 317; — fallentis, Epl. I, 18, 103; — genus, S. I, 3, 60; —idonea, A. P. 334; — integer, Od. I, 22, 1; — labores instituunt, S. II, 6, 21; 22; —labores finire, Od. I, 7, 17; 18; — munia, Epl. II, 2, 131; — numeros, *ibid.* 44; —ordine, Epl. I, 1, 99;— priori, 7, 95; — sollicitæ, S. II, 6, 62; —summa, Od. I, 4, 15; —tempore, S. I, 1, 118; — via, A. P. 404; — utile opus, Epl. I, 18, 49; 50. — *vitam* det, Epl. I, 18, 112; — committes, S. II 7, 67; — famamque, I, 4, 118; — fortunatam, Epl. I, 18, 14; — amittit, S. II, 1, 60; —agat, Od. III, 2, 5; —sumeret, 5, 37.
Vitabis, Od. I, 17; 18; 15, 17.
Vitabit, Epl. I, 17, 31; — Libitinam, Od. III, 30, 7.
Vitalis, S. II, 7, 61. —*vitale*, 7, 4.
Vitanda, S. II, 3, 114.
Vitant, S. I, 2, 24.
Vitantis, S. II, 4, 41.
Vitare, Epl. II, 2, 135.
Vitas, Od. I, 23, 1; —fugitivas, S. II, 7, 113.
Vitat balnea, A. P. 298; —forum, Ep. 2, 7; — humum, A. P. 230; — divum, Od. I, 8, 9; 10.
Vitatu, S. I, 4, 115.
Vitaveris, S. II, 2, 54.
Vitavi, A. P. 267.
Vitellus, S. II, 4, 57. —*vitellum*, *ibid.* 14.
Vitent, S. II, 7, 99.
Vites, Od. I, 14, 20.
Vitet, Od. II, 13, 13; — tangere scripta, Epl. I, 3, 16; 17; — si sapiat, S. I, 9, 34.
Vitiatum, S. II, 2, 91. — *vitiato*, 1, 56. — *vitiata*, 4, 54.
Vitiosus, S. I, 4, 9.—*vitiosa* cura, Od. II, 16, 21; 22; — libido, Epl. I, 1, 1, 85. — *vitiosum* emisti, II, 2, 18; —ferre, S. II, 7, 108; —remigium, Epl. I, 6, 63. — *vitiosiorem*, Od. III, 6, 48.
Vitis, Od. III, 23, 6; — Falernæ, I, 43; 44.—*vitem*, IV, 5, 30; —quibus dedit, I, 31, 9, 10. — *vite*, 18, 1; — (sub) arcta bibentem, 38, 7; 8. — *vites*, 20, 10, 11; — grando contuderit, Epl. I, 8, 4; 5. — putando, Od. IV, 11, 30; 31. — *vitium*, Ep. 2, 9. — *vitibus*, Epl. I, 16, 3.
Vitium diversum, Epl. I, 18, 5; —fugere, 1, 41; — magnum, II, 2, 69; —cantoribus, S. I, 3, 1; —immane, II, 4, 76; — ingens, 3, 91; 92; —

illud, 2, 54; — iræ, I, 3, 76; — obvolvas, II, 7, 42; — procul, I, 4, 101; — si quod sit, 3, 44; — (in) labier, Epl. II, 1, 94; —ducit, A. P. 31; —excidit, *ibid.* 282; —flecti, *ibid.* 163. — *vitio* ab omni, A. P. 384; — animi, S. II, 3, 307; — culpave, 6, 7; — cum isto, Epl. II, 2, 206; —huic, I, 18, 5; — parentum, Od. I, 2, 23; — verteret, S. I, 6, 85; — purum, II, 3, 213; — referre tuo, I, 2, 76; 77; — mutaverat, II, 8, 50. — *vitia* vitant, I, 2, 24; —habet, 3, 20; —tractas, Od. II, 1, 2; 7; — inquirant, S. I, 3, 28; — turpia, 3, 39. — *vitiorum* medium, Epl. I, 18, 9; — natura, S. I, 3, 35; 36; —quæque, 4, 106. — *vitiis* absterrent, 4, 129; — carentem (vitio, *Bentl.*), Od. III, 27, 39; — decem, Epl. I, 18, 25; — teneor, S. I, 4, 139; 140; —hesternis, II, 2, 78; —ignoscas, I, 4, 131; — decipit, Epl. I, 19, 17; — amicorum, S. I, 3, 26; — compenset, *ibid.* 70; — mediocribus, 6, 65; — nostris, Od. I, 2, 47; — parentum, *ibid.* 23; 24; —gaudet, S. II, 7, 6; —(in) constantior, *ibid.* 18, 19; — pinguem, 2, 21; —sine, I, 3, 68.

Vitrea, S. II, 3, 2, 22. — *vitreo*, Od. IV, 2, 3. — *vitream*, I, 17, 20.

Vitro, Od. I, 18, 16; III, 13, 1.

Vitta, Od. III, 14, 8.

Vitula, S. II, 3, 199.

Vitulus, Od. IV, 2, 54. — *vituli*, S. II, 3, 314; — sanguine, Od. I, 36, 2; 3. — *vitulis*, III, 11, 41; — (cum) ludere, II, 5, 8.

Vivam beatus, S. I, 3, 142; —melius, 4, 135; —quod ævi superest, Epl. I, 18, 107; 108; — suades (ut), S. I, 1, 101.

Vivaria mittant, Epl. I, 1, 79.

Vivas igitur, S. II, 3, 152; —in amore, Epl. I, 6, 66; —memor, Od. III, 27, 14; —refert, Epl. II, 2, 166.

Vivat beatus, Epl. I, 2, 10; —contentus illa, S. I, 1, 2; 3; —hunc in annum, Od. I, 32, 2; 3; — ineptus, Epl. I, 17, 32; —male, S. I, 4, 109; — puris manibus, *ibid.* 68.

Vivax, Od. I, 36. 16; — gratia, A. P. 69. — *vivacem*, S. II, 1, 53. — *vivacior*, 3, 132.

Vive beatus, S. II, 6. 96; — memor, *ibid.* 97; — vale, Epl. I, 6, 67; — valeque, S. II, 5, 110.

Vivendi, S. II, 8, 65; Epl. I, 2, 41.

Viventi, S. I, 1, 50; — instíterat, II, 5, 88. — *viventem*, Epl. I, 14, 10. — *viventes*, S. I, 1, 12.

Vivere amem, Od. III, 9, 24; —Athenis, S. II, 7, 13; —bene, Epl. I, 11, 29; —aio, 15, 45; — illic, 11, 8; — in caupona, *ibid.* 12; — convenienter, 10, 12; — nec recte, 8, 4; —parvo, S. II, 2, 1; —possunt, Epl. I, 19, 2; — patientem, S. II, 8, 91; — pravo naso, A. P. 36; — volumus, Epl. I, 3, 29; — recte, 6, 29; —nescis, II, 2, 213; —si vis, I, 7, 3.

Viverem, S. I, 4, 108.

Vivere, S. I, 4, 53; Epl. II, 2, 157.

Vives, Epl. I, 10, 44; Od. II, 10, 1.

Vivet, Od. II, 2, 5; S. II, 5, 28.

Vividus, Od. IV, 4, 10.

Vivimus, S. I, 9, 48.

Vivis, Epl. I, 16, 17; 12, 8.

Vivit bene, Epl. I, 6, 56; —incolumis, S. I, 4, 98; —metuens, Epl. I, 16, 66; — parcius, S. I, 3, 49; — probus nobiscum, *ibid.* 56; 57; — siliquis, Epl. II, 1, 123.

Vivite, S. II, 2, 135.

Vivitis, Epl. I, 3, 35.

Vivitur, Od. II, 16, 13; (*Bentl.*) S. I, 9, 48.

Vivo (*verb.*) clarus, S. I, 6, 70; —commodius, *ibid.* 110; 111; — et regno, Epl. I, 10, 8.

Vivum, Od. I, 19, 13; —puerum, A. P. 340. — *vivæ*, Od. III, 21, 23. — *vivo* cespite, 8, 3; 4; —auferet, S. II, 3, 151; 152. — *vivam*, 4, 19. — *vivorum*, I, 10, 42. — *vi-*

vos, ibid. 71. — *vivas* (*Bentl.*), A. P. 318.
Vivunt calores, Od. IV, 9, 11; —Scythæ melius, III, 24, 9; 11; —quot millia, S. II, 1, 27; 28; — terrestria, 6, 93; 94.
Vix, Od. I, 14, 7; 27, 23; 37, 13; S. I, 2, 19; 5, 23; 9, 52; II, 2, 23; 7, 12; 8, 64.
Vixere, Od. IV, 9, 25.
Vixeris, Od. II, 3, 5.
Vixi, Od. III, 29, 43; — cum quibus, S. I, 4, 81; — idoneus, Od. III, 26, 1.
Vixisse, S. II, 1, 76; —inducit, I, 2, 21; 22; —probos, 6, 11; —se beatum dicat, 1, 117; 118.
Vixisset, Epl. I, 2, 26.
Vixit, S. II, 3, 91; —inæqualis, 7, 10; — nec male, Epl. I, 17, 10; —turpis, Od. III, 5, 6.
Vocabit, Ep. 16, 22.
Vocabula cognata, S. II, 3, 280; —cadent, A. P. 70; 71; —speciosa, Epl. II, 2, 116.
Vocalem, Od. I, 12, 7.
Vocamus, S. I, 3, 62.
Vocando, S. II, 3, 140.
Vocantis, Od. I, 30, 3.—*vocanti*, III, 7, 31; —mihi, 32, 15; 16.
Vocares, Epl. II, 1, 243; I, 7, 92.
Vocari Lucina, C. S. 15; — sapiens, Epl. I, 16, 30; —ultor, Od. I, 2, 43.
Vocas, Od. II, 20, 6.
Vocat amœna, Epl. I, 14, 20; —clamor, Od. III, 24, 46; —Hecaten, S. I, 8, 33; —institor, Od. III, 6, 30; 31; — precibus, IV, 5, 13; —virtus, Epl. II, 2, 37; — rursus, S. II, 7, 91; sponsum, Epl. II, 2, 67; — me ultro (*Bentl.*), S. II, 3, 262; —suum usque, Epl. II, 2, 176.
Vocatur, A. P. 250.
Vocatus, Od. II, 18, 40; — nusquam, S. II, 7, 29. — *vocata*, Ep. 5, 5; — mens tua, *ibid.* 75, —ter audis, Od. III, 22, 3; — uxor, S. II, 3, 238. — *vocatis*, *ibid.* 170.
Vocaveris, Od. IV, 9, 45.
Voces (*verb.*), Od. I, 14, 10.
Vocet in jus, S. II, 5, 29; —me ultro, 3, 262; —populus, Od. I, 2, 21.
Volam, Epl. II, 2, 193; I, 16, 78.
Volanerius, S. II, 7, 15.
Volantem, Od. I, 37, 16. —*volantes*, II, 16, 12.
Volat, Od. I, 2, 34; Epl. I, 18, 71.
Volate, Ep. 15, 40.
Volebat, Epl. I, 18, 31.
Volens, Od. III, 30, 16. — *volentem*, IV, 15, 1. — *volente*, Ep. 17, 17.
Volent, A. P. 100.
Voles donare, A. P. 426; — desilire, Ep. 17, 70; — sonari, *ibid.* 40; — ridere, Epl. I, 4, 16; — tractare, 17, 12.
Volet recreare, S. II, 2, 84; — cui, Epl. I, 6, 54; — esse infectum, 2, 60; —ætas, S. II, 2, 85; —modum, Od. I, 16, 2; — quidquid, S. II, 3, 98; — quodcumque, A. P. 339; — tollere, Od. III, 14, 26; — venari, Epl. I, 18, 40; —videri, A. P. 363; — vivere, Epl. I, 11, 12; —quum, S. II, 3, 73; — (si), I, 3, 72; Epl. I, 16, 33; A. P. 71.
Volgus (*Bentl.*), S. II, 3, 62.
Volitant, Od. IV, 5, 19.
Volo, S. I, 9, 17.
Volubilis, Epl. I, 2, 43. — *volubiles*, Od. IV, 1, 40.
Volucris dies (*adj.*), Od. III, 28, 6; IV, 13, 16; — fati, II, 17, 24; 25. — *volucrem*, I, 34, 8; — sequor, IV, 1, 38.
Volucres (*nom.*) S. I, 8, 6.
Voluere, Od. I, 12, 31.
Voluerunt, S. II, 7, 5.
Volui, S. II, 3, 88; Epl. I, 20, 7.
Voluit, Od. II, 12, 14; S. II, 3, 91.
Volvitur, Od. IV, 14, 25.
Volumina, Epl. II, 1, 26; I, 13, 2.
Volumus, Epl. I, 3, 29.
Volunt, Epl. I, 18, 108; A. P. 333.
Voluntas, Od. I, 27, 13.
Voluptas migravit, Epl. II, 1, 187; —

nocet, I, 2, 55; — extorta, II, 2, 139; — interdicta, I, 6, 64; — corrupta, S. I, 2, 39; — summa, II, 2, 19; 20. — *voluptatis*, A. P. 338. — *voluptates*, Epl. I, 2, 55.
Volvens, S. II, 4, 57. — *volventis*, Od. III, 29, 38.
Volvere, Od. IV, 6, 40; II, 9, 22.
Vomerem, Ep. 2, 63. — *vomere*, Od. III, 13, 11; — pacantur, Epl. I, 2, 45.
Voranus, S. I, 8, 39.
Vortices, Od. II, 9, 22.
Votum, Epl. I, 11, 5. — *voti*, A. P. 76. — *voto* finem pete, Epl. I, 2, 56; — ruis, 14, 41; — (ex) donasset, S. I, 5, 66. — *vota* ducit, Od. IV, 8, 34; — in mea, 2, 55; — audivere, 13, 1; — Parthorum, Ep. 7, 9. — *votis* adplicet, C. S. 71; 72; — aurem præbeat, S. I, 1, 22; — obligasti, Od. II, 8, 5; 6; — ominibusque, IV, 5, 13; — pacisci, III, 29, 59; — tardiora, Ep. 17, 62; — (in) hoc erat, S. II, 6, 1; — non sine, 6, 59.
Votiva juvenca, Epl. I, 3, 36; — tabella, S. II, 1, 33; — tabula, Od. I, 5, 13; 14. — *votivam*, II, 17, 31.
Voveat, Epl. I, 4, 8.
Voveram, Od. III, 8, 6.
Vox, S. I, 6, 93; — missa, A. P. 390. — *vocis*, Od. IV, 2, 46. — *voci*, S. I, 4, 76. — *vocem* liquidam, Od. I, 24, 3; 4; — tollit, A. P. 93. — *voce* acuta, Od. III, 4, 3; — amanda, IV, 11, 34; 35; — correptus, S. II, 3, 257; — formasti, Od. I, 10, 3; — magna, S. I, 7, 31; — exclamat, 9, 75; 76; — minaci, Od. I, 10, 10; 11; — paterna, A. P. 366; — summa resonans, S. I, 3, 7; 8; — tali, 10, 32; — Thessala, Ep. 5, 45; — timenda, 6, 9. — *voces* evaluere, Epl. II, 1, 200; 201; — crevere, A. P. 216; — furiarum, S. I, 8, 45; — reddere, A. P. 158; — iterat, Epl. I, 18, 12; — contemnere, S. I, 1, 65; — quibus notarent, 3, 103; — Sirenum, Epl. I, 2, 23; — sunt, 1, 34; — audit, Od. III, 7, 22; — veras, A. P. 318. — *vocibus* falsis, Od. II, 2, 19; 21; — Marsis, Ep. 5, 76; — meis, 17, 78; — sacris, 17, 6; — tuis victus, Od. IV, 6, 21; 22.
Vulcanus, Od. I, 4, 8; — avidus, IV, 4, 58; 59. — *Vulcano*, S. I, 5, 74.
Vulgares. Od. III, 2, 23. — *vulgaria*, S. II, 2, 38.
Vulgarit, Od. III, 2, 27.
Vulgata, Ep. 17, 56. — *vulgatas*, Od. IV, 9, 3.
Vulgavi, Epl. I, 19, 33.
Vulgus bibit, Od. II, 13, 32; — hoc, S. II, 3, 286; — infidum, Od. I, 35, 25; — videt, Epl. II, 1, 63; — malignum spernere, Od. II, 16, 39; 40; — profanum, III, 1, 1. — *vulgi* judicio, S. I, 6, 98; — manibus, Epl. I, 20, 11; — ora, II, 1, 196. — *vulgo* recitare, S. I, 4, 23; — (a) remorant, II, 1, 71; — remotas, I, 6, 18. — *vulgum* (*vel* vulgus), II, 3, 63.
Vulnus, Ep. 11, 17; Epl. II, 2, 149. — *vulnere* quo pereat, Od. I, 27, 11; 12. — *vulnera*, S. II, 1, 15.
Vulpecula (al. *nitedula*), Epl. I, 7, 29.
Vulpes astuta, S. II, 3, 186; — cauta, Epl. I, 1, 73; — fœta, Od. III, 27, 4. — *vulpe*, A. P. 437.
Vult, Od. I, 3, 16; S. I, 1, 84; II, 3, 267; Epl. I, 18, 8; 28; II, 1, 87; 2, 11; A. P. 89; 190; 348.
Vultei, Epl. I, 7, 91. — *Vulteium*, 7, 55, 64.
Vultis, Od. I, 27, 9; S. I, 1, 16, 2, 38.
Vulture, Od. III, 4, 9.
Vultus acer, Od. I, 2, 39; 40; — terret, II, 1, 20; — humani, A. P. 102; — truces, Ep. 5, 4; — minantis, S. II, 3, 9; — mutantem, Epl. I, 1, 90; — expressi, II, 1, 248; — petam, Ep. 5, 93; — tuus affulsit, Od. IV, 5, 6; 7; — tyranni, III, 3, 3; — nimium lubricus, I, 19, 8; — (in) notus,

Ep. 17, 18. — *vultum* benignum, Epl. I, 11, 20; — hominis, S. II, 4, 92; — laudo, Od. II, 4, 21; 22; — mœstum, A. P. 105; 106; — Noviorum, S. I, 6, 121; — prudentem, II, 5, 104; — Alexandri, Epl. II, 1, 241; — suspendit, *ibid.* 97; — virilem, Od. III, 5, 43; 44. — *vultu* alto, IV, 9, 42; 43; — ambiguo, II, 5, 24; — in pejus ficto, Epl. II, 1, 264; 265; — invito risit, Od. III, 11, 21; 22; — mutabilis, Epl. II, 2, 189; — neque uno, Od. II, 11, 10; — sereno, I, 37, 26; — terrere, S. II, 7, 44; — torvo, Epl. I, 19, 12.
Vulva, Epl. I, 15, 41.

X

Xanthia, Od. II, 4, 2.
Xantho, Od. IV, 6, 26.

Z

Zephyris, Od. III, 1, 24; — mitescunt, IV, 7, 9; — (cum) reviset, Epl. I, 7, 13.
Zethi, Epl. I, 18, 42.
Zona, Od. III, 27; 59. — *zonam*, Epl. II, 2, 40. — *zonis*, Od. I, 30, 6.

FINIS INDICIS.

TABULA RERUM

QUÆ IN HOC TERTIO HORATII VOLUMINE CONTINENTUR.

Præmonitio novi Editoris. . . . . vij
Q. Horatii Flacci vita auctore C. Suetonio Tranquillo. 1
Vita Horatii in eodem Cod. aliter descripta. 7
Vita Horatii in tribus Codd. Blandd. aliter descripta.. . . . . *ibid.*
Q. Horatii Flacci vita per annos digesta.. 8
De amicis Q. Horatii. 25
Testimonia antiqua de Q. Horatio.. 29
Testimonia et judicia Recentiorum.. 32
Notitia literaria de Q. Horatio Flacco ex Jo. Alb. Fabricii Bibliotheca Latina a Jo. Aug. Ernesti auctius edita, tom. I, cap. XIII.. 44
Elenchus Codicum MSS. ad quos Horatius adhuc exactus est. 59
De Horatii editionibus.. 101
De Horatii versionibus 214
Index universus nominum, verborum et rerum in omnibus Q. Horatii operibus occurrentium.. 245

FINIS TERTII ET ULTIMI VOLUMINIS.


AUCTOR PRETIOSA FACIT